THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/northcarolinah03hath1903

The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 3.
No. 1.

January, 1903

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and
Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

Hon. H. G. Connor's Address at St. Philips Church in May, 1902 ---- 3
Bath, North Carolina ---- 20
Locke's Fundamental Constitutions ---- 27
Petition of Gov. Phillip Ludwell ---- 30
Answer to Seth Sothell's Executors ---- 32
Gov. Thos. Harvey to Gov. Archdale ---- 35
Edward Hill's Commission, &c., ---- 39
The Culpepper Rebellion, ---- 40
Miscellaneous Items of Interest, ---- 51
Soldiers of the N. C. Continental Line, ---- 95
Two Valuable Letters ---- 104
Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds ---- 107
The Commission of Christopher Gale and Others ---- 114
The Edenton Tea Party ---- 116
Abstract of Conveyances ---- 125
Miscellaneous Items ---- 139
Queries and Answers ---- 156

Vol. III. JANUARY, 1903. No. 1.

929.05
N81h
v.3

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away."

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. III. JANUARY, 1903. No. 1.

AN ADDRESS

Delivered by Hon. H. G. Connor, of Wilson, N. C., at St. Phillips Church, in May 1902, on the occasion of the Annual Pilgrimage of the N. C. Society of Colonial Dames of America, to Old Brunswick.

Madame President, Ladies of the Society of Colonial Dames, Ladies and Gentlemen:

For your kind courtesy, by which I am permitted to participate in these ceremonies, I beg to express my sincere thanks. The pleasure which I have is marred only by the consciousness that I am unable to discharge worthily the duty which I have assumed. The invitation so kindly suggested a personal compliment, coupled with a delicate suggestion that in some measure it is appropriate that the privilege be extended to me that I could not have done otherwise than accept it. If your kindness be not requited as it merits, you must remember that it often happens the most gracious deeds may not be adequately rewarded because of the poverty of the recipient rather than from a lack of appreciation. Standing in this presence and upon this spot, one richer than myself in power of expression and in knowledge of the deeds of your forefathers, might well feel abashed. When I remember that the story of the Cape Fear, its heroes and their brave deeds have enlisted the affectionate zeal, the scholarly pens, the eloquent words of Mr. George Davis, Col. Alfred M. Waddell, Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, Mr. James Sprunt, Mr. Eugene S. Martin, and others, I would be vain indeed, if I were not oppressed with a sense of my inability to speak as they have spoken. Having undertaken the task, I shall rely upon the courteous consideration and generosity for which the men and women of this section are so justly famed, to shield me from harsh criticism; let my effort be measured by the spirit which prompts, rather than by the manner in which it is performed.

That those always foremost in well-doing, worthily representing an ancestry of noble men, should once in each year make a pilgrimage to this spot, commemorate the lives and services of the men who

builded these walls and worshipped in this venerable church, seems to me a most happy thought and a most appropriate act. With reverential devotion to their memories you "remove the mosses from their tombs" and erect monuments and tablets perpetuating your appreciation of their virtues and deeds.

A reasonable, generous, loyal pride of ancestry, based upon a recognition of what one's ancestors *were* and what they *did*—one not "prompting to empty boasting, but quickening every generous impulse and stirring the purest ambition"—one, by which in the beautiful language of the preamble of your Constitution, "Successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of their forefathers"—such a pride of ancestry develops, fosters and perpetuates the noblest attributes of character. Poor indeed are any people who have no pride in the past; who think not upon the days of old; who have no memories, no monuments; who, caring naught for what has been, care little for what will be. Bishop Stubbs wisely says: "The roots of the present lie deep in the past, and nothing in the past is dead to the man who would learn how the present came to be what it is."

There is danger that much of the finer, gentler, and therefore stronger, qualities of our men and women will be lost in the rushing, bustling life of these days; that in reaching forth for the material, the tangible things which minister to our present pleasures, we may lose the taste and desire for those things which minister to the higher, truer, finer parts of our nature. It is well, therefore, that at fit times and at appropriate places we tarry for a season to refresh our minds and hearts with a love and devotion for the past and its memories, to learn the lessons which they teach. May we not hope that in the days to come, when we shall have been gathered to our fathers, those who come after us may visit this spot, read what is recorded on this tablet and speak of what is done here this day as a memorial to us?

It has been wisely said that the home of a good, true man, the place where he has wrought his life work, from which he has gone in and out among his fellows, is a sacred spot, and to those of his own home and kindred, consecrated ground. So, in a larger sense, the spot upon which men have wrought good and brave deeds for the welfare of their State and Country, where in counsel or conflict they have made or defended institutions and laws, establishing and preserving liberty, peace and happiness, should be set apart and marked by monuments and tablets.

In the year 1855, that learned lawyer, elegant scholar and noble gentleman, Mr. George Davis, said, "The Cape Fear Country has never had a historian. Its public records are meagre and barren.

Its private records, once rich and fruitful sources of history, have become mutilated and impaired by the division and emigration of families." The able and interesting address containing these words has inspired the men and women of Cape Fear to remove the reproach of which their distinguished citizen then complained. Loyal sons of the Cape Fear, aroused by his appeal, have done much to "pluck away the mosses which had gathered upon the tombs of their illustrious dead." The honored mayor of Wilmington, a loyal and talented descendent of the most illustrious of the patriots of 1766–1776, has set forth in "A Colonial Officer and His Times," the virtues, talents and services of Col. Hugh Waddell.

Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, a gifted and distinguished native of the Cape Fear City, has, in his "Life and Character of William Hooper" —"The prophet of American Independence"—made a most valuable and instructive contribution to the history of men and times of Colonial Carolina.

In his "Life and Correspondence of James Iredell," Mr. Griffith J. McRee has written the best biography yet produced in this State.

Mr. James Sprunt, one of your most patriotic, successul and scholarly citizens, has, in his "Notes of a Colonial Plantation," opened and developed a rich mine of historical material.

The monumental work of that sturdy, liberty loving son of North Carolina, Col. William L. Saunders, by which, as Col. Waddell says, "He came beyond all comparison the best informed man upon our Colonial History that ever lived," contains a "Masterful presentation of the trials and struggles of our forefathers, and a glorious vindication of them against the historical scavenegers who have sought to defame them." Col. Waddell, speaking in glowing, yet truthful eulogy of his friend and his work, says of the Colonial Records, "It is a great reservoir of facts, from which all must draw who would write accurately and truthfully the history of the first century of our colonization. It was done by a true and loving hand, under the inspiration of a brave and loyal heart."

In the long list of loyal sons who have loved and served North Carolina and contributed to her honor, glory and welfare, none more deserves grateful remembrance than Col. William L. Saunders.

The "Historical Addresses" delivered on this spot, under the auspices of the Society of Colonial Dames, contain valuable data for the future historian.

In the introduction to No. 1 of the "James Sprunt Historical Monographs," Dr. Kemp P. Battle says, "By the generosity of Mr. Sprunt of Wilmington, the University is enabled to begin a work which we are confident will be appreciated by the enlightened people of the State. "This is the periodical publication of monographs

designed to elucidate the history of North Carolina." The publications which have been prepared during the last year entitled "Great Events in North Carolina History" are charming in style and intensely interesting.

The venerable and veteran editor and seer of the Albemarle, Col. R. B. Creecy, has given us in his delightful "Tales of a Grandfather" a valuable collection of memories, and pen pictures of the men of the past in the Albemarle Section, who have shed lustre upon that region so prolific of great men and stirring events in the Colonial period of our history.

Dr. Bassett, Professor of History in Trinity College, is a most loving and zealous devotee to the study and writing of our early history. The "Archive" is filled with work of a high order of merit. I would not fail to recall the valuable work of Dr. Stephen B. Weeks in his chosen field of historical investigation. Mr. Marshall DeLancey Haywood of Raleigh has given us some very valuable monographs and will soon complete and publish a history of the administration of Governor Tryon.

Capt. Samuel A. Ashe, who in his untiring and unselfish devotion and service to the State, illustrates and perpetuates the virtues of a long line of distinguished ancestors, I am assured has in hand and will complete a history of North Carolina. That the work will be worthy of the State is assured by the established reputation of the author.

Mr. Davis, in the address from which I have quoted, speaking of the purpose which inspired him, says, "My single desire is to awaken a new interest in her early history." If the wise and good, who rest from their labors, are permitted to have knowledge of the fruits of their service while here, we may be assured that the great, warm, loving heart of your departed citizen and friend is filled with joy that his labors to rescue the memory of his forefathers from forgetfulness were not in vain.

The story of the social and domestic life of the men of the Cape Fear, of their liberal hospitality, their happy homes, elegant manners, rich and rare conversation, fertile lands, their marrying and giving in marriage has been most interestingly told by their descendants. Mr. Davis describes them as, "Gentlemen of birth and education, bred in the refinement of polished society, bringing with them ample fortunes, gentle manners and cultivated minds. Most of them united by ties of blood, and all by those of friendship, they came as one household, sufficient unto themselves, and reared their family altars in peace and happiness." The Moores, Waddells and their associates were soon joined by men of note from all quarters, who came to swell their numbers. From Chowan came the distinguished

lawyer, Samuel Swann, and his brother; John Edward Mosely, the President of the Council, and his kinsman, young Alexander Lillington; John Baptista Ashe and Cornelius Harnett, the elder. From Boston came William Hill, William Hooper, and General Thomas Clark; from South Carolina, came Chief Justice Allen and William Dry, the elder; from Ireland, Archibald MacLaine; from Liverpool, the Eagles; from London, the Quincies; and here came John Russell, and Robert Holton and Armand DeRossett, Col. Jones, Col. Merrick, the Claytons and Rutherfords, the Rices, the Rowans, the Watters and a host of others." The virtues, courage and loyalty of these men and their descendants at all periods of North Carolina history and in all departments of life and work have enriched the annals of the State. Whenever chartered rights were endangered by the assumption or abuse of power; whenever British aggression threatened the liberties of the people, they were the foremost to resist openly and forcibly. When new conditions demanded wise and safe counsel, these men were the wisest. When new political institutions resulting from new political conditions became necessary, these men were among the leaders in the work. When battles were to be fought, invaders repelled, succor to neighboring people to be rendered, the men of the Cape Fear were ready and prompt to discharge every duty.

Truly, Madame President and ladies of the Cape Fear, you and your sisters in other sections of the State have good cause to associate yourselves together to do honor to the virtues of your forefathers, and to encourage all who come under your influence to true patriotism, built upon the knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of the men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

I have thought it would be instructive and interesting to devote the half hour assigned me on your program to a study of the motives which moved and controlled the leaders in this section and their associated Colonists in Eastern Carolina in their struggle with the mother country which resulted in the revolution of 1776.

That which gives interest and permanent value to the struggle of patriotic men against assumed or abused political power resulting in revolution, change of dynasty or of institutions, is its connection with and expression of fundamental principles and strong political convictions. There is but a transient interest in mere upheavals of men struggling for temporary supremacy. These are the results of factional divisions, having no rational course and no permanent interest. They are incident to all communities in their beginnings. Men devoted to the institutions and laws of their country, proud of its past, its military and civic glory, are, because of such devotion and loyalty, based upon an intelligent understanding of the laws

and their value, always most jealous of the slightest invasion of their rights. These are the men who are the first to enter and the last to abandon the contest. Such are the men whose deeds you are here to celebrate and commemorate. It was because John Ashe and Hugh Waddell were men of this sort that where we now stand "was the scene of the first armed resistance of the Stamp Act in any American Colony." It was here that those citizen soldiers "defied the power of Great Britain" and prevented the landing of stamps from her ships of war November 28, 1765. They declared that they would resist the landing of stamps and would fire on any one attempting it.

The first charter granted by Charles II to the Lords Proprietors of Carolina, among other provisions, contains these words, "And to the end the said province may be more rapidly increased by the multitude of people resorting thereto * * * * * * We do give and grant and by these presents as likewise all liberties, franchises, and privileges of this our kingdom of England and all other of our Dominion aforesaid and they may fully and widely have, possess and enjoy as our liege people, born within the same. * * * Any statute, act, ordinance or provision to the contrary notwithstanding." In the edition of 1854 of Bancroft's History (vol. 2, page 159) we find these words, "Are there any who doubt man's capacity for self-government, let them study the history of North Carolina." In the edition 1876, (vol. I, page 594) these words are omitted. This fact in no degree affects their truth. The controversies which disturbed the peace of the colony and filled the letters of the Royal Governors with complaints of the Colonists, resulted from misgovernment and unwarranted interference with the people's chartered rights.

The second charter contained the same provisions. As a result, in 1766, when the British Parliament enacted the Stamp Act, the men of the Albemarle and of the Cape Fear well understood its significance and the issue presented to them. They then, as always, insisted that the "liberties, franchises and privileges of Englishmen, claimed and enjoyed as a matter of right by our ancestors, belonged to them,because they were inhabitants of Carolina, all of whom were guaranteed the rights of Englishmen by their charter. "In like manner as St. Paul boasted of the vantage he occupied by right of his Roman citizenship, so our ancestors claimed as inhabitants of Carolina they, too, occupied a vantage ground peculiarly their own, and of which they could not be lawfully deprived without their consent."

Resistance to the enforcement of the Stamp Act was based entirely upon the ground that it was an invasion of their charter, which secured to them the exclusive right to tax themselves. "Five times before the storm of revolution swept over the State, the self willed and power hating lawyers of North Carolina had anticipated

Bunker Hill and Lexington and their own Mecklenburg in their willingness to die in behalf of the abstract idea of local self government. Their motives were not commercial; no ships rotted in their harbors; they had no manufactures to languish, no carrying trade to be ruined. Their conduct was simply a pure and priceless demonstration of the political genius and self governing passion of the Anglo Saxon race." It is this truth which gives to Carolina its absorbing and permanent interest. It is the further truth that at all times the same spirit, "the same political genius and self-governing passion" has asserted itself. North Carolina, from the days of Ashe, Harvey, Waddell, Hewes, Iredell, Moore and their associates, to this hour has never entered into a contest in the field or the forum ignorant of the right to be defended or the wrong to be redressed. The crisis of 1766 passed by the repeal of the Stamp Act. No Stamps were landed or circulated on North Carolina soil. "The issue was again presented in 1773-74." From that time to 1776 five provincial congresses called by her citizens met within the borders of the State. Unmoved by considerations of loss or gain, with British fleets hovering off her coasts, and sixteen hundred Tories gathering their clans for battle in her very heart, the men of North Carolina, with serene and patient wisdom, guided through the successive stage of self defense, rebellion, provisional government and statehood. There was haste a plenty, but no confusion, no anarchy, no lawlessness. No detail of administration escaped their notice. No adjustment of power to liberty remained unguarded. No question of human rights went undiscussed. With a clear concurrent purpose begotten of great fortitude and love, these fearless, practical, level-eyed men performed a civic duty and submitted their work to the "ratification of remote generations."

The Colonists constantly maintained and adhered to two great cardinal principles; First they relied upon the known and unchanging text of written law. "Our charter still subsists" was their slogan from start to finish, from the first royal governor to the last. Second, that whenever in their opinion speech was exhausted and force necessary, they hesitated not to use violence to enforce their chartered rights, and to prevent their infringement.

The Legislature, which met on the 4th of December, 1773, appointed a committee to gain the earliest intelligence of the proceedings in Parliamnt in regard to America, and to maintain correspondence with the other colonies. The Governor, foreseeing the result of a concert of action, determined to prevent North Carolina's being represented in any Colonial Congress that might be called. The deputies to such bodies had always been elected by the Legislatures; hence the Governor, that he might keep matters in his own hands,

dissolved the Assembly and determined that it should not assemble again until matters were in better shape. When this was communicated to John Harvey, then Speaker of the Assembly, he replied, "Then the people will convene one themselves." He conferred with Wiley Jones, at Halifax, and with Samuel Johnston and Colonel Buncombe, at the home of the latter in Tyrrell County. We find that on July 24, 1774, a general meeting of the inhabitants of Wilmington, in the Province of North Carolina, was held in the town of Wilmington. At this meeting, William Hooper presided. It was resolved, "That Col. James Moore, John Ancrum, Fred Jones, Samuel Ashe, Robert Hogg, Robert Howe, Francis Clayton and Archibald McLaine should be advised to prepare a circular letter to the several counties of their province, expressive of the sense of the inhabitants of this district with respect to the several acts of Parliament lately made for the oppression of our sister colony of the Massachusetts Bay, for having exerted itself in defense of the constitutional rights of America."

Other resolutions breathing the same spirit and setting forth their purposes were adopted. They were not content with mere expression of sympathy, but showed forth their faith by their works and declared, "We consider the cause of the town of Boston as the common cause of British America, and as suffering in defense of the colonies in general; and that, therefore we have sent in proportion to our ability a supply of provisions for the indigent of that place." This committee at once prepared and sent to the freeholders of Craven County a letter enclosing the resolutions and inviting them to elect delegates to represent them at a Congress to be held on August 20th. This letter concludes with these words, "We rely upon your sending an immediate answer to these our proposals, and wishing you success in all your efforts for the support of the Constitutional liberties of America." It is interesting to note that in every declaration made by these clear-minded, "level-headed" men, it is their "Constitutional liberties" they are defending. The freeholders of other Counties met and adopted resolutions of a similar character.

Governor Martin, on August 13th, issued a proclamation, in which he did "strictly require and enjoin on their allegiance all and every of his Majesty's subjects to forbear to attend at any such illegal meetings." Two days afterwards the freeholders of Pitt County met and resolved "that John Simpson and Edward Cotton attend at a convention of this province." They were instructed to a "declaration of American rights." They declared, "It is the first law of British law and legislation that no man can be taxed but by his own consent or by his legal representatives." These men spoke as if they had learned the rights of Englishmen from him whose great name their county

bore. The freeholders of Johnston County on the same day met and declared, "That his Majesty's subjects in America are entitled to the same rights and privileges that his subjects in the kingdom are," and "that it is repugnant to the rights of the people that any tax should be imposed on them without their consent or the consent of those who properly represent them." On the same day the freemen of Granville met and set forth the great fundamental political truth "that by the *civil compact subsisting between our king and his people,* allegiance is the right of the first magistrate and protection the right of the people." They further resolved that "His Majesty's subjects living in America, have either by inheritance or by purchase—all and singular the rights, liberties and immunities claimed by their British ancestors, and entitled to the privileges granted to them by their respective provincial charters; that the sole right to impose taxes upon the people of America is *constitutionally* vested in the representative provincial assemblies." As indicating the broad patriotic spirit which constrained these men and their determination to subordinate all things to the vindication and defense of their chartered rights, we find them declaring, "that for the common good, every difference, division, party and faction and the cause thereof subside; that peace, unanimity and concord subsist throughout this province."

On the 25th day of August, 1774, the Council met at New Bern. The Governor's proclamation had been disregarded and he signified to the Board that "this day is appointed for the meeting of certain persons, called deputies from several counties and towns of the province at this place, and that many of them had come to town and he desired the advice of the Council whether he should take any further measures than those he had taken, when it was the unanimous opinion that no further steps could properly be taken at this juncture." It is evident that the Council better understood the temper of the people than did their royal Governor. The Convention met on the same day. Among the deputies were the most prominent men of the Province. From Brunswick came Robert Howe; from Craven, Richard Cogdell; from Chowan, Samuel Johnston; from Chatham, Richard Caswell; from Duplin, James Kenan and William Dixon; from Granville, Thomas Person; from Halifax, Nicholas Long and William Jones; from New Hanover, John Ashe and William Hooper; from Onslow, John Harvey; from New Bern, Abner Nash; from Edenton, Joseph Hewes. John Harvey was unanimously elected Moderator. On the 27th day of August the Convention set forth in a series of resolutions, its opinion and position upon the questions and conditions which had brought it into existence. These resolutions give prominence to two truths: First, "That we claim no more

rights than the rights of Englishmen without diminution or abridge ment." Second, "That it is of the very essence of the British Con stitution that no subject shall be taxed without his own consent freely given by himself, or by his legal representatives, * * * and that any other than such is derogatory to the rights of a subjec and a gross violation to the grand charter of our liberties." Willian Hooper, Joseph Hewes and Richard Caswell were appointed depu ties to attend the General Congress, to be held in Philadelphia. Th resolutions were signed by the Moderator and each deputy. Provis ion was made for convening the Congress by the Moderator, or, i the event of his death, by Samuel Johnston.

Governor Martin, in his letter to the Earl of Dartmouth, says "The first intimation I received, except from vague rumor, of th measures taken lately here was from the enclosed printed letter of committee at Wilmington to the freeholders of Craven County." I this very interesting letter the irate Governor roundly scores his Cour cil, for that although invited to reside at his house, and hold "them selves abstracted from the Deputies" they mixed with the member of this "Cabal." He excepts Mr. President Hassell, who he say acquitted himself like "a true and worthy man." He says that whil he thinks Mr. Caswell "disapproves of these measures in his hea and undertakes this office purely for the sake of maintaining his po ularity * * * the other two are professed champions of all po ular measures." Whatever foundation there may have been f Governor Martin's opinion that Mr. Caswell disapproved of the measures, we find that he "set out from the Red House, Sept. 3d, 177 for Philadelphia," and made an interesting "itinerary," reachi there on the 25th day of the month. He notes that at a banquet the State House thirty-two toasts were drunk, setting them out i full. They are quite interesting as indicating the large capacity these patriots for enjoying the good things of life, and at the san time give expression to their political opinions and purposes. A drew Miller, in a letter to Thomas Burke, Sept. 4th, 1774, says: fancy that I have seen a copy of the provincial resolves. I am to that they are drawn by Mr. Hooper." "It was resolved that a co mittee of five persons be appointed in each county to accede to th Association, to take effectual care that these resolutions be proper observed, and to correspond occasionally with the provincial comm tee." Pursuant to these resolutions, Committees of Safety we appointed by the several counties.

At a meeting of the free holders in the Court House at Wilmingt on November 23rd, 1774, they unanimously elected Cornelius Ha net, John Quince, Francis Clayton, William Hooper, Archibald M Laine, John Roberson and James Walker. The record of the procee

ing of this committee gives us an accurate and graphic account of the state of mind, the patriotic purposes and the invincible determination of the men of this section "to give an unanimous adhesion to the resolutions and advice of their representatives in the late General Conference."

On January 24, 1775, the Committee assembled for the purpose of choosing a committee for the county to join and co-operate with the Committee of the town. They chose George M. Moore, John Ashe, Samuel Ashe, James Moore, Alexander Lillington, Timothy Bloodworth, John and Thomas Devane and others. At this time they decided to have stated monthly meetings. It clearly appears, that, although there existed in the Province an organized government with a Royal Governor at its head, the real power, recognized and obeyed, was in those Committees of Safety.

It would be interesting to call your attention to their mode of procedure and to the variety of subjects of which they took cognizance. A proposed horse race was at their suggestion abandoned, "as being subversive of the said association and a breach of the resolves of the General Assembly." Mr. William Hill, being addressed concerning the tea brought into port by the "Sally," answers, "The safety of the people is, or ought to be, the supreme law of the land. The gentlemen of the Committee will judge whether this law or an Act of Parliament should at this time operate in North Carolina." Mr. Mabson is notified that the Committee have resolved that "all slaves imported into this river since the first of December shall be reshipped to the places where they came from as soon as possible." The merchants of Wilmington, masters of vessels and traders are notified if they have gunpowder on hand they will cease to make sale thereof until informed by the Committee. Mr. Swann and Mr. Roberson made report to the Committee that all persons applied to had complied with the request, except Mr. Burgwyn, whose answer "appears to be evasive." The Committee declared that Mr. Burgwyn's answer was unsatisfactory and that he have notice of it. Mr. Burgwyn, on the same day, assures the Committee that there is some misapprehension in regard to the matter, "as surely it cannot be supposed that I intend any insult to a set of gentlemen for whom I have individually a high respect." He proceeds to assure them that at the time of the inquiry he did not know the quantity that he had and makes some reference to the fact that "a part of the gun powder belongs to Mrs. Waddell." He concludes his letter, "I should be extremely sorry to act in any respect contrary to the true interest of my Country." Mr. Harnett, for the committee, assures Mr. Burgwyn that his answer is satisfactory. A meeting of the merchants and traders is declared to be necessary to prevent as far as possible any advantage being taken

of the present situation of the Province, with America in general rating goods higher than they were formerly sold at. Billiard tables and dancing in public houses were condemned as being repugnant to the resolves of the General Conference. The price of salt was regulated by the Committee.

That these patriotic gentlemen were not so deeply absorbed in the stirring events affecting the welfare of the Province as to neglect other concerns of this life is shown by an announcement in the "Gazette" of February 12th, 1775, that "Mr. Roger Moore, of Cape Fear was married to Miss Polly Nash, at Pembroke, the seat of Abner Nash, Esq." It is stated that "she is a most amiable young lady with a handsome fortune."

John Harvey, Moderator, issues his proclamation to the respective counties and towns to elect delegates to represent them in a Convention to assemble at New Bern on April 3rd. He gives as his reason for this that "the Assembly stands prorogued on the 27th of March." We now reach a time when the struggles of more than a century are to culminate, and the right of self government to be finally asserted and maintained.

On April 2nd, Governor Martin issued a proclamation reciting that in consequence of the advertisement issued and circulated by John Harvey, Moderator, sundry persons have been elected by "a small number of freeholders" to meet in Convention in the town of New Bern on this day; that the meeting of the said convention and the declared purposes thereof will be highly offensive to the King and dishonorable to the General Assembly, which is appointed to sit at this time for the dispatch of public business." He therefore exhorts all his Majesty's subjects to withdraw themselves from the same and to desist from all such illegal proceedings. A large number of those elected to the Convention were also members of the Assembly. The temper of these men is shown by the record which they made. It reads as follows: "At a general meeting of the delegates in this Province in Convention at New Bern the 3rd day of April, 1775, etc." Then follows a list of the delegates present. Whereupon John Harvey was unanimously elected Moderator. The conduct of Hooper, Hewes and Caswell, delegates to the General Congress, is declared "in every particular worthy of the trust imposed in them." The Moderator returned the thanks of the Convention to the delegates, to which they made an appropriate answer. These gentlemen were again appointed delegates to the General Congress. To this Convention the borough of Wilmington sent Cornelius Harnett, the county retaining Col. Ashe and Mr. Hooper; Orange sent Francis Nash; Onslow, Edward Sharkey; Brunswick, Parker Quince. The Convention adjourned April 7th. On the 4th of April the Assembly

met in New Bern. John Harvey was unanimously elected Speaker. Thus was presented the very singular spectacle of a body of men designated by the Governor as a "Cabal" and as an "illegal Assembly," and the same men at the same time constituting a body addressed by his Excellency as "Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Assembly."

The address of Governor Martin is filled with denunciation of the Convention. The House in its answer says: "Far be it from us, Sir, even to prevent the operations of the Convention now held in New bern, or to agree with your Excellency in bestowing upon them the injurious epithet of an illegal meeting. They are, Sir, the respectable representatives of the people, appointed for a special and important purpose." The Assembly concluded this important communication to the Governor with an expression of warm attachment and heartfelt compassion for the deplorable state of the town of Boston, and a declaration of a fixed and determined purpose to unite with the other colonies in their effort to retain and hand down to posterity unimpaired those rights and liberties, which as British subjects they possessed. They "highly approve" of the proceedings of the Continental Congress, and the choice of Hooper, Hewes and Caswell as delegates, and expressed their thanks to these gentlemen for their services. Thereupon, as we might well expect "His Excellency, the Governor, was pleased to dissolve the Assembly"; and thus ended the last Legislative body that ever sat in North Carolina under British rule.

The relations between Governor Martin and the people became more strained every day. Charges of the most serious character were made against him. The Committees of Safety practically assumed control of affairs, and the people gave to them loyal support. Important events followed each other with great rapidity. The Governor moved from New Bern to Fort Johnston. From here he was driven by Col. John Ashe to seek safety on the *"Cruizer."* His Excellency issued his proclamations and denunciations, all of which only stimulated Ashe, Harnett, Howe and others of their associates to further promote "sedition and rebellion," until he declared that "they stand foremost among the patrons of revolt and anarchy."

We find on January 16th, 1775, "a letter from the people to Governor Martin." The language of the letter is in such striking contrast to the diplomatic style of its conclusion as "Your Excellency's most Obedient and Humble Servants" that it has the flavor of grim humor. It is evident from the language of the proclamation of August 20th, that Governor Martin was of the opinion that the letter was written by "a certain John Ashe, who presumed to employ the most respectable name of the people to cover his own flagitious

designs." Mr. Harnett, Chairman of the Committee for Wilming ton, on July 27th, called a meeting of the free-holders of the count and town to elect additional delegates to the Convention called b Mr. Samuel Johnston to meet at Hillsboro, the 20th of August Archibald McLaine was elected for the town, and William Hooper Alexander Lillington and James Moore for the County as additiona delegates. This act on the part of the people called forth "a fier proclamation of Governor Martin." This sulphurous state pape forewarns and exhorts all His Majesty's subjects within the Prov ince to forbear making any choice of delegates to represent them i the intended Convention at Hillsboro. Notwithstanding the exhorta tion *every county and every borough in the Province sent a large number of delegates to this Convention than to either of the one held at New Bern,* and on August 21st one hundred and eighty-fou delegates, elected by the freeholders, answered the roll call, "withi forty-eight hours after their organization," a "test" solemnly bind ing the members under the sanction of virtue, honesty and sacre love of liberty and of country to maintain and support all and ever of the acts, regulations, and resolutions of the Continental and Pro vincial Congresses was reported and unanimously adopted, *every on of the one hundred and eighty-four delegates signing it.* Althoug a digression, it is interesting to note a record made by those who cam after these men more than a century later. On the 20th of May 1861, the Delegates to another Convention were assembled in th City of Raleigh. "At eight o'clock, as agreed upon, in open Conve tion the members proceeded to affix their names to the ordinance o separation and *one hundred and twenty, the whole number provide for by the Act* of the General Assembly came forward and signed th instrument." In this Convention, Brunswick was represented b Maurice Moore; Wilmington, by Cornelius Harnett and Archibal McLaine; New Hanover, by George Moore, Alexander Lillingto Samuel Ashe, William Hooper, James Moore, and John Ashe; Brun wick County, by Robert Howe, Parker Quince, Robert Ellis an Roger Moore. Samuel Johnson was there from Chowan; Jame Kenan and William Dixon from Duplin; Richard Caswell fro Dobbs; Henry Irwin from Edgecombe; Thomas Person and Joh Penn from Granville; Thomas Hart from Orange; three of the Ha vey name from Perquimans; Joseph Hewes from Edenton; an Abner Nash from New Bern.

The roll call of this Convention calls to mind many of the brigh est and proudest pages in the history of this dear old Commonwealt It was in session twenty-days. Its work for organizing the Provinc for defense was important and thorough. As indicating the tempe of the men who proposed it, we find that they ordered the proclam

tion "to be burned by the common hangman." They declared that the Governor had "absented himself." They organized additional Committees of Safety in the counties and a central committee, called "A Provincial Council", clothed with complete power. Col. Saunders says, "The New Government, with ample powers and a full complement of officers, thus sprung full grown, as it were, into being, moved along steadily and did its work regularly."

On April 4th, 1776, the Provincial Congress met at Halifax. A Committee, of which Cornelius Harnett was Chairman, was appointed to take into consideration "the usurpations and violations attempted and committed by the King and Parliament of Great Britain against America." On Friday morning the Committee reported that in their opinion the House should enter into the following resolve: "That the delegates in this Colony in the Continental Congress be empowered to concur with the delegates in declaring independence and forming foreign alliances, reserving for this Colony the sole and exclusive right of forming a Constitution and laws for this Colony, and for appointing delegates from time to time to meet with the delegates of the other colonies for such purposes as shall hereafter be pointed out," which resolution was unanimously adopted on April 12th, 1776. That which was done on this day is commemorated by the words, "April 12th, 1776" on the State Flag.

A Committee was appointed, of which Mr. Harnett and Mr. Ashe were members, to prepare a temporary civil constitution. Mr. Hooper was later added to the committee. In all of the important work of this Convention the delegates from the Cape Fear Country took a leading part. In a letter to James Iredell, Samuel Johnston says, "All idea of forming a permanent government was laid aside at this time. It is now proposed for the present to establish a council to sit constantly." The movement which had its beginning in the defiant words of brave John Harvey—"Then the people will call one (a convention) themselves"—had now reached a point where the "political genius and self governing passion of the Anglo Saxon race" recognized the necessity for a permanent constitution. The political germ had now reached a state of development where it must organize.

On the 12th day of November, 1776, the Congress met at Halifax. Brunswick had there Cornelius Harnett, Archibald McLaine and others. Richard Caswell again sat for Dobbs; New Hanover sent John and Samuel Ashe; Onslow, Edward Starkey. The three Harveys were there from Perquimans to complete the work begun by their patriotic ancestor, who had passed away from the scenes of this earth. Parker Quince sat for Brunswick County, Hewes for Edenton, Willie

Jones for Halifax, and William Hooper for Wilmington. Richard Caswell was elected President. A Committee, of which General Ashe, Mr. Samuel Ashe and Archibald McLaine were members, was appointed to "form and lay before the House a Bill of Rights and form of a constitution for the government of the State." Note the change of terms from "Province" to "State." On December 14th the Bill of Rights was debated "paragraph by paragraph" and passed its third reading and on the 18th the Constitution was adopted and ordered to be engrossed. The work of State Building was completed and the Bill of Rights rung out the great truth "That all political power is vested in and derived from the people solely." The Constitution declares that "allegiance and protection are in their nature reciprocal and the one should of right be resumed when the other is denied."

The provisions of this Constitution present a striking illustration of the truth of Edmund Burke's remark, "that the Englishman in his reaching forth for better forms of political life never loses sight of or abandons the past, but ever seeks to construct his new institutions upon the conservative basis of that which he finds in existence." While changing the foundation of political power or sovereignty from the King to the people, they carefully retained the elementary principles of the British Constitution, especially those which the wisdom of the ages had established as the guarantees of life, liberty and property. The Common Law which Englishmen had builded was preserved as the basis of American Jurisprudence. Trial by jury, the writ of Habeas Corpus, the Freedom of the Press, the Right of Alienation, the right of the people through their representatives to levy taxes, etc., was carefully guarded. The Charter "still subsists," but was hereafter to have for its basis the consent of the governed, and not the grace or sovereign will of any king or potentate.

It required five years of suffering and struggle to make good the work of the people and have the world recognize that North Carolina was a free, sovereign and independent State. The Colonists had ceased to be subjects and had become citizens. I sometimes think that we do not clearly express the true position of the Colonial leaders when we speak of their "making a revolution." Was it not rather a war for the preservation of chartered rights and English liberties? Was their conduct not the assertion and maintenance of rights rather than a revolt against lawful authority? This certainly was the view held by the British Whigs in regard to their action, and it was from this point of view that Chatham, Burke and Camden defended them in the British Parliament. To this day their descendants have fought to preserve constitutional rights—have never made a revolution or rebellion.

The conception which a people have of civil and religious liberty established and protected by law will be reflected in their manners, morals and mode of life. When law is the expression of the virtuous and enlightened sentiment is "the State's collected will," it is respected and obeyed. This begets and preserves gentle manners, domestic virtues, high ideals, industry and frugality. When there is equality of opportunity, and appreciation of true manhood and womanhood, honorable toil secures, rather than forfeits, respect. The youth are stimulated to high endeavor and laudable ambition.

The preamble of your Constitution declares the great truth that "History shows that the remembrance of a Nation's glory in the past stimulates to rational greatness in the future." It is, therefore, well that the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been founded, that the descendants of these men who in the Colonial period, by their rectitude, courage and self denial, prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, might do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and encourage in all who come under their influence true patriotism, built on the knowledge of self sacrifice and heroism of those men of the Colonies who laid the foundation of this great Nation.

The inscription on this tablet declares that the deeds of these "Heroes and patriots of the lower Cape Fear should not pass away and that their names must not wither." To the end that this declaration be made good, it must ever be kept in mind that every privilege, which by reason of their self sacrifice and heroism you enjoy, impose on you sacred duties. These men set up their family altars in peace and happiness. It is yours to preserve them in the same spirit; to practice in the new conditions under which you live, the same virtues. That peace and happiness, religion and piety, may dwell among us, we must ever remember that "prosperity of states is laid in pure domestic life, in commercial integrity, in high standards of moral worth and public spirit, in simple habits, in courage, uprightness and a certain soundness and moderation of judgment which springs as much from character as from intellect.

These cardinal virtues are to be practiced in the home, in the church, and in all walks and vocations of life. In the same measure as we find them in the home and in the church, we may expect to find them in the public and political life of the people. It is because these men who planted this Colony and laid the foundations of this happy State so well understood this, that they builded this church and practiced these virtues. These qualities form the basis of the life and character of their descendants. It is yours to perpetuate their virtue, that in all generations the same happy State, which they bequeathed to you, may be preserved for those who come after you.

BATH, N. C.

(From the pen of a lady of Beaufort County, N. C.)

Old historic sleepy Bath! What visions of the past, imagination conjures up at the mention of that name! In varied procession there passes our mental vision, the roaming Indian, the hardy hunter and trapper, clad in buckskin shirt and breeches, his rifle and hunting knife at his side. Sedate Quakers, earnest Baptists and Huguenots; grave, generous and wise legislators; honest sailor and black bearded pirate; Church of England curates in gown and bands; English adventurers, gay knights and fair ladies, and all the numberless men and women, who worked, loved and "lived out life's little day" then vanished into the misty past leaving but scant records of their lives and labors.

Careful, reverent hands have gathered up the history and chronicles of the Cape Fear, the Albemarle and the Neuse sections, but only a few facts can be gleaned of the early history of Bath and these will be presented as best I can compile them in this article.

Long before the advent of the white man, many tribes of Indians roamed at will the shores of the Pamlico, the Meherrins, Corees, Matchapungos and Mattamoskett Indians occupied this section and up to forty or fifty years ago, many traces were found of their former villages. In some places the ground was thickly covered with broken pottery, beads, flint arrow heads and stone tomahawks. Nature here was a bountiful mother, the rivers teemed with fish, the mouths of the creeks with oysters, the forests abounded with game, nuts, wild fruits and berries, and in winter the waters were covered with water fowl.

The town of Bath is most beautifully situated on a bluff, a clear, rippling stream of water on either side, forming a peninsula, around which the creeks come in one broad sheet, giving a charming view of one mile and a half to the Pamlico River, with its extension of five miles to the opposite shore.

In the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, is recorded the first grant of land in Beaufort County, it was issued to Seth Sothell prior to 1682. The Lord's Proprietors in England thinking that their land rents would be more carefully looked after by one of their number, induced Seth Sothell to buy the Earl of Clarendon's grant amounting to twelve thousand acres. He set sail from England for his new home in 1681, but was captured by Algerine Corsairs and held as a slave for two years. When released, he came to the

colony, arriving in 1683. It is said of him "that he was the most shameless reprobate that ever filled the Governor's chair in America. He took bribes, stole property and so perverted Justice that after six years of misrule an indignant and outraged people rose in their might, tried, impeached and imprisoned him, then sent him in exile to South Carolina. After an absence of two years he returned, dying shortly after and leaving the lands around Bath to his wife *Anne Sothell.

In 1693, the Indians in this section were attacked by a malignant fever, Wheeler says, but Dr. Hawks thought it was small pox which so reduced their number, that the whites no longer dreading them as formerly pushed their settlements further down the country.

In 1705 another band of †Huguenots led by their pastor Phillipe de Richelong entered the colony, some settling in Bath, some in Craven Precinct and others on the Cape Fear river. The settlements prospered and from South Eastern Virginia and North of Albemarle Sound settlers came, among them many men of wealth and standing, attracted by the expectation that the better entry from the ocean through Ocracoke Inlet would make it the great commercial depot of the Province; for many years the Port of Roanoke had been the entry for all vessels in and outward bound from North Carolina waters, but a terrible storm which the chroniclers of that time said, "altered the very course of Nature," changing the courses of rivers, closing channels and opening others, so injured the channel at that point and deepened the water on Ocracoke bar, that all vessels were obliged to enter at Ocracoke." The storm referred to occurred in 1696.

The settlers cleared the ground for the cultivation of corn and tobacco and also raised large numbers of cattle and swine. The manufacture of tar was commenced about 1704 and this with turpentine in its crude state (as they had no means of distilling the spirits of turpentine from it) shingles and staves made from the juniper and oak with which the country abounded were among the first exports, to New England and foreign markets. The small New

---

* This lady was Miss Annie Willis of Ipswich, Miss., and married first Robert Rascoe of "Roanoke"; second James Blount, who came to Carolina from Isle of Wight county, Va.; Gov. Sothell was her third husband, and after Sothell's death she became the second wife of Col. John Lear of Nansemond Co., Va.

Note by the Editor.—This information was also imparted to the REGISTER by one of the best Genealogists in the South, but a recent examination of Seth Sothell's will throws much doubt upon the marriage of the lady to James Blount, &c. Seth Sothell in his will mentions his father-in law by name, *to-wit:* Edward Forster.

---

† It may be interesting to mention the names of some of these Huguenot settlers, among them were Real, Rieusset, Dopinge, Delamere, Pasteur, Lonveille and Pacquenet.

England *crafts which transported these articles brought back in return such commodities in exchange as were needed and desired by the consignors.

Bath was incorporated March 8th, 1705-6 by the Assembly held at the house of Capt. Jno. Heckenfield on Little River, it was the first town in the province to have that distinction. In 1709 the Rev. Mr. White writes to a friend in New England that "Bath contained only twelve families," the most of the settlers prefering to live on their plantations on the banks of the river and numerous creeks, their intercourse with the Indians had been characterized by genuine consideration and respect for their mutual rights and the early page of our history is unsullied except in isolated cases by acts of aggression by the whites, met by the bloody reprisals of the Indians, which had darkened the history of our white brothers North, however in 1711 the crafty Tuscaroras who had long been jealous of the increasing numbers and power of the whites induced the Meherrins, Cotechneys, Mattamoskeets and Matchapungos to unite with them in an effort to crush out the whites. Tradition says that the Mattamuskeets and Matchapungos met on Indian Island to perfect their plans for the massacre of the settlers of the Bath section. On the morning of September 11, 1711 at sunrise the bloody work commenced and many of the unfortunate settlers fell victims to the tomahawk and scalping knife; neither age nor sex was spared and happy the one who could secure a hiding place. After rifling houses and stores of their valuables, the torch was applied and the Indians drunk from the effects of the liquor they had obtained continued for three days their work of destruction, until overcome by drunkenness and exhaustion they were compelled to desist.

Those of the settlers who could do so, reached a rude fort and there made a stand against the Indians. In the rear of the lots on which the residence of Mrs. Joseph Bonner is erected in Bath, is still seen a large excavation which is said to be the site of this fort. Neville's Creek in Beaufort county still perpetuates the name of the unfortunate family living on its banks who were all murdered.

In this emergency the Colonists called upon the Governors of South Carolina and Virginia for assistance. The Governor of South Carolina quickly responded, sending Col. John Barnwell with a force of white militia and a large number of Yemassee Indians (the deadly enemies of the Tuscaroras); the hostile Indians had entrenched themselves on the Neuse River, where they were attacked

* The vessels which came in this river at this early date to trade with the inhabitants stopped at the landing of Churchill Reading, Esq., where the planters brought their produce for shipment; the landing was on the South side of Pamlico river. Mr. Reading was the ancestor of Miss Bettie Hoyt, Miss Bragaw and others.

by Col. Barnwell with his force. Three hundred of the Indians were killed and one hundred captured, the Yemassees carrying the captives back to South Carolina to be held as slaves. Governor Spottswood of Virginia kept the Five Nations in check while King Blount's friendly Tuscaroras remained neutral. After the settlement of these troubles, Tom Blount's Tuscaroras for remaining neutral, were rewarded by a large grant of land on Raquis Swamp and Morattock River in Chowan Precinct later Bertie County. This part of Bertie is known to this day as the "Indian Woods." Later in 1715, the Yemassee Indians turned against the whites in South Carolina, and the Tuscaroras in the vicinity of Bath incited by their example massacred about twenty families on the scattered plantations. About the time of the first massacre Gov. Hyde lived in Bath, probably for a year.

At a session of the Assembly held at Little River an act was passed to build a public road from Core Point opposite Bath to New Bern and by a later Act a Ferry was established between this point and Bath, no other person being permitted to run a ferry in ten miles of the same. In 1715 an Act of the Assembly provided for the care of the Public Library of St. Thomas Parish at Bath. Of this library we have the following account "the first Parish or Public Library of which we have any knowledge dated from 1700, was due to the loving zeal of the Rev. Thos. Bray, founder and Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel." Dr. Bray was born in Shropshire in 1656 and died in 1730. He did send to us a library of books for the benefit of this place by the "Honorable the Cooperation for the establishment of the Christian religion." This collection was valued at £100, and was the foundation of the first public library established in N. Carolina. The library seems at first to have led a wandering life but was finally settled in Bath, though it was intended for Queen Anne's Creek (afterwards Edenton). In 1712 Dr. Rainsford tells us "that it had b en dispersed and lost by these wretches who do not consider the benefit of so valuable a gift." The Act of the Assembly was, we presume, to gather together and preserve its scattered remnants, of its further future we have no information. Bishop Cheshire has suggested that it passed into the hands of Edward Moseley and was identical with the library presented by him to the town of Edenton in 1723.

A church of the Established faith of England was built in Bath in 1734, the large square brick used in its construction were brought from England, the quaint old church without a steeple, still stands in excellent preservation; outwardly it is unchanged, though within touched by the modern spirit of innovation it has lost some of its most interesting features. The quaint sounding

board over the pulpit has been removed and the square high back pews replaced by those more modern in style. Near the pulpit, secured in the brick walls, is a slate tablet erected to the memory of Admiral Palmer the Surveyor General and Lady Margaret his wife, their daughter Margaret afterwards became Mrs. LeRoy who was a resident of Washington, N. C., for many years and is still remembered by the older citizens of that place. On the west side of Bath Creek certain lands called Glebe Lands were laid off for the use of the Rector, and a small creek there retains the name of Glebe Creek. The Rev. Alexander Stewart was the Rector of this Church just prior to the Revolution and returned with his family to England on the commencement of hostilities, his lands were claimed by a relative during his absence, who sold them to a Mr. Crawford. On his return from England a compromise was effected with Mr. Crawford by which he regained a portion of his property.

A point of land on the river not far from the mouth of Durham's Creek known from earliest times as Garrison's Point is a part of the Glebe lands; it is now occupied by Mrs. William Butt, the great-great-grand-daughter of Parson Stewart. The late Dr. Fred Gallagher of this town and Mrs. Rosa Willis are also among his descendants.

Chas. Eden came in 1713 as the Royal Governor of North Carolina, who spent a part of his term in Bath about the same time Chief Justice Christopher Gale and Tobias Knight, Governor Eden's Secretary, both lived in *Bath.

Tradition says that near the mouth of the creek on its western bank stood Gov. Eden's palace and by a subterranean passage cut through the steep bank, Tobias Knight received goods captured by the pirate Teach and afterwards secretly disposed of them. Teach, known as Black Beard, first smuggler, then pirate with a fleet of armed vessels, the largest of which called "Queen Anne's Revenge" carried forty guns and one hundred men, swept the seas. When captured vessels became his prey, they were stripped of all valuables, the unhappy crew and passengers blind folded, compelled to walk the plank which led to a grave in the deep, and then the torch was applied to the dismantled vessels, and away they sailed in search of new prizes and fresh victims. Taking advantage of an amnesty which had been afforded, to such pirates who could abandon their murderous life, he obtained a pardon from Gov. Eden bought a house near Bath, married his thirteenth wife and settled himself to enjoy his ill gotten spoils. Many traditions are related of his drunken orgies both at his house and in Bath. Tiring of life

* Col. Thomas Carey, Eleazer Lillington, Maurice Moore, John Lovick, Joshua Porter, Wm. West, Richard Heng and other prominent men also lived there.

on shore he resumed his piratical career and so open and flagrant were his acts, that Edward Moseley and other leading men openly denounced Eden and Knight as his accessories.

A communication was sent to Capt. Ellis Brand commanding a British squadron, in the Chesapeake, that Teach was at Ocracoke and he dispatched a Lieut. Maynard with a well armed crew in quest of him. Early in the engagement Maynard's vessel got aground and so severely did his crew suffer from the priates murderous fire that he had recourse to stratagem to save his uninjured men. Ordering his crew below, only the dead men were left on deck and the pirates, thinking the victory won, boarded the vessel only to be received by a desperate onslaught from the concealed men. Teach and his men, except nine, were killed, and these were carried to Virginia, tried and executed. Lieut. Maynard sailed to Bath with Teach's head at the prow of his boat, a ghastly token of his victory.

It has been doubted that Gov. Eden lived in Bath, but tradition has always affirmed it and the records of our county show that he owned lots in Bath and a large estate called "Thistleworth" on the opposite side of the river from Bath. He sold his property in Bath to John Lovick, who became his Secretary after Tobias Knight's disgrace, and moved to Eden House, on Chowan river, in 1719, where he died in 1722. There were several Colonial Governors after his death but the colony made but little substantial progress until the arrival of Gov. Gabriel Johnston in August 1734, when he took the oath of office in Wilmington. He was a Scotchman by birth, a man of sound judgment, learning and liberal views. Under his wise administration the Province increased in wealth and numbers, Bath sharing the general prosperity. During his tenure of office one session of the Assembly was held at Bath, at which time an Act was passed "For facilitating the navigation of the port of Bath." From the beginning of Gov. Johnston's administration to the Revolutionary war was the golden era of Bath. Many vessels, built and owned by the citizens of the town and vicinity, were engaged in a brisk trade with Northern and foreign ports. On the banks of the river where now, with a few exceptions are the humble habitation of fishermen, were large plantations with comfortable, substantial houses of wood and brick. The citizens of the town and neighboring planters lived not only in comfort and abundance, but even luxury, as was shown by the massive, solid, mahogany furniture, cut glass, silverware and costly wearing apparel which they owned. The whole section was famed for its hospitality and generous living. Weddings were occasions of great festivities, the feasting and merry-making lasting for several days. The women were notable housekeepers and deft with the needle

and spinning wheel. The men were fond of hunting and all kinds of athletic sports.

We have no record of the schools in Bath in these early days but we know that many of the youths from this county attended the Academy in Edenton and some at New Bern.

A large hotel was built in Bath and tradition has kept alive the memory of grand balls there at which ladies in rich brocades, with sweeping trains, danced the stately minuet with their gallant partners or to lighter measure tripped the gay reel or comelier dance.

Though Bath had been so long incorporated it never possessed the usual paraphernalia of Justice, a Court-house, jail and stocks, until 1766. At the time the Court-house was built Thomas Bonner of Bath, was Sheriff, and Court was held at his house.

In 1765 George Whitfield, the noted Evangelist, visited Bath, but he was received so inhospitably and encountered such violent opposition to his preaching that he is said to have shaken the dust from his feet as a token against the town and invoked the curse of Heaven upon it.

This section sent some brave officers and soldiers to the Revolutionary war. Col. John Patton, with his regiment, bore a conspicuous part in the battle of Kings Mountain; he was an ancestor also of Miss Bettie Hoyt and Miss Annie Bragaw. Maj. Reading Blount was another gallant officer, his portrait and sword are highly cherished by his descendants, Misses Janie and Pennie Myers. Mrs. Charles, Miss Rodman and Miss Mary Blount are also his descendants. Simon Alderson, Captain of a Troop of Horse, was a daring cavalryman; from him descend Mrs. McDonand and the writer of this article.

Whether it is to be attributed to Whitfield's curse, or other causes, the prosperity of Bath had commenced to decline and many of her prominent citizens had moved to Washington, N. C. In 1785 the Commissioners of Washington (Nathan Keas, John Gray Blount and Richard Blackledge constituted the Board at that time) petitioned the Assembly, then in session at New Bern, to change the county seat of Beaufort county to the town of Washington. An Act was passed in conformity with the petition and Washington became the county seat. The query has often arisen, "why was this change made?" and the reply has been that Washington being nearer to the head of navigation, was better situated to handle the produce brought from the counties up the river, in flat boats, and therefore better located to become the commercial centre of the county.

For twelve years past Bath has shown some signs of awaking from her sleep of a century. May we not hope that the curse is

lifted and that the revivifying influence of modern progress may touch her and place her in the line of present activities!

Past the old town and deserted plantations still roll the blue waters of the Pamplico as of old. Now mirroring on its placid surface the clouds and sky or stirred to livelier measure by the passing breeze, it rushes sparkling, leaping, rejoicing, on and on until it is lost in the embrace of the green, salt waves of the sound. On its banks in many a spot, overgrown by bush and creeping brier, lulled by the music of the rushing river sleep the dead, alas! the forgotten dead of the long ago.

LOCKE'S FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONS REDUCED TO PRACTICE BY THE LORDS PROPRIETORS, 5TH FEBUARY 1678, IN CONSTITUTING THE GOVERNOR & COUNCILL &c.

(The original in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, Edenton, N. C.)

Since the Quallity of Nobillity will not permit the Fundamentall Constitutions, Presently to be put in Practice. It is necessary for the Supply of that defect that some Temporary Laws should in the mean time be made for the better ordering of Affairs till by a Sufficient number of inhabitants of all the Government of Carolina can be admin'tred according to the forme established in the Fundamental Constitutions, the Lords Proprietors of Carolina upon Due Consideration Agreed to these following

1. That the Pallatine shall name the Governour and each of the Lords Proprietors shall name a Deputy who with the Governour and an equall number to be Chosen by the Parliament shall Continue to be the Councellors. The Lords Proprietors shall either order a new Choice or the County see proper to be Capeable of the Government according to the fundamentall Constitutions and as there shall be Landgraves and Cassiques Created by the Lords Proprietors soe many of the Eldest in age of them that are present in Carolina as shall be equall to the number of the Lords Proprietors shall be also of the Councell. That so the Nobility have a share of the Government and the whole Administration May still come as near the forme de-

signed as the Circumstances of the Growing plantations will permit.

2. The other Seven Proprietors shall respectively nominate these following officers.
The Admirall; The Provost Marshall
The Chamberlaine; The Register of Births, Burialls & Mariages.
The Chancellor; The Secretary.
The Constable; The Military Officers.
The Chief Justice: The Register of Wrightings
The High Steward; The Surveyor
The Treasurer; The Receiver
And upon Vacancy of any of these offices the Governour and Councellors of Carolina shall subsitute others till that proprietors pleasure can be known in whose Nomination it is.

3. The Governor together with the Lords Proprietors Deputys the Landgraves and Cassiques that are Councellors and the Councell Chosen by the Parliament shall be the Grand Councell, and shall have all the power and Authority of the Grand Councell and other Courts till they come to be erected. The Quoram of the Councell shall be the Governor and six Chancellors whereof three at least shall be Deputys of Proprietors.

4. If it hapen that any of the Lords Proprietors Deputys shall by Death or Departure out of Carolina or any otherwise cease to be Deputys before the Lords Proprietors Respectively shall have Deputed others in their Roome, that the number of Deputies may be kept full, the eldest of the Councell chosen by Parliament Shall be to all intents and purposes Deputy of that Proprietor whose former Deputation is by Death or otherwise determined till the saide Proprietor his heirs or Successor shall make another Deputy and when it shall happen that one or more of the Councellors shall be Chosen by the Parliament shall by this means come to be Deputys the proprietors new Councellors shall be chosen by the Parliament at its next sessions to fill up their places in Councell Provided always that if the Proprietor whose vacant place is thus supplyed, shall make some other person Deputy, then he who by Eldership came to be his Deputy shall be Councellor as he was before and he that was chosen into the Councell by the Parliament shall cease to be Councellor if there be more of these chosen by the parliament then, there be Deputys of Proprietors

5. The Parliament shall consist of the Governor the Deputys of the Lords Proprietors, the Nobillity and twenty chosen by the freeholders, And shall have power to make Laws to be rattified as in the fundamentall Constitutions is Provided, And shall

be assembled as often, and in the same manner as in the fundamental Constitution is provided concerning Parliaments.

6. All Acts that shall be made by the Parliament, before our Government of Carolina come to be administred according to our fundamentall Constitutions shall cease and determine at the ende of the first Sessions of Parliament that shall be called chosen and shall sett according *** **** *** concerning Parliaments established in the fundamentall Constitutions.

7. Soe much of the fundamentall Constitutions as shall be Capeable of being putt in practice shall be the rule of proceeding. Signed and sealed this 5th day of febuary in the year of our Lord 1678.

Albemarle *G: Carteret P.*

Shaftesbury *Craven*

C Berkeley

P Colleton

The above is a literal copy of the original found November 18th in the fire proof vault attached to the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Chowan county, at Edenton, N. C. The package in which this paper has probably slumbered for two centuries, contained only the complaints, summons and returns of Civil actions which are comparatively valueless. The writer had carefully on two occasions last year, as he thought, examined every paper in the metallic box containing this package, without discovering it. Perhaps it is the most valuable paper in existence relating to the early history of the Colonial Government, certainly none of more interest or whose contents give so clearly, concisely and briefly the Constitution of the government, as to its officers, as designed by the Fundamental Constitutions (120 in number) by John Locke, enacted by the Lords Proprietors for Carolina, March 6th, 1669. We congratulate the historians of North Carolina that it has been brought to light, and it affords us great pleasure to present it as an exact copy of the original, with the exception of three words marked by stars in the 7th article, the paper on which they appeared is gone—in fact the whole document is well worn by age, and has to be handled very gently and tenderly; some of the words required the aid of a glass to reproduce them in the above copy. The seals, containing the Coats-of-Arms of each Proprietor is attached; all of them used red wax except Berkeley, whose seal appears in black.

PETITION OF GOVR. PHILLIP LUDWELL TO THE GENERAL COURT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina, ss.

To the Honble the Genrlle Court.

"The Humbe Peticon of ye Honble Philip Ludwell, Sheweth, That his Excell ye Palatine and rest of the true and absolute Lords Proprietors of Carolina did by their Comissn under their hands and Seals bearing date the fifth day of december wch was in the year of our Lord 1689 Commissionate and appoint ye Petticoner Governor of this part of their Province of Carolina and by their Instructions under their hands and Seals bearing date the twenty Seventh of the Same Month in the Year aforesd did Impower the Peticonr to appoint a pson or psons to collect the qt rents of land due or that Should become due wthin the limits of his sd Government and acquittances for them to give the said rents soe Collected to take to his owne use as by the said Comission and Instructions relation thereunto being had more at large doth and may appear And for the better ascertaining of the sd qt rents unto ye Peticoner according to ye true intent and meaning of ye sd Instructions for ye Support of ye Peticoner in ye sd Governmt by an Act of Assembly made in the month of March wch was in the year of our Lord 1694 it was provided and enacted that all psons yt had possessed or enjoyed any land or plantacon for ye space of four years and had paid noe qt rents for ye same within that time Should pay four yeares qt rents for their land to ye Peticoner then being Governor or to whom he should appoint in the Specie's and at the rates hereafter named that is to say in pork at one penny by the Pound or in Tobacco at three farthings the pound or in dry hides at two pene ye pound or in tallow at four pene the pound or in Spanish Money not under thirteen peny wt ye ps of Eight at ye usual rate as by the sd act relation thereto being had doth appear. Now ye Peticonr further showeth that the Honeble Seth Sothell Esq. decd did possess and enjoy a certain *Plantacon and tract of land containing four thousand Acres lying and being in the p'ct of Chowan within the limits of his sd Governmt for the terme of four yeares next emediately before the date of the said Act of Assembly and within the time wherein ye Peticonr by Vertue of ye Comission aforesd was Governr of this part of the Province of Carolina and by Vertue

* The "Plantacon" referred to is now owned by Dr. W. R Capehart and his sisters, is located on Albemarle Sound, Chowan River and Salmon Creek in Bertie county, N C.

of the sd Instrument had full power for receiving to his own use ye qt rents of the land aforesd whereby there became due to the sd Peticonr for the qt rents of the sd four thousand acres of land at ye yearly rent of one Shill for every fifty acres ye just sum of Sixteen pounds Sterl, that is to say upon the twenty-ninth day of September wch was in the year of our Lord 1690 for the qt rents of the said four thousand acres of land at ye rate aforesaid ye sum of four pounds sterl and upon the 29th day of September wch was in the year of our Lord 1691 for ye qt rents of the land aforesd at the rate aforesd ye sum of four pounds Sterl, and upon the 29th day of Septem wch was in ye year of our Lord 1692 for ye qt rents of the Land aforesd at the rent aforesd ye Sum of four pounds Sterl. and upon the 29th day of September wch was in the year of our Lord 1693 for ye qt rent of the land aforesd at the rate aforesd ye sum of four pound Sterl wch said sum of Sixteen pounds Sterl is behind and unpaid. And the peticonr further Saith that after the last paym't became due ye sd Seth Sothell died And the Honble John Lear Esqr of the Colony of Virginia had Married Anna Sothel Executrix of the last Will and Testamt of the Said Seth Sothel did remove out of this Governmt ye Greatest part of the Estate of the said Seth Sothel and the said Anna and ye Sd John Lear died before any due course of Law could be had against him and ye Petionr further Saith that Majr —Burwell and Capt —Godwin both of ye Colony of Virginia Executors of the Last Will and testamt of the said John Lear purposing to remove out of this Governmt the rest of the Said Estate hath hitherto refused to make their full appearance in this Governmt whereby ye Peticonr is in danger of being fraudulently deprived of lawfully remedy for the recovery of the sd. sum."

The above paper contains a number of valuable items, the date of Governor Ludwell's commission as Governor and the manner in which he received his salary, also the Quit Rent charges, and the location of the tract of Land belonging to Seth Sothell where he lived, died and was buried; also the marriage of Mrs. Sothell to Col. John Lear, of Nansemond County, Va. Seth Sothell in his will mentions his father-in-law Edward Forster, from which we infer that his wife was Anna Forster before her marriage, we regret the above paper is without date.—ED.

ANSWER OF SETH SOTHELLS' EXS. TO RECOVER QUITT RENTS RECEIVED WHILE HE WAS GOVERNOR.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

NORTH CAROLINA—SS. *To ye Honble Genll Court.*

The answer of Majr Lewis Burwell & Capt Thomas Godwine Executors of Coll John Lear Executor of Ann his wife Executrix of Seth Sothell Esq to ye Declaration exhibited against them by his Majestyes Attorney Genll for three hundred pounds Sterling aleged received by ye sd Seth Sothel for quit rents due to ye Lord proprietor to wch yr respondants by their Attorney Hugh Campbell, reply

1stly Yt ye Lord proprietors names ought to have particularly mentioned in ye said declaration for want of which ye declaration is insoficient & the action ought to be dismissed.

2dly The Attorney Genll ought to produce a Letter of Attorney from ye Lord proprietors for his Commission to be his Magtyes Attorney is not sufficient power for ye bringing to this action or to demand or receive any debt due to ye Lord proprietors.

3dly Yr respondants by their Attorney desired of ye Honble John Archdale Govr of North and South Carolina yt ye said Action might be prayed when he was in this County to wch he answered yt he was not provided for any tryell to ye sd action & therefore do judge yt since he refused then to permit it when he was here we ought not to be prosecuted in his absence as yt he did not intend it should be done in his absence.

4thly Ye respondants sayeth they are altogether ignorant of any thing wch is alleaged in ye said declaration.

5thly That if ye said Seth Sothell did receive any of ye quit rents he was on of ye Honble Proprietors himself and he & ye other proprietors are but on & ye proprietors cannot be divided therefore this action can not ly against your respondants for in this action we are shewed for what of right belongs to ourselves

6thly. If ye Lord proprietors desires to have an acct of what Seth Sothell Esqr has received in this County they ought to bring an acct of ye Soumes of mony they have received for quit rents & considerable quantities of Land Sold in South Carolina & other places wch it will appear ye Lord proprietors are much indebted to ye respondents

7thly No such action can ly against ye respondants for if ye sd Seth Sothell had received ye whole quit-rents of this County they did belong to him as Govr as the quit-rents here always belonged to ye Govr in this County Since ye sd Seth Sothell was Govr although no govr since was a proprietor as ye sd Seth Sothel was & ye Lord proprietors have been always well Satisfyed yt ye quit rents should maintain ye Govrs Chearge of ye County for ye time

8thly The 8th part of ye quit rents did of right belong to Seth Sothel Esqr he being on of ye Lord proprietors & it cannot be made appear yt he hath received So much of ye quit rents & not get his eighth part.

9thly If ye Lord proprietors had expected to have had any of ye quit rents of this county they would have demanded them while he was alive or else ye Honble Philip Ladwell was Govr who was appoynted to call Seth Sothell Esq to an accot for all his actions done here during the time of his Governmt: and it may be judged yt ye sd Seth Sothell Esq did then make acct of ye pretended quit rent or yt ye Lord proprietors Judge there was no part of ye quit rent by him received due to them

10thly By Act of Parliament in Anno bicessimo Prius Jacoby Pg 16 prays all debts not demanded in six years is voyd in Law and cannot after be demanded & what quit rents is pretend to be received by Seth Sothell is long before ye terme of six years.

11thly It cannot be expected yt ye respondants knoweth any thing of what hath passed betwixt Seth Sothell Esqr and ye Lord proprietors being they never see nor knew in his Lifetime & therefore ye respondants can not wage their Law.

For ye reasons above expressed ye respondants desires ye said action may be dismissed & ye Plantife be ordered to pay such Cost and damnadge as yr respondants have suffered by this unjust Molestation & yr respondants shall pray.—

No date, between 1696 and 1700, however—EDITOR.

HIS MAJESTYS SHIP SWIFT ADVICE, WRECKED AND PLUNDERED ON THE COAST OF NORTH CAROLINA.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"No CAROLINA—Ss.

By the Honble Deputy Governour and Councel.

Informacon being made unto us that his Majestys Ship Swift Ad-

vice being deserted and Driven by the Ice out of his Majestys Colony of Virginia and cast on shore in this Government and hath been plundred by some evill Psons unknown these are strictly to require all persons his Majestys Officers or others his Majestys subjects in this Governmt that they use their utmost endeavor to detect & discover & apprehend all & every Pson or Psons that hath taken or shall have in their Custody any of the goods tackle stores or furniture of the sd ship and Such Psons to have before the next Majistrate to be comitted until they give bond with good and sufficient Security for their appearance at ye Genll Court to be holden 23 of this Instant. to answer wt shall on his Majtys behalf be aledged agst him or ym and all goods stores or furniture shall be found to secure till futher Order. Take heed & your report to make the Honble Deputy Governour." (No date.)

INVESTIGATION CONDITION &C. HIS MJESTYS SHIP SWIFT ADVICE—A WRECK ON THE COAST.

Whereas by order of yor Honrs ye Governour & Councell we Capt Jno. Hunt Mr Jno Blany Mr. Wm Barron Mr. Jno West & Mr. Jno Watts were Impowered and Sworn to go down to ye Sand Banks to gard his Majesties Ship Swift Advice Boate: In obedience to Contents we Viewed ye sd Shipp & finde her hull firm only some Okeham Issued out of her bows and many of her bolts with her Chain plate Dragged out wch hath weakened her

That the Ship is buried in Sand Seaven foot and we do beleive that *** **** after three or four foot digging upon ye ebb being *** *** Sutch a motion with ye water that it will be impossible to work upon her to any Effect.

We also finde that there is no timber neare upon ye Sand banks to make stayes and wayes in order to lanching ye sd ship & ye Sand hills so large & unpasiginble that if timber was to be found it could not be brought to her.

Itt is our Judgmt that ye sand being of so quick a motion it will be impossible to make bed at by reason of ye tides Coming and flowing every *Six hours* which by no means can be kept out wch in that loose Sand will att ye returne of the water undoe wt hath been Done before.

For bringing timber by water we Judge it a Difficulty next to Impossibility for these reasons that ye Inlett from ye Ship into ye Countrey is Dangerously barrd & hath but 8 or 9 Foot water so that Vessells of Burthen to Transport timber of Length and Biggness Sufficient will not Pass, and by reason of ye Swift tide & Eddies & Shoales in the Inlett no Vessels Can Steer out with a raft

or a tow for a Vessell alone Cannot Safely go out but against tide & a Raft Cannot be Carried against tide.

John Huntt John Blaney Jno Watts John West William Barron.

The Psons above named doe upon their oathes make this returne before the Honble ye D Governor & Councell ye house of Burgesses being present ye 8th day of June 1698.

W GLOVER Clrk Councell

COPY OF A LETTER FROM DEPUTY GOVERNOR THOS. HARVEY TO GOVERNOR ARCHDALE. (*Valuable.*)

(Original copy in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

May it please yor Honr.

Two of your Honrs Letters are come to hand ye first of the 23. of 9ber I received about 3 months agoe ye letter of the 17th of January last I recd very lately & have hither to expected Col Quarys arrivall we hear yt he is in some of ye Northern Governmts, these are according to my Duty to give you Honr an acct of wt hath happened Since yor Honrs departure of the present State of the Governmt, and not to trouble yor Honr with small matters.

In January last his Majestys Ship Swift Advice boat was deserted of all her owne men in the Colony of Virginia & from thence was driven by the wind to sea & about ye latter end of that month cast on shore on our Sand banks where she was found by some of the Inhabitants of that place who plundered her of wt they could carry away & a few dayes after Anthony Dawson coming thither took upon him to secure her as a wreck for the proprietors use & to that end took out her guns sailes and much provision but their case was such that as more company Came every one endeavoured to gett something for themselves out of the spoil Some were great Rogues opportunity made others but little better that before I heard anything of it much of the goods armes & furniture was imbezzled as soon as I had notice I sent down Capt Jno Stepney and after him Mr Comander who apprehended about 20 of the psons engaged in this Riot & tooke a good deal of the Goods that was Carryed away some in the peoples houses & Some hid in the Ground ye psons that were apprehended were most of them brought before me & Comitted. And I wth ye Councell gave a Comission of Oyer &c to Capt Walker &c for the tryall of the offenders Majr Swann was at that time ill of the Gout for I have omitted to tell to acquaint yor honr that

we have appointed a Genll Court for tryall of all Causes whereof ye Majr is Judge for wch Cause I was compelled to give a new Comission. Her Capt H Bostick comandor of his Majestys ship continually pressed for dispatch besides the prison was full & very burdensome. In the latter end of March the prisoners most of them were tryed & had judjement I think to the utmost of their demerit & ye rest had Bail till another Court among the rest of the Mischiefs done I was Informed that Several papers were burnt that were found in the ship & it is feared Some Pacquett from White hall te ye Governmts in America but the pson that is accused of this is fled being one Pole of Coratuck. All this while Capt Bostock moved for aid to launch the Ship & Seemed not to doubt of saving her & Sent into Virginia to provide a sloope & other necessarys for that purpose and I took care that 50 men Should be as ready as could be possibly expected in this Country but at his returne he began to despare of Saving the Ship and demanded more aid as alsoe that a Survey might be had upon her I being very willing if it were possible to Save the King's Ship appointed Some of the ablest men we have & least they should be partial joyned wth them Some Masters of Vessells that did not belong to this Country to Survey the Ship & yt nothing might be wanting I called the Assembly to concur wth me & ye Councell to Levy aid for his Majesties Service in this afair the Assembly met the latter end of May and the Surveyr made return that the Ship was irrecoverable I had much adoe to make ye house of burgesses to take the matter soe much as into their consideracion after they were met they adjourned their house for two months wthout the Councells assent or knowledge upon yt we somoned them again by new writts wch being served on the members before they were dispersed by yt meanes they were compelled to comply so far as to appoint Some of ther Members to joyne in Committee with two of the Councell to inquire into the returne made by the Surveyor by whom it was resolved that the Ship could not be launched by any force we were able to raise. We dissolved the Assembly and the Capt carried away the Guns Sailes Rigging &c and all the goods that could be found & departed wthout giving me any pticuler accot of wt he carried away or did onely I was Informed by the Marshall whom I sent down for that purpose that there was nothing left but the hull wch Lyeth still upon the sands.

In April Mr Comander died & we have appointed Capt Thos Luten of Chowan Marshall whilest these matters were in hand. Sr Edm Andros sent me a Letter & in it a copy of a Comission from the high Admiralty of England impowering him to constitute Judges &c of a Court of Admiralty in this Governmt in case of Vacancy but we having appointed Capt Henderson Walker Judge of the Admirallty for this Governmt wth other officers returned an-

swer that there was no vacancy & soe at present put a stop to that Matter wch we believe to be a great incroachmt upon the powers Granted to the proprietors in their Charter but if Capt Walker shold die Sr Edmonds power is Soe ample by that Commission yt I know not how it will be resisted Your honr may easily see that these matters have caused great trouble Charge & vexation to ys Government & pticalarly to my selfe they have indeed been intolerable I being very subject to indisposition of body for that I am compelled to intreat yor Honr to take the burden from off my shoulder I could heartily wish it might be done by yor Hons owne presence here among us I believe I have already been tedious enough but I must crave yor honrs patience & advice in wt follows concerning his Matys Customes.

After yor Hons departure Mr Tomes being weary of trouble appointed Mr. Glover D Collector who continued in that Office till the 25th of March last at wch time Mr. Randolph who writeth him selfe Surveyr Gen'ell sent a Commission to Majr Swann & wth it an Act of Parliamt made in ye 7th & 8th year of his Majestys Reigne for registering of Vessells in order to qualify them to trade wch we held our Selves obliged to put in Execution wch tho we did upon one only vessell whereof Mr. Ashley was Master who came into this Governmt after the time appointed by that Act wtout a Regester & wch we did after the most easy & favourable sense that we could any ways judge ye law Capable of & also remitted all the forfeiture except wt appertaind to the King yet I have received from the said Randolph such reproach abuse & threatening as I believe hath not been heard of as by the letter Inclosed yor Honr may be more largely informed for understanding of wch I desire your honr to take notice that Mr Patrick Henly' Master of the Jane & Sarah came to Wm Glover for his clearing being not halfe Loaded & aleged the Cause to be yt he had recd advice from his owners to hast away before the 25 of March or else to hale up his Vessell & survey her for fear of increasing the penalty of the sd Act & this advice came by an expresse sent out of Virginia and he had his clearing from Mr Glover & his Let pass from me on the 24th day of March & departed wthout any word of disturbance & for the Fees yor Honr knows they are ascertained by law in this Governmt The Poler wch he alsoe mencons was a vessell that was then in the Country & shee having not such Certificate as the Law requires I caused her to be stayed 7 or 8 days till I was informed better of the true sence of the Law & a favourable expedient being found to Lett her pass she was released here wthout damage & stayed here a considerable time after she had liberty to pas being in doubt to venture till she had advice from her owners for fear of Seizure in her owne port for the Law not being of till the day of its being in force put a

great Surprise upon all Psons concerned in trade & Governmt. And we always endeavoured to be most favorable in these matters. There was allso one Vessell more seized by informacon of Coll Wilkison & Mr Porter for Importing European Goods not omediately from England but upon proofe that the goods were lawfully transported from England to N England & from there into this port she was cleared.

Yor Honr writes to me concerning the qt rents of wch I know not wt to say for there is very little come to my hands & far as I am Informed the receivers have got in very little Severall psons dispute the paying ym because there is no direct power given by the proprietors to yor honr for receiving & giving discharges for them (as they say) I desire yor honrs pticular direction herein for there hath not come into my hand's soe much as will defray the Charge & expenses wch I have inevitably been put to this year either by the qt rents or any thing else the whaling comes to very little hitherto, I have now given a comission to Mr Thomas Durant to take care of the whaling and wreck on the Seashore and from him I am in hopes of a honest accot.

There is an Inlett broke in a little to ye North of the former and which is more hopefull Than any have been before Coll Pollock is disabled by ye above menconed act he being a sick man and Mr Sanders is noe assistant to me at all so yt we are now very few whereby ye Govermt is very weake Your Honr desires my kindness to ye bearer which I shall gladly show for your Honrs sake soe soon as I can learn who he was Yr letter came through many hands to me and as for ye papers which were left behind I can here nothing of ym I desire yor Honrs directions how I shall dispose of wt money I have in my Hands belonging to your Honr I hope your Honr hath Red my former letter however I desire yor Honr to informe me of some certain way of directing letters to you We have largely writt to ye proprietors and pticularly concerning Mr Randolphs letter we have alsoe given account thereof to ye Comissners of his Mjstys Customes We know not wt ugly representacons he may make or wt accusation he may frame out of a pce'll of direct lyes yt he has put up he seems to be Maliciously sett against us I hope if it ly in your Honrs power you will endeavor to rescue us.

Therefrom I assure yor Honr we have acted nothing but ye plane sence of ye Law inferred from which we durst not desist having recd such strict comand from his Majts most Honrble Privey Councell comand us to be very strict in psuing ye Laws concerning trade and noe man here hath been injured any thing or put to any hard ship save yt a 3d part of Ashleys vessell by a fair tryall was condemned to ye King for I and Majr Swann remited freely our parts We have sent coppy of ye tryall to ye Comner of ye Customes

at London and herewith I have sent you also a coppy of ye same I will trouble yor Honr noe further having been already too tedious for which I crave your pardon and am

Yor Honrs most humble sarvt to ye utmost of my power.

July 10th 1698.

January 14th) the above written is a duplicate of my last since wch I have nothing to ad but that Coll Quary the 10th of this prsent arrived & delivered to me ye Exemlification of their Lettrs Patentt the receivers of the qt rents give me acct that they gett nothing in we have reinforced their power by an order of Councell & ord'd them to give acct in March next.

Janry 14. 1698 (Should be 1698/9.)

Briefed Coypyes of Letters sent to Govr Archadell"

Gov. Archdale returned to England in 1697, leaving Thos Harvey Dep. Gov. during his absence. This letter gives an account of his administration.—EDITOR.

EDWARD HILL'S COMMISSION AS JUDGE OF ADMIRALLTY, 1697.

(Copy of original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Sr Edmund Andros Kt his Majestyes Lt and Govr Genll of Virga. to Edward Hill Esq. Sends Greeting

Whereas by his Majestyes Comscon under the great Seal of the high Court of Admirallty of England bearing date the 20th June 1697. I am Authorized and Impowered to appoynt Judges & other officers for the Court of Admirallty in his Majtyes Dominion of Virga. Carolina & Bahemia Island's Pursuant whereunto and direcons to me given I do hereby appoynt you the said Edward Hill Judge of the Court of Admirallty in this his Majtyes Dominion of Virga. & North Carolina to Hear & Determine all Matters & things relating to the sd Court of Admirallty Hereby Giving & Granting unto you full power & Authority to Execute the sd Office and to Cause Such persons and other Evidences as may be necessaryly requisite to appear before you at Such time & place as you shall appoynt and administer Such Oaths as shall be Requisite And you are to take care that all ye proceedings together with this Comison be Registred in yr office and I doe hereby require all Psons to give Evidence to you as Judge of the Admirallty.

Given under my hand & Seal this Eight day of March in the tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord William the third of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defendr of the Faith Annoqr Dom 1697.

E. ANDROS

A Commission appoynting
Edward Hill Esqr Judge,
of the Admirallty.
YOUNG Dept Secr.

A true Copy Left MILES CARY Registr.

GEORGE DURANT SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF BURGESSES IN 1679—CULPEPPER REBELLION, &c.

(Original Depositions in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

---

* George Durant aged 49 years or thereabouts maketh oath yt in ye yeare 1679 ye Depot being then Speaker of an Assembly John Harvey Esqr then Governor & being very late in ye night before ye whole body of ye Acts could be perfected to be signed by ye Governor & Speaker the Governor did depart home Ye Burgesses did deliver the Acts into my Custody for ye Governor to Signe to them the rest of ye Lords Deputies and my Self Signed the Said Acts in ye Parliamt before their departure & I kept ye said Acts in my Custody untill ye Governor had Signed them and then delivered ye said Acts into ye Secretary's Office & further ye Depot testifyeth that these words in ye 58. Art to Say (Votes in elections or any) were not interlyned whilest the said Acts were in my Custody or before ye Governor had signed wch was to ye best of ye depot knowledge at his owne house.

GEORGE DURANT.

The Deposition of John Willoughby Esqr aged Sixty years or upwards & William Craford Esqr aged Forty & Four yeares or thereabouts being both deputys doe upon oath depose yt Mr Holden did in open Court say that there was Neither Governr nor Governmt in ye County.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY WILLIAM CRAFORD.

These above said words were expresst & Spoken in ye month of January 1680/1 before ye Imprisonmt of Mr Holden.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY WILLIAM CRAFORD.

---

*George Durant was also Attorney General in 1676. From the above it would appear that there was crooked work in legislation at that day as well as at the present. History is constantly repeating itself in every department and place of public work.—EDITOR.

The Deposition of George Durant aged 50 yeares or thereabouts Saith that Sometime in ye Spring next after Robert Holdens arrivall into these parts Mr Wilkins Master of a Vessell had traded into this County was stearing his said Vessell with ye Said Holden his Matie Collector the said Holden did cause the said Wilkins to draw Bills of Exchange for moneys to be paid in Boston for ye penny & pound to be paid to him ye s'd Holden not expressing at all for his Matie & Sometime afterward in ye same Spring ye sd Wilkins arrived here in another Vessell came to Mr Holden ye Depot being then present heard Mr. Wilkins tell Mr Holden that he the sd Wilkins was undon for yt he ye sd Holden had caused him to pay him ye Customs of his Ladying in boston in moneys when his employers had ordered him to pay it here in tobaccoes Mr. Holden refused to take it & he ye sd Wilkins not following his orders was turned out of his employ & they denyed to pay ye moneys Wilkins was like to pay it himself Mr Holden did then give ye sd Wilkins an Instrumt of writing wch did declare yt ye moneys was his Matie ye Depot then told Mr Holden that ye had a great priviledge in being his Majties Collector for if his money had been paid it had been his to say Holdens butt being not paid it is his Maties and further saith not

GEO. DURANT Sworn in Court.

The Deposicon of Alexander Lillington aged *thirty seven or thereabouts being deposed saith that there were severall bills putt into ye hands of yor depot to receive in Pork for Mr Holden with order to Salt & pack ye same in barrells for him ye said Holden wch yor depot did to ye Quantity of Six barrels wth order from ye sd Holden to mark ye barrells of pork by me sent with ye Letters Ritt butt when ye sd Mr. Holden was seized & a prisonr in ye Custody of the Grand Marshall on board Mr. Joshua Lamb's Vessell he ye sd Mr Holden did give me yor Depot order to mark ye aforesd pork wth ye brand Arrow forthwith wch ye depout did And further saith not. ALEXANDR LILLINGTON

Sworne in Court ye sd Mr. Holden reading ye same

Albemarle

William Wilkison aged thirty six yeares or thereabouts being deposed saith that some time in Feb 1680/1 being at the house of Mrs Alice Varnham I heard Mr. Eleazer Clark say yt Mr Robert Holden had Sent him for to alter ye mark of ye porke wch did belong to him ye said Holden and to mark it with ye brand Arrow the marke on ye barrells was Ritt to ye best of my remembrance being near thirty barrels in Number the Pork yt was in them was about Seaven

* Alexander Lillington was therefore born in 1644 —EDITOR

thousand as by Mr John Vanham's acct did appeare & yor Depot recd a note that ye sd Clark had brought from ye sd Holden at ye time to that purport & for ye delivery of ye same Pork Butt Mrs Varnham refused without a receipt from under ye sd Holdens hand & further saith not

WILLM WILKISON

Sworne in Court, Mr Holden himself reading the same.

The Deposicon of Anthony Slocumb Esq one of ye Lds Proprs Deputies aged Ninety yeares or thereabouts saith yt yor Depot administred an Oath to Capt Haron's Mate & two of his Seamen about his * * * * * his Maties * * * * * * * ye words of ye three Men's deposcins are as follth yt their Capt had put Severall hhds of Rotten Tobacco on Shoare wch Mr. Holden had marked wth ye broad Arrow to pay ye King & yt they had made their Informamt Least they should loose their wages there might be some more words wch I doo not well Remember & your Depot saith yt ye above sd Mens depositions was taken in January 1680 before ye sd Holdens Face & further yor depot saith not ANTHONY ⋈ SLOCUMB

his Marke Sworn in Court.

The Deposicon of Thomas Harrison aged 34 yrs or thereabouts saith That Capt Haron sent for him to Repack some Tobacco & when ye depot had repact about three or four HHds he found it so Rotten & bad yt he told him he thought it would not be worth his time to Repack it ye sd Capt Haron said he did not know what to doe with it he thought it would not be worth his carrying home then ye said Capt Haron asked yor Dept if he might putt Six or Seven HHds in his Tobacco house to wch yor Depot Consented then ye said Capt Haron sent a shore the sd Tobacco being about Six or Seaven HHds & ye sd Capt Haron told yor Dept perhapps he might gett somewhatt for it when the New England Men came in. And after ye Tobacco had been there Some Considerable time Mr Holden came with Capt Haron & received & marked ye sd Rotten Tobacco & by his ye sd Mr. Holdens Order was shipped on board ye sd Capt Harons Vessell againe and further yor Depot saith not.

THOMAS HARRISON his marke Sworn in Court.

Richard Foster Esqr. aged sixty yeares & upwards upon Oath deposes yt Major Holden being at my house with Mr Feasey there hapened words about Tobacco Mr. Feasy saying that ye Tobacco was Rotten & he would not take it on board And Major Holden said yt ye sd Feasy should take it on board and to ye best of my knowledge ye said Tobacco was Carryed on Board

RICHARD FOSTER Sworne in Court.

George Durant aged 50 yeares or thereabouts maketh oath yt some time in ye yeare 1681 ye Depot being in London when Capt Haron arrived from Carolina in ye Ship Carolina ye sd Capt Haron did relate to ye Depot yt Mr Robert Holden did Send Some tobacco on board his Ship wch ye sd Haron wouldnt receive it was so much damnified & rotten butt Landed it againe after wch ye sd Holden Shipt it again on his Maties accot ye Seamen Murmuring fearing when they arrived in London ye Tobacco should be Surveyed & ye damage Abaited from their wages did make affidavit of ye condicon ot ye said Tobacco when shipped before ye Authoritys in Carolina wch affidavits he carryed to London, For all wch ye Tobaccoes was Surveyed & above twenty Pounds damage found on ye sd tobaccoes was Charged on ye Ship & abaited from their wages & further saith not. Sworne in Court. GEORGE DURANT.

The Deposicon of Peter Mayfield aged Twenty Eight yeares or thereabouts saith that he asked Thomas Harrison what Tobacco yt was he had a shore in his house & he told yor Depot it was Capt Harrons tobacco & he doubted he had donne himself a great deale of Injury in Lending his Tobacco house For he did not know how long it might be before Capt Haron would take it away & Thomas Harrison desired yor depot to Ask Capt. Haron if he would remove it before new Tobacco came ye sd Capt Haron told yor Depot he would have Paul Latham his Attorney to see if he could gett any thing for it of ye New Engld Men For it is so rotten it is not worth two shillings a hhd Afterwards Mr Holden came wth Capt Haron & recd ye aforesaid tobacco wch was Shipt on bourd ye sd Haron afterwards yor Depot met wth Capt Haron & he desired yor Depot to goe about wth him & coming ashoare to Capt Craford's Capt Haron told yor Depot he would see what a Devil made Mr Holden send this rotten tobacco ofer Engld for ye King which he had turned on shoare then he desired his men to go ashoare to complaine to Capt Craford yt he might be secured of his freight for it was soe rotten he doubted they would not receive it in Engld For he did not care to be seene in it for fear of gaining Mr. Holden's Displeasure & he said Capt Craford would not take any notice of them & further yor Depot Saith Not. Sworn in Court.

PETER MAYFIELD his Mark.

The Deposition of Paul Latham aged 36 yeares or thereabouts—Saith—That Capt Tho Haron being to pay Mr Robert Holden a Considerable Quantity of tobacco for his Maties use recovered by order of Court in order thereunto ye sd Capt Haron delivered unto ye sd Mr Robt Holden sundry bills & accts of tobacco recd & ye sd Capt Haron told yor Depot he had send all HHds of tobacco aboard

that were so bad if he should carry them home they would bring his owners in debt & he would put what bad tobacco he had ashore at Thos Harrisons & leave yor Depot his attorney to sell if he could gett anything for it of ye New Engld Men & ye Next time yor depot saw ye sd Capt Haron he told yor Depot yt since ye News of Mr Culpepers arrival he perceived Mr Holden was willing to gett what he could out of ye Country for he would not stay to receive new tobacco but recd most part of his old tobacco & shipped it aboard ye Carolina for ye Commissioers of his Maties Customs & furthermore ye said Capt Haron told yor Depot ye said tobacco was soe bad he doubted the Commissioers would not pay him his Freight for ye same great Men to contest with Sworne in Court

PAUL LATHAM.

Albemarle

Alexandr Lillington aged Thirty Seaven yeares or thereabouts deposed Saith yt Some time in ye yeare 1679 in ye month of November being one of ye membrs of Parliamt & alsoe one of Ye Comitty we did Order Mr Robert Holden being Also Member of their Comitte & Collector for ye County to pay Mr John Wilson out of ye Coleccons for a certaine Quantity of Powder & Shott wch ye Country had pressed for ye use of ye County yor Depot did heare Mr Robert Holden say yt he could not receive tobacco enough of ye Country to pay ye sd Wilson for ye Powder & Shott wherefore he would take ye powder & shott upon his acct & pay Wilson for ye Same And further yor Depot Saith not Sworne in Court.

ALEX LILLINGTON

Albemarle.

William Wilkison aged thirty six yeares or thereabouts being deposed Saith yt Sometime in ye yeare 1679 in ye month of November being one of ye Members of Parliament & one of ye Committee wee did order Maj Holden being one of ye Comittee & being ye Collectors' for ye Countrey he was ordered to pay Mr John Wilson for a Quantity of Powder & Shott wch ye Countrey had prest Some time before ye sd Holdens arrivall into this Countrey neer two years ye pay to be out of ye Public & ye wch powder & Shott he ye sd Holden did convert to his own use Selling upard of Thirty Pound of Powder & neere a hundred pound of Shott wch he sold to ye Varnham for hydes & 49 lbs of shott to my owne use soe yt when ye Countrey was in feare of a Warr wth ye Indians there was noe amunition in ye three upper precinct to be gott out of ye Magazene & Robt Windley comeing to him to gett a pound of powder he said if he would give him Forty Shillings for a pound he had none & further Saith Not — Sworne in Court

WM WILKINSON.

Willm Pyle agd twenty three yeares & upwds being deposed Saith that yor Depot, in or about the month of June 1680 yor Depot wth one Capt Edwd Duffell Mr of a Bark belonging to ye Island of Barbadoes & Consigned to Mr John Culpeper & yor Depot at wch time as aforesd yor Depot with ye sd Duffell came to Mr Holden to Enter Severall HHds of tobacco to Send out into ye sd Barque & ye sd Holden told yor Depot & ye sd Duffell that noe tobacco should be transported hence to ye American party without paying two pounds of tobacco for every pound soe shipt or one penny sterl money of Old Engld. & further yor Depot Saith yt ye sd Duffell & yor Depot would a shipt at least Twelve HHds of tobacco If not prevented by ye sd Holden through his unjust demands & further saith not. Sworne in Court WM PILE

John Hunt aged Thirty Eight Yeares or thereabouts declarate & saith that being part owner of ye Sloop Hope who went Leaden from this uper part of ye Countreys with Tobacco to New Engld by order of Robt Holden on his Maties accot from whence she Returned to Curratuck where he took in another Load on ye same accot at wch time being in or about September 1680 I went my self & comeing to New Engld to deliver ye tobacco & Informing ye Governor there our business as yt we were Loaded with Kings tobacco he Replyed he admired what ye Kings tobacco does there & feard it might draw their Countrey into Some trouble butt upon delivering the tobacco to Benj Davis & Joshua Lamb to whome it was Consigned it proved soe bad that Benj Davis told Joshua Lamb he would have noething to doe with it butt searching further it appeared ye fault was not in ye Vessell but ye tobacco much bryers grasses & woods being found therein wch had growne therein ye Cask and much Rottenesse was found in Nine or ten HHds or more to ye great admiration & Clamour of ye by Standers butt Especially of Benj Davis who thereupon said he would have noe further to doe wth Robt Holden & further saith not. JOHN HUNT

I doe further declare that desiring to ship foure or five hhds of tobacco to barbados was denyed soe to doe by Robert Holden ye Kings Collector Except I would pay two HHds Custome for one to be shipt wch I thinking unreasonable refused ye same service wch ye sd tobacco Rotted & is Come to Noeteing this refusal was made me by Robert Holden about ye month of May 1680.

JOHN HUNT

The Deposicon of Samll Pricklove Deputy Comptrol & Surveyor of his Maties Customes in ye Countye of Albemarle in ye Province of Carolina under Mr Timothy Biggs Comptrol & Surveyr Generall of ye Customes in ye Place above sd aged Forty Nine Yeares or

thereabouts being sworne & examined saith that Mr Robert Holden on ye 29th of September 1679 released to Joseph Chase three baggs of Ginger seized by me for his Matie as Imported Contrary to Law And yt he ye sd Mr Robert Holden on ye 9th of October 1679 did theare Capt Walter Peare Comandr of ye Ketch Speedwell being Laden wth 22 hhds of ye said Holdens own Tobacco for New Engld being in Cask & bulk amounting to 8230 lbs of Neat tobacco besides 3 hhds More belonging to ye Seamen And when I demanded how ye King's Customs were to be discharged he called me Foole & Loggerhead Saying I had nothing to doe with his Consernes he knew how to pay ye King easy enough. And ye sd Holden Likewise warned ye Masters of Vessels not to owne me as an officer telling them they need not make their entrey nor steering to me nor lett me Survey their Vessels And on ye 4th day of February 1679/80 ye sd Holden by a writt under his owne hand in his own accon caused ye Marshall to arrest me on board Mr John Jenkins his Bark wth out Bayle or Maineprize when I was in execucon of my office in his Maties affairs And denyed to Conferr with me ye day before in matters concerning his Maties affairs being sent on purpose by ye Comptrol & Surveyr Genll And on ye 17th of March 1679/80 ye sd Mr Holden did deny to conferr wth or give any accot to me of his actings in his Maties affairs as was enjoyned him by the Comissioer especial Letter then newly come to hand in relation to Severall Psons that had acted contrary to Law Likewise forbid me to Survey Edward Ashley or to go aboard of him or any other Vessel on yt acct. If I durst threatening me on my peril not to officiate in his Maties affairs and said he did not Look on me as any of his Maties officers And further yor Depot saith not.

Sworne in Courte SAMUEL PRICKLOVE

Deposicon of Edward Waad aged 38 yeares or yrabouts saith ye depot was going to Corratuck some consernes I had yt Mr Biggs desired me to give his Deputy Mr Robert Scott A passage with me to depute Mr Thomas Bayley as his Deputy because of Mr Samll Prickloves comeing up from thence he should have noe deputy there as soon as we came to Coratuck we made all the hast we could to Mr Bayleys house where ye sd Mr Scott delivered Mr Bayley a deputation from Mr. Biggs to be Comptrol & Surveyr of Coratuck from hence Mr Scott & my Self went to Mr Thos Tull where we staid two or three daies & then Returning back againe to Mr Bayley's house it was nere dark before we come there thinking ye next day to come for Little River butt about 8 or 9 aclock in ye night cameing ye Constable & John Saunders wth Men in Armes & Seized & Searched our pockets for writings according to Holden's Warrt for he had noe lesse than three Warrts out aget us to be brought before

him to Answer wt should be alleiged agt us in obedience to his Wart we came to him though at midnight thorou Mud & bryers when we come to Maj Fosters they were abed, in ye Morning after Mr Holden was up I asked Mr Holden what reason he had to send a wart for us 'as he told me I should know when he came to Capt Willoughby's when we came to Capt Willoughbys I asked Mr Holden who was my accusers & what was alleiged agt us with yt Mr Holden & Capt Willoughby went out into ye Orchard for Some time & perused our papers & when they came unto ye house we Came againe & asked Mr Holden again what he had to charge us wth yt Capt Willoughby spoak to me & told me Mr Holden had made his complaint agt mee wth yt Mr Holden Spoak yt he was Informed by Thomas Lepers yt I & 7 or 8 more should be at ye sd Lepers house a day or two before Mr Miller made his Escape & would not suffer ye Marshall to come near Mr Miller whilest he was writeing day & night on his Informacon Capt Willoughby writ our Mittamus & we going to prison wth Mr Holden in our rode we came to Mr Bayley's house where he charged Mr Bayley not to Act Mr Biggs nor make no Seizes if he did he would chayn him up & further Saith not — Sworne in Court EDWARD WAAD.

Albemarle.—

Edward Smithwick Aged thirty three yeares or thereabts Deposeth Saith. That on the 30th day of June 1680 Mr Robert Holden Caused ye Depot to be brought before him ye sd Holden with a writ. under his owne hand in his owne name to ye house of Anthony Slocumb Esqr. where your Depot was much abused by ye sd Holden calling ye Depot Rascall & Incorrigible Rogue & Severall other Such like words On ye 1st July 1680 Yor Depot was remitted a Prisoner without bayle or mainprize in ye Face Chowan precinct Court by ye sd Holden to ye Custody of Capt Woollard On Second of July ye yeare 1680 Yor Depot was arrested in prison in an accon of Ditteny by ye sd Holden or at ye Suite of ye sd Holden on Sixth of July yor Depot had bayle aforded him yor Depot putting in bond to answer to what ye sd Holden had to alledge agt yor Depot. On or about ye Twelfth of Septembr Capt. Woollard Seized yor Depot as his Prisoner he not showing yor Depot any warnt or mittamus For ye Same yor Depot being kept under ye sd Wollards Custody till October ye 20th or thereabouts from thence ye Depot was Fetcht away by Mr Holden order by two Men in Armes on board of a boat where ye sd Holdon was Carryed to ye house of Anthony Slocumb Esq where ye sd Holden Caused yor Depot to be pinioned with a lyne & soe Caryed yor Depot to Coll Jenkins then Governr where ye Depot was putt into Custody of Charles Jones then Deputy Marshall to be conveyed to ye Logg house in Pequimans precinct where

yor Depot was Kept three weeks or thereabouts not having ye Liberty to walk without ye prison doore with ye Keeper to Refresh himself butt was forced to Eat drink lye & relieve Nature under one Roofe till yor Depot with Severall others Mr Wilkerson John Kinsey & ye wooman accused for withcraft were almost poysoned with ye noysome sent of the prison from thence yor Depot was brought to the house of Mr George Durant and there kept in a close Roome under a guard not daring Not haveing ye Liberty of any friend to discourse with yor Depot excepting yor Depots wife nor have the Liberty to get out upon any occasion with a man or two in Armes to guard yor Depot Notwthstanding yor Depot was Indicted butt by whome yor Depot knows not but Inquiry was made by the Grand Jury wch Jury brought their Verdict in Ignoramus And further yor Depot saith not. Sworne in Court.

EDWARD SMITHWICK.

Wee whose names are undrwritten being upon a Grand Jury in Novemr 1680 at yt time Severall Indictments were exhibited agst Wm Wilkison Edward Smithwick and Severall others doe hereby declare yt Robert Holden Esqr being amongst telling us yt ye his word upon his honr was as good as twenty oaths in Law threatening as if we should deny ye same by wch assertion & threatning wthout any other Evidence we found two bills agt ye sd William Wilkison wch otherwise we should have found Ignoramous & further saith not this we declare to ye best of onr knowledge—Sworne in Court.

ALEXANDR LILLINGTON Foreman
THOMAS HARVEY
WILLIAM WOOLLARD

Albemarle

The Deposicon of William Wilkison Aged Thirty Six yeares or thereabouts being deposed Saith. That Sometime about ye 15th of October 1680 yor Depot was arrested by Capt Wm Woolward by a writt from under ye hand of Robert Holden & caryed to ye house of Esqr Slocumb to Answer ye complaint of Mr Joseph Chew but when ye Depot came to said Esqr Slocumbs house he found not ye Complt there butt about some three or four hours after my comeing there ye sd Chew came whereupon yor Depot told ye sd Chew he was Come to answer his compt The sd Chew replyed & protested in ye presence of Mr Bonner that he had not made any Complt agt yor Depot butt Mr Holden & ye Said Chew goeing forth into ye yard of Mr Slocumb after Some discourse ye said Holden & Chew had together they came into ye house againe & ye sd Holden told ye sd Chew That Sometime in March Last he had made complaint of some Abusive words he ye sd. Chew had vent from yor

Depot & calling yor Depot before him makeing ye sd Chew Sett at ye table & then related ye words of ye sd Holden asking yor Depot what he had to say in Defense of himself Yor Depot desired that ye Charge might be proved whereupon ye sd Holden broak out full of passion & sd that ye sd Chews words were Sufficient proof Yor Depot then told ye sd Holden yt it was not Law ye sd Holden Replyed it was Law & he would make it Law And he said he would be my Judge whereupon I appealed for a hearing before ye Grand Councell proffering to give bond to Answer ye Complaint before ye grand Councell butt he told yor Depot that he should have no bayle butt should goe to ye Logg house without bayle or Maineprize And thereupon drew yor Depots Mittimus & gave it to Capt Woolward & to take yor Depot into Custody to Carry yor Depot into Piquemons goal though many Intreatys were used to ye Contrary for yor Depot stay wthin ye prcinct wherein yor Depot lived butt ye sd Holden refusing ye Intreatys of Severall Responsible persons to that effect threatning that he would have yor Depot in ye Logg house Or he would Sink ye precinct wth many more threatning words whereupon yor Depot comeing to ye house of Coll John Jenkins then Governor ye sd Governor hearing of what was donne to yor Depot did Order yor Depot should keepe himself a prisoner in Chowan precinct & ye sd Governor become bound body for body for yor Depots appearance at ye next generall Court but ye next day Mr Holden hearing what ye Governor had donne abused ye sd Governor & Esq Slocumb with Scurrelous & unbecoming speeches calling them Old Fools And ye sd Holden sayd he made Jenkins Governor & yt ye Governor should answer for what he had donne Telling yor Depot further that he was already Governor & had greater power Likewise ye sd Holden comeing to Depots house with Five or Six Men in Armes in ye dead time of Night Some three or Foure hours before day comeing into ye house yor Depots wife hearing a noysse in ye house & Man calling yor Depot by his name yor Depots wife asked who was there ye Man answered Edwd Wilson whereupon yor Depots wife awaked yor Depot & told him what she had heard Yor Depot getting up in Shirt came to ye Dore And after Some Consideracon he him self asked who was there wth yt Mr Holden cryed out Seize him Seize him Yor Depot asked for what The said Holden sayd yor Depot was his Prisoner yor Depot answered againe he had donne noething but what he had ye Governors permission for Whereupon he told yor Depot ye abov sd Relecon in saying he was above ye Governor & then halled me out into ye yard without any Clothes saveing my Shirt & Shoes in a very cold frosty night whereupon Some of his guards

asked ye sd Holden what he was afraid of And sayd cannot you Lett ye Man goe into ye house to putt on his Clothes whereupon yor Depot was carryed into ye house againe The sd Holden holding a Naked Sword & a Cocked Pistoll at my yor Depots breast And after yt yor Depot had putt on his Clothes ye sd Mr Holden caused yor Depot to be carryed down to ye boat And here pulling a Lyne out of ye Knees of his breeches caused yor Depot to be pinioned with it & soe Continued all ye day following except ye time yt we were eating our breakfast Then by another Mittimus caused yor Depot to be sent to Goal wth private Instruccons to ye Marshall to putt yor Depot in Irons as hath already appeared to yor Honors under ye said Holdens owne hand writeing soe yt for allmost three weeks yor Depot was forced to eat Lye & **** *** ********** wth three more men at ye same time in prison with him not suffering ye dore to be opened to give in air Soe yt we were almost poysoned with ye Stink thereof And when yor Depot come to ye Court he ye sd Holden caused a guard of Six Men to watch over us Not Suffering any person to come neare us except our wives And further to show his Malice yor Depot goeing forth did Cock his Hatt as he ye sd Holden called it not seeing ye sd Holden Whereupon ye sd Holden Seeing yor Depot doe Soe Calling to Mr Davis ye Grand Marshall Asked him why he did not putt yor Dept in Irons (only for yt very act of Cocking his hatt) as ye sd Davis told your Depot he comeing down Imediately from him ye sd Holden And further would suffer ye Dore nor windows to be Left open thereby to hinder us both from ye Light & Company of our friends till Order was given to ye Contrary from ye Court The sd guard aforesd being Raysed without ye Knowledge of ye Governor or Grand Councill as they did then declare Butt when yor Depot come to the hearing of ye Crimes alleadged agt yor Depot & Inquiry was made by ye Grand Inquest thereof All that he alleadged was found to be false excepting Some words that passed betweene ye sd Holden & yor Depot as he said Wch he had no other Evidence to prove butt upon his honor affirming to ye Jury That they were to Looke upon what Evidence he gave upon his Honor to be as Authentick in Law as ye Oathes of twenty other men as from under his hand doth appeare Threatning ye Jury If they should deny or refuse to accept of ye same as great part of ye Jury hath already deposed to yor Honors And further saith not Sworn in Court Oct ye 10 1***

WILLIAM WILKISON

The Severall Depositions being in Number Twenty were Severally examined by and are true Coppys of the Originals taken by me

HENDERSON WALKER."

PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY TO THE KING.

(30 June, 1680.)

To his most Sacred Majsty Charles the 2d King of England Scotland France & Ireland Defendr of the Faith &c.

The humble petition of ye Inhabitants of Albemarle County in Carolina whose Names are Undr written. — Humby Sheweth to yr Majesty.

That whereas yr Majys Petitionrs have been great & grievous sufferers by ye Rebellion of Severall Audatious Infamous & Scandalous Psons who have drawn Sevrall of yr Majtyes poore & ignorant Subjects into ye Same prdicamt wth them through their fals delusions, faire & plausible pretences Inso much yt ye whole Country is now ov'swaied by ye said Rabble And Notwithstanding ye Honrable Lords Proprietrs have Endeavored by sending Mr Seth Sothwell Governor to suppress ye sd Rebellion, Yet to our great griefe & to your Mateys great loss & damninges in yr Customes through ye fals & tretchrous dealing & Combinations of their Agents wth ye Lds Proprters ye same is hitherto obstructed and in all probability like so to continue wthout ye Majtys interposition to ye Uttr Ruine & destruction of yr Matyes Subjects who for their Loyallty & fidelity to yor Maty have been & are in fear to be made ye objects of these Mens furie & Inhumane Cruelltyes.

Wee therefore in all humility pray yr Most gratious Matys assistance for ye Suppressing the said Rebels & yt upon ye hearing our sd petition wch in a more ample manner setteth forth our Case & grievances, yt yr Maty would be pleased for ye future to take such care & course as to ye most sacred wisdom shall seem most meet, as well for ye securing of us Ye Matys Most Loyal and most distressed subjects and supplyants as of yr Matys Customes from the violence and Rapine of such Riotous disorderly persons as aforesaid.

And we (as in duty bound) shall Evr pray

John Sturgeon Andrew Wallword *James Long Senr
Willm Foster John Willson Rolph Flether Willm Vaux
Joshua Scott Robt Inkoson †Law Consalvoe
John Gillcrest John Wallis Robt Bensley John Lacy
Geo Castleton Robt Scott John Morris Thomas King
Jno. Edling Edw. Wade Tho. Lepper Jos. Sutton
Wm Hogpen Math. Cullen Tho. Symons Zack Meckson
Joseph Pitts John Frith Ja Long Junr.—

---

* James Long, Sen., died in Perquimans Precinct in 1682; in his will he mentions his son James Long who appears as Ja. Long, Junr, in the above petition. James Long II, was one of the twelve members who composed the first Vestry in-

The above items are connected with the Culpepper and Miller Rebellion in Carolina and show the bitter feeling and animosities that prevailed during and for some years after its suppression.

FROM GOV. THOMAS HARVEY TO THE GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA, 1696.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

May it please yor Excellency.

In order to give your Excellency an answer concerning ye proceedings against Mr Gerald Under Sheriff of Princess Anne County for his attaching ye Goods of Wm Fulwood upon Crow Island I called A palatines Court and Caused Wm Bray Depty Marshall of Cowratuck and the Surveyr forth at prectt and Severall other Psons to appear before us and upon full Examination of the whole matter it evidently appeared to my Selfe and the rest of the Lords proprietors Deputys that the Said Isleland is Several miles wthin their Lordships Grant and hath been held a part of this Province of Carolina from its first Settlemt and hath never been Claimed by any former Governmt of Virginia And we holding it our duty to defend all their Lordships just Rights wthin their Lordships Province I can doe noe less than entreat yr Excel for prserving of peace among his Majesties Subjects of both Governmts that yr Excel would give order that none of yor Officers by prtence of authority from

---

corporated in North Carolina in 1701–2 and built the first church erected in the County at Hayes adjoining Edenton, N. C., he was also a member of the Court and House of Burgesses. He moved from Perquimans to Chowan Precinct and settled in that part of the Precinct (now Washington county) between Conaby and Welch's creeks which empty in the Roanoke river, the former below and the latter above Plymouth, N. C. James Long II, died in 1711, and he also in his will mentions son James Long. James Long III, died in Tyrrell county in 1734 and from his will we learn that his second son was Giles Long. Giles Long died in Tyrrell county, N. C., in 1782; his will, on record in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of said county, mentions his son Miles Long and his grandson Thomas Long, son of my son Miles, in New England,—this Thomas Long was either the grandfather or great-grandfather of Hon. John D. Long, LL D., of Hingham, Mass., who was born in Buckfield, Maine, October 1838, graduated at Harvard College in 1857; Principal of Westford Academy, Mass., for two years; studied Law, was admitted to the bar in 1861; practiced law in Buckfield and in Boston; was elected to Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1875 and was its Speaker for three years; Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts in 1879 and Governor of Massachusetts 1880–83. Elected Member of Congress 1882; re elected 1884, and Secretary of the Navy under President McKinley's administration and for a few months under President Roosevelt's administration, from which latter position he resigned. He is also author of a poetical translation of Virgil's Æneid.

† Lawrence Consolvoe of Perquimans Precinct, was the ancestor of Hon. Furnifold M. Simmons, at present U. S. Senator from North Carolina. Lawrence Consolvoe's daughter, Hannah Consolvoe, married about 1687 Furnifold Green from whom Senator Simmons takes his Christian name.

Virginia doe for the future molest any of his Majesties Subjects within this their Lordspt Country

And for wt concerns Mr. M'clenehan he hath misinformed your Excel of his danger of loosing his debt for he brought his action against Fulwood for a debt of 100£ in this province before he obtained Attachmt in Virginia and when the writt was returned Mcclenehan appeared not to prosecute. I desire right understanding and Good Neighborhood & am

April 8. 1698. Yors &c THOMAS HARVEY

LETTER FROM THO. ABINGTON TO WM. GLOVER, 1697.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Sr October 22th 1697.

I desire you to be soe Kind to Draw some petition or other to the Grand Assembly for my Fees as I was Attorney Generall for two Indictments *** **** *. You promised me you would doe yor Endeavor herein, the Govenor cannot be insensible what trouble I have had in both but especially in ***** his Concernes, as for the other his honor has been pleased to say Captn Dawson must pay me but he refuses I have an order you know for what fees due for the Small time I was Attorney Generall I hope I shall not be Debarred from them and receive an affront under the Notion of Kindness; for the Distance of place and badness of health causes me to confer this trouble on you Yor Sellery (salary) is safe and shall be returned by the first Safe Conveniency I have not seen Mrs Glover since shee come upp but hope to see her before Shee returnes there is nothing offering at present but that I am as Ever Sr

Yor Most Reall and ready Servant

To my honord Friend Mr Wm Glover. THO: ABINGTON.

att his house in Little River.

These pr Mr James Long D. D. C.

FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LORDS PROPRIETORS, (PRESUMABLY) 1694.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"May it please yr Honrs September ye 6th 1694.

On ye recpt of yor Honrs Letters we called ye Palatines to consider wt was necessary to be done Concerning Coll Wilkison who as

he Stands a Deputy we cant call to acct for his Misdemeanr and upon consideracon we found ourselve noe wayes impowered by any instructions upon record here to recall his deputacon and we think it absolute necessity that those instructions at least that part of them impowering ye how to make Deputys in case of vacancy be upon Record here in a book eppropryated to Such things as are not convenient to be putt upon the publick record. Yor Honor is very Sensible that as the Governmt now stands its foundacons lieth upon Deputacons given by yor Honors by vertue of these instructions ye necessity of their being hereto upheld the Superstructure if happily it should att any time hereafter be called in question will easily follow especially considering how farr the titles of land at this time is concerned in it. We have passed an order for removing ye sd Coll Wilkison from all offices his deputation except, and in his room we ordered Mr Pollock to be Collel of ye County and to be Coroner and to enter & clear vessels in that business and we have ordered Mr Porter to be King's Attorney and Capt Relfe Provost Marshall, to whom we shall give Commissions at the Genll Court if ye honrs apperbations shall in the mean time come to hand. We have Sent yor Honrs ye Coppys of depositions taken before us concerning Coll Wilkison and a Blank deputation desiring yor honrs to put in Mr. Akehurst wch there being noe deputy in Pascotank prcinct will be a considerable Satisfaction to ye Inhabitants."

AN ACT OBLIGING PERSONS INDEBTED BY BILL, BOND AND BOOK DEBT, ETC., TO COME TO TRYAL THE FIRST COURT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Whereas Severall persons indebted have & doe usually by their dilatory pleas & delayes defraud their Creditrs of their Just debts & Dues for the prevention whereof for the future,

Be itt Enacted by his Excellency the Pallatine & the rest of the true & absolute the Proprietors, by & with the advice & consent of this present Grand Assembly & the Authority thereof—itt is hereby Enacted, that what person soever shall Commence Suite agt any person indebted by Bill book debt or the like the processe being returned Executed by the Provost Marshall or his Deputy or Deputyes every Such Deft is & shall be hereby obliged to come to tryall with ye Plt the first Court then next ensuing after such processe is return'd Executed And itt is hereby further Enacted that

the provost Marshall & his Deputyes at the Execution of all Such processes shall take bonds with Security of the Deft for his appearance at the next Court ensuing such processe And the Condition of such bond shall be that the Deft shall make his appearance att the next Court ensuing the Execution of such processe & shall then & there Stand Tryall with ye Plt & abide the Judgemt of the Court & shall not depart the Court without Lycence

And whereas it has been Customary for the Marshall to charge ye Plt 4s 2d for an order granted agt himself upon ye Non appearance, where ever Plts in the aforesaid Cases shall be hereby obliged to pay unto the Provost Marshall or his Deputy or Deputyes the aforesd unreasonable Fee for the future but the Deft pay the same.

And be itt hereby further Enacted that for Default of the Defts appearance being lawfully arrested by the Provost Marshall or Deputy the plt shall be at his Choice to Crave an order of the Marshall or an attachmt agt the Defts Estate.

---

* PETITION OF RICHARD PLATER.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To ye Right Honable John Archdale Esq Govener and to ye rest of ye Honable Members of Ye Palle Court

The Humble petition of Richard Plater Humbly Sheweth.

That you a petitioner being Constituted and Commishoned Comssr & Servr of His Majteys bounds of North Carolina and wheare by the said Office one third part of the porte Charges belongs to your petetioner wtch will be made appeare before your Honrs by all Ancient Customes in this Province and Further Has bine approved of by thoes that weare appointed to Supervise the Costumes But we itt is may itt please your Honrs Your Petitioner Has bine Kept out of his Just Right of the said third part of his Fees by ye Honable Francis Tomes & Danll Akehurst Esqrs Dt Collecrs Yor Petitioner Humbly Craves He may have an Order for his Right of the said Fees which your petitioner will make appear to be Due to him in the Hands of ye Honable Francis Tomes & Danll Akehurst Esqrs in the same until they Received itt In your Honrs Concurrence in this your petitioner Assumes. Your petitioner as in Duty bound shall Ever pray.

RICHARD PLATER

---

* Without date but during Gov. Archdale's administration. (About 1696.)

PETITION TO THE GOVERNOR RELATING TO COL. JOHN GIBBS' SEIZURE OF COURT OFFICERS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

May it please yr honr About July ye 13 : 90,/ Since or Last to you Coll Jon Gibbs did on Munday the 6th of this Instant Come to ey Court wch was holden for Pascotank and would not lett ye Comissioners hold Court except they did it, by his Comission, & Mr Heartly being there he seized upon him as likewise upon Capt Edward Web and Carried them to his house in Pascotank and there hath detained them till ye Tuseday foll and then he Carried them wth him to his house to Coratuck wch is wthin ye bounds of Virginia Upon ye first news of it ye Militia of ye County was raised and we are now bound down to Curituck but Curituck Militia having news of it weare in Armes & had Like to have Seized him as he went wth ye prisonr to his house ye Deputy Governor hath Write into ye Virginians to Know if will please to give him protection or yt wee may foll him in there for to apprehend him yor honrs Prsents here would be very necessary if you would please to pmitt itt to us with all Yr Speed Imagable for to Settle this place in peace and quietness wch would give us Cause to pray for yr honr as wee are obliged to do if yr honr would be pleased to take some Care ye will may have some librty from the Governmt of Virginia for ye apprehending of him it would be Abundance of Satisfaction to ye hole Country who are Much insensed agt him wee once more Importune yor honr not to fail of yor Company amongst us wth as much hast as may be and ye mean time wee shall use or Endeavor for ye Seizeing of this turbulent man & his adherents & Keepeing ye Countryes in peace and Subject to orSelves

Yor Most humble Servts

Ed Smethwick	Tho Jarvis
Tho: Lepper	Tho Harvey
Wm. Allen	Wm Wilkison
John Barrow.	Ben Laker

HOW NORTH CAROLINA JURIES DEALT WITH CHARGES OF WITCHCRAFT.

(Originals in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

Prsentmt is made to ye Grand Jury that Martha Richardson of ye Precinct of Corrotuck of ye County of Albemarle in ye province of North Carolina not having ye fear of God before her Eyes but

being led by ye Instigation of ye Devill did on or about the 20. day of July last past the Body of Martha Parker being in ye Peace of our Sovereign Lady the Queen Devillishly and Maliciously Bewitch and by Assistance of ye Devill afflicted ye Body of William Parker and also did Diabolically and Maliciously Bewich Severall other of her Maties Liege Subjects against ye peace of Our Sovereign Lady ye Queen and against the form of the Statute in that case made and provided, the Marshall is Comanded to come &c and and there Came Mr Robt Wallis James Farlow William Early Francis Beasley James Ward, John Worly John Wattkins Zackary Keeton Robt Lowry Wm Simson William Luftman Hugh Pritchard Corns Jones Richd Stamp Rich Madran Cornelius Fitzpatrick who were Impanelled and Sworn Saying wee of ye Jury find No Bill and ye prson Ignoramus and it is ordrd that ye sd Martha Richardson be acquitted paying ye Charge."

"Presentmt is made to the Grand Jury that Susannah Evanes of the precinct of Coratuck in the County of Albemarle in the Province of North Carolina Not having the fear of God before her Eyes but being led by the Instigation of the Devill did on or about the twenty fifth day of July last past the body of Deborah Bourtheir being then in the peace of our Sovereign Lady the Queen Devillishly & Maliciously bewitch & by assistance of the Devill afflict with Mortal paynes the body of the sd Deborah Bourthier whereby the sd Deborah Departed this life And alsoe did Diabolically & Malitiously bewitch Severall other of her Maties Liege Subjects agt the peace of our sd Souvereigne Lady the Queen & agt the forme of the Statute in that Case made & provided And the Marshall was Comanded 'et And there Came Mr Robt Wallis James Farlow Wm Early Francis Beasley James Ward John Worley John Wattkins Zack Keeton Robt Lowry William Simson William Luftman Hugh Pritchard Cornelius Jones Richd Stamp Rich Madron Cornelius Fitzpatrick who where Impanelled and Sworn Saying wee of ye Jury find no bill and ye prson Ignoramus and it is Ordrd that the sd Sussnh Evens be acquitted paying the Charges."

THE PETITION OF SUSANNAH EVANS.

North Carolina—The Humble petition of Susanah Evans, Most humbley Sheweth That Tho: Bouthier hath put yor petitioner to great Charge & trouble by Causing yor petitionr to be Comitted for a Witch And yor petitionr humbly prays yor Honrs will be pleased to grant an attachmt agt the sd Bouthiers Estate and she shall pray &c.

PETITION OF JOHN EVANS.

To the honble Genll Court. Jno Evans humbly Sheweth,

Whereas yor pettr having his wife brought to this honble Court as a Conficted Person being Concerned with familiar Spirits under ye Notion of a Wich to ye pettr great Damage and Detrimt yor pettr humbly prays yt this honble honble Court may bring ye same to proofe and tryall Liveing so far a Distance and yor pettr As in Duty bound Shall pray.

The above presentments appear on the same sheet of paper among the Court Records of Albemarle County in the Court House at Edenton, N, C., it is without date, but the name of "Our Sovereign Lady, the Queen", being embodied in the presentments justifies the conclusion that the investigation was had during the reign of Queen Anne.—ED.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Order'd that a Comission be Deliver'd to ye Honble Majr Samuel Swann Esqr Secretary of State for this province Impowering him to keep an office for ye proving of Wills Granting administrats & probetts and all other Matters for ye Ordering & Securing of Dead Mens Estates according to ye foll Rules.—

1t The Honble Secretary of State for ye time being shall atend ye Secretaries Office att ye Genrll Court House ye first thursday in every mo who shall have full power to prove Wills grant probetts & administrations & take care of Dead Mens Estates—

2. No will shall be proved or administration ordered either in ye Genrll Court or in ye precinct Court of Chowan Pequimans or Pascotank after ye first day of August next but only before ye sd Officer appoynted as afs'd and ye Clarks of each Respective precinct aforesd are hereby required to Return all papers and wrightings Relateing to wills & administrations and all other Concerns relating to Dead Mens Estates which shall Ly in their Respective offices into ye Secretaryes office wthin two mo.

3. Iff no person with in 2 months after ye Date of any person Dying Intestate apeare to sue for administration it shall be in ye power of ye sd officer to assigne an administrator.—

4. Iff an Executor shall neglect to make proof of the will wthin 6 mo ye time Limitted by Law it shall be in ye power of ye sd Officer to Grant administration to the nearest of kinn if any sue for ye same if not to such pesons as he shall think fitt.
5. And ye sd Officer shall not grant administran or probatt of Will till Certificate be produced of ye Register ye Death of ye pson decd in ye Respective Registers as ye Law Directs.
6. And every prson suing for Admintrat Shall give in Sufficient Security before ye sd Officer & before whom all Evidence shall be brought to prove wills
7 And every prson who shall obtain admintrati or Probett shall within one year after such adminstrat. or probatt obtaind bring in a true Inventory wth acct of ye Estate in their hands until they shall obtaine further time which ye sd Officer hath power & liberty to grant."

The above original is without date, and accounts for all the wills probated before 1760 being now in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C.

RELATING TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Whereas our late Sovereign Ld King Charles ye 2d by his Letters patent bearing date ——— &c. hath been graciously pleased amongst many other powers privileges and authoritys in ye sd Letters patents Contained to give and grant unto ye Lords proprietors of Carolina free Lycence Liberty and Authority by Such Wayes & Means as they shall think fit to give & grant unto all psons inhabiting in ye sd province of Carolina and dissenting from ye Church of England Such indulgencies or dispensations in Matters of Religion as they ye sd Lds proprietors shall think fitt & reasonable

Be it therefore Enacted &c. That all & every pson or psons professing ye Christian Religion in this Govermt shall from time to time have & enjoy his & their judgemts and Consciences in Matters of religion and have free liberty to assemble & meet together."

This paper is also without date, but is an exact copy of the original—probably passed shortly after the death of King Charles II, as the preamble refers to him as "Our Late Sovereign."

FROM THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE HOUSE OF DEPUTIES.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To the Honoble the Deputy Governor afsd and Councell

May it please yor Honors we some time Since received a Paper or Message from yor Honors House or Board which requires all Messages sent from this house to yor Honors should be signed by the Speaker which we humbly conceive to be an Envadeing of the privileges of this House as being Contrary to all former practices of this House which Usually hath been done by the Clerk of this house wherefore we humbly address yor Honors that all Messages comeing from this House may be Signed as formerly.

Sent by
Wm Barrow
Captn Saunders.

Wm Wilkinson Speaker. Thomas Blount
Edward Smithwick John Blount
John Ardene Gabriel Newby
Isaac Willson Caleb Calloway
Timothy Cleare James Nicholson
W Barrow Thomas Pierce Thos Symons
Jeremiah Symons Caleb bundy
Augt Scarborough Jno Hawkins
Richd Sanderson Tho Taylor
Ben Tulle Wm Bateman Rich: Cominfott.

The above paper is without date, but is evidently prior to 1704 as one of the above Burgesses was dead prior to that year.

THOMAS SYMONS OATH AS A JUSTICE—THE RELIGIOUS TEST OATH IS INCLUDED.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina ss.

I Thomrs Simons doe in the presence of God & Penalty of Perjury Promis to bear faith & true allegiance to his Majesty King William & Will be faithful to his Excel. the Palatine & Lords proprietors of Carolina.

And doe from my heart detest & abhor as Impious & hereticall this damnable Doctrine & position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or Murdered by their Subjects or any other wtsoever & I doe declare that noe foreign prince Pson prlate State or potentate hath or aught to have any Jurisdiction power Superiority Prehemінces or Authority Ecclesiastial or Spiritual in these Realms.

And doe Ingage as a Justice wthin this Governmt of N Carolina in all Articles of the Comission to me directed to doe equal right to the poor & to the Rich after my Coming with power & afrer the Laws & Customes of this Governmt And statutes thereof made & as near as may be after the laws of England I will & shall not lett for Gift or other Cause but well & truly shall doe said office of Justice I will not be of Councell of any Travell hanging before you.

THOMAS SYMONS.

Without date, but pryor to 1703, as Thomas Symons died that year.

THOMAS RELFE'S COMMISSION AS SURVEYOR GENERAL —1703.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

By the Honble Landgrave Robert Daniell Esqr Lieutenant Generall Vice Admirall & Deputy Governr of North Carolina—To Capt Tho: Relfe.

I being well assured and out of the Confidence that I have of the Skill Care and Integrity of you Thomas Relfe— do hereby Nominate Appoint and Authorize the said Thomas Relfe to be Surveyr Generall of all the lands in that part of the province of Carolina that lyes to the Northward of the Town or Settlement of the nation of Indians called Keeohwas And if occasion shall be to imploy one or more Deputy Surveyrs under you Provided they are Skillfull & honest persons in the Art of Surveying, And I doe also hereby give unto you the said Thomas Relfe full power and Authority to Demand and receive all Fees proffits and Emolumts wtsoever to the said Office belonging you and those you shall imploy under you always to observe such Rules as have been heretofore appointed And also you & those imployed under you shall not Survey or lay out any tract of land for any person or persons but such as shall have warrts for ye Same from under my hand & seal of the Lords Proprietors to you directed. And I doe hereby forbid all persons wtsoever to Survey or lay out any Lands within the province afore said but Such as shall have Lycence from you the said Thomas Relfe to do the Same This Comission to Continue during pleasure

Given under My hand and Seale this 26th day of August In the Seventh yeare of her Maties Reign Anno Dom. 1703

Signature has faded out.

Thomas Relfe was a resident of Pasquotank Precinct.—EDITOR.

PETITION OF THOMAS CLARK RELATIVE TO HIS MILL AT BURNT MILL BRIDGE IN CHOWAN.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N C.)

To the Honble Governor & Councell now Sitting

Whereas Yor Humble Petitioner Thomas Clarke sheweth, That having a Mill standing upon ye Queen's Roade as people doe Inform him, Therefore yor Honrs Humble petitionr humbly Craves yt as ye mill standing upon ye Queen's Roade yt yor Honrs would take it into Consideration and order ye Overseers of ye Highway to Keepe good yt part of ye Roade as well as ye other part For yor Humble Petitionr having been out a considerable Charge allready upon ye Dam and peoples Riding backwards and forwards upon ye Dam does it a great Injury & yor Honrs Petitionr humbly prays yt if yor Honrs think it not Convenient yt that part of ye Roade should be Mentained by ye County yor Honrs petitionr Humbly Craves yt ye Roade may be Carried another way So leaving unto yor Honnrs Consideration yor Honnrs Humble Petitionr is in duty bound to Pray. THOMAS TC CLARK

Without date, but about 1705.—EDITOR.

PETITION OF HENRY PERKINS OF CORATUCK—1702. REGARDING HIS LEVYES.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No Carolina—Ss

To the Honble Court.

The humble peticon of Henry Perkins of the precinct of Coratuck Most humbly Sheweth

That yor peticonr in the Month of July in the yeare of our Lord 1700 did there apply himself to the precinct Court of Coratuck Shewing to the Said Court that yor peticoner was of the Age of Sixty three yeares & upwards & being soe Adged Did Move unto the sd Court then Sitting that the Court would be pleased to grant an order that yor peticoner could be exempted from all Dutyes whatsoever Upon which motion the Court was pleased to grant an Order thereupon

Nevertheless yor petitionr was the first of July in this present yeare of our Lord 1702 Demanded by William Bray Under Sheriffe of the precinct of Coratuck (notwithstanding the order of Court obtained by yor peticonr) to pay his Levyes as formerly. And yor

petitioner did then tender unto the sd Under Sheriffe payment of his Levyes to witt in Tallow & Hogges Lard the Staple Comodityes of this Country at the rates ascertained by Law which the sd Under Sheriffe refused but took from yor peticonr A gun of yor peticonor and the same appraised & detained from yor peticonr agt Law & Equity Wherefore yor peticonr prayes yor Worshipps will be pleased to order the sd Under Sheriffe to redeliver to yor peticonr sd Gun & to take yor peticonrs Levyes as the Law directs And yor peticonr shall pray &c

---

PROCLAMATION OF HUE AND CRY BY GOVERNOR FRAS. NICHOLSON OF VIRGINIA.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Virga By his Excellency

Whereas Complaint being made to me by Colle Edmund Jennings of Bruton Parish in York County that on the 18th of Sept last David **** Servant to the said Edmund Jennings by Trade A Carpenter being a Lusty Scotchman an has his Native Tone in Speaking between Thirty & fourty years of age Pale faced having been lately Sick short Brown Hair a Scar on one Side of his head near the Temple Run away from his said Master & took with him a Seed Coloured Frieze Coat & Breeches a Red Cloth Waistcoat a pair of Worsted Stockings A Yellow Coloured Velvett Capp A pair of large plain Shoes being made by him his feet being lately swelled a Dark Coloured Periwig & a Rugg & Blankett since wch he has been taken & Examined in York County & pretends his name John ****** A——, or Carpenter belonging to the Dublin Mercht at ****** in Rappahannock River & put on Shore Sick in the Hospital of James River & in Probability May have since changed his Clothes & name & that the Said Colle Jenning dost promise to give fifty shillings to him or them that shall take up & bring the sd David **** to him over & above what the Law Directs

These are therefore in his Matys Name to will and require you to make Dilligent Search by way of Hue & Cry after the said Runaway David **** & him having found to Convey from Constable to Constable until he be brought to his Said Masters house Observing what the Law Directs & injoynes & all Sheriffs Constables Headboroughts & all persons whatsoever are to be Carefull & Dilligent herein as they shall answer Contrary at their Perrill

Given under my hand and Seal of the Colony at James City this —— day of ——— 1699.

FRA: NICHOLSON."

LETTER FROM WM. DUCKENFIELD RELATING TO INDIAN DEPREDATIONS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Sr —, "I desire you will present my Sarviss to his Honor Governor Archdell, an tell him I begg his pardon that I did not waite uppon him for I have business of great Importance, that I cannot possible Cum as yet the indyan's plays the Roge with Me the have almost Kild all my hoggs and I am buse to get a share with them. I could well find in my heart to Sheare Sum of them out of there lives I have five men and horse out a hunting up Marratork and I hears find a cabin in the woods but I rather find hogs bones or hogg flesh or Cows, if this be Suffered, there will be noa living, I wish Sum Course might be teaken this Assembly to prevent it, you have A patin of Mine from Governour Sothel for my plantation at ye Logg hous, and Survay by Mr. Chew I desire you will get mee a patin, from Governour Archdell for ye loghouse land I intend God Willing to waite uyon ye Governour within this ten days and Soe I rest your Servant

WILLM DUCKENFEILD

I have Rittn Captn Walker to proceed ageanst Fras and Thomas Palmer not John pray Speake to him yours W D.
these For Mr. William Glover at the Assembly." (no date.)

DEPOSITION OF JOHN HUNT REFERS TO CONTEST OF GEORGE CATCHMAID'S WILL BY HIS WIFE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Deposicon of John Hunt aged 55 yeares or thereabau,s being deposed Saith yt about some 30 years or thereabouts he Lived at ye house of Mr George Catchmaid & he was very sick at that time and there was one Mr Fra: Godfrey there & ye Said Godfrey asked Mr Catchmaid what he would doe wth his Estate & he Looked upon ye Said Godfrey butt Said Nothing whereupon Mr Godfrey asked him againe whither he would give his estate to his wife whereupon he replyed I think Soe and ye Depot further Saith yt he then dyed and made noe other will as ever ye Depot knows of nor was he ever a witness to any other will of ye sd Catchmaid nor did he ever prove any will in any Court whatsoever of ye Said George Catchmaid butt saith yt ye Said Mr Catchmaid would never be pleased to make any will but what he had made in Virginia and ye Depot further Saith yt ye sd Catchmaide Said yt noe other will Should

stand butt what he had made in Virginia and ye Depot further saith yt he had not lived for Several Months wth ye sd Mary Catchmaid as ye sd George told him and ye Depot further saith not

Sworne in Court ye first of October. JOHN HUNTT

W. GLOVER, Clerk——.

AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD SMITH RELATING TO HIS ARREST BY JOHN PORTER, &c.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No Carolina Ss

To ye honble Govnr & Councell

The Petition of Richard Smith humbly Sheweth your honors yt whereas he was arrested by John Porter Esq & thereupon a Judgment granted against yr humble Orator whereupon ye sd Porter hath out of ye honbll General Court taken a Capias ad Satisfaciend. against your humble Orator & by Vertue of ye Same doth still hould & your Orator in Safe Custody Keep. Nevertheless ye sd John Porter since he the sd Capias Executed hath part of ye sd Debt for which ye sd Judgement was granted in Skins receaved from Mr Peterson as yr Orator is here ready to make appeare and yr Honrs humble Orator humbly Conceaves if ye sd Porter ye sd Judgement in parcills ought not to receive, but yt in receiving of part of ye Same ye sd Judgement is made Voyd whereby yr humble Orator is falsely imprisoned & thereby great damage hath received, & humbly prayes yt your Honrs would be pleased to take ye Same into your Mature Consideration So yt your humble Orator may be freed from ye same & your Orator as in Duety bound Shall pray &c. RICH. SMITH.

(Without date.—EDITOR.)

THOMAS BLOUNT'S ANSWER TO WM. DUCKENFEILD'S BILL OF COMPLAINT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina Ss To the honoble Court of Chancery.

The Answer of Thomas Blount Deft to the Bill of Complt of Wm Duckenfeild Esqr Complt

This Deft Now and at all times hereafter Saveing to himself the Liberty of takeing all manner of Advantages of Exceptions to the

manifold entreatyes Insufficiences & Uncertainties in the Compltts Bill and Interrogatories thereunder Written & Sett forth for answer unto Soe much thereof as is therein prayed to be answered unto saith as followeth. To first Interrogatory.

1st. Saith that he never did discourse the Complt about changing the payment of the Bill for Dear Skins into porke

2. To the Second Saith it is true he did discourse or Treat with the Complt Soe farr as to be his Security Untill the next Court.

3. To the Third Saith That he never did promise to pay or Secure the sd Debt to the Complt

And further this Deft by the Complts Bill is not obliged to answer without that there is any other Matter Clause or thing in the sd Complts Bill not herein and hereby Sufficiently answered unto traversed avoyded or denyed to the Knowledge of this Deft may be had

All which matters and things this Deft is ready to ever mainteyne & prove as this Honoble Court shall Award, and therefore humbly prayes to be hence dismissed wth his reasonable Costs & Charges in this behalf most Wrongfully & wthout Cause Susteyned. And he shall ever pray &c.

THOS. MILLER'S ACCOUNT vs SETH SOTHELL.

1695. Estate of Seth Sothell Deces'd is Dr to Thomas Miller on a voyage for London from this porte in ye Ketch Tryall.

September 12.	£	s	d
To Thomas Miller for 4 mo as Mr of the sd Ketch at 3 £ per mo is	12	00	00
To Henry Smith for 3 mo 8 dayes at 30 s per mo	4	18	00
To John Alford for 3 mo at 30 s p mo	4	10	00
To Cash pd Seamens Wages	8	00	00
To a man for looking after ye Ketch three weekes	1	05	00
To one man Dyal going wth the Lighter		10	00
To entring in ye Custom House		16	06
To ye Pilott going up	3	00	00
To Interest of this money for 10 yeares for forbearance wch money ought to been pd in England	34	19	06
	69	19	00

Errors Excepted ℘ mee Money of England

ORDER REVOKING MR. FRENCH'S RIGHT TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES.

North Carolina Ss By ye Honble Presidt & Councill

Whereas Information hath been made to us yt you Mr Richard French have taken upon to Marry Persons wch ought not to be Joyned together as haveing Husbands & Wives in her Majties Colony of Virginia Which tends Highly to ye great Dishonour of ye Countrey and therefore we have thought fitt and Do hereby Suspend you from Joyning together any more in Matrimony. As allso to Require your Due Obedience to ye Govermt

Given under our hands &c the 2d December—— & 3d Yeare.

The remainder of this paper is not to be found, showing the full date and signatures, but it was in the third year of the reign of Queen Anne, as the body of the paper mentions *her* Majesties Colony of Virginia.—EDITOR.

HENDERSON WALKER'S HEAD-RIGHTS.

To ye Honoble ye Deputy Governor and Lords Deputies.

The humble Peticon of Henderson Walker, Sheweth.

That whereas there is 12 Rites due to your Peticonr for transportation of them into the Country, Wherefore yor Peticoner humbly prays an Order that it may be Entred upon Record. And yor Petitioner shall pray &c. HENDERSON WALKER.

John Crew and his wife, Eliz Crew his child, one Negroe, one Sevt Woman Named Elizabeth Todd and one other Servant Woman, Henderson Walker, one Servant, Robert Evans Francis Middleton, Richard Poyer, one Negroe Woman, One Servt Hannah Hayte, in all 12 rites.

FARNEFOULD GREEN'S PETITION TO SETTLE A STOCK AT OR NEAR OCCACOK INLET.

(Original copy in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To ye Honobl ye Govenr & Councell The Petition of Farnefould Green humbly Sheweth.

That whereas yor honors humble Orator haveing a great desire to settle a Stock upon ye Banks att or near Occocok Inlett & having

understood yt yor honobl Governor hath given orders yt ye sd Places should not be Settled by any Straingers but wt are of good fame, least any harme should befall any of her Majtys Subjects yt Should through Chance be cast away there.

Therefore your humble Orator prays Lycence from yor honors for ye Settlement of ye Same, & your humble Orator shall in duty bound for ever pray &c. FARNEFOULD GREEN."

ITEM RELATING TO CATTLE BOUGHT OF SETH SOTHELL'S EXECUTOR.

To ye Genll Court

The humble peticon of Capt Jno Hunt—Sheweth that there are Severall Cattle belonging to ye Estate of Seth Sothell Esqr decd upon a Island called Colleton Island & ye peticonrs say that ye Honrs Danl Akehurst esqr is about to kill the Stock of Cattle upon that Island ye peticonr humbly Craves order for the sd Cattle as having purcha= the same of Hugh Campbell Attorney of Tho Goddin Executor of Col John Lear Executor of the sd Seth Sothell & shall pray WM GLOVER. Cler.

THE PETITION OF THOS. BOUCHER RELATING TO HIS SERVANT AND WIFE BEING BEWITCHED.

[Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

Coratuck Precinct August ye 3d 1703.

"The Deposition of Tho: Boucher aged % 39 years or Thereabouts Sayeth yt upon ye 24th of July 1703 yor Deponts Household (or family) was Then in perfect helth Excepting one person which was Recovering out of his Sallivation; Ye Same day att Eve I your Depont called one Tho: Walker a servant of yor Depont to Come to meet: but he instantly Cryed out yt his paines was soe Great that he cold not Come crying out of his belly and Stumack and Soe Continueth disabled to this Day: ye next morning it being ye 25th of July 1703 ye aforesaid Walker's wife Came from John Evans his House and your Depont said to her I was very Glad yt shee was Come yt Shee might Nurs her husband! within one hour or two my wife was taken with a paine in her foot Soe Extremely and Severely that she Cryed out: and acquainted me yt her pain was in Such Sort that her foot felt as if a thousnd alls or nails was Pearcing them and Could have no Ease but when her foot was put in hot water%

soe she Continued: 24: howers Then ye pain Seased in her foot but shee was tormented in her bowels to ye day of her death which sickness Continued abought a Month and many helpfull Men and Women: indevered to give her Ease and helpe but all in Vaine and it was observed yt soone after shee was taken sick shee Cried out of John Evans his wife Still Saying that Shee was an Evall woman and that shee was sattisfide that she suffered These Great paines by her meanes and Ernestly desired me to have her Examined and Serched for shee should Certainly Dy but it may serve to prevent her from Doing More Mischief. This she said with many more words Relating to ye sd Evans his wife adding that shee Coold not Slumber but she thought of her: before many persons present Soe yt in a bout a weeke after shee was taken I Thomas Boucher yor Depont was allso Taken with strange and Unusual pains in my Stamack and belley and ***** ***** and am still afflicted to this day soe yt I and my wife Could hardly tell which Shold dy furst and the Taylor and his wife and all ye people of my famially ware soe bad that one Could not helpe another Some time before my wife Dyed John Evans Came for me To meet his wife at Mr Tho: VandorMullens to appeare before Mr Ricd Cominfort for she that was his wife was not willing to heave such Reports against her Selfe I Readely went and there acquainted what obligation my wife had Laid one me to Search ye Matter more plaine John Evans and his wife Did abuse Me and my wife and he Thretned me yt he wold Much bruse my body I acquainted him that I was sick he said yt he did not believe but that I was as evell as he this is most pertinant and what I can Remember which I doe attest and Sett my hand unto

Copia Vera Int Edmd Taylor Clk Cot THO: BOUCHER

This Deposition Sworn to in open Court the 31st day of August 1703

Test EDMD TAYLOR Clk Cort."

The above is to be taken in connection with other articles in this issue relating to witchcraft, it was discovered too late to appear with them.—EDITOR.

FREDERICK JONES AND JULIUS DEEDS vs WM DUCKENFEILD.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina & in the thirteenth yeare of his Majesties Reign. To the Honoble Genll Court.

Frederick Jones and Julius Deeds of London Merchants Assynee

of Robert Harrison of Yorke County in the Colony of Virginia, planter Complains against William Duckenfeild of North Carolina Esq in a plea, that he render to them the Sum of Seven pounds six shillings and four pence Sterling money of England which to them he owes and detaines quallified as aforesaid for that Whereas the said Defendt on the 28th day of July 1697 by bill from under his hand and here in Court to be produced bearing date the day and year aforesaid acknowledged him Selfe to owe and stand indebted to the said Robt Harrison the aforesaid Sume of Seven pounds Six Shillings and four pence to be paid to the said Harrison or to his Assignes and thereupon the plts do say that by the assignment aforesaid the same is become due to the plts and notwithstanding the same hath been often times demanded of the said Defendt is yett unpaid, and the same to pay to the said plts has always hitherto denyed & Still doth Deny and unjustly detaine whereupon the said plts hath brought this theire Suite agt the said Defendt and humbly prays Judgment for the said Seven pounds Six Shillings and four pence Sterling & that the Defendt pay Costs of Suite et.

*DANIEL SULLIVAN Atty ℘ ye plts.

---

*We are inclined to the opinion that Daniel Sullivan was of the same family from which descended General Jethro Sumner of the Revolution, hence the name Jacky *Sullivan.*—EDITOR.

PETITION OF THOMAS POLLOCK TO THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble Court of Chancery Colel Thomas Pollock Humbly Sheweth,

That whereas your petitioner was Subpena to appear att this honoble Court by the Honoble Henderson Walker Esqr President as Attorney to Jno Gembell of London attorney to James Gembell of Glascow, Both for the reasons under mentioned I hope your honors will Excuse my appearance at this tyme and Grantt a reference to the next Court or if Mr Smith come in sooner I shall willingly & Submitt to whatt ever your honors shall Justly award in the matter and your petitioner shall pray as in duty bound &c.

THOMAS POLLOCK.

1. The defts requiring as mutch tyme to prepare himself to answer a Subpena in Chancery as to answer ane action in the

other Courtt, Butt your Deft hath nott had the tyme nott being Subpena untill the 24 day Inst.

2. There is an action of debt against yr defts now by Mr Porter Attorney for Mr Hamilton Mr Loge & on Mr Peterson for a debt due by this deft to Mr Gembell to his use they Pretend and no legacies being to be payd before debts I doubt nott your honors will Consider itt.

3. A generall Legatee being only to have the shear remainder of the estate cannot have itt untill all other particular Legacies are payed.

May it please your honors,

The reesons above sd would be no hinderance to my appearing now before you Butt having foure Slaves newly runaway and I believe are joyned to a Mulatto belonging to Capt Gordine of Virginy who I understand hath lyen about Salmond Creek here this Severall month I most use my indeavors to have them catched iff possible least they should gether to a greater head and do Mischief on this Shoare wch I have great reasons to Suspect: Wherefore my own interest and Safety of my family and the peace of the place being concerned I hope your honors will Excuse me att this time: For iff I should leave home att this tyme I doubt more of my negroes might run away and endanger also his family who is yr Honors most Humble THOMAS POLLOCK."

Without date, between 1699 and 1704 however.—EDITOR.

AN ACT FOR PROCESSIONING LANDS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Be it Enacted by his Excellency the Palatine and rest of the true and Absolute Lords Proprietors by and with the Advise and Consent of this present Grand Assembly and the Authority thereof. and it's hereby Enacted.

That the Inhabitants of this Govrment shall some time in the month of Aprill next & from thenceforth in Aprill Every Four Years Meet as Many of the Neighbourhood as Conveniently come and goe in procession and Remarke the Lines of the Land belonging to Each person of the Neighbourhood under penallty of Forty Shiliings to be paid by the Delinquent to the Use of the Poor of that Neighborhood where such Default shall happen to be Recorded. in any Cort of Record in this Govrmt by Bill Plaint or information wherein noe Essoyne protection or Ways in Law shall be available.

Fryday 12th Read the first time in the House of Burgesses.

WM WILKISON, Speaker

In the Upper House, Read the first time & past with ye Amendmts this day ye 5, of Novembr 1703

THO: SNOWDEN Clk ye Assembly

Monday 15th Read the Second time in the House of Burgesses and the amendment Disallowed WM WILKISON Speaker."

SALE OF CATTLE BELONGING TO SETH SOTHELL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

"North Carolina at ye Genll Court Court House.

These are to give notice to all Persons that ye Cattle belonging to Ct Thomas Godwine & Majr Lewise Burwell Executors of Coll John Lear Executor of his deceased wife Ann Lear Executrix of Seth Sothell Esqr. is to be Sold upon Tuesday nixt at this House soe yt all persons yt intended to purchesse all ye Severeall Stock of Cattle or all that is belonging to them any manner of way in this County or Collony may then come & where Hugh Campbell attorney of ye before named Executors be ready to make Seall of them given under my hand this 29 day of May 1697.

HUGH CAMPBELL."

Col. John Lear of Nansemond Co., Va., married Annie Sothell, widow of Governor Seth Sothell.—EDITOR.

GOVERNOR ARCHDALE'S ATTORNEY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

For Virginia & for Carolina. Know all men by these presents that I John Archdale do hereby Constitute & appoint my Son-in-Lawe Emanuel Lowe to be my true & Lawfull Attorney And in Case of Death his Executr or Executrix for me & in my Name to receive all Debts Dues & Demands whattsoever & to give full Discharges for the Same & to Call to acct for all stocks of Cattle upon all my Plantacons in North Carolina or to Doe & Execute all other matters in my Stead which an Attorney could or ought Lawfully to Doe Witness my hand & Seale this 26th of ye 5th mo called July 1703 & in the 2nd Year of the Reign of Queen Anne.

Witnesses being first Stamped JOHN ARCHDALE

Joshua Kent

Elizabeth Twine. proved in Court ye 26th Day of July 1704

Henry Dawson. Received ye 4 Day of Augnst Tho: Snoden Clr Cot

LEVI TRUEWHIT, COURT CLERK, TO NATHANIEL CHEVIN.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Bro: Nat. July ye 7th, 1702.

By Order of John Slocumb I have here Sent you 2 Bills of Sale & desires you to Send me word when Receaved all at present in great hast from who is your to Comand.

LEVI TRUEWHIT, Cot. Clk.

I have mist a bond of one Walter Cradock which I believe I sealed up in ye Last return to you under a Mistake if I have pray lett me know of it."

THOS. EVANS, POWER OF ATTORNEY, TO THOMAS SNOWDEN.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To Thomas Snowden, Attorney &c.

These are to Authorize and appoint you to appear for me Thomas Evans att the Suite of Mr Christepher Gale in an accon of Attorneys Depending betwixt the Said Christopher Gale plt And the sd. Thomas Evans deft. And to receive ye Declaracon agt me att his Suite And thereupon to Confesse Judgmt by non Cum infermation nil Dixit or otherwise And in soe doing this Shall be yor Sufficient warnt. And I will pay yor Fees. Wittnesse my hand this 31th Day of March Anno Dom 1703. THO: EVANS.

Witness hereunto N Chevin Thos. Luten.

ORDER TO LAY OUT THE RESERVATION FOR THE YAWPIM INDIANS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton. N. C.)

Att a Councill held att the House of Captn John Hecklefield in Little River Aprill ye 12th 1704. Prsent the Lords Deputyes.

Ordered that the Surveyr Generall or Deputy Shall (with what Expedition is possible) Upon Complaint of the Yawpim Indians Lay out for the sd Indians (where they now live) four miles Square of Land or the Quantity not injoining any of the old Settlements which was made before the Order of Councill bearing Date in October 1697, And Mr. John Hawkins Mr. Thomas Taylor Mr. Robert

Morgan & Mr. John Relfe or any three of them are hereby required to attend the Surveyr or Deputy in laying out the same

To John Anderson Deputy Surveyr &c to be directed to Captn Tho: Relfe to Execute with speed and make returnes."

PETITION OF SOME MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

We of the Subscribers hereof being part of the members of this house doe in behalf of Or Selves & the rest of the inhabitants of pampticoe humbly address yore Honors that Considering the happy Settlement of that place wthout any the least Charge to the Lords Proprietors as likewise the many inconveniences which doe attend this Govermet are lyable too as the poorness of their Land the want of Timber their Distance from Generall Corts & Trade

We humbly conceive that these things being duly and Materialy considered that the people of that place and Nuse and all the adjacent Settlements ought to be invested with all the priviledges & advantages of other part of the Government and that their Quitt Rents shall not be required to be higher than in the County of Albemarle for we doe assure yor Honors that we doe believe it hath and will be a great Hindrance to the Settlemt of adjacent places, that there is a Rumor Spread abroad that an Exaction ——, in Rents shall be required from them more than what is paid in the County of Albemarle which we conceive to be highly unreasonable and therefore Most humbly pray yor Honr to confirme all ye just Rights unto us by Such an Act as may rather Encourage than hinder the Settlement of adjacent places lay-aside all Doubts & Sertensies of that kind its likewise or Humble request that a proper & ample forme be laid down before them to purchass Land wthout Rights And since we Know it is to be in yor Honors power to make what abatement you find Convenient in yor Demands for the purchasing of Lands the Rents to the Lands a being reserved & allowed off which is one half of the full rent paid in the County of Albemarle which is being duly considered we hope and most humbly pray is highly reasonable that a Suteable abatement may be made considering the High rent reserved we doubt not Considering the great Clemency and Justice of yor Honors to obteyne— We further Dessire in behalf of Or Selves that yor Honors will please to Undastand what we shall be Charged for Quit Rents Since the Settlement of that place as likewise that yor Honors will please to Grant unto us patents as hereafter wthout Demanding any thing

for them more than hath been formerly usuall or shall be settled by a Law.

This Address goes by permission of this House by order of the House of Burgesses

T BARROW
THOMAS PIERCE
THO: ABINGTON Cl Dom Burg.

LETTER FROM JOHN COBB TO THE COUNCIL OF NORTH CAROLINA.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

From Mr Henry Norman
March ye 7th 1700 / 1701.

May it please your Honors.

Gentlemen this Serves to returne you my humble Thanks for all your favors & Justis you have done to the Concerns left by Mr. Charles Wright (deceased) especially as to the Goods in Mr Henry Normans Possession, I am but newly come of the Sea from England & my Cargo is gone for Maryland as I am obliged to hasten after it, soe I begg your Excuse for nott waiteing on you, as for the Debts Mr Wright has contracted according to his agreement and your Honrs Order shall be Justly complyed with by Mr Boysse whom may be expected in these parts within this three weeks or Month with Submission I crave leave & remaine Gentl Yor Honrs

Humble & obliged Servt for John Sheffield & Self
JOHN COBB.

If Mr Boyse is otherwise then well I will (God Willing) Send an other attorney in ye above time, et supra J. C.

To the Honrble Coll William Wilkison, Majr Samll Swann and the rest of ye Councill of North Carolina.

PETITION OF CHOWAN INDIANS RELATING TO THEIR RESERVATION.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina. Ss.

To the Honrble President & Councill—The Humble Petition of John Hoyter & Rest of ye Chowan Indians in all Humble Maner Complaines Shewing

That whereas upon ye Humble Petition of ye sd Indians to this Honrble Board in the time when the Honble Henderson Walker Esqr was President of ye Councill an Order was past that Ye Surveyr Genll or Deputy should Lay out a tract of Land for ye sd Indians of Six Miles Square And allso another Order in ye Name of

the Honble Landgrave Robt. Daniel Esqr pursuant to ye former Order.

In pursuance of ye afrsd Order ye Depty Surveyr vizt: Capt Luten Came & Undertook ye sd Services & by Various Courses Did Lay out a tract of Land for ye sd Indians but wholy Contrary to ye Intent & Meaneing of ye sd Order for ye petitionrs are very Confident that ye Intent of ye Councill was that such Land should be Layd out for them as would produce Corn for their Support & the petitionrs Do Say & are ready to Averr that no part or parcell of ye sd Land in ye sd tract Layd out will produce Corn being all pines & Sands & Desserts so that they have not their Land according to ye Intent & Meaning of the Honable Board neither for quality nor quantity it being not near Six Miles Square.

Wherefore your Humble Petitionrs Do humbly Pray your Honrs to take our Distressed Condition into yr Serious Consideration that your Petitionr may have Releife in ye Premises least we perish for Bread. And yor Petitionrs shall Ever Pray &c.

his
JOHN X HOYTER
mark
In behalfe of himselfe & Rest of ye Nation.

PETITION OF W. BARROW ET ALS. TO THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina, Ss.

To the honorble Coll Thomas Cary Esqr Deputy Governor and to his honorble Councill being ye high Court of Chancery for this Governmt:

The Petition of William Barrow, Morris Lewellin on behalf of themselves and others Inhabitants of Pantegoe.

Humbly Sheweth That yor Petitionrs & Divers others ye Inhabitants of this Governmt during ye time of ye honoreb Robert Daniell his being Governour, obtained Pattents for their Land, and thereupon gave their Bills to said Daniell for ye Fees, and they further shew, that the said Pattents have been declared void and of none effect

Whereupon they pray that this yor honrs Court will Order the said Daniell to appear and Deliver up their aforesaid Bills. And your Petitionr as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c

W. Barrow, Maurice Luelly, Archibald Holmes,
his
(Marked Panticoe Petition.) John Briton X Warren
mark

PETITION OF JOHN HITER, (Indian).

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

North Carlin,

To the onerable Councel the humble Petison of John Hiter Engen for that your piteser Understand that by order of his Ecelc and Onerabell Councell he had 6 mil Square granted him of Land to which it was not Sorvaid accorden to ordr for which Resen your petisener prays order It may be Sorvaid again and that he may have his Land Layd out acorden to order or other wese ther It can not Subsist for he is soo Upprest with Catell and hogs of other mens and the Ground is soe pore that Ite cannot make Corne to keep him was Sorved upon a nara neke of pinny Land that will not bar Corn and further yor pitnr prays he may be considered that he is not a stranger nor a foriner but is his one Nativ ples and therfor prays he may have ground to work upon therfor I Rest and pray that yor petisner may find favor In yor presence and as in duty bound your petesner Shall pray. JOHN HITER.

John Hiter was one of the Chief men of the Chowanoke Tribe of Indians.—EDITOR.

THOMAS POLLOCK'S PETITION RELATING TO SETH SOTHELL'S ESTATE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble Generall Court for the Provence of North Carolina. The Petition of Thomas Pollock Humbly Sheweth—That whereas your petitioner by order of the Counsell held the 2d of July 1695, had delivered to him by Mr John Porter of the estate of Seth Sothel's Esqr Goods to the value of aboutt five hundred and eighty Pound: and havinge Payd according to orders of *** ** **** the forsd estate in his hands ye Severall Sums whicth with whatt is due to your petitioner amounts to the whole Sum of twoe hundred and eighty Pound above mention or more—

Wherefore your petitioner humbly craves whatt Sums he hath payed by order of Court and Executions on the sayd estate In his hand may be allowed to him and entered upon record for his Security *** *** **** *** *** and your petitioner shall as in duty bound ever Pray &c. THOMAS POLLOCK."

COMMISSION OF JOHN ANDERSON, AS COLLECTOR OF QUIT-RENTS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

By ye Honble & Councill. Out of ye trust and Confidence we have of ye ability and Integrity of ym John Henderson Do hereby Constitute & Apoynt you Collector of ye quitt Rents due or that Shall become Due in ye precinct of Pequimans hereby Impowering you to demand and upon Refusall to make Distress for ye Same as allso upon ye Receit of Such Rents quittances or other Discharges for ye Same to give. And ye sd Rents So Recd you Shall Dispose of according to Such Advice or Instructions as you shall Receive from us. Given under our hand ye 5th Day of November 1701.

HENDERSON WALKER SAMUELL SWANN,
FRANCIS TOMES THOMAS POLLOCK.

AN ACT TO PREVENT TRANSPORTATION OF DEBTORS OUT OF THIS GOVERNMENT, &C.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Be it Enacted by his Excellency the pallatine & the rest of the true & absolute Lords Proprietrs by & with the advice & Consent of this prsent Grand Assembly & the Authority thereof & itt is hereby Enacted that the Master or Comander att the arrivall of Every Shipp or Vessell into this Country shall before he be permitted to trade give bonds with Security on the penalty of five Hundred pounds to the Honble the Robt Daniell Governr or Comander in Chief for the time being that he shall not transport out of this Country any person or persons that hath Dwelt or been an Inhabitant in this Country without first being Lycence had & obtained from under the Hand of the Governr or Comander in Chief neither Depart out of the Country with his Vessell without the Lycence of the sd Goyernr or his Commander in Chief." (No date.)

PETITION OF EDWARD AND JOHN SMITHWICK TO GOV. THOMAS HARVEY, DEPUTIES AND COUNCIL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To ye honoble Thomas Harvey Esqr Deputy Govern ye honoble Lords Proprietors Deputies & members of ye Grand Councell.

Yor Orators Edward Smithwick & John Smithwick Sonnes &

heirs of Hugh Smithwick Late of ye precinct of Chowan decd Humbly Sheweth. That whereas yor Orators Father Hugh Smithweck comeing into this Country about some 35 yeares sence did Seat upon a parcl of Land in Chowan precinct & from time to time paid quitt rents for it being 416 acres That some time abot 18 yeares Since one Nathanll Batte Seate downe upon part of ye Said tract of Land and in Some Small time after Sells his right of his Labour of ye said Land where he Satt Downe to one William Woollard who although often warned to the contrary would buy it That Sometime after your Orators Father dyeing yor Orator Edward Smithwick did make continuall Claime to ye Said Land whereon ye said Woollard did live and wich he bought of ye said Batts aforesaid and yor Orators att a Court holden for ye precinct of Chowan abot Some 5 yeares since did there upon ye Same place make Claime of ye said Land & forewarne the Said Woollard of it yt sometime after ye said Woollard dyes makeing his wido then known by ye Name of Sarah Woollard his Executrix Yor Orator Sometime after did goe and take peaceable possession of their Lawfull right as being part of these said 416 acres for which their father paid quitt rents for upon wch the said Sarah Woollard did Comence an accon of trespass agt your Orators & then upon making Oath herself before ye woptl Court & Jury yt she had Lost 80 head of Hoggs of 15s a peece and Severall other damages ye Jury found 39s damages agt yor Orator although ye said Sarah Woollard could no waies make appeare yt she had any right to ye said Land or prove her damages butt by her owne Oath.

The premises considered yor Orators humbly pray yt the Said order of Court may be reversed & yt yor Orators may be putt in their pease also possession of their Lawfull right now deteyned from them by Thos Gillam & Sarah his wife formerly known by ye name of Sarah Woollard and yt your Orators may have such rest allowed them as yor honors shall see meete. And they shall pray.

EDWARD SMITHWICK
JNO SMITHWICK.

There is no date to this paper but must have been executed between 1696 and 1699 as Governor Harvey died in 1699. From its contents we learn that Hugh Smithwick was among the earliest settlers of Carolina—appearing as early as 1661–63. Nath'l Batts was the owner of Batts' Grove, a small Island near the mouth of Yoppim River, in Albemarle Sound; Col. R. B. Creecy has made the place famous in "Grandfathers Tales" by the romance of Jesse Batts and his fiancee, an Indian maiden.

THE PETITION OF THOMAS GILLAM AND SARAH HIS WIFE, RELATING TO TRACT OF LAND IN CHOWAN PRECINCT.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Albemarle Ss. To ye Honble Thomas Harvey Esqr Deputy Governr and the Honble Members of the General Counsell.

"The humble petican of Thomas Gillam and Sarah his wife Sheweth. That yt land and plantacon whereon ye peticoners live and concerning wch the Sute & Controversye She hath been is not as the Mr Edward Smithwicke and John Smithwicke pretended by grant of the tract of Land formerly Seated by Mr. Hugh Smithwicke But that ye sd Hugh Smithwicke had right onely to three hundred and Seventy acres of land as by his Warrnt of Rights doth appear Wch sd Land was never Surveyed otherwise then at the Will and pleasure of the sd Hugh Smithwicke as may appear in that it doth not according to the rule of Surveying by all Lawfull Surveyrs used and approved run out its mile from the Water Side though it bounds upon a Navigable River line at that time noe land taken up at the head to hinder the course But that a long time after your petitionr was Seated upon the land where they now live the sd Edward Smithwicke out of a contrary Mude & purpose to defraud ye petitioner entered and tooke up land at the head thereof Soe that it could not run out a Mile from the water Side Yor Peticoner humbly prayes that the sd Edward Smithwicke and John Smithwicke may produce Some lawfull Survey returned upon Some Warrnt of rights if eny Such they have otherwise that the sd Land may be laid out according to the sd Mr Hugh Smithwick's Rights wch at that time he had and that it may run out a mile from the River as is accustomed in such case. And yt ye peticonrs may not be outee of their lawfull possession and aights wch they have had upon & unto the sd land whereon they now live for the Space of twenty one yeares Without lawfull Claime or Molestacon of any prsons Except the Unlawfull Entry of ye sd Edwd Smithwicke and John Swithwike for wch yr Petitioners brought their action at Common law and obtained by due Course of Law a Verdict upon which yor Petitioners Humbly Craves judgemt & Execution wich hitherto hath been stopped. And they shall pray.

THOMAS GILLAM."

This tract of land adjoined that on which the first church in North Carolina was erected in 1701 and 1702. It also shows that Thomas Gillam, at whose house the first Vestry was held, lived

there probably as early as 1675–8. The location lies immediately on Edenton Bay about 1½ miles from the town.—EDITOR.

BOND PAYABLE IN DEER SKINS DATED 1689/90.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Virginia Feb. the 10th.

Know all men by these presents that we Mr Thomas Hawklns & Mrs Ailes Davis boath of the presinck of Chowan of the County of Albemarle in the province of Carolina doe acknowledge ourselves us or Ither of us to stand Justly indebted to John Wright his heyrs or assignes the Full and Just Sume of Sixty three Pounds Fourteen shillings Lawful money of England Corrant due to be payed in Nansemun County in Verginia: For the true payment whereof wee doe binde ourselves us or either of our heyrs Exrs & Administrators them or either of them: to well & truly pay or pay to be payd the above sd Sume on demand For the trew performance whereof we have subscribed our hands and Fixed our Seals this the 10th of Feb. 1689/90

The Condition of the above bond is such *** *** *** the said Mr Thomas Hawkins & Mrs Ailes Davis or either of them shall pay or Caus to be well and truly payd as many well dressed deare Skins at two shillings For Each Buck Skin & Eight pence For Eatch dooe Skin as shall amount to one and thirty pound and seventeen Shilling to the above sd John Wright at the sd Wrights owne dwelling hous: then this bond to be voide and of no Efect Else to stand in full force power and Vertew

Testes—GILES DOWELL

his
EDWARD ||| MURELL
mark

his
THOMAS H HAWKINS (O)
mark

her
ALICE [] DAVIS (O)
mark

PETITION OF WILLIAM BRICE RELATING TO THOMAS BLOUNT, AN INDIAN.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N C.)

"To ye honorable Gouvner & Councell.

The Petition of William Brice most humbly Sheweth That wheas your honors Petitioners upon ye twenty fifth day of June last past recovered an order at A Counsell held at Mr Thomas Blount's in Chowan against one Thomas Blount an Indian for ye

Returning of a Mare within ye time of three months after ye sd date or to pay fifty doe Skins & whereas ye sd Indian have not performed ye said Order he humbly Craves yt ye honor would be pleased to grant an order for an Execution versus ye sd Indian, or other Sattisfaction & shall Pray."

AN ACCOUNT OF CHARGES UPON MR. KITCHMAID'S ESTATE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

		£	s	d
January ye 3d 1694/5.				
	To goeing to demand possession of Mr Ketchmaids Estate of Mr Duckenfield	00	15	00
Aug ye 22	My Self and 2 hands to goeing to ye Governr to prove a Letter of Attor & Cannoe	00	15	00
1695	To goeing my Self and 2 hands to Capt Walkers to be my Attorney	01	00	00
	To sending a Messenger to James Towne for ye coppey of ye Pattin	01	07	09
	To ye Marshall for giveing me possession	05	00	00
	To goeing my Self wth ye Marshal	00	10	00
	To the Attorney in porck	20	00	00
	To Major Swann for Surveying	04	00	00
	To 2 Chain Carriers	00	18	00
	To My Self and one hand a whole weeke	01	05	00
	To provision for Surveyors	00	10	00
	To my attendance and expense att Seven Courtts to one Court that was Adjourned	17	10	00
	To Clrks Fees	3	11	00
	To Marshall	4	17	10
		61	19	07

THE AFFIDAVIT OF PETER WORDEN RELATING TO EVASION OF THE CUSTOMS.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"The Deposition of Peter Worden aged 24 yeare or thereabouts Deposeth, That this Deponent being on Board the Pampticoe Adventure Levi Truewhitt Comander bound from Johnsen Point in

Maryland to North Carolina arrived on the Eighteenth Day of August last past or thereabouts at Pampticoe. And that the next Day after our Arrivall the Master ordered this Depont to unload the sd Vessell & Carry ashore Severall Goods & Merchandise to the House of Thomas Dereham in Pampticoe And he knowes not of any person that was Sent by the sd Master of the Vessell to Enter with the Collector apppointed for that port nor that the Master him Selfe went to Enter and further saith nott."

(Without date.—EDITOR.) PETER WORDEN.

THE PETITION OF CORNELIUS LAIRLY RELATING TO A HORSE SEIZED FOR QUIT RENTS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To Ye Honble President & Councill of the province of North Carolina.

Cornl Learly Humbly Sheweth. That yor Peticinr having Marryed Eliz Latham wido: of Paul Latham late of Paspotanct decd and the sd Paul Latham did Give by his last will and Testamt unto his Son George Latham one plantation known by the name of the Rich Thickett and ye sd George Latham is Dead and your peticonr finds that his Sister Eliz Latham is his Heir at Law to her eldest Brother George Latham and your petitioner for the Love he hath to the sd Eliz Latham as marrying her mother, did Cause the Sd plantation to be Leased and did put a Tenant on ye said plantation with a Good Horse and Cattle for ye use and Bennefitt of ye sd Eliz: Latham, and your petitionr did at his owne proper Cost & Charge Survey ye sd plantation for ye only use and behoofe of ye sd Eliz Latham but it is not as yett pattented, and Danll Phillipps late Dept Marshall of Paspatank precinct did violently by force of Armes take Onto his possession ye Horse which I had on ye sd plantation belonging unto ye sd Eliz Latham or off the Land of Jno Philpott under ye pretence of Quitt rentes, and your petitionr & tenant under standing what was don whent unto ye sd Danll Phillips and tould him it was not well don and that your petitionr was willlng to pay what Quitt rents was due if any Ere ye less ye sd Phillips detaines your petitionrs Horse and your petitionr is in great want of him by reason of Eliz: Latham Cattle lyes in the Woods and she is Damnified for whant of the sd Horse to fetch them in the Sum of Twenty pounds Sterl your petionr humbly prayes that this Honble Court will be please to Examine into ye Business to know what Authority and power the sd Phillips did Seize your Peticonr Horse, and Prays that this Honble

Court will be please to Grant and ordr that ye sd Danll Phillips shall return ye sd Horse unto your petionr and your petionr will be satisfied therein and your petioner in Duty Bound will ever pray.

"A LIST OF TITHABLES TAKEN BY JAMES COLE JANY YE 30: IN YE YEARE OF OUR LORD 1702.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Henry Norman 4. himself Ricd Norton Charles Craddock and one Negro woman 4
John foster 1: Richard Davenport & his son John Davenporte 2: 3
Alexander Ray 1: Archbill Homes 1. 3
Edward Wilson 2; himself and his Son William Wilson 2
James Martin 2 himself and one negro Call'd Mingoe 2
Cornelius Lurry 3, himself and Jeremiah Raens and one negro 3
Thomas Witch 1: John Yates 1. 2
Christopher Gale 6: himself Thomas Robinson and four negroes. 6
Thomas Horton 3: himself his sone William and Thomas Stacey 3
John Long 1: William Long 2: himself and William Jessup 3
Thomas Long 3. himself John and Thomas Wate 3
Peter Jones 1: Danill Hall 1: William Hall 1: 3
John Stepney 2: himself and Amolat Wensh, Joseph Smith 3: 5
John Pricklove 1: Willm Carman 1: Thomas Overman 1: John Hopkins 1: 4
Thomas Hancock 1: Willm Hickman 1: James Oates 2; himself and Mr Godfrey 4
Francis Beaseley 2: himself and John Shaw; Larans Mayew 1 3
Richard Skiner 1: John Payne 1: John Hancock 1: Ricd Standrik 1 4
Mrs Ann Lillington 2: Justillian pettit and her negro; Daniel Snook 2 himself and Thos Lilley 4
Peter paywell 2: himself and Will Tetterton; Thomas Norcom 3: himself & Son John & henreyn Owen 5
Caleb Calloway 3: himself son Joshua and a Negro: Thomas toddey 1 4
Daris *dare* 1, Robert Karman Sener 1, John Barrow Juner, 1 3
John Barrow Sener. 3: himself & Son George & a Negro John Bennet 1 ! 4
Will White 2: himself and John Stacey; Richard Woollard 1 3
Robert Enkison 1: Mrs Laker 2: Thomas Stevens 1. Gabriel Newby 2, 6
Isaack Willson 1: David Sherwood 1: Samuel herst 1: John hase Senr 1 4

John Hare Junr 1: James Fisher 4: himself, Thomas Are, servant Lad & 1 Negro woman 5
Thomas Speight, 2 himself and his man. Willm Howard 1: 3
James Coles 8. himself and John Falkner: Antho Wherry Will Johnson and five Negroes 8
Canaan Simpson 1: Tho Evans 1: Ja: Freawke (Fewox) 1: Wm Ledford 1 4
Obadiah Fare 1: Jno Jennett 1: Anthony Alexander 4. 3 servts: Cuthbert Phelps 1: 7
Bart Phelps 1: Rich. Burthingshall 2: Wm Harvey 1. Roger Snell 1. 5
Bryan Fitzpatrick 1: Cornelius Fitzpatrick 1: Jas Reevely 1: Jno Burkett 1 4
Sam West 1: Richard Gush 1: Wm Johnson 1. 3

128

This was the list of tithables taken for a part of Perquimans precinct, the last twenty on the list in all probability lived in that part of Tyrrell which was, at the time the list was taken, a part of Perquimans. Pasquotank also, in 1702, included the extreme eastern portion of Tyrrell. Chowan had jurisdiction over the western portion, and when Tyrrell precinct was formed in 1722 while the act creating it states that it was a part of Chowan only, it is very probable that Perquimans and Pasquotank contributed their quotas to its formation. The Little River section of Perquimans was not included in this list.—EDITOR.

LETTER FROM THOMAS CARY TO THE LORDS PROPRIETORS DEPUTYS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N, C.)

Sirs. Febuary the 9th 1708 / 9.

Yours and the Gentle Men of the Councill's Letter I recd Last Night by Leroy Truett, but there came no Messenger. Therefore I have Sent Lieftenant Mathews in order to Dispatch. I am very well Satisfide with the fletts gooten So Soon, and concur with you that it is highly necessary to have a Councill, In order if please god I designe to come In on tuesday next Therefore I desire the favour of you to Send the Secretary to Summons the Councill to Meet on Wednesday next where you thtnk most convenient and if well Nothing shall hinder my designe, I received the news of the Leavy being Laid and it amounting to so Small a Sum as 6 / two

pence has mightily Pleased the inhabitants of this County & I think its a Closer in the whole Soe with Love to all

Endorsed Conclude Your Honrs friend to Comd
For Her Majesties Service THOMAS CARY.
For
The Honourabl Jno Porter Esq and the rest of the Lords Proprietors Deputies. (For Mr. Porter to open—

All communications had to be sent by special messengers either conveyed by horse or boat, which made the execution of all orders very tardy and vexatious, the above seems to have been the rule and not the exception. This letter was probably written from Bath to John Porter on Albemarle Sound in Chowan Precinct. It appears that he was preparing for war upon Wm. Glover and his adherents.—EDITOR.

WILLIAM WATERS PETITION.—(*No date but a very old paper.*)

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Wm Waters by his Humble Peticon Humbly Sheweth. That ye peticonr some 20 years since Maried ye widow of one John Cannon of ye Prctt of Chowan who died & Left a Son behind him & about 150 acres of Land wth Som Labour Don on ye sd Land wch ye sd Canon bought of one Mr. John Varnham attor to one Caleb Lamb who adminstred on ye estate of One betterlee & had ye sd Labour of ye sd Land appraisd wch was ye Usuall way att ye time for ye paymt of Debts of prsons Diing Intestate. Now may it please your Honrs ye sd Cannon Left ye sd Land Engaged for paymt of ye Money Due for ye Same & yr petit have pd ye sd Money & have Made Most of the Improvemt yt is upon ye sd Land both in building & planting wth Small Orchard is upon it & have pd all ye qt Rents Due on ye sd Lands & have been att other Charges in Laying Rights & Surveying ye sd Land. *And patents not being to be had at prsent* yr pett is threatined to have ye sd Escheated from him by reason of some prtend yt ye sd Canon Left a Son who died before he was of age wthout will or Leaveing any heire wch if lost yr pett & his wife must Inevitably Com upon ye parish, they being both very Ancient Decrepit Miserable & poor and have nothing to satisfie their wants but wt they make of ye produce of ye sd Land All wch yr pett Humbly prays yr Honrs to take into yr pious & Serious Consideratin & will please to grant him an order yt he may ye sd Land Secured to him till he can have a patentt for ye Same & he shall pray &c. WM WATTERS.

PERHAPS THE OLDEST PAPER EXISTING IN NORTH CAROLINA.—(*Valuable.*)

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

I William Basnet Sen you doe hereby Assigne all my Right titill and Interest of the Administration upon the Estate of Robt Branston deceased together with all Meat tobacco is dew to me out of ye syd Estate untoe Peter Malbone or his Assignes. Wittness my hand this 14 of February 1669.

the Marke WB
of WILLIAM BASENETT

Testes. Johnsor Leb—
his marke
Robutt R remzens

Recorded ye 6t May 1670.
℘ Thomas Haris Clk Cou.

The above paper is perhaps the oldest paper extant, executed in the Colony; there may be older papers in North Carolina executed in England. It is very valuable, showing as it does that the Courts had been organized with regularly constituted officers, and that the records were being recorded, of which fact this paper gives us the first record evidence.—EDITOR.

HOW LANDS WERE ESCHEATED, &c.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

N. Carolina. Ss These are in the Name of his Excell the Palatine & Lords proprietors to require you to Inquire by a Jury of freeholders wt Lands and tenemts Wm Mowbray Late of Pascotank prt dyed Seized of & whether he hath any heires or did in his life time by his Last Will or otherwise dispose of the Same and make returne of this Warrt wth yor proceedings to the Secretary's Office Given under our hands & Seale of ye Colony this 20th day of March 1699 / 1700.

Henderson Walker, Francis Tomes,
To ye Escheator Thomas Pollock, Samul Swann.

No Carolina Ss—To the Provost Marshall or Deputy.

These are in the name of his Excell the Palatine & Lds proprietors to Require you to Sum. twelve Good & lawfull Men freeholders of the Prct of Pascotank to Meet Me at the house of Mr. Rich. Pope

to Execute the Wart hereto annexed. Given under my hand & Seal the 11. of June 17.00 W. GLOVER.

Pascotank Precinct Ss.

An Inquisition had & taken at the house of Mr Richard Pope in the prcinct of Pascotank aforesaid the 13′ day of June Anno Dom 1700. before me Wm Glover Escheator for the Province of North Carolina at which time and place I caused a Jury to be impannelled & sworne and gave them in Charge to inquire what Lands & Tenements Wm Mowbray deceased in the writt hereunto Annexed Mentioned died seized off and whether he in his Life time by his Will and Testament disposed of the Same or by any other Wayes or Meanes or whether he hath any heyr in this Government.

And they the Jury upon inquiry made doe make returne that the sd Wm Mowbry dyed Seized of a Tract of Land Conteyning Two hundred Acres Scituate in Pascotank prcinct aforesaid ajoyning on the Lands of Eliz Coals & Newbegun Creek Swamp and they alsoe Say that to their knowledge he did not in his Life time dispose of his said Lands and that he hath no Heyrs that they know of in this Goverment Soe that the Said Lands doe fall to the Lords Proprietors. In Testimony whereof I the sd Wm Glover Escheator and they the sd Jury have Severally Sett o'r hands & Seales the day and year above said.

W. GLOVER Esct (*o*)

Caleb Bundy (*o*) Edward Mayo (*o*) William bundy (*o*)
Henry Pendleton (*o*) Henry Keaton (*o*) James Gad (*o*)
Hugh McGregor (*o*) Lawrence Keton (*o*) William Reed (*o*)
Thomas Armour (*o*) Tho: Pendleton (*o*) Ed Mayo Junr (*o*)

To ye Heirs of Rich Pope.

THE PETITION OF MATTHEW PRITCHARD AND WIFE SARAH TO THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the honoble the high Cort of Chancery

The Bill of Complaint of Matthew Pritchard and Sarah his wife Administratrix of Patrick Henley deceased and also Extrix of John Culpeper deceased Complaynants agt Captn John Hunt, Deft In humble manner yor Dayly Orator humbly shew to yor Honors that some time before the Decease of the sd Culpeper yor Orator Sarah's former husband One James Larkin of New England came to and agreed wth him for the use of a Store house and accomoda-

ions for Such person as he should Send to look after the management and Sale of what Goods should be Sent by himself and Company after the Rate of Five and Twenty Shillings per Month and in pursuance of the sd Agreement the Sd Larkin and Company did send a Store of Goods and one Thomas Chancy to Manage the Same who continued wth the said Store att yor said Orators Sarahs husband Culpeper house about the Space of Eighteen Months for which there became due the Sum of Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings. And yor Orator further humbly sheweth that after the Decease of her said Husband Culpeper She Entermaried with the Said Patrick Henley who was advised to take out Letters of Administration of the sd Clancy's Estate and upon obteyning of which William Duckenfield Esqr brought his Sute in the Honoble the Generall Cort agt yor Orators sd Husband & yor Orator for Twelve pounds as Administrator of the Estate of Clancys and Recovered the Same with Costs and the said Duckenfield has Since to witt the Last Generall Cort revived his sd Judgment by a Writt of Scire facias and yor Orators are dayly in Danger of an Execution to be taken out against them for the Same

Now Soe is it may it please yor Honrs that Captn John Hunt by Virtue of a power from the sd Larkin or some other of the Company then living obteyned a Judgmt agt yor Orators sd Husband Henley and herself for all what Estate was in their possession by virtue of the Administration aforesaid and tooke the same out of their Hands as by the Records of the Honoble Generall Cort may appear May it therefore please yor Honors (yor Dayly Orators haveing noe Remedy by the Strict Rules of the Comon Law) to take the premises into yor Grave and Serious Considerations and to Grant unto them the Lords proprietors Writt of Subpa to the Said John Hunt Directed thereby comanding him att a Daye certaine and Under a Certaine penalty to appear before yor Honors and then and there Declare upon his Oath what Estate of the Sd Larkins and Company he has yett remaining in his hands and that soe much of the Same may be decreed to your Orators as will Satisfy the aforesaid Judgmt of Twelve pounds with Costs aforesaid and the Storage and accomodations aforesaid and that yor Orators may be further releived in the premises according to yor Honors Wonted Equity Justice and Good Conscience. And as in duty Bound they shall pray &c."

The above paper is without date, but as Matthew Pritchard married, about 1696 or 1697, Mrs. Sarah Henley widow of Patrick Henley, it was written shortly after this marriage. Mrs. Sarah Henley has a very large number of descendants among the "Friends." We have published it not only as a record of the Court of Chancery, but

also that they may have the benefit of the Genealogy contained in it.—EDITOR.

BILLS SHOWING THE CURRENCY USED ABOUT 1696-7, FOR QUITT RENTS, &c.

(Originals in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Albemarle 2078

This Bill bindeth me Edward Smithwick my hears execurs atminisrs for to pay unto Mr Samuell Swann hee his hears execurs or Assge ye full & Just quantaty of to thousand Seventy & eight pounds of good Sound fat Clean drest neat poarke to be paide at a convenant Landing wthin ye precink of Chowan upon demand ye Same being due to ye Saide Swann for so much by him paide to Coll Philip Ludwell Late Govr of this Province for four yeares quit rents of my Land being 1300 Arks more or Less as witness my hand & Seal this 9 day of February Anno 1696 / 7.

Test Thos Luten-^-Alles [] Gent. EDWARD SMITHWICK (°)

Mr. Smithwicks Bill for 2078 Recd in part of ye within bill 1570 dew 508 Cr by Rebate 188 = 320."

This bill bindeth me William Still My heres Executors administrators and Assignes to pay or Cause to be payd unto Thomas Durant or to his order the full and Just Sum of one pound ten shillings. in Oyle and in Good tite Cask full and Good to the Likeing of the sd tho Durant and to be delivered at Sum Convenent Landen near your one house one tenth day of Febrory next ensuing the date hereof as witness my hand the 29 day of July 1696.

Teste, John Durant Rebecka U Pateeson. WILLIAM T STILL"

By reference to a letter from Thomas Harvey, Deputy Governor, to Gov. Archdale published in this number, the reader will find that he states that the revenue from fishing had been very small but that he had appointed Mr. Thos. Durant to take charge of the collections and expected an honest account. The above bill was probably given by Wm. Still for an amount due prior to the time Mr. Thos. Durant took charge of the collection, upon which time was allowed for its settlement, default being made in the payment, it was turned over to the Governor and Deputies for action, hence its appearance among the records. Whale and Sturgeon were Royal fish and a license was necessary to catch them, the parties so engaged paying a royalty of ten per cent. of the value of fish taken to the Lords Proprietors.—EDITOR.

"This bill byndethe me Mathias Toaler my heirs Exrs & admrs to Pay unto Honble Thos Pollock his heirs or assignes Three Barrels of whale Oyle in Good Tight Casks at a Convet Landing near his ye sd Toalers house at the Sand Bankes by ye 20th of Febry Insuing this Date as witness my hand this 24th August. 1697.

Test. Godfrey Spruell. MATTHIAS TOWLER"
Thos Abington.

We are assured of Mathias Towler being engaged in Whale fishing, for in a previous number we published an account of a "rucas" (as our friend Hon. Wm. M. Boyd puts it) he had with Charles Tomas for cutting up a Whale on the beach that the said Tomas was at work upon.—EDITOR.

PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF PAMTICOE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honorable Deputy Govern and Counsill.

The Humble petition of wee the Inhabitants of Pamticoe: May it please yor honors Wee whose names are hereunto annext in behalf of our selves and the rest of the Inhabitants of Pamticoe do most humbly petition yor honors that wee may have a high Road Sett forth for us to pass and Repass upon one Lawfull Occasions out of this parte of the County into Pamticoe or from thence further when required by the Governmt to pay our attendance, for as yet there being no high Road made and Establisht by Law over Kendalls Creek wee may probably there meet wth a hindrance of a passage Though our occasions ether relating to yorselves or the Governmt bee never so Emrgent. Wee therefore your honores most humble petitioners pray to bee relieved in the premises and yor petitioners will ever pray—"

The above paper is without date and the names of the petitioners are torn off at the bottom.—EDITOR.

PATRICK HENLEY'S PETITION TO PHILLIP LUDWELL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To the Rtt Honoble Philip Ludwell Govern &c the Houble the Lords Proprietors Deputys and Grand Councill now Sitting. The Humble Peticon of Patrick Henly in most humble manner Sheweth.—That whereas one Bonifield was possest of the planta where-

in yor petitioner now liveth and after he had lived on it some years he went out of this County, and has never Sence been heard of and noe heir of his having never yet appeared ever Sence the said Bonifields Departure and yor petitioner and his predecessors having paid Quitt Rents ever Since it was first Seated by yor Peticonrs predecessrs The premises Considered yor Petionr Humbly pray that he may have liberty to Escheat the sd planta no heir having ever yett appeared and forasmuch as our Laws are Somewhat agreeable with the Laws of Virginia and never any president of that nature has Ever yett appeared in this County your peticoner humbly prayes he may have the Escheat upon the Same terms and Condicon that the Lands on an Escheat passeth in Virginia he and his predecessrs haveing lived possessed and built upon it for almost twenty yeares without any molestation And as in Duty Bound will pray &c. PA HENLY.

Without date—but between 1689 and 1694—Governor Ludwell's term of office.—EDITOR.

TOWN INCORPORATED AT BLACKMAN'S LANDIMG IN BERTIE COUNTY, N. C., IN 1752.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

I Whereas many of the Inhabitants of Bertie County, have petitioned for an Act for appointing a Town at a place called Blackman's Landing on the West Side of Casia River on a Plantation belonging to Joseph Wimberly, and that Commissioners may be appointed for laying out the same.

II We pray itt may bee Enacted and be it Enated &c. That as soon as the Proprietor of the said Land at the place called Blackman's Landing, shall acknowledge his Consent and Concurrence, in open Court of the said County, to have Fifty acres of Land laid out for a Town, as hereinafter is directed, it shall and may be lawfull for Thomas Whitmell, John Hill, and John Hearst, who are hereby Nominated and appointed Commissioners, with full Power and Authority to lay out Fifty acres of Land, at the said Place called Blackman's Landing, for a Town, by the name of Wimberly; and they or the major Part of them, are hereby directed and impowered, to lay out Fifty acres of Land, at and adjoining the said Landing, into Lotts, of half an Acre each, with Convenient Streets, and a Place for a Church, and Market

III And be it further Enacted, by the Authority aforesaid. That when the Commissioners aforesaid, or the Major Part of them,

have laid out the said Town in Manner as aforesaid, every Person whatsoever who is willing to be an Inhabitant of the Town, shall have Liberty to take up any Lot or Lotts so laid out as aforesaid, and not before taken up; which Lot or Lotts the Commissioners or the Majority of them are hereby impowered and directed, to grant, convey and acknowledge, by Deed, to the Person or Persons so takeing up the same and his Heirs and Assigns, for ever, in Fee Simple, upon Payment of Thirty Shillings, Proclamation Money.

IV. And be it further Enacted, &c. That Mr. Robert Hunter be and he is hereby appointed Treasurer and Receiver of all such Sum and Sums of Money which shall arise by the Sale of the said Lots, for the Use of the said Joseph Wimberly, his Heirs and assignes; and on the Death, or Departure out of the Government of the said Treasurer, the said Commissioners, or the Majority of them, shall appoint some other Person in the Place of the said Treasurer.

V. And be it further Enacted, &c. That the Treasurer herein appointed, and every Treasurer that may be hereafter appointed by the Commissioners, as aforesaid, shall give Security, to the County Court, that he shall and will account and pay in all the Monies he shall receive by the sale of all and every Lot and Lotts that shall be sold in such Town on the Twenty Fifth Day of March, Yearly to Mr. Joseph Wimberly, his Heirs or assigns.

VI. Provided always. That if any Lot or Lotts shall be granted and conveyed by the said Commissioners, to any Person or Persons whatsoever, who shall not, within Eighteen Months, build a good, substantial, habitable, framed or Brick–house, not of less Dimensions than Twenty Feet in length Sixteen Feet wide, with a Brick Chimney, such Grant or Conveyance shall be void, and of none Effect, as if the same had never been made; and the Commissioners may grant and Convey such Lot or Lotts which shall not be built on within that time and in the manner as is before directed, to any other Person or Persons, applyeing for the same, and paying the Money for the said Lot or Lotts as in this Act before directed, for the Use of the said Joseph Wimberly his Heirs or Assignes, as aforesaid.

COMPLAINT IN SUIT vs. ESTATE OF SETH SOTHELL FOR QUITT RENTS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton. N. C.)

North Carolina To ye Genll Court.

Mr Rich Plater Attorn Genrll on behalfe of his Excel the Pala-

tine and rest of the true and Absolute Lords Proprietors plt vers Thomas Godwin Execut'r of the last will and testament of Coll John Lear Execute of the last will & testamt of Madam Anna Lear Executx of the last will & testamt of Seth Sothel Esqr decd Defendt in a plea of the case complaineth that the said Seth Sothel in his liftime did hold & possess a tract of land containing four thousand acres lying within the prect of Chowan in this Governmt for & during the Space and terme of Nine yeares that is to Say from and after the twenty Ninth day of September wch was in the yeare of our Lord 1680 untill the 30th day of September wch was in the Year of our Lord 1689 to wch sd Land during the terme of nine aforesaid was holden of his Excel the palatine & rest of the true & absolute Lords Proprietors for ye yearly rent of ye 4000 acres of land aforesd, every Year during the sd terme of Nine yeares ye just sum of four pounds sterl. ye severall sums amounting to 36£ is behind & unpaid tho often demanded &c.

PETITION OF THOMAS SYMONS.

(*Children of Protestant Parents were not Bound to Quakers.*)

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble Deputy Governor and Councill.—The Humble petition of Thomas Symons, Sheweth unto yor Honors that yor petitionr has been refused the Guardinship of a member of his under p'etense of a Clause of An Act of Assembly relating to Orphans that none shall be bound to Quakers that are of Protestant parents. May it therefore please yor Honors" &c.

Unfortunately the balance of the paper has been destroyed by insects—but what we have given is plain and an exact copy. It is without date and probably about the year 1690. Thos. Symons died about 1694 we think.—EDITOR.

SOLDIERS OF THE N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE, ROVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(Continued.)

TENTH REGIMENT—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Davis, Richard, pt. Wilson's Co.. May 15, '77.
Davis, Case, pt. Wilson's Co.. Oct 1, "77.
Davis, Benjamin, pt. Shepard's Co., May 2, '77. 3 years.
Davis, Elisha, Sergt, Gregory's Co.. May 31, '77. 3 years. Pt. June 78.
Davis, John, pt.———— Mustd Jan '78, dead May, '78.
Davis, Josiah, pt.———— April 25, '76, 2½ years. Discharged Oct. 30, '78.
Davis Samuel, pt Lt. Col's Co , '78. 9 mo.
Davis, Aaron, pt Ballard's Co., '78. 9 mo
Davis, Bartly, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Davis, James, pt. Ballard's Co., July 1, '79. 18 mo. Dstd Oct. 19, '79.
Davis, Jno. pt Ballard's Co., June 30, '79. W.
Davis, Stephen, Quinn's Co , 1779. 3 years.
Davis, Jehu, ensign, ————, May 6, '81
Davis, William, Sergt., McRee's Co., April 28, '81; 12 mo. Left service Apl 25, '82.
Davis, Micajah, pt Raiford's Co., May 5, '81; 12 mo Promoted Jan 8, '82. Left service April 23, '82.
Davis, James, pt. Lytle's Co , July 9, '81; 12 mo. Omitted in '81.
Davis, Burrel, pt. Sharp's Co , June 20, '81. Omitted in '81.
Davis, Joel, pt. Doherty's Co., '81; Time out July 3, '82
Davis, Leonard, pt. Brevard's Co., '81. W. Must'd Jan. '82.
Davis, Thos , pt. Hall's Co., '81. Left service July 7, '82.
Davis, Thos., pt Hall's Co., '81; 12 mo. Dstd Apl 1, '82. Must War Dec. '82. Deserted Jan. 15. '82.
Davis, Edwd. pt Jones' Co., Dec. 12, '81.
Davis, John. Jones' Co , Oct 3, '81. Corpl April 82. Time out Oct. 1, '82.
Davis, Aaron, Coleman's Co., Dec. 12, '81; 12 mo.
Davis Wm., Jones' Co., Mar. 1, '82; 12 mo.
Davis, Thos.. Jones' Co., Feb. 1, '82; Dstd Apl. 1, '82.
Davis, John, Hadley's Co , Aug. 1, '82; 18 mo.
Davis, Joseph, Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, 18 mo.
Davis, Archd, musc.. Hadley's Co., Aug. 1; 3 years, pt. Dec. '82.
Davis, Robt , pt. Brevard's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Davis, Lee,——— musd Sept. '79
Davis, Thos., ——— musd. dstd Seyt '79.
Davis, Stephen. pt. Sharp's Co.. 3 years; musd Jan. '79.
Davis, Joshua, Colonel's Co., June 10, '79; 18 mo.
Dang, Zacha, musc., Jarvis' Co., May 13, '77; 3 yrs. pt. Aug. '78.
Dang, Peter, pt. Jarvis' Co., May 7, '77; omitted Sept '78.
Dawley. David, Corpl, Heron's Co.. Apl 29, '77; 3 years pt., Corpl Nov. '79.
Dasher, Chrisn, pt ———. March 31, '78; 3 years.
Davidson, Thos., pt. ———, musd June '78; disc. Oct. 1. '78.
Davidson, Jno., pt McRee's Co., May 25, '78; 12 mo. Left service May '82
Davidson, Jas . pt , Armstrong's Co., ———'81; time out April 21. '82.
Davison, Jas., pt. Raiford's Co., Apl 15, '81; Dstd Aug. '81; joined Dec. 25, '81; Omitted Jan. '82. See Hardy Lewis.
Davison. Emanuel, pt. Sharp's Co., Dec 14, '78; musd Feb. '79.
Davenport, Wm., pt. Quinn's Co . July 20, '78; 9 mo.
Davenport, Ephm.; pt. Brevard's Co., '81; 12 mo Left service May 2. '82.
Dawtrey, Lewis, pt. Bradley's Co , 1778; 9 mo.
Dawtrey. Thos., pt Bradley's Co , 1778; 9 mo.
Dawtry, Jacob Quinn's Co., 1779; 3 years.
Darnald. Anty, pt Bradley's Co , Apl 20, '78; 9 mo. Dstd Oct. 78.
Daniel, Thos., pt. Child's Co., 1778; 3 years. Dstd Aug. 2, '78.

Daniel, Jno., pt. Lytle's Co., April 12, '81. Dstd July 6, '81.
Daniel, Jepha, pt. Doherty's Co., July 81. Time out May 26, '82.
Daniels, Thos., Corp'l, Mills Co., 82. 12 mo; time out March 1, 83.
Daniels, Joab, pt Hadley's Co., Aug. ——. 18 mo.
Donalson, Jesse. pt. Montfort's Co., June 5, '79. W. Dstd May 27, '83.
Davey, Jas., pt Lytle's Co., June 6, '81; 12 mo. Left service June 6, '82.
Dawson, John, pt. Brevards Co., '81; 12 mo. Left service May 22' 82.
Dawky, I. Wm., pt. Bacot's Co 1782; 18 mo.
Dean, Sterling, pt. Shepard's Co , July 5, '77. 3 yr, W. Pris'r June 1, '79. Must'd Nov '79.
Dean, Jno., pt. Quinn's Co., July 20, '78; 9 mo.
Dean, Richd, pt. Baker's Co., '78; 9 mo.
Dean, Moses, Sharp's Co., Apl 15, '81; 12 mo. Disc. Feb. 1, '82
Dean, Robt., pt. Walton's Co., '81. Must'd war Sep. 1, '82: dead Nov. 11, '82.
Dean, Abm, pt. Armstrong's Co. W. Must'd Jan. 82.
Dean, Phillip, pt. Coleman's Co., 1782 W. Must'd Jan. 79.
Dean, Phillip, pt. ——————— dst'd Sept. '79.
Defnel, Wm., Corp'l Stevenson's Co., Apl 21, '77; 3 yrs. Pt. June '78.
Defnel. David, pt Stevenson's Co., Apl '77; 3 yrs.
Dew, Jno , pt. Stevenson's Co., May 13, '77; 3 yrs.
Deal, Jno., pt. Moore's Co., Aug. 5. '77; 3 yrs.
Deal, Jno., pt. Bacot's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
De'Ell, Wm. pt. ———, May 1, '79. W. Omt' Nov. '79.
Denny, Abm, pt.———, Mar. 1, '77; 3 yrs.
Dempsey Jno., pt. Hogg's Co , July 20, '78; 9 mo. Dest'd July 21, '78.
Dempsey, Wm., pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78 Dstd Aug. 30, '78.
Dempsey, Hezh, pt. Ballard's Co., 1778 Dstd Aug 30, '78.
Dedrick, Jacob Blount's Co., 18 mo. Joined Dec. '79. Pulaski's Legion.
Dedrick, Jacob, pt Hadley's Co., Aug 27, '82; 12 mo. or Bailey's Co.
Denson, Wm., ———, 1779, 9 mo. Died Sept. 1, '79.
Dennis, Wm., ———, 1779, 9 mo. Died Sept. '79.
Demry, Allen, pt. Brevard's Co , 12 mo. Left service May 25, '82.
Demry, Jehu, Mills' Co., Jan. 20, '82. W. Mustd Apl 1, '82.
Debusk, Jacob, Coleman's Co , Apl 15, '81; 12 mo.
Devrebery, Andw, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Dego, Ere, pt. ———, 3 yrs; mustd Jan. '79.
Delerase, Peter, pt ———, Dstd Sept. '79.
Depriest, Jas , pt Carter's Co , mustd Dec. '82.
Delidge, Peter, pt. Lt. Coll's Co. 3 years Musd Jan. '79.
Delany, Michl, pt. Doherty's Co., mustd Feb. '79; dstd April 10, '79.
Dixon, Retson, pt. Ballard's Co., 1778; 9 mo.
Dixon, Wm., pt. Child's Co., Aprl 20, '78; 9 mos.
Dixon, Wynn, Ensn ———, Mar. 1, '81. Lt 1782, sec. below.
Dixon, Robt., pt McRees' Co., Apl 28, '81; Dstd June 1, '81.
Dixon, Joseph, pt. McRees' Co., May 2. '81. Transferred 1782—not known where.
Dixon, Wm., pt. Sharp's Co., Apl 15, '81. Omtd in '81
Dixon, Jereh, pt. Sharp's Co., Apl 15, '81. Omtd in '81.
Dixon, Wynn, Lt Lytle's Co., July 5, '81.
Dixon, Thos., pt. Bailey's Co., May 25 81; 12 mo. Left service July 26, '82.
Dixon, Michl, Sergt , Brevard's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Dixon, Caswell, pt. Evans' Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Dillard, Jno., Lt., Eaton's Co.; 3 yrs; Mustd Feb. '79.
Dillard, Jas., pt Brevard's Co., '81; 12 mo. Left service May 9, '82.
Dickinson, Wm., pt. Ballard's Co., 1778; 9 mo. Dstd Suly 24, '78.
Dickinson, Henry, pt. Evans Co., 1782; 18 mos.
Dikons, Edmd, Quinn's Co., June 2, '79. W. Omtd Oct. '79 Corpl '80.
Dickings, Jas. pt. Donoho's Co., May 25, '81; 12 mo. Left service May 25, '82.
Dickons, Thos., pt. Bacot's Co , 1782; 18 mo.
Doming, Speakman, pt. Shepard's Co., June 20, '77.
Downing, Richd, pt. Shepard's Co., June 20, '77; 3 yrs.
Downing, Thos. pt. Hall's Co., 1782; 12 mo. Time out Jan. 29, '83.

Downing, Wm. pt. ———, 3 yrs. Musd Sept. '79.
Dove, Wm., pt. Stevenson's Co , June 14, '77. 3 yrs.
Docan, Jno., pt. ———, June 28, '77; 3 yrs. Omtd June '78.
Donaldson, Spencer, musc., Moore's Co., May 18, '77; 3 yrs.
Donaldson, Jacob, pt. Lytles' Co., 1782, 18 months.
Doughty, Jese, pt. ————, Aug., '78, W. Destd. Jan. 8, '80.
Dolly, Caleb, Sergt., ————, Feb. 3, '78, W. pt. June, '78, Dstd June, '79.
Dobey, Nath'l, pt. ———— Apl. 23, '76. Discharged Nov. 10, '78.
Dowdy, Geoe, pt. ————————, 1778. Died Apl., '78.
Dowdy, Francis, pt. Raiford's Co., May 19, '81, 12 mo. Dstd Nov., '81.
Doherty, Rich'd, pt. Quinn's Co., '78, 9 mo.
Doddriel, Jas., pt. Blount's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Corp'l Oct. 3, '78.
Doiland, Benj'n, pt. Sharp's Co., May 21, '81, Omt'd in '81.
Dollar, Jona, pt. Armstrong's Co., '81, Left Service July 1, '82.
Dobbins, Jas., pt. Bailey's Co., May 25, '81, 12 mo. Left Service May 25, '82.
Dobbins, Wm., Corp'l Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Died June 28, '83.
Doude, Jno., Hall's Co., W. Mus'd Sept., '82, Dstd June 1, '83.
Donagin, Davd., Sergt., Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Doty, Isaac, Sergt., Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Douglass, Wm., Corpl., Raiford's Co., 1782. W.
Dobson, Joseph, pt. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dowdle, Jno., pt. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dodd, Thos., Sergt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Donally, Hugh, pt. Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo. Died Jan. 24, '82.
Drischall, Davd., Musc., Vanois' Co., Aug. 9, '77, 3y W. pt. June, '78.
Drake, Ely, pt. Montfort's Co, July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Drake, Axom, pt. Armstrong's Co., '81, left service Apl. 1, '82.
Drury, Morgan, pt. McRee's Co., Mus'd Nov., '79.
Drury, John, pt. McRee's Co., Mus'd Nov., '79.
Dunn, Jeffrey, pt., Jarvis Co., Nov. 11, '77, 3 yrs. Died Jan. 12, '79.
Dunn, Jacob, pt. Jarvis' Co., Dec. 3, '77.
Dunn, Malachi, pt. Jarvis' Co., Dec. 3, '77. Dead Dec., 1778.
Dunn, Jacob., pt. Balard's Co., 1778, 9 mo.
Dunn, Nich's, Blount's Co., June 7, '79, W.
Dugan, Francis, Musc., More's Co., Aug. 14, '77, 3y. W. Must'd Mch 27, 80.
Dukes, Hardmond, pt. ————, May 1, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischgd Nov., '78.
Dukes, Wm., pt., ————, May 6, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischgd Nov., '78.
Duke, Wm., Sergt., Raiford's Co., May 5, '81, 12 mo. Pt. Feb. 1, '82, left service Apl. 27, '82.
Duke, Sherard, pt. Raiford's Co., May 5, '81, 12 mo. Died Oct., '81.
Duke, John, pt. Carter's Co., May 19, '81, 12 mo., Time out May 19, '82.
Dukemore, Marina, pt. ————, joined Apl., '78. Omtd. June, '78.
Dunnick, Peter, Sergt., ————, W. Mustd. May 11, '78. Corpl. June, '78, Sergt. May 24, '79, trans'd Apl., '82.
Dunnigan, Thos., pt. ————, W. Musd. Jan., '78.
Durham, Jno., Musc., ————, June 28, '77, 3y. W.
Durham, Wm., pt. Rhodes' Co., 1781. Time out. Apl. 12, '82.
Durham, Humphy, pt. Brevard's Co., 12 mo., left service May 25, '82.
Duncan, Wm., pt. Hogg's Co., Apl. 20, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd Oct. 19, '78.
Duncan, Geoe, pt. Hogg's Co., Apl. 20, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischgd Oct. 19, '78.
Duncan, Peter, Sergt., Sharp's Co., May 30, '81, 12 mo. Omt'd in '81.
Duncan, Geoe, pt. Bailey's Co., May 2, '81, 12 mo. left service May 29, '82.
Duncan, Elijah, pt. Taylor's Co., Musd. Feb'y '79, destd Apl., '79.
Duberry, Solomon, pt. Lt. Col's Co., 1778. 9 mo.
Dudley, Abrose, pt. Baker's Co., 1778, 9 mo. Dstd. July 9, '78.
Dudley, Thos., Lieut. ————, June 20, 1779. Deranged Jan. 1, '83, promoted from Musc. 6th Reg.
Dunning, Uriah, pt. Blount's Co., 1778, 9 mo., Sergt. Oct. 25, '78.

Durden, Cornelius, pt., Bradley's Co., 1778, 9 mo.
Durden, Benj'm, pt. Bradley's Co., 1778, 9 mo.
Durdon, Mills, pt. Evans Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dubois, Nich's, pt. Bradley's Co., June 18, '79, 3 yrs. Dstd Oct. 26, '79.
Durnigan, Jno., pt. Montfort's Co., June 4, '79, W. Dstd. Sept., '79.
Dunson, Wm., pt. Montfort's Co., July 4, '79, 18 mo.
Dunham, Jno., Blount's Co., June 25, '79, 18 mo.
Dunstand, Chas., Corpl. Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. Left service May 21, '82.
Duert, Hugh., pt. Dixon's Co., May 15, '81, Left service May 21, '82.
Due, Jno., Sergt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dupriest, Jas., pt. Sharp's Co., Nov. 1, '78, 9 mo.

1ST REGIMENT—THOS. CLARK, COLONEL.

Ecret, Robt., Fife Maj. ————, 1 Sergt., '75, Omtd Jan., '78.
Edge, Thos., pt. Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Dischgd Feb'y 28, '78.
Erwin, Jno., Ensn., Dixon's Co., 1777. Resigned Aug. 25, '77.
Ethridge, Jno., pt. Dixon's Co., 1777. W.
Everet, Jno., pt. Tatum's Co., Dead Aug., '78.

2ND REGIMENT—ALEXANDER MARTIN, COLONEL.

Edmons, Abel, pt., Williams' Co., Feb. 1, 1777. 3 yrs. Discharged Feb. 1, 1780.
Edwards, Jno., pt. Armstrong's Co., June 1, '76, 3 yrs, died Feb. 15, '78.
Ellis, Robt., pt. Fenner's Co., Sept. 3, 1776, 3 yrs.
Emory, Steph'n, pt. Williams' Co., Feb. 1, '77. Died Oct., '78.
Evans, Thos., 1 Lt. Martin's Co., July 19, '76. Adj't Nov. 23, '78, Capt. June, '81, Deranged Jan. 1, '83.

3RD REGIMENT—JETHRO SUMNER, COLONEL.

Eaton, Pinketham, Capt., ————, Apl. 16, '76, Maj. Nov. 22, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78, Mus'd Jan., '79 in 5th Reg.
Edmonds, Nicholas, Capt. Turner's Co., 1777, Omitted Jan., 1778.
Edwards, Benj'n, pt. Turner's Co., 1777, 2 1-2 yrs, Omtd, June, '78.
Elloms, Chas., pt. Turner's Co., Oct. 28, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dichgd May 1, '79.
Emmet, Jas., Capt. Turner's Co., Apl. 16, '76, Maj. Feb., 78, Omt'd June, '78.

4TH REGIMENT—THOS. POLK, COLONEL.

Earl, Jas., pt. Williams' Co., 1777. Omt'd Sept., '77.
Eldridge, Levi, pt. Philip's Co., 1777. W. Dstd Nov. 20, '77.
Ellison, And'w, pt. Cole's Co., May 7, '76. Prisn'r Apl. 14, 1779.
Eliot, Jno. pt. Smith's Co., 1777. Omt'd Sept., 1777.
Erwin, Jno., pt. Smith's Co., 1777. Omtd. Sept., 1777.
Eslick, Jas., pt. Williams' Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omt'd Feb'y, '78.
Evans, Joseph, Musc. Goodman's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78, dead Apl., '78 ('79 should be.)
Evans, Jno., pt. Smith's Co., Apl. 10, '76. Dichgd May 1, '79.
Eves, Wm., pt. Smith's Co., 1777. Dischgd Aug. 10, 1777.

5TH REGIMENT—EDWARD BUNCOMBE, COLONEL.

Early, Jas., pt. Darnal's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. Aug., 1777.
Eburn, Thos., Lt. Stedman's Co., Apl. 16, '76. Omtd. Oct., 1777.
Eburn, Jno., Lt., Williams' Co., Oct. 1, '76. Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Edules, Thomas, Musc. Stedman's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Elks, Wm., pt. Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Enloe, Jno., Capt. ————, Apl. 16, '76. Omtd Oct., '77.
Ervin Jas., pt. ————. W. Dstd., Sept, '78.
Ewell, Wm., Lt. pt. Blount's Co., Apl. 20, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.

6TH REGIMENT—GIDEON LAMB, COLONEL.

Edwards, John., Corpl. Child's Co., 1777. Omtd Feb., '78.
Elkins, Josh, Corpl. Doherty's Co., 1777. W. Missing Oct. 4, '77.
Elkins, Shad'k., Musc. Doherty's Co., Mar. 23, '77. Pt. June, '78, dstd Jan. 1, '80

Ellis, Jno., pt. Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Dstd Aug., '77.
Evans, Thomas, pt. White's Co., Oct., '77, 2 1-2 yrs, died Apl. 30, '78.

7TH REGIMENT—JAMES HOGAN, COLONEL.

Easton, Seth., Lt. Brickles' Co., Nov., '76. Resigned Aug., '77.
Ely, Eli., Lt. Macon's Co., Dec. 11, '76, Capt. Oct. 12, '77. Omtd Jan., '78.
Ely, Lem'l, Capt. Nov. 28, '76. Resigned Feb. 14, '78.
Ellis, Wm., pt. Brickles' Co., 1777. W. Dstd Apl., '77.
Estmead, John, pt. Walker's Co., 1777. Died Aug't '77.
Evans, Geoe, pt. Walker's Co., Dec. 20, '76, 3 yrs. Dstd Aug., '77, Mus'd and dstd Sept., '79.

8TH REGIMENT—JAMES ARMSTRONG, COLONEL.

Eliot, Jabez, pt. Quinn's Co., Nov. 10, '76, 3 yrs. Dischgd Jan. 5, '79.
Ethridge, Dan'l Walsh's Co., 1777. Dstd Oct., '77, joined Dec. 1, '77, died Jan. 19, '78.

9TH REGIMENT—JOHN WILLIAMS, COLONEL.

Easter, David, pt. Cook's Co., 1777, 3 yrs. Dischgd Jan. 27, '80.
Epps, Wm., pt. Cook's Co., Jan. 24, '77. 3 yrs. Dischgd Jan. 27, '80.
Epps, David, pt. Cook's Co., 1777, 3 yrs, Died Feb. 22, '78.

10TH REGIMENT—ABRAHAM SHEPARD, COLONEL.

Eason, Wm., pt. Hogg's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Eagle, Geoe, pt. McRee's Co., Apl 28, '81, 12 mo., left service Apl. 10, '82.
Easeley, Roderick, pt. Raiford's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo. left service May 14, '82.
Earhart, Philip, pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Trans'd March, '83.
Eckles, Wm., Sergt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Edwards, Stephen, pt. Montfort's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edwards, Brown pt. Montfort's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edwards, Lemuel, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Omt'd Oct., '78.
Edwards, Solomon, pt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edwards, Simon, pt. Raiford's Co., May 4, '81, 12 mo., left service May 4, '82.
Edwards, Lem'l pt. Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo., dischg'd Jan. 10, '83.
Edwards, Jno., Sear. Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo. Dstd July, '81, mus'd, Jan'y, left Service Apl. 12, '82.
Edwards, Jno., Junr., pt. Lytle's Co., W. Mus'd Jan., '82.
Edwards, David, Sergt. Bailey's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo. left service Apl. 25, 1782.
Edwards, Jno., pt. Jones Co., Oct., '81, 12 mo. Time out Oct. 1, '82.
Edwards, Jno., pt. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd Apl. 30, '83.
Edens, Jno., pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edoc, Jas., pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edloe, Jno. pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Edmonds, David, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edmon's, Wm., pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mos. Dstd May 5, 1783.
Edmonson, Jno., pt. Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82, 18 mo Dstd May 13, '83.
Edenton, Nicholas, Sergt. Quinn's Co., 1779, 9 mo. Dischg'd Jan., '80.
Edgner, Nath'l, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782. W. Dstd June 15, '83.
Eggerton, Jesse, pt. Hogg's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Ellison, Corn'ls, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, 78, 9 mo.
Ellison, Peter, pt. Carter's Co., May 19, 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 19, '82.
Ellick, Joshua, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Elmore, Morgan, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Elmore, Dan'l, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Elmore, Jas. pt. Donoho's Co., May 25, '81, 12 mo. Left service May 25, '82.
Elsmore, Ep'm, pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Ellis, Absolom, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Ellis, Barth'm, pt. Raiford's Co., May 2, '81, 12 mo., left service May 2, '82.
Ellis, Aaron, pt. Raiford's Co., May 19, '81, 12 mo. Time out May 19, '82.
Ellis, Jno. pt. Raiford's Co., 1781. W.

Ellis, Thos., pt. Dixon's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Apl. 25, '82.
Ellis, Jas. pt. Doherty's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 25, '82.
Ellis, Robt. pt. Coleman's Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo.
Elmes, Chas., pt. Rhodes' Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out Apl. 12, '82.
Elliott, Zachr., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Left service July 10, '82.
Elleums, Jas., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 22, '82.
Ellums, Jas., pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo., Corpl. Dec., '82.
Elder, Wm., pt. Carter's Co., May 1, '81, 12 mo.
Eller, Joseph, pt. Bailey's Co., Jan'y 15, '82, 12 mo.
Eller, Jno., pt. Bailey's Co., Jan'y 15, '82, 12 mo.
Emory, Jno., pt. Montfort's Co., March 1, '79, 9 mo., Dischgd Dec. 1, 1779.
Emory, Wm., pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Emley, David, pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Transf'd Mch, '83.
Emason, Henry, pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo., Dstd June 23, '83.
Emerson, Sam'l, pt. Col. Sumner's, 1782. W. Mus'd Jan., '79.
Enderken, Francis, pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 22, '82.
Enman, Wm., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Engram, Tobias, pt. Carter's Co., 1781, 12 mo., Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Engavis, Wm., Sergt. Coleman's Co., Dec. 10, '81, 12 mo.
Equals, Wm., pt. Hogg's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Re-enlisted May 15, '79, Sergt. for 3 yrs.
Erricks, David, pt. Donoho's Co., June 14, '81, 12 mo. Left service June 14, '82.
Esterlege, Eph'm, pt. Lytle's Co., Apl. 5, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 5, '82.
Esteridge, Thos., pt. Jones' Co., March 1, '82, 12 mo.
Essins, Thos., pt. Coleman's Co., Dec. 13, '81, 12 mo.
Etherington, Wm., pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Evans, Burrell, pt. Montfort's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Evans, Chas., pt. Baker's Co. 1778, 9 mo.
Evans, Jno., pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Dst'd July 23, '78.
Evans, Chas., pt. Blount's Co. July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Evans, Rich'd, pt. Bradley's Co., May 31, '79, 18 mo.
Evans, Jas., pt. Montfort's Co., Mar. 1, '79, 18 mo. Dischgd Dec. 1, '79.
Evens, Chas., pt. Raiford's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mos, time out Apl. 15, '82.
Evans, Rubens, pt. Dixon's Co., May 12, '81, 12 mo. left service, May 26, '82.
Evans, Murin, pt. Armstrong's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Oct. 1, '82.
Evans, Jno., pt. Coleman's Co., Jan. 13, '82, 12 mo.
Evans, Jno., pt. Raiford's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd June 11, '83.
Everedge, Isaac, Musc. Ballard's Co., 1779, 3 yrs.
Everet, Matt'w., pt. Lytles's Co., Apl. 5, '81, 12 mo. Omtd in 1781.
Ewell, Stephen, pt. ———, June 6, '77, 3 yrs.
Ewell, Nath'l, pt. ———, Aug. 29, '77, 3 yrs. Discg'd Sept. 15, 1778.
Ewell, Wm., Sergt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Ewell, Caleb, pt. Sharp's Co., 1781, 12 mo. time out Apl. 15, '82.
Ewing, Geoe., pt. Brevard's Co., 1781, 12 mo. left service Apl. 28, '82.
Ewmen, Chris'r, pt. Walton's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo., time out Apl. 15, '82.
Ezzell, Timothy, pt. Jones' Co., Mar. 6, '82, 12 mo.

1ST REGIMENT—THOS. CLARK, COLONEL.

Fikes, Jas., Sergt. Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Died Jan., 1778.
Fowler, Dan'l, pt. Armstrong's Co., June 1, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd June 28, '79.
Furguson, Jno. pt. Dixon's Co., 1777. W.

2ND REGIMENT—ALEXANDER MARTIN, COLONEL.

Felps, Garrett, pt. Gee's Co., 1777. Died Jan. 30, '78.
Fenner, Wm., Capt., 1777. Major Oct. 24, '77, 7th Reg.
Finney, Thos., Sergt. Mjr., 1777. 2nd Lt. Nov. 12, '77.
Finner, Rich'd, P. Mr., 1777. Ensn. Jan. 10, '80, Lt. May 12, '81.
Fields, Lewis, pt. Hall's Co., 1777. W. Dstd Aug., '77. Musd. Sept., '78; dst'd Nov., '78, Mustd Waggon Master Aug. 22, '79. Omtd. Oct., '79.

Flood, Alex, pt. ———, July 4, '77, 3 yrs. Mus'd Jan. '78.
Flounder, Robt., 1st Lt. Fenner's Co., Jan'y 1, '76, Capt. Oct. 4, '77, P. M. June 1, '78, Deranged Jan. 1, '83.
Foisett, Robt., pt. Gee's Co., Nov. 20, '76, 3 yrs.
Foxa, John, pt. Gee's Co., 1777.
Fryar, Josiah, pt. Gee's Co., 1777. W. Died June 18, '78.

3RD REGIMENT—JETHRO SUMNER, COLONEL.

Fawn, Wm., Lt. Turner's Co., Apl. 15, '77, Pris'r May 12, '80, Captain, Deranged Jan. 1, '83.
Fryar, Wm., pt. Emet's Co., May 3, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd Nov. 10, 1778.

4TH REGIMENT—THOS. POLK, COLONEL.

Faulkener, Francis, pt. Phillip's Co., May 25, '76, 3 yrs, Sergt. Sept., '77, pt. June, '78, Dischgd May 25, '79.
Freeman, Dan'l, pt., William's Co., May 3, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dischg'd Nov. 10, '78.
Filsby, Rich'd, Musc. Nelson's Co., Feb'y 14, '77, 3 yrs, pt. June, '78; Must'd Oct., '78. Time out Feb'y, '80.

5TH REGIMENT—EDWARD BUNCOMBE, COLONEL.

Farmer, Wm., pt. William's Co., Apl. 29, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischg'd Oct. 24, '78.
Flury, Wm., Sergt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Died Mch. 16, '78.
Froks, Jno., pt. Caswell's Co., May 24, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dichgd Dec. 1, '78.
Froks, Jas., pt. ———, 1777. 2 1-2 years. Omtd. Oct., '77.
Ford, Hezk., Chap'n., Apr. 20, '77. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Fowler, Abm., pt. Blount's Co., May 6, '76. W.

6TH REGIMENT—GIDEON LAMB, COLONEL.

Farrow, Thos., pt. Child's Co., 1777. Died Feb. 8, '78.
Flinn, David, pt. Child's Co., 1777, 3 yrs. Dest'd Sept., '78.
Forrester, Thos., pt. McRee's Co., 1777. Killed Oct. 4, '77.
Franklin, Jno., Fife Mjr, July 1, '77. Omtd Mch, '78, Musc. Nov., '79. Dstd. Dec. 11, '79.
Freeman, Nath'l, Corpl., Doherty's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Jan., '78.

7TH REGIMENT—JAMES HOGAN, COLONEL.

Fenner, Wm., Maj'r. Oct. 25, 1777. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Fenton, Joshua, pt. Brickle's Co., 1777. W. Died Mch. 24, '78.
Ferrebee, Wm., Lt. Macon's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Capt. July 1, '81. Resigned '82.
Finley, Abm., pt. Walker's Co., Dec. 23, '76, 3 yrs.
Forbus, Joshua, Sergt. Walker's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Trans'd Apl., '78 to his X. C. L. N. Cy Guards, Disc. Dec. 18, '79.
Ford, Elias, pt. McGlauhan's Co., Apl. 11, '77, Corpl. Sept., '77, Sergt. Nov. 7, '78.
Fox, Wm., Sergt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 11, '77, 3 yrs. Omt'd May, '78.
Frazer, Alex'r, Sergt. Brickle's Co., Dec. 8, '76, Dstd. Aug., '77.
Freeman, Sam'l, pt. Walker's Co., 1777, 3 yrs

8TH REGIMENT—JAMES ARMSTRONG, COLONEL.

Foreman, Caleb, Lt., Raiford's Co., Nov. 28, '76, Omtd Jan., '78.
Fox, Francis, pt. Walsh's Co., Feb. 8, '77. Dischg'd Feb. 20, '80.

9TH REGIMENT—JOHN WILLIAMS, COLONEL.

Fagety, Jas., pt. Cook's Co., Dec. 25, '76, 3 yrs. Corpl Nov., '77, pt. Jan., '79, Dischgd Jan. 27, '80.
Ferrell, Jas., pt. McCrory's Co., Dec. 16, '77, Corpl. Jan., '78, pt. June, '78.
Ferrell, Micajah, Ensn., Wade's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Resigned Nov., '78.
Fee, Thos., pt. McCrory's, 1777. W. Dest'd June 30, '79.
Ford, Wm., pt. Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omt'd Feb., '78.
Fossett, Edw'd, pt. McCrory's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.

Fowler, Wm., pt. McCrory's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Mch. 16, '78.
Francisco, Thos., pt. Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Mch. 23, '78.

10TH REGIMENT—ABRAHAM SHEPARD, COLONEL.

Faircloth, Wm., Lt. Shepard's Co., June 20, '78, Omt'd June, '78.
Faircloth, Jno., Sergt. Bradley's Co., May 20, '78. W.
Faircloth, Jno., pt. Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78, 9 mo.
Fail, Thos., pt. Shepard's Co., May 1, '77. Omt'd June, '78.
Falconer, Jas., pt. Musd June, '78. Corpl. Nov., '78, Sergt. July 15, '79.
Farmer, Jno., pt. Blount's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Corpl. Oct., '78.
Farmer, Henry, pt., Blount's Co., June 7, '79. W. Dest'd Dec., '79.
Farmer, Jno., pt. Blount's Co., Aug. 1, '79. W. Destd Dec., '79.
Farmer, Benj., pt. Lytle's Co., June 1, '81, 12 mo, left service June 1, '82.
Farmer, Wm., pt. Lytle's Co., June 1, '81, 12 mo., left service June 1, '82.
Farmer, Jas., pt. Hadley's Co., Sept. 10, '82, 18 mo.
Farmer, Jesse, pt. Hadley's Co., Sept. 10 '82, 18 mo.
Fanning, Peter, pt. Blount's Co., July 1, '79. W. Dstd. Dec., '79.
Faison, Jas., pt. Blount's Co., May 7, '78, 3 yrs.
Fanny, Jno., Corpl. Raiford's Co., May 10, '81. Trans'd Sept., '81 to S. C. Line.
Fann, Wm., Corpl. Bailey's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Faithfull, Wm., pt. Carter's Co., W. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Farrow, Thos., pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd June 14, '83.
Faddles, Jas., pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Died Dec. 17, '83.
Ferrell, Enoch, pt. Wilson's Co., Aug. 8, '77.
Ferrell, Wm., Lt., Sept. 8, '77. Killed May 10, '80.
Ferrell, Wm., pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Ferrell, Jas., pt. Donoho's, May 25, '81, 12 mo. Left service May 25, '81.
Ferrell, Jno., pt. Dixon's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out before April, '82.
Ferrell, Gabl., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Omtd Apl 1, '82.
Ferrell, Clem't, pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Ferrell, John, pt. Taylor's Co., 3 yrs. Must'd Jan., '79.
Ferrell, Luke, Lt. White's Co., Must'd Jan., '79.
Ferebee, Joseph, Lt. Jarvis' Co. Omtd. June, '79.
Fereby, Robt., Sergt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 10, '82.
Faton, Thos., pt. Jarvis Co., May 14, '77.
Fearless, Elisha, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Omtd Oct., '78.
Fearle, Ansol, Corpl, Lytle's Co., Apl. 6, '81, 12 mo. Omtd in 1781.
Fentice, Moses, pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out July 10, '82.
Felton, Sam'l, Corpl., Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd Mch 31, '83.
Fergus, Jas., Surgn. Mt., Feb'y 21, '82. Surgeon Aug. 20, '82. Omt'd in '83.
Fillips, Jno., pt. Shepard's Co., Aug. 26, '77. Omtd June, '78.
Fillips, Josh, pt. Shepard's Co., Aug. 26, '77. Omtd June, '78.
Fisher, Jas., pt. Jarvis Co., May 5, '77, 3y. W. Destd Feb. 6, '80.
Fisher, Jno. pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fisher, Wm., pt. Montfort's Co., Mar. 1, '79, 9 mo. Dischgd Dec. 1, '79.
Finch, Isom, pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fields, Jno., pt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fields, Timothy, ————, 1777, 9 mo. Dead Sept., '79.
Fields, Jno., pt. Bailey's Co., Sept. 10, '82, 18 mo.
Fist, Samuel, pt. Walton's Co., 1781. W.
Filman, Wm., Musc. Doherty's Co., 1781, 12 mo., time out May 25, '82.
Fight, Conrod, pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out Dec. 27, '82.
Flood, Wm., Shepard's Co., July 5, '77, 3 yrs.
Flood, Benjn., pt. ————, July 10, '77, 3 yrs.
Flood, Enoch, Carter's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Flood, Sam'l, Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Flood, Fred'k, Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Fletcher, Wm., Sergt. Jarvis' Co., May 5, '77, 3 yrs, died Jan., '79.

Fletcher, Thos., pt. Jarvis' Co., May 5, '77, 3 yrs., Pt. Jan., '79.
Flora, Lazars, pt. Jarvis' Co., Sept. 4, '77.
Flora, Rich'd, pt. Jarvis Co., Aug. 14, '77.
Flinn, Wm., pt. ————. Died July 6, '78.
Flinn, Jno., pt. Dixon's Co., May, '81, 12 mo., left service May 21, '82.
Fleetwood, Francs, pt. ————, 3 yrs, Dstd. July 15, '78.
Fleming, John, Q. Mr. Sergt., Colonels, July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Flemming, Wm., pt. Donoho's Co., June 14, '81, 12 mo. Omtd in 1781.
Flemming, Jas., pt. Donoho's Co., June 14, '81, 12 mo., left service June 14, '82.
Floyd, Jno., pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Floyd, Buckner, pt. Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fling, Thos., pt. Bradley's Co., June 20, '79, 18 mo.
Flowers, Wm., pt. Armstrong's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Sept. 15, '82.
Fly, Chas., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Omitted Apl. 1, '82.
Florida, Francis, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd. Jan. 27, '83.
Ford, Abm., pt. Wilson's Co., May 10, '77.
Ford, John, Ensn, ————, Nov. 3, '78. Lieut., 1780.
Ford, John, Sergt. Lt. Col's, Sept. 1, '78, 9 mo. See Ensign above.
Ford, Lewis, pt. Montfort's Co., June 18, '79, 18 mo.
Foy, Patrick, pt. Jan. 29, '77, 3 yrs. W. Corpl. Nov. '78, pt. Jan., '79.
Foster, Robt., pt. ————, Sept. 10, '77, 3 yrs.
Foster, David, pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Foster, Wm., pt. Ballard's Co., June 15, '79, 18 mo.
Foster, Richard, pt. Doherty's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 25, '82.
Foster, Wm., Corpl. Bailey's Co., May 2, '81, 12 mo. Left service May 2, '82.
Foster, Wm., pt. Bailey's Co., Aug. 27, '82, 18 mo.
Foster, David, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo., dst'd June 19, '83.
Forms, Jno., pt. Quinn's Co., May 14, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd '79.
Fountain, Solomon, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fountain, Jas., pt. Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo., Corpl, Jan'y, left service Apl. 12, '82.
Fountain, David, pt. Raiford's Co., 1781. Time out June 12, '82.
Fountain, Jese, Sergt. Rhodes' Co., 3 yrs. Musd Apl., '79.
Fontain, Jese, pt. Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mo. Discharged Dec., '79.
Forbes, Wm., Corpl. Bailey's Co., Apl. 24, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 24, '82.
Fox, Joseph, Sergt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 10, '82.
Forehand, Jarvis, pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Apl. 21, '82.
Folks, Jas., pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., died Sept. 14, '82.
Folks, Jas., pt. Jones' Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo. Musd. Jan., 1781.
Fowler, Ashley, pt. ————.
Fowler, Geo., pt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Forbush, Robt, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo., died June 15, '83.
Foley, Jno., pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Fortune, Wm. pt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo., trans'd Dec. 1, 1782.
Fonville, Isaac, Corpl. Stevenson's Co., Apl. 21, '77, 3 yrs.
Fornes, Wm., pt. Stevenson's Co., June 28, '77, 3 yrs.
Fosdick, West, pt., Bradley's Co., Dstd. Sept., '79.
Freeman, Jesse, pt. Quinn's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Freeman, Wm., pt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Freeman, Edwd., Corpl. Brevard's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 11, '82.
Freeman, Howell, pt. Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81; 12 mo. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Freeman, Moses, pt. Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '82, 12 mo. Musd War Apl. 1, '82.
Freeman, Roger, Coleman's Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo.
Frazier, Thos., pt. Quinn's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Freazer, Dan'l, pt. Sharp's Co., 1781, 12 mo.; time out Sept. 1, 1782.
Frieze, Jno. pt. McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 28, '82.
Frederick, Chrisn, Corpl. Brevard's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 11, '82.
Frost, Miller, pt. Bailey's Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo.
Fryar, Willis, pt. Hadley's Co., Sept. 10, '82, 18 mo.

Francis, Sam'l, pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd Apl. 10, '83.
Francis, Ant'y, pt. Evan's Co., 18 mo.
Francis, Jno., pt. ————. Must'd Nov., '79.
Frailey, Jno., Corpl. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Futrell, Joseph, pt. Lt. Col's, July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Futrell, Josh, pt., Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Futril, Dempsey, pt. Lytles, Co. Apl. 12, '81. Dstd July 7, '81.
Furney, Peter, pt. Bradley's Co., June 1, '79, 3 yrs. Omtd Oct., '79.
Furguson, Isom, pt. Lytle's Co., June 11, '81, left service June 21, '82.
Ferguson, Robt., pt. Lytle's Co., June 11, '81, left service June 21, '82.
Furguson, Peter, pt. Bailey's Co., Aug. 1, '82, 18 mo.
Fuller, Geo., pt. Dixon's Co., 1781, 12 mo., time out, May 21, 1782.
Fuller, Jno., pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Fuller, Wm., pt. Carter's Co., May 20, '78. W.
Furnavail, Rich'd, pt., Carter's Co., 1783, 18 mo.
Fulcher, Cason, pt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Futch, Martin, pt. Lytle's Co., Musd Dec., '82. Dstd June 11, '83.
Fussell, Sam'l, pt. Sharp's Co., Aug. 26, '78. W. Died Apl. 5, '79.

LETTER FROM THE AGENTS OF NEW YORK AND MASSACHUSETTS TO GOV. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, OF HAYES, NEAR EDENTON, N. C., RELATING TO AN ADJUDICATION OF THE BOUNDARY LINES OF THESE STATES.

New York 15th June 1785.

We hope the notification of your appointment as one of the Judges in a controversy between the States of Massachusetts and New York transmitted by the Secretary of Congress will have been received before this reaches you.

The magnitude of the interest to be decided upon makes it the wish of both States that the determination may be had by a full Court and not a bare quorum.

A federal Court is the only mode of decision on questions of territorial rights between the States and Should gentlemen of the first abilities and the Mutual choice of the Contending states decline the appointment this institution however beautiful in theory will sink into disrespect and become incapable of giving those advantages to the Confederacy which have been expected.

Impressed with these sentiments we solicit your attendance as one of our Judges at the time and place mentioned in the Official Communication of the Secretary of Congress.

Although we consider the pecuniary compensation as the least

inducement to your attendance, yet we beg leave to assure you that it shall be such as will give the most entire satisfaction.

With the highest considerations we have the honor of being

Sir

Your most obedient servants

Jas Duane John Jay Walter Livingston	Agents for New York	E Gerry S. Holten Rufus King	Agents for Massachusetts

Honorable Samuel Johnston, Esquire, North Carolina.

LETTER FROM JAMES MADISON TO GOV. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, OF HAYES, &c.

New York June, 21, 1789.

Dear Sir.

I lost no time in handing to the President the address inclosed in your favor of the 22 of May, and have postponed an acknowledgement of the latter in expectation of being able at the same time to cover the President's answer. This has been and continues to be delayed by a very serious indisposition, we hope he is not in much danger, but are by no means without our fears also. His disorders commenced in a fever which has greatly reduced him, and is terminating in a very large tumor which, unless it degenerate itself into a dangerous malady, will probably be remedial.

In the inclosed paper is a copy of a late proposition in Congress on the subject of amending the Constitution. It aims at the two-fold object of removing the fears of the discontented and of avoiding all such alterations as would either displease the adverse side, or endanger the success of the measure. I need not remark to you the hazard of attempting anything of a controvertible nature which is to depend on the concurrence of $\frac{2}{3}$ of both Houses here, and the ratification of $\frac{3}{4}$ of the State Legislatures. It will be some time before the proposed amendments will become a subject of discussion in Congress: The bills relating to revenue, and the organization of the Judiciary and Executive Departments, being likely to remain for some time on hand. This delay proceeds from the intricacy and partly from the novelty of the business. At every step difficulties from one or other of these sources arrest our progress. After the first essays the work will become every day more easy.

Among other difficulties, the exposition of the Constitution is frequently a Copious Source, and must continue so untill its meaning

on all great points shall have been settled by precedents. The greatest part of the week past has been consumed in deciding a question as to the power of removal from offices held during pleasure. Four Constructive doctrines have been maintained 1, that the power is subject to the disposal of the Legislature. 2 that no removal can take place otherwise than by impeachment. 3 that the power is incident to that of appointment and therefore belongs to the President & Senate. 4 that the Executive power being generally vested in the President every power of an Executive Nature, not expressly excepted is to be referred thither, and consequently the power of removal, the power of appointment only being taken away.

In support of each of these constructions the Argumenta ab inconvenientibus have been elaborately dealt out against the others. The decision in a Committee of the whole on the Office of Foreign Affairs has adopted the 4th opinion as most consonant to the frame of the Constitution, to the policy of mixing the Legislature & Executive honors as little as possible, and to the responsibility necessary in the head of the Executive Department.

With very great esteem and affection
I am Dear Sir
Your obedt & mo: hble Servt

Govr Johnson. JAS. MADISON JR.

We are indebted to Mr. J. G. Wood of Edenton, N. C., for the loan of the original from which the above are copied. They were found among the papers of Gov. Samuel Johnston, at Hayes.

DEPOSITION OF RICHARD DAVENPORT RELATIVE TO OWNERSHIP OF LAND IN 1665.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No Carolina, Ss November 27, 1708

Whereas Richard Davenporte was Lawfully Summoned to answer att a Councill Board Now held att the house of James Thickpen as an Evidence for Nathl Nicholson and being aged about Sixty Sixe years & very unable and uncapable of Travelling Do begg leave to give my Deposition. And I do now Sweare upon The holy Evangelist That I never did know that Thomas Harriss of this Province Deceased was ever a Tennant, So far as I know but Enjoyed his Land That Nathl Nicholson now Lives upon peaceably & quietly dureing his life And further this Deponent Saith Nott.

his
Jurat Corem me the day within written RICHARD R DAVENPORT
mark

Fran Foster

MARRIAGE BONDS OF TYRRELL COUNTY, N. C.

(Original in Court House at Columbia, N. C.)

1762.

Bateman, Jeremiah and Mrs. Sarah Phelps. Jan. 28. Jno. Nicholls.
Eason, Reuben and Mary Holladay. Dec. 24. Jno. Reddick.
Glisson, Isaac and Mrs. Martha Whitfield. June. Jesse Sparkman.
Holstead, Thomas and Sarah Garrett. July 20. John Garrett.
Long, James and Elizabeth Dunning. April 12.

1763.

Alexander, John and Mrs. Mary Spruill. Feb. 23. Jer. Wynn.
Covert, John and Ann McRae ————.
Holladay, Sam'l and Eliz Dugan. Nov. 14. Wm. Wynn.
Hardison, Jasper and Alse Evans. Sept. 3. Everitt Stubbs.
Hennessy, —— and Sarah Long. April 12. Andrew Long.
Jordan, Isaac and ————. Feb 22. Edmund Smithwick.
Jones, Friley and Margaret Hassell. Sept. 23. Edmund Blount.
Ray, John and Mary Gray. Feby 22. Cropley Ray.
Simpson, Samuel and Mary Swain. Sept. 21. Jer. Wynn.
Walker, Edwd and Elenor Taylor. April 16. Thos. VanDyke.

1764.

Dorsey, Fred'k and Penelope Bonner. July 16.
Femey, Joseph and Rebecca Wiley. Jan 16.
Gardner, Isaac and Mary Halton. Jan. 21. Levi Swinson.
Kemp, Wm. and Melia Ward. Nov. 13. Ephraim Forbes.
Kennedy, —— and Trassena Price. Jan. 22. Jas. Williford.
McHenry, Geo. Aug. and Ferebee Butler. Mch 9. Sam'l Wheatley.
Mizell, Charlton and Eliz' Everitt. Aug. 2. Joshua Everitt.
Reddick, John and Elizabeth Rice. Jan. 2.
Spier, John Jr. and Penelope Conner (d'hter of Christian). Mch. 13.

1765.

Downing, Henry and Mrs. Delilah Daight. Dec. 30. Steven Lee.
Hardison, Joseph and Mary Ann Collins. Nov. 13. John Collins.
Hassell, Benj and Ann Snell. Oct. 29. Jno. Snell.
Massey, Adkins and Mary Wynn. Feb. 18. Isaac Hassell.
Ray, Cropley and Mary Euans. Apl. 29. Jasper Hardison.
Smithwick, Sam'l and Elizabeth Slade. Jan. 10. Benj. Blount.

1766.

Bennett, Luke and Melia Garrett. May 12. Thos. Bennett, Jr.
Batrman, Jonathan and Catharine Ray. Jan. 20.

Bennett, Wm. and Sarah Wheatley. Sept. 5. Martin Griffin.
Davis, Jonathan and Matilda Howard. Jan. 14. Nath'l Everitt, Jr.
Jackson, James and Sarah Spruill. April 7. Joseph Spruill.
Lanier, Adam and Sarah Bennett. June 7. William Bennett.
Long, John and Mrs. Joana Blount. Dec. 23.
Moore, Ezekiel and Elizabeth Hardison. Dec. 19. John Hardison.
Swain, John and Elizabeth Lanier. Dec. 15. James Swain.
Spruell, Jhon and Sarah Casswell, (daughter of Wm.) Apr. 15. Wm. Collins, Sr.

1767.

Collins, John and Lydia Gray. Oct. 22. Wm. Collins.
Dugan, Aaron and Susanna Swain. March 28. Jno. Swain.
Jennett, Abraham and Mary Hooker. Dec. 16. Jno. Warrington.
Long, Isaac and Rodia Wiley. Sept. 10.
Matthews, James and Mrs. Charity Cowan. Jany. 25. Stevens Lee.
Nicholls, James and Priscilla Hassell. Jan'y 19. Benj. Hassell.
Richardson, Benj. and Sarah Mizzell. Sept. 30. Wm. Mizzell.
Spruill, Benjamin and Mrs. Rosannah Hooker. Sept. 26. Jno Phelps.
Webb, Robert and Ann Davenport. April 28. Robt. Ward.
Young, Jesse and Kesiah Long. June 1. Robt. Ward.

1768.

Alexander, John and Ann Barnes. Aug. 11.
Blount, Jacob and Esther Jordan. March 24. John Slade, Friley Jones.
Davenport, Jacob and Joanna Garrett. Feb. 1.
Graves, Matthew Driver and Esther Mann. Oct. 15.
Hearn, Michael and Mary Jones. Dec. 24. John Stubbs.
Mizell, John and Hannah Mizell. Nov. 13. Luke Mizell.
Smithwick, Edmondson and Elenor Bowen. Sept. 1.

1769.

Collins, Richard and Elizabeth Worley. Nov. 17. James Long.
Carrell, Thomas and Elizabeth Stubbs. Nov. 17. Jno. Walker, Jr.
Gordon, Robert and Sarah Ray. Aug. 12. Richard Fagan.
Hoff, Richard and Zilpha Everett. July 15. Nath'l Everett.
Lanier, John and Hannah Holladay. May 6. Jos. Holladay.
Mitchell, Dickson and Mary Tarkinton. March 22. Peter Wynn.
Mizell, James and Sarah King. Jan. 18.
Slade, Joshua and Elizabeth Wardle. Dec. 9. Joseph Ballard.
Vann, Azariah and Elizabeth Waddell. April 3. Joshua Long.

1770.

Bog, Thomas and Hannah Blount. Nov. 3. F. Ward, Jr.
Campbell, John and Winnefred Corry. March 15. Jno. Stewart.
Davison, Robert and Elizabeth Waddell. June 2. James Long.

Hassell, Zebedee and Mary Davenport. Feb. 15. Jos. Wyatt.
Spruill, Ebenezer and Hannah Long. Oct. 27. Jas. Long.
Stewart, John and Penelope Daly. March 21. James Blount.

1771.

Andrews, Etheldred and Dinah Wallis. Jan. 30. Jos. Drier.
Gaylard, James and Zilpha Wiley. Feb. 26. Benj and Stephen Gaylard.
Gaylard, Benjamin and Rebecca Friley. Eeb. 26. James and Stephen Gaylord.
Wescott, Stephen and Mrs. Mary Mann. Feb. 27. Caleb Brickhouse.

1772–3.

None found so far.

1774.

Crooke, Clement and Sarah Lee. June 6. Richard Hearn.
Haughton, Richard and Jemima Long. Aug. 3. Abram Jennett.
Stubbs, Thomas, Jr. and Hannah Swinson. Dec. 8. Archd. Corrie.

1775.

Everett, Joseph and Lettice Lassiter. Nov. 26.
Griffin, John and Zilpha Airs. Dec. 26.
Howett, Abraham and Judeth Rhodes Sept. 2.
Howard, Benj. and Sarah Middleton. Jan. 25. Edward Walker.
Long, James and Mary Butcher. July 15. John Slade.
Williams, Thomas and Sarah Ward. July 25. Thos. Stubbs, Jr.
Whedbee, Joseph and Mary Williams, Oct. 18. Archd. Corrie.

1776.

Davidson, Robt. and Mary Mackey. Feb. 25. Clement Crooke.
Howell, William and Ann Mills. June 15. John Snell.

1777.

Blackston, Thomas and Sarah Blount. Oct. 20. John Leary.
Blount, Edmond and Judeth Rhodes. Dec. 30. Jos. Whedbee.
Fagan, William, and Mary Stubbs. Dec. 29. Benj. Harrison.
Long, Jeremiah and Penny Jones. Nov. 20. James Long.
Liverman, Thomas and Phebe Liverman. Feb. 5. Thos. Lanier, Sr.

1778.

Anderson, James and Rachel Johnson. Dec. 3. Jos. Spruill.
Anderson, John and Miriam Spruill. Dec. 4. Hezekiah Spruill.
Chesson, Samuel and Priscilla Swain. ———. Saul Spruell.
Davenport, James and Ann Mariner. Apl. 4. Jas. Davenport.
Davenport, Elkanah and Rachel Hassell. Feb. 8. W. Edwards, Jr.
Davenport, Stephen and Elizabeth Alexander. Dec. 28. Joseph Whedbee.
Hayman, Jonas and Mary Long. Dec. 1. Hezekiah Spruill.
Midgett, Sam'l and Dorothy Mann. Nov. 6. Thos. and J. Midgett.

McCleese, John and Zilpha Alexander. Mch 28. Jos. Alexander.
O'Neal, John and Dorcas Battin. Sept. 25. Edwd Mann.
Price, George and ———. ———. John Warrington.
Perisho, James and Christian Crank. Oct. 16. Jas. Alexander.
Roughton, Richard and Martha Mann. Aug. 1. Benj. Mann.

1779.

Davenport, John and Joana Davenport. Apl 17. J. Alexander.
Davenport, Jacob and Elizabeth Duncan. Feb. 17. Jno. Snell.
Dunton, Martin and Catherine Phelps. May 5. Jno. Bateman.
Jones, John and Ann Long. Sept. 20. Jno. Anderson.
Mackey, Wm. and Susanna Walker(*nee* Curral). Jan. 23. Jos. Spruill.
Norman, Isaac and Joana Phelps. Mch 11. Benj. Hassell.
Phelps, Enoch and Eliz Tarkinton. Oct. 6. Zeb and J. Tarkinton.
Patrick, Isaac and Sarah Tarkinton. Dec. 20. Jno. Alexander.
Phelps, James and Ann Chapman. Feb. 17. Stephen Swain.
Russell, Thomas and Mary Jourdan (daughter of John). Apl 27. William Blount.
Skinner, Evan and Sarah Swain, Apl 5. John Spooner.
Spruill, Wm. Hawkins and Margaret Tillett. Aug. 21. W. Spruell.
Spruill, Saml and Susanna Sharpley. Aug. 21. Wm. Spruill.
Smith, Wm. and Elizabeth Wilkinson. Jan. 27. Jno. Smith.
Tarkinton, James and —. ——. Sept. 18. John Tarkinton.
Turner, Arthur and Keziah Young. Dec. 22. Wm. Mackey.
Ward, Francis and Mary Garrett. Apl 8. John Garrett.
VanDyke, James and Mary Walker. Oct. 15. Isaac Peacock.

1780.

Alexander, John and Ann Alexander. —— Jas. Taylor.
Bryant, James and Mary Hough (daughter of Richard). Oct. 2.
Brown, Thomas and Billah Blount. Mch 10. Jno. Anderson.
Cooper, Wells and Elizabeth Alexander. ——. John Hawkins.
Duke, Hezekiah and Puss Cahoon. —— Jas. Swain.
Davis, John and Mary Bateman. —— Aaron Bateman.
Hooker, Stephen and Martha Craddock. —— Jno. Bateman.
Hopkins, Samuel and Jehodah Hopkins. —— I. & H. Alexander.
Jordan, John and Sarah Stubbs. Oct. 2. Thos. Stubbs, Jr.
Lawrence, Obadiah and Rachel Fox. —— James Fox.
Miller, James and Annie Nandaford. —— Thos. H. Spruill.
Phelps, Josiah and Mary Donelson. Feb. 6. Jonathan Bateman.
Powers, Josiah and Mary Cheston. —— Jno. Anderson.
Swain, William and Mary Hassell. —— Abram Swain.
Swain, Abram and Nancy Hassell —— Wm. Swain.
Swain, John and Lydia Blount. Feb. 19. Jno. Anderson.
Spruill, Godfrey and Mary Alcock. —— Samuel Casswell.
Stubbs, James and Sally Cannaday. —— Isaac Airs, Thos. Stubbs.

Tarkinton, Joseph and Cenia Tarte. Jan. 5. Zeb Tarkinton.
Williams, Joseph and Betsey Spruill. —— Jno. Spruill.

1781.

Alexander, Anthony and Keziah Blount. —— John Long.
Bateman, Jerre and Mary Oliver. —— John Alexander.
Basnight, Wm. and Ann Sivels. —— John D'Eool.
Brinn, Richard and Mary Cahoon. —— Thos. Liverman.
Evans, George and Mary Batten ——. Joshua Alexander.
Edwards, James and Rachel Hassell. John Edwards.
Godwin, Joseph and Mary Phelps. ——. Wm. Hassell.
Hopkins, Philess and Betsey Howett. ——. Sam'l Hopkins.
Hassell, Joseph and Elizabeth Tarkinton. ——. John Hoskins.
Hassell, Joseph and Mary Mann. ——. Benia Miss Mann.
Hooker, Nathan and Mary Whedbee. ——. Jas. Pledger.
Johnston, Randolph and Mary Perisho. ——. John Hoskins.
Oliver, Alex and Frances Phelps. ——. Joshua Alexander.
Phelps, Jesse and Rosehannah Daws. ——. Isaac Bateman.
Smith, John and Mary Jennett. ——.
Smith, Jacob and Fanny Spruill. ——. Nehemiah Spruill.
Stubbs, Levi and Mary Hardison. ——. Jesse Stubbs.

1782.

Alexander, Joshua and Amelia Ainesley. ——. Jas. Ambrose.
Combs, Robert and Mille Perisho. ——. Rufus Perisho.
Dobbey, William and ————. Wm. Mackey.
Hassell, Edward and Ann Massey. ——. Joseph Phelps.
Middleton, John and Mary Dwight. ——. Joseph Everitt.
Newabary, Charles and Maines Ray. ——. John Garrett.
Simmons, Josiah and Jemima Coburn. ——. Samuel Jones.
Swinson, Richard and Chloe Bevanham. ——. John Swinson.

1783.

Allen, Henry and ——. Jan. 7. William Everitt.
Adams, Jonathan and Martha Combs. Feb. 8. Joseph Everitt.
Brownrigg, George and A. Hooker. October 6.
Bateman, Stephen and Mary Ambrose. April 7. Godfrey Spruill.
Call, Wm. and Rachel Bateman. October —.
Carter, John and ————. Jan. 5. William Chalke.
Hassell, Stephen and Eliz Powers. October 6.
Davenport, John and Ann Godwin. July —. Joseph Godwin.
Davis, Richard and Sarah Tarkinton. March 26. John Oliver.
Garrett, Benj. and Elener Corprew. Feb. 11.
Hunter, Henry and Asia Blount. March 24. E. Blount, Jr.
Harrison, John and ————. Jany 6. Joshua Slade.
Norman, James and Esther Davenport. October —.
Mills, Francis and Penelope Long. March 29. Isaac Airs.

McAlpin, James Wolf and Abigail Pratt. May 5. Jas. Long.
Oliver, John and Rebecca Davis. March 26.
Overton, Edward and Mary Parsons. April 7. George Wynne.
Pledger, Joseph and Christian Alexander. May 8. T. Mackey.
Perisho, Rufus and Frances Mason. July 1. John Anderson.
Robason, Henry and Sarah Collins. June 25. T. Mackey.
Simmons, Elisha and —. ———. Jan. 5.
Steely, Thomas and Elizabeth Leary. Jan. 20. Jas. Long.
Stubbs, Richard and Sally Jordan. Apl 2. J. Nicholls.
Snell, James and Mary Spruill. Sept. 12. Thos. Wiley.
Swain; Eliakim and Ann Jennett. Oct. —. Wm. Swain.
Wynne, George and Ann Hassel. Apl 7. Edwd Overton.

1784.

Alexander, Edward and Elizabeth Gardner. —— I. & J. Patrick.
Ambrose, James and Ruth Hare. —— Jas. Phelps.
Bent, Thomas and Elizabeth Forbes. —— Joshua Slade.
Cullifer, Isaac and Elizabeth Lucas. —— Jos. Wyatt.
Cunningham, Timothy and Esther Blount. —— Wm. Earle.
Craddock, Eleazer and —. ——. —— Jno. Tarkinton.
Davenport, Fred'k and Joana Freeman. —— Jesse Lewis.
Davenport, James and Hannah Stephens. —— Ed Blount.
Davis, Elisha and Jemison Lockhart. —— Stephen Swain.
Fagan, Shadrach and Esther Middleton. —— Jno. Cannady.
Ganett, John and —. ———. —— Benj. Harrison.
Gillird, Nicholas and Anne Hassell. —— Jesse Hassell.
Hill, Asa and Mary Alexander. —— Jos. Phelps.
Harrison, Thomas and Elizabeth Hardison. —— Jas. Harrison.
Hassell, William and Eliz Birtch. —— Nich Gillird.
Jones, Robert and Sarah Poole. —— Jno. Poole.
Long, J. and V. Lee. —— Wm. Blount.
Neal, Wm. and Mary Poole. —— John Poole.
Norman, Henry and Sarah Bonner. —— Ed. Blount, Jr.
Oliver, Andrew and Jemimah Phelps. —— Evan Spruill.
Rankhorn, Joseph and Amelia Thomas. ——. Jesse Hassell.
Spruill, —— and E. Giles. Without date.
Stealy, Michael and Delilah Hinds ——. Jer. Stealy.
Straits, J. and Ann Brainer. ——. Joshua Swain.
Stubbs, Jesse and Mary Jones. Friley Jones.
Wynne, Robt. and —— Tarkinton.

1785.

Adams, Thomas and Esther Rogers. Oct. 12.
Bazemore, Leven and Elizabeth Huff. July 13.
Bilding, William and Sarah Bateman. Oct. 5.
Bateman, Simon and ——— ———. Jan. 5.

Casswell, John and Amelia Lawrence, (d. of Michael,) Dec. 26.
Duncombe, James and Delilah Walker. May 17.
Davenport, Ezra or Evan and Sarah Bateman. Dec. 27.
Davenport, Hezekiah and —— ——. Jan. 5.
Fuller, Benj. and Mary O'Bryan. Nov. 7.
Long, James and Sarah Jones. April 27.
Oliver, John and Hanrahan Woodland. April 6.
Rowe, Levi and Rachel Davenport. April 6.
Rogers, Nathan and Mary Leggett. Oct. 12.
Safford, George and Ann Barnett. April 22.
Spruell, Jesse and Mary Arnold. Dec. 23.
Tetterton, William and Ann Kelley. Aug. 12.
Tarkinton, John and Elizabeth Ainesley. April 6.
Wiley, James and Lurana Sutton. Sept. 5.

1786.

Ainesley, Jos. Jr. and Mary Swain. March 15.
Banks, William and Mary Liverman. Jan. 3.
Baker, Hilery and Ann Ewen. July 4.
Collins, Caleb and Henrietta Sutton. March 12.
Clifton, John and Sarah Farlow. April 3.
Davis, Zephaniah and Zinah Gray. Feb. 7.
Davenport, Daniel and Sarah Nicholls. March 12.
Hoskins, Nicholas and Mary Allcock. Feb. 19.
Hassell, Joshua and Eliz Lockhart. July 3. Jno. Tarkinton,Jr.
Jerard, Henry and Frances Lassiter. Feb. 8.
Lee, Thomas and Ann Long. Aug. 13. Wm. Blount, Thos. Long.
Martin, Chas. Oden and Africa Garrett. March 10.
Norman, Hezekiah and Sarah Alexander. Jan. 3.
Newberry, John and Joana Swain. July 4.
Powers, Joshua and Delilah Phelphs. April 4.
Peacock, George and Eliz Everitt. Oct. 17.
Pearce, Timothy and Sarah Simpson. April 16.
Rhodes, Nathan and Ann Jones. Sept. 6.
Spruill, William and Sarah Norman. Jan. 31.
Simpson, Reddin and Kessenhappuck Pearce. May 18.
Smith, Thomas and Ann Oliver. Dec. 18.
Skittlethorpe, John and Bethany Thomas. Dec. 10.
Tarkinton, John (of Joshua) and Priscilla Tarkinton. Oct. 3.
Tarkinton, John Jr. and Martha Hassell. April 4.
Weatherly, Thomas and Ezilla Sawyer. April 10.

THE COMMISSION OF CHRISTOPHER GALE AND OTHERS, MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COURT WITH SEAL OF THE COLONY ATTACHED.

North Carolina, Ss: The Honble Edward Hyde, Esq. Govr Capt Genl and Admll of this Province of North Carolina and ye rest of our trusty & well beloved Councellors of State Greeting

To our Trusty and well beloved Majr: Christopher Gale Jno Blount Francis De La Mare Capt Richd Sanderson, Capt. Thos: Relfe Thos Garrett Esqrs—

We being well assured of Your Loyalty Prudence & Integrity Doe hereby Commissionate & appoint You Jointly & Severally dureing our pleasures Justices for this Governmt of North Carolina to Keep or Cause to be kept her Maty's peace as also all laws and Ordinances made for ye Government of this province And wee doe hereby athorize and Impower You or any three of You (whereof wee will that one of you) Majr Christopher Gale, Mr. Jno Blount, Francis De La Mare Esqr shall be one) to hold a Genll Court for this Governmt at ye tymes hereafter Exprest that is to say on ye last tuesday in ye month of March July and October— And ye Same adjourne from time to time and from place to place as You or any three of You (whereof wee will that Majr Christo Gale Jno Blount & Fran: De La Mare shall be one) shall think meet and ye said Court to hold pleas heare and Determine all and all maner of Actions Suites and Causes whatsoever as well Criminall as Civill reall, mixt, personal or of any other Kind or Nature whatsoever and in all Such Causes to award Judgmt and to Issue out all Such Writts and processes as to ye Due administration of Justice doe belong In all things proceeding according to ye Lawes and Ordinances of this Governmt and as neare as Conveniently may be to the Lawes and Customes of England And for as much by reason of ye difficulty of passages and Extremeity of Weather it may happen that three or more of You Cannot appeare at ye tymes above Expres'd Wee doe hereby further authorize and Impower You or any of You in Such Case being present to adjourne ye Court for any tyme not exceeding tenn days unto ye Same place. Wee, doe hereby Comand ye provost Marshall to Cause to Come before You at ye tymes exprest above or any other times by you appointed Soe many Good and Lawfull men of this Governmt as shall be necessary for ye tryall of such Causes as shall be brought before You.

Given under our hands & ye Seale of ye Collony this 12th day

of J——, in ye Eleventh yeare of ye Reign of our Sovereign **** **** ***** Great Britanie &c. Anno Domi 1712.

T: Knight Sect ℘

EDWARD HYDE

N. CHEVIN

WM REED

T. PETERSON

We call special attention to the above seal attached to the commission of the Justicas, it is the only impression of the Colonial Seal, thus far discovered, sufficiently plain to be deciphered. Within the circle appear eight crowns, representing in all probability, each one of the original Lords Proprietors; a Coat-of-Arms appears under each crown, all apparently different, with a Maltese Cross in the centre; the letters composing the word "Albemarle" are placed in the spaces between the crowns, there being eight spaces and nine letters in the word "Albemarle", two of them, *to-wit:* "be" are placed in one space. Under a lens the impression made in red wax (as fresh as it would be at the age of a few years) presents a beautiful and elegant piece of work, reflecting great credit upon the artist. We congratulate our readers upon its discovery, years of careful and difficult search having been given to find an impression sufficiently clear to photograph and reproduce in a half-tone or electrotype, that they might have the pleasure of its examination. The Editor found the paper, to which the seal is attached, in the Court House at Edenton, N. C. Perhaps there is not another distinct impression of the seal in the State, certainly none more clear and distinct in all of its parts.—EDITOR.

PETITIONS REFERRED TO HOUSE OF BURGESSES.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Petition of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield. Ordered that his peticon be refer'd to ye House of Burgesses.

Upon Peticon of John Bird, ordered to be referred to the House of Burgesses and the Opinion of this House is that the peticonr ought to be payd (Without date).

THE EDENTON TEA PARTY.

(CONTINUED.)

Mrs. Winifred Hoskins, Secretary of the Edenton Tea Party, was the daughter of John Wiggins and wife Catherine Baker (daughter of Henry Baker and wife Catherine Booth), their issue were [1]Thomas Baker, md Sarah Bryan (daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West); [2]Lemuel Baker, [3]William Baker, [4]Richard Baker, [5]Blake Baker, [6]Pattie Baker, md Thomas Hoskins; [7]Catherine Baker md —— Whitaker. (We are indebted to Miss Rowe Wiggins of Wilmington, N. C., for the names of Henry Baker's children). She married about 1763, *Richard Hoskins of Chowan County. A

---

* Richard Hoskins born 1740, was the son of William Hoskins and wife Sarah Whedbee. William Hoskins was the son of Thomas Hoskins and wife Elsie or Elizabeth Bowling, married 1705, in the Parish Church of Bromley, Kent Co., England, they came to Chowan county and settled but a short distance from the site of Edenton. Thomas Hoskins was probably a grand son of Thomas Hoskins who appeared in the colony as early as 1673. Frequent trips were made by the early settlers of Carolina to England, and possibly Thomas Hoskins, the husband of Elizabeth Bowling, was married in England while on a visit to the home of his ancestors. Mrs. Sarah Hoskins, the mother of Richard Hoskins was born Jan'y 23d 1717. She was the daughter of Richard Whedbee, born Feb. 13, 1687 and wife Sarah Durant born about 1690 Richard Whedbee was the son of John Whedbee and wife Deborah Sutton. His marriage to Sarah Durant was celebrated Feb. 4, 1709. Sarah Durant was the daughter of John Durant and wife Sarah Jooke (daughter of Thomas and Ann Jooke). John Durant was born in Berkley, later Perquimans Precinct, N. C., Dec. 26, 1662. John Durant and wife Sarah Jooke were married April 9, 1684. John Durant was the son of George Durant born Oct. 1 1632, married Jan'y 4, 1658–9 in Northumberland Co., Va., Ann Marwood, they came to Carolina either in 1660 or early in 1661. George Durant purchased two contiguous tracts of land from the Indians in 1661. the two deeds are signed respectively by Cisketando and Kilcocanen Chiefs of the tribe and are well preserved on the record books of Perquimans county at Hertford, N. C., one bears date March 4, 1661, these deeds conveyed the lands lying in a neck of land, fronting on Albemarle Sound and bounded on one side by Perquimans river and on the other by Little River, they bear to this day the name of "Durant's Neck," and are at this writing almost entirely owned by C. W. Grandy, Esq., of Norfolk, Va. Mrs. Sarah Whedbee wife of Richard Whedbee died April 4, 1728, her youngest son Hezekiah was born but a few days before her death. From Richard Whedbee's will (in the office of the Secretary of State, at Raleigh. N. C.,) executed in 1746 we give the names of his children mentioned therein, (1) John, (2) Richard, (3) George. (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, (5) Mrs. Deborah Wilkins, (wife of Charles,) (6) Mrs. Sarah Hoskins, (wife of William.) (7) Mrs. Ann Forster, (wife of Robt Forster, clerk of Chowan Precinct and later of Bertie county,) their daughter, Frances Forster married July 19, 1742, Clement Hall, an attorney at law, who shortly after his marriage went to England and received orders in the Church of England and on his return was called in 1744–5 as the 1st Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Edenton. N. C., it was his only Parish, he died in 1758 on his plantation, about 3 miles north of Edenton, the property is now owned by F. A. White, Esq. Ann Hall, his daughter married James Blount, whose son Frederick Blount married Rachel Heritage, their daughter Mary Blount, married William Shepard of Craven Co., N. C. James Blount was the son of John Blount and wife Sarah Elizabeth Vail, daughter of Jeremiah Vail and wife ——. John Blount was the son of John Blount and wife

family tradition gives Mrs. Winnefred Hoskins the credit for spinning and weaving (from the flax grown on her father's plantation) her wedding trousseau; the web was so delicate and fine it could be easily passed through her wedding ring. (If we only had such maidens at the present day but a few years would elapse before our beloved old State would become rich and independent.) It has been but a few years since one of her descendants described to the writer the exquisite design and elaborate embroidery of one of the skirts which she saw in her childhood. Fine white linen is the most appropriate material to adorn a bride, it is typical of that purity which should characterize every union, a type of the union between Christ and his Church. The bridal tour was made from or near Scotland Neck, to the Roanoke river, thence in a flat-boat to Edenton where, at the wharf, a horse bridled and saddled (in waiting) conveyed them to their home "Paradise" (the name is still retained) about four miles North of Edenton; here they lived, reared a family of twelve children (eleven of whom married,) and died, he in 1800 and she in 1807; both are buried on the plantation where they settled, the land being the inheritance of Richard Hoskins from his father, William Hoskins. They had the following issue:

A—Samuel Hoskins md Ann Roberts and had issue. He died January 7, 1802.

B—Catherine Hoskins md John Blount, no issue. John Blount md 2nd Rebecca ——, no issue. He died in 1835.

C—Mary Hoskins md, Oct. 8, 1787, James Bond and had issue.

Elizabeth Davis, and grand son of James Blount and wife Ann—, who came to N. C. from Isle of Wight Co., Va., in 1669, (8) Benjamin Whedbee, (9) Joseph Whedbee. For abstract of Richard Whedbee's will see Vol. 1, No. 4, page 509 of the Register.

Thomas Hoskins, a brother of William Hoskins above mentioned, married in 1769 Mary Roberts and moved to Tyrrell Co., N. C., where he lived and died in 1804, from his will recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Tyrrell Co., N. C., at Columbia, N. C., we extract as follows: "Wife Mary, four grand children, Eliza, Anne, Sarah and William Rombough, heirs of my deceased daughter, Martha Rombough, wife of William Rombough of Edenton, daughter Elizabeth Creecy, son James Hoskins, heirs of son Thomas Hoskins dec'd, son Hardy, daughter Mary Murphy, daughter Sarah Wynne, son-in-law Benjamin Lowry, son Charles, daughter Ann Hoskins, sons James, Hardy and Charles Ex'ors. July 1804. Test. Wm. Spencer, Robert Sawyer."

James Hoskins, son of Thomas Hoskins and wife Mary Roberts, married Oct. 22, 1775, Mary Norcom (daughter of Frederick Norcom and wife ——.) among their issue was Lt. Chas. Hoskins, U.S.A., killed in the gallant charge made at the battle of Monterey, during the Mexican war. Lt. Chas. Hoskins married Miss —— Deane, of Rochelle, New York, they had issue, one son. Major J. D. C. Hoskins, Major of artillery U. S. A., now stationed at Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York city.

Daughter Mary Murphy, wife of William Murphy who removed to Louisiana, are the ancestors of Senator Caffrey, late U. S. Senator from La., and the present U. S. Senator, Hon. Murphy J. Foster, of La. We hope to give this braech of the family in a future issue. All the discendants of William Hoskins and wife Sarah Whedbee likewise descend from George Durant. Mrs Sarah Hoskins became the third wife of Joseph Blount, I.

D—Ann Hoskins md, April 26, 17—, Chas Roberts and had issue.

E—Baker Hoskins md, 1st Sarah Skinner, 2nd Martha Ann Skinner (daughter of Joshua Skinner and wife Martha Ann Blount, daughter of Charles Worth Blount and wife Mary Clayton.) Issue by both marriages.

F—Richard Hoskins never married, he represented Chowan county in the State Senate 1810, 1811, 1812, 1814 and 1815, and again in 1821. He died November 1822.

G—Edmund Hoskins md, Dec. 29, 1802, Elizabeth Blount; they removed to Mississippi about 1835 and had issue.

H—Martha Hoskins md, July 11, 1801, 1st Wm. Rombough; she md 2d, March 31, 1816, William Blount (his 2nd wife) and had issue.

I—Sarah Hoskins md, July 5, 1802, Josiah Skinner, and had issue.

J—Winnefred Hoskins md, [1]Jno. Hatch Reed, [2]Benj. Coffield-[3]Nov. 30, 1814, Wm. Wright and had issue; they moved to Norfolk Co., Va., about 1835, and later some of their descendants moved to Memphis, Tenn.

K—Elizabeth Hoskins md, Sept. 16, 1818, Thomas Vail, and had issue.

L—Frances Hoskins md, May 31, 1814, Wilson Reed of Hertford, N. C., (his 1st wife) and had issue.

M—Lemuel Hoskins md, Sept. 2, 1815, Elizabeth Howcott, and had issue.

A—Issue of Samuel Hoskins and wife Nancy Roberts:

[1]Elizabeth Hoskins md, April 24, 1810, John Hogan of Halifax county, N. C.; [2]William Hoskins, [3]Mary Hoskins.

C—Issue of James Bond and wife Mary Hoskins:

[1]Baker Bond, d. s. p., a young man; [2]Edmond md, Jan. 1820, Elizabeth Gregory; [3]Martha Bond md, March 22, 1822, David Small; [4]Winnefred Bond md, Aug. 20, 1822, John M. Woodard; [5]Ann Cowan Bond md, Oct. 14, 1824, Capt. R. C. Halsey, she died Nov. 8, 1850, in her 50th year; [6]Elizabeth Bond, died in Edenton, N. C.; she did not marry.

Issue of Edmund Bond and wife Elizabeth Gregory: One son.

[1]William E. Bond md Virginia M. Darden, daughter of Alfred W. Darden and wife Sarah Moore of Hertford Co., N. C., issue (*a*) Elizabeth Gregory Bond died in infancy. (*b*) * Wm. M. Bond md

* William M. Bond, of Edenton, N. C., is one of the leading attorneys in the 1st Judicial District of N. C. He represented the 1st Senatorial District in the Senate of North Carolina. He enjoys a large and lucrative practice, has been remarkably successful in his practice the past few years. especially so in cases passed upon by juries, and his success before the Supreme Court, in appeals has been equally as remarkable and successful he is very popular with the members of the bar, and very strong with the great mass of the people. He has a bright and brilliant future before him. One of his legal brethren stated to the writer, that he was "bad medicine" when he had the closing speeeh before a jury.

Laura Griffith, daughter of E. J. Griffith and wife Eliza Beale, of Norfolk, Va.; they had issue as follows: Wm. M. Bond, Jr., Griffith Bond, died in infancy; Edward Griffith Bond, Julia Dodson Bond and Linwood Bond. (*c*) Linwood D. Bond, unmarried; (*d*) Annie L. Bond, md John E. Bonner, issue [1]Abram Bonner, [2]Virginia Bonner, [3]John E. Bonner, Jr., [4]Lallie Bonner, died young; [5]William Bonner, [6]David Bonner, [7]Ernest Bonner.

Issue of David Small and wife, Martha Bond; (she died October 29, 1845).

[1]Jane E. Small, born Jan. 27, 1829, died in 1873, md Richard H. Small. Issue: R. H. Small, died in his 21st year; [2]William B. Small, born Mch 31, 1831, died Aug. 26, 1854, never married; [3]Mary Frances Small, born March 31, 1831, died Aug. 31, 1835; [4]David Small, born Dec. 10, 1833, died in 1866 from disease contracted in camp while in the C. S. Army; [5]Edmund B. Small, born Apl 20, 1835, was in the C. S. A. and killed at Malvern Hill July 26, 1862, he was unmarried; [6]Thomas M. Small, born Feb. 13, 1837, is a bachelor living in Edenton, he was a member of Co. F. 1st Regt N. C. State Troops C. S. A., commanded by Col. Leventhorpe, was in Pettigrew's Division at the bettle of Gettysburg and wounded in the first day's fight; he was again wounded at Petersburg, Va., in 1864, from which he suffers to the present time. His lameness is very perceptible in walking. He was a good soldier and is at present engaged in the grocery business and is Treasurer of the town; we have no better citizen than Thomas M. Small. He is the only survivor of his branch of the family.

Issue of John M. Woodard and wife, Winnefred Bond:

They had eleven children, we have made every effort to secure their names and regret our want of success. All of them died young except the following: 1 James A. Woodard md Elizabeth Fiske, of Hickory Ground, Norfolk Co., Va. Mr. Woodard was one of the leading merchants of Edenton until a few years before his death, when he closed out his business and became the representative of the Albemarle Steam Navigation Co. He was remarkably successful as a business man, and left a good estate free from any incumbrance or debt whatever; his issue are as follows: (*a*) *Clarence A. Woodard, md 1877, Mary Winston Payne (daughter of John Richards Payne and wife Alice FitzHugh Dixon, of Fauquier Co., Va., married in 1834); issue: [1]Elizabeth Moore Woodard, [2]Alice FitzHugh Dixon Woodard, died in 1881; [3]Lillie Todd Woodard, [4]Clarence A. Woodard, Jr., [5]James C. Woodard. (*b*) Calanthe

* Mr. C. A. Woodard, of Norfolk, Va., is one of the leading business men of Norfolk, Va., and represents the city of Norfolk, in the present House of Delegates. he is a hard worker, and has amassed a fine estate as the fruit of his industry.

Winnefred Woodard, md Rev. Robert Vandeventer of the Baptist Church; no issue. (*c*) Emma W. Woodard, md *Wm. J. Leary, Attorney-at-Law, May 31, 1880; issue: [1]James Ihrie Leary, [2]William James Leary, [3]Ernest Woodard Leary, [4]Herbert Ross Leary, [5]Elizabeth Woodard Leary, [6]James Woodard Leary. (*d*) Elizabeth Fiske Woodard md †John G. Bunch, Attorney-at-Law; issue: Fannie Lou Bunch, died in childhood. (*e*) Mary Frances Woodard, died in her 18th year. (*f*) James A. Woodard, md Annie McDowell Bond, (daughter of Henry A. Bond and 3d wife, Annie E. McDowell); no issue. (*g*) ‡Ernest Linwood Woodard, md 1st, Susie Shaw, (daughter of Dr. H. M. Shaw and wife, of Shawboro, N. C.); he md 2nd, Myrtle May Hawkins, (daugnter of Albert M. Hawkins and wife, Susanne Virginia Smith); issue: [1]Elizabeth May Woodard, [2]Virginia Aubrey Woodard. (*h*) Claudia Woodard, living in Edenton unmarried. (*i*)Edmond Bond Woodard, d. y. (*j*) Ruth McDowell Woodard, d. y. (*k*) John Hermon Woodard, d. y.

2 William Woodard, married 1st, Mrs. Thomas Brothers; issue: two children, who died young. He md 2nd, —— Wilson, of Camden Co., N. C.; issue: four children, two died young; [3]Kenneth Woodard, [4]William Woodard, are still living.

3 Mary Woodard, md Kenneth Rayner Pendleton, of Pasquotank Co., N. C.; issue: (*a*) James Pendleton, died when a youth; (*b*) George Overby Pendleton, died 7 yrs of age; (*c*) Rowena P. Pendleton, md §Charles Spurgeon Vann, Attorney-at-Law, of Edenton, N. C.; issue: Charles Spurgeon Vann, Jr., died when about 11 yrs old; Myra Vann. Mrs. Vann died in 1898. (*d*) Virginia Pendleton, died young; (*e*) William Skinner Pendleton, Attorney-at-Law, died unmarried; (*f*) Myra P. Pendleton, died 6 yrs old; (*g*) Mary Warren Pendleton, md W. P. Pullen; issue: William Pullen. Myra Pullen died young; Rayner Pullen, Virginia Pullen.

---

* Mr. Leary was Solicitor of the 1st Judicial District of N. C. for four years, he is at present engaged in the practice of his profession in Edenton.

† John G. Burch served as Mayor of Edenton two terms, he passed away just as he entered the arena of an active and useful life.

‡ Ernest L. Woodard, of Norfolk, Va., is one of the leading merchants (in the wholesale grocery business) of Norfolk, he is a hustler and is rapidly reaching the goal of his ambition.

§ Mr Vann removed from Hertford county to Edenton, N. C., in 1884, and be came a member of the law firm of Pruden & Vann, he continued with the firm until July 15, 1898, at which time he retired from the firm and has since been practicing his profession alone, he was one of the Senators elected from the 1st Senatorial District and served in the sessions of the Senate of 1901-2; in November last he was reelected by over 4000 majority, his term will not expire until November 1904. Mr. Vann is a gentleman of sterling integrity, business interests committed to his care by his clients, reccive prompt and careful attention, the writer has never heard the slightest complaint from any one who entrusted him with their business. He was our neighbor nine years and we know whereof we speak.

Issue of *Capt. Richard C. Halsey and wife, Ann Cowan Bond: [1]A daughter, died in infancy; [2]Mary Halsey, born 1828, now living in Edenton, she has never married; [3]Ann Halsey, md W. H. Bonner; Mr. Bonner died in 1901 and Mrs. Bonner lives in Edenton with her half-sister, Mrs. Lena Brinkley.

D—Issue of Charles Roberts and wife, Ann Hoskins:

[1]Richard Roberts, moved to Wake Co., N. C., in 1839; [2]Elizabeth Roberts, [3]Charles Roberts, moved to Green Co., Ala., in 1838; [4]Catherine B. Roberts, married John Gale Hankins, (his 1st wife); issue: (*a*) Mary Hankins, never married; (*b*) Charles Roberts Hankins, moved to New York City about 1855, and married there, Georgeanna Esther Brown; issue: [1]Carolina Virginia Hankins, [2]Charles Bushrod Hankins, (dead); [3]Edward Gale Hankins, md Katherine Bouton, issue: Helen Gertrude Hankins; Charles Edward Hankins, (dead); Edward Bouton Hankins; (*d*) Marguerite Mayfield Hankins, (*e*) Iradele Hankins: [5]John Roberts, [6]Baker Roberts.

E—Issue of Baker Hoskins and his wife Sarah Skinner:

[1]Thomas Skinner Hoskins, md Harriet Williams Wilson, of Camden Co., N. C., daughter of Col. Willis Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth Bell Wilson; issue: (*a*) Baker Blake Hoskins, never married, he was 1st Lieut. Co. A. 11th Regt N. C. State Troops, C. S. A., was killed at Gettysburg, his regiment was in Pettigrews Division; (*b*) Willis Wilson Hoskins, md 1st, Margaret Brothers, issue: one child, died in infancy; he md 2nd Martha Floyd, issue: 5 children, all of whom died in infancy except one daughter. Linda Hoskins; (*c*) Elizabeth Bell Hoskins, md Julian Gilliam, issue: an infant, who died with its mother; (*d*) Sarah Ann Hoskins, md Nathan Mathewson Lawrence, of Tarboro, N. C., issue: [1]Leata Hoskins Lawrence, md John R. Potts, issue: Elizabeth Latham Potts and Leata Lawrence Potts; [2]Thomas W. Lawrence, d. u.; [3]Elizabeth Bell Lawrence, unmarried; [4]Frank Matthewson Lawrence, unmarried; [5]Sallie Hoskins Lawrence, md Hugh Landis, no issue; [6]Caroline Mathewson Lawrence, md Nathaniel Hilman Canaday,

---

* Capt. R. C. Halsey md 2nd Mrs. Clarkey Gray *nee* Gordon, of Perquimans Co., N. C., issue, (1,) Emma Bond md John Cox Bond (son of H. A. Bond and wife, Margaret Manning, half sister of the late Hon. Thomas C. Manning, of La.) issue (*a*) Margaret Manning Bond md John H. Stephenson, of Northampton Co., N. C., issue, John Stephenson died in infancy, Mary Elizabeth Stephenson (*b*) John Bond died an infant, (*c*) Mary Halsey Bond md. Robert L. Temple, of Elizabeth City, N. C., issue, Ethlyn May Temple (*d*) Edward Bonner Bond died an infant, (*e*) Louise Bond died at age 16 mos. (*f*) Annie Bond died an infant, (*g*) John Cox Bond died an infant, (*h*) John Manning Bond, now 10 yrs. of age. Mrs. Bond died about three years since. Mr. John C. Bond, at present, Mayor of Edenton, resides here, his daughters, Mrs. Stephenson and Mrs. Temple and his youngest son are all with him.

(2) Lena Halsey md Edward L. Brinkley, issue (*a*) Richard Halsey Brinkley, (*b*) William G. Brinkley (*c*) Edward Leonidas Brinkley (*d*) Leroy Cox Brinkley (*e*) Annie May Brinkley.

issue: Sarah Hoskins Canaday; [7]Nathan Mathewson Lawrence, Jr., md Lida Vestal, no issue: [8]Harriet Wilson Lawrence, died when 6 mos old; [9]Henry Irwin Lawrence, died aged 4 years; [10]Infant not named.

(*e*) Benjamin Skinner Hoskins, unmarried, lives in New York City.

Thomas Skinner Hoskins was a member of the House of Commons from Chowan Co., in 1835–36; he was also Sheriff of Chowan Co., from 1844 to 1856.

Issue of Baker Hoskins and his 2nd wife, Martha Ann Skinner, (sister to his 1st wife).

2 Martha E. Hoskins, md Feb. 26, 1836, John L. Foreman of Pitt Co., N. C.; issue: (*a*) William J. Foreman, md 1865, Anne Blacknall Sparrow, (daughter of Maj. Thomas Sparrow and wife, Anne Blacknall of Washington, N. C.), he died in 1887 leaving one son living in Washington, who md Mary Spillman, of Warrenton, N. C.; no issue. (*b*) Mary Foreman, died in early childhood. (*c*) John L. Foreman, Jr., died young. (*d*) Ivey Foreman, 1st Lieut., acting Captain James River Squadron, C. S. N., was in the fight between the *Merrimac* and *Cumberland*, was one of the first to reach the Cumberland (so informed by a near relative), he died Dec. 21, 1864, the day before he was 21 years old, of typhoid fever contracted in the service.

Mrs. Martha E. Foreman, md 2nd, Richard Henry Lewis of Edgecombe Co., N. C.; at the time, however, Mr. Lewis was a large cotton planter in the "Canebrake" section of Alabama; issue: (*e*) Dr. Richard H. Lewis, of Raleigh, N. C., born in Pitt Co., N. C., Feb. 1850, md 1st, Cornelia Viola Battle, (daughter of Kemp Plummer Battle, LLD., of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and wife Martha Ann Battle; issue: [1]Richard Henry Lewis, Jr., [2]Martha Battle Lewis, [3]Kemp Plummer Lewis, [4]Ivey Foreman Lewis; Dr. R. Lewis md 2nd, Mary Long Gordon, (daughter of George Loyall Gordon, of Albemarle Co., Va., and wife Frances, daughter of Justice J. J. Daniels of the Supreme Court, and a great grand-daughter of the "divine Polly Long" of Halifax, N. C.); issue: [5]Cornelia Battle Lewis. Dr. Lewis md 3rd, Mrs. Anne Blacknall Foreman *nee* Sparrow, widow of his half-brother William J. Foreman; no issue. Dr. R. H. Lewis stands at the head of his profession in North Carolina, he has rendered valuable service to the State as a member of the State Board of Health, he is also engaged in agricultnre.

3 Penelope Hoskins md, May 27, 1835, James Norcom, Jr., (son of Dr. James Norcom); issue: [1]Martha Ann Norcom, md 1st, May 13, 1860, Dr. James M. Bunch, of Perquimans Co., N. C.; issue:

(*a*) Penelope Catharine Bunch, born Feb. 28, 1861, died Dec. 15, 1874; (*b*) Mary Isabel Bunch, born June 28, 1862, md 1st, Dec. 28, 1882, Williamson Hurdle; issue: Martha Norcum Hurdle, born Sept. 1, 1883; Ivey Bunch Hurdle, born Sept. 28, 1886. Mrs. Hurdle md 2nd, Nov. 21, 1894, Timothy Billups; issue: Keith Billups, born Jan. 15, 1889, died May 26, 1900; (*c*) Ivey Foreman Bunch, born Oct. 21, 1863, died Sept. 7, 1881; (*d*) infant not named. Mrs. Martha Ann Bunch *nee* Norcom, md 2nd, June 13, 1866, Timothy S. Meara; issue: Elizabeth Skinner Meara, born Dec. 25, 1869, died Aug. 15, 1870. [2]Mary Matilda Norcom, md Oct. 7, 1862, in Tarboro, N. C., Matthew Weddell, of Edinburgh, Scotland; issue: (*a*) John Archibald Weddell, born Aug. 8, 1863, md Apl 23, 1889, Lossie McNair; issue: John Archibald Weddell, born Aug. 1899, Mary Norcom Weddell, Laura Weddell, Penelope Hoskins Weddell, Hugh McNair Weddell, Matthew Weddell; (*b*) Laurie Weddell, born June 20, 1865, md Sept. 15, 1891, Lillian Reid; issue: Laurie Weddell, died Oct. 4, 1892; Reid Weddell, born June 21, 1893; (*c*) Rush Norcom Weddell, born Sept. 11. 1857, died Apl 23, 1889, the night his brother John was married; (*d*) Maria Clark Weddell, md Oct. 5, 1892, Samuel Hutton Ellison; issue: Laurie Ellison, born June 24, 1895; James Bonner Ellison, born Mch 29, 1901, died July 22, 1901. [3] Infant girl, not named; [4]Penelope Catharine Hoskins Norcom, born Apl 14, 1840, has never married, she lives in Perquimans Co., N. C.; [5]Infant girl, not named.

4 Cathertne Hoskins never married.

5 Mary Darrach Hoskins, md Mch 19, 1839, William S. Mallory, of Norfolk, Va.; issue: (*a*) Martha F. Mallory, md 1st, Stephen Southall; 2nd, Rev. Giles B. Cooke, both of Va.; she died in 1893, no issue; (*b*) William S. Mallory, md Pamela Shepperd, of Salem, N. C., (daughter of Hon. A. H. Shepperd, for 17 years a member of Congress from N. C., and wife Martha Peyton Tabb Robinson, of Georgetown, D. C.), issue, [1]Shepperd Mallory, [2]Francis Mallory, [3] Helen Mallory, [4]Martha Tabb Mallory (dead), [5]Mary Darrach Mallory (dead, [6]Spencer F. Mallory (dead), [7]Wm. S. Mallory, Jr., (dead); (*c*) Charles King Mallory, died in infancy; (*d*) Elizabeth Blair Mallory, died in 1853, an infant.

6 Baker Hoskins, Married Alethea Skinner (daughter of Benjamin Smith Skinner and wife, Elizabeth Leigh, of Perquimans Co., N. C.) Their union has been blessed with 19 children, 10 of whom died in infancy; those who lived to maturity are: (*a*) Benjamin Hoskins, md Francis Webb and have issue, Baker and Nellie Hoskins; (*b*) Charles Wood Hoskins, md 1st, Nellie Jordan, of Norfolk, Va., issue, 5 children all of whom died in infancy; he md 2nd, Mary Guy, of Norfolk, Va.; issue: Guy Hoskins; (*c*) Dr. Thomas Jones

Hoskins, of Edenton, N. C., md Bessie Coke (daughter of Dr. Geo. H. Coke and wife, Mrs. Pattie Jones, widow of Thomas Jones and daughter of Benjamin S. Skinner and wife, Elizabeth Leigh), issue: [1]Thomas Jones Hoskins, [2]Alethea Skinner Hoskins, [3]Bessie Coke Hoskins, [4]George Coke Hoskins; (*d*) Bessie Hoskins, md Seth B. Sumner, of Perquimans Co., issue: James and Elizabeth Grizzell Sumner; (*e*) Baker Hoskins, md Lila Bonney, of Norfolk, Va., issue, Baker Gallatti Hoskins; (*f*) Alethea Skinner Hoskins, md James Adkins,of Murfreesboro, N. C., issue: James Leigh Adkins; (*g*) Jas. Skinner Hoskins, unmarried; (*h*) Joseph Blount Hoskins, md Jessie Mehlhorn, of Maryland, issue: Joseph Blount Hoskins; (*i*) Frederick Hoskins, died unmarried in 1902. Only two days after Mr. Baker Hoskins gave the Editor of the REGISTER the above record of his family he passed from among the living, at the home of his son, Dr. T. J. Hoskins, in Edenton, N. C.; his remains were taken to Perquimans county to be interred with his family; his wife survives him.

7. Nancy Baker Hoskins, md James Leigh Skinner, of Perquimans Co., N. C., (son of Benjamin Smith Skinner and wife, Elizabeth Leigh,) issue: (*a&b*) twins, one died in infancy, the other, Elizabeth Leigh Skinner, died unmarried in her 17th year; (*c*) Benjamin Smith Skinner, md June 18, 1873, Elizabeth Taliaferro Piemont, (daughter of Dr. Robinson Piemont, a native of Gloucester Co., Va., resident of Elizabeth City, N. C., and wife Penelope Sutton, niece of Ashbury Sutton, who md Nancy Reed, daughter of William Reed and wife, Penelope—the Suttons were closely connected with the Whedbees and Durants, and some branches were direct descendants of both), issue: (*a*) Penelope Piemont Skinner, md Charles Franklin Massey, issue: Benjamin Skinner Massey; (*b*) Nannie Baker Skinner; (*c*) James Leigh Skinner; (*d*) Katherine Lassiter Skinner; (*e*) Elizabeth Piemont Skinner; (*f*) Rosa Fries Skinner. Mr. B. S. Skinner holds a position in the N. C. Department of Agriculture and has been for a number of years Superintendent of the State Farm, near Raleigh; he has not only filled the position with marked ability and credit to himself, but has also rendered valuable service to the State in the excellent management of his department of the Bureau.

Baker Hoskins, Sr., had a number of children not mentioned in this record, who died in infancy, he lived and died about 2½ miles North of Edenton and about 3 miles from where he was born. He was a prominent citizen of the county and very popular with the people of Chowan, he served them in the House of Commons in 1806, 1807 and 1808.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ABSTRACT OF CONVEYANCES.

(From Register of Deeds' Office, at Edenton, N. C.)
An old Book, not Numbered or Lettered.

John Lassiter, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Williams. 140 acres south side Near Swamp; Mch 8, 1735. Test, John Harrell, Richard Taylor, Jr.

Francis Harrell, of Bertie, to Thos. Baker. 50 acres on Middle Swamp; May 20th, 1734. Test, James Ellis, Rich'd Taylor, Rich'd Taylor, Jr.

Henry Robinson, of Bertie county, to Thomas Knox. 100 acres on Plumbtree Branch; Feb. 12, 1734 / 5. Test, Moses Hall, John Collins, Moses Odom.

Thomas Martin, of Western Branch, Norfolk Co., Va., to Maj. John Alston. 50 acres on Bennetts Creek at the Bridge. Test, John Singleton, Phillip Alston; Dec. 9, 1734.

James Bennett & Chief Men Chowan Indians, to James Brown. 100 acres on the Indian Swamp; Jany 31, 1734. Test, Richd Minshew, Michael Ward, Benj. Blanchard.

Same, to Michael Ward; Nov. 7, 1734. 600 acres at the Poly Bridge.

Same to John Hinton. 100 acres adjoining lands of John Right, Lassiter and John Hinton. Test, Henry Hill, Thos. Morris.

Same, to Wm. Hill; Nov. 4, 1734. 100 acres on the Indian Swamp. Test, Thos. Jones, Robert Forster.

Wm. Powell, to John Roberson. Tract of Land S. E. side Rockyhock Branch; Oct. 8, 1734. Test, Wm. Perry, Constance Luten, Will Tiner.

Robert Wilson, to Will Coterell. 320 acres at head Indian Town Creek; Feb. 26, 1734. Test, Paul Palmer, Titterson, Thos. Jessop.

Will Cotterill to Will Perry. 100 acres on Indian Town Swamp; Feb. 4, 1735. Test, John and Charles Jordan.

Simon Stallings, of Perquimans county, to Catharine Brothers, of Nansemond county, Va. 100 acres on Middle Swamp, left me by my father, John Stallings; July 15, 1735. Test, Dempsey Sumner, Richard Bond, John Sumner.

Thos. Penrice, Sr., to Thomas, John and Francis Penrice, sons of said Thomas. My plantation in Chowan of 600 acres, adjoining lands of Edward Standin, said land granted to Wm. Charlton; Aug. 6, 1736. Test, Jeremiah Vail, Josa Smith. James Craven.

John Griffin, to Will Parker; Mch 17, 1736. 50 acres West side Bennett's Creek. Test, John Riddick, Humphrey Griffin, John Sumner.

William Parker, to James Hubbard. 75 acres, part of 170 acres granted to John Small, Jr.; Augt 18, 1719. Test, James Benton, John Benton, Thos. Parker.

John Benton, to James Benton; Sept. 22, 1736. 150 acres West side Bennetts Creek. Test, W. Parker, Thos. Parker, Jas. Parker.

John Hubbard, to Wm. Parker, June 15, 1735. 145 acres adjoining lands of Moses Hall, Richard Felton and John Norfleet, said tract heired from his father. Test, Wm. Parker, James Hubbard.

Wm. How, of Boston, to Samuel Smith, of Nansemond county, Va. 100 acres on Cypress Swamp; Mch 22, 1736. Test, Wm. Smith, Robert Riddick.

Richard Hines, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Pipkin. 160 acres on Mills Swamp, formerly granted by Patent to Charles Scott, of Nansemond county, Va.; Sept. 19, 1735. Test, George Wilde, John Hines, William Bullock.

John Powell and wife Hester, of Perquimans, to John Norfleet. 250 acres on the Thicket Swamp; Dec. 19, 1734. Test, Robert Powell, John Powell; Jessie Brinn.

Aaron Blanchard, to Amos Blanchard, eldest son of Robert, (his cousin). Water mill dam and house on the East side of the stream; Nov. 10, 1736. Test, John Matthews, William Urquhart, William Matthews.

Richard Hines, of Nansemond county, Va., to Moses Boyce; May 8, 1736. 200 acres on Bay Tree Branch, adjoining lands of Richard Parker, near the head of Bennetts Creek. Test, Saml Hines, Clever Worrell' John Hines, Henry Green.

Ben Simpson, to Luke Gregory. Assignment of a Deed; Sept. 18, 1736. Test, Wm. Gardner, Robt Kingham, Sam'l Bundy.

Robt. Halton, of New Hanover, and Joseph Anderson, of Chowan, to John Boyd, of Bertie. 600 acres, lately in the possession of Paul Bunch; Oct. 12, 1736. Test, T. Hodgson, Edwd Wetherell Saml Snowden.

Benj. Small and wife, Mary, to David Ambrose. 100 acres in Rockyhock Neck; March 7, 1736/7. Test, Edward Parks, John Michner.

Saml Pagett, to W. Ashley, Sr. 100 acres beginning at a marked pine dividing it from W. Woodley, then S. 35 W. to centre, 3 pines, &c.; June 14, 1733. Test, Thos. Blount.

Bridget Sumner, of Nansemond county, Va., widow, to Jethro Sumner and wife, Margaret. Her half share of a tract of Land of 200 acres, formerly in Nansemond county, Va., in Maiden Hair Neck, sold by John Keaton to Daniel Sullivan, which came after his death unto Daniel Sullivan, his only son and heir, at whose death the same descended to the said Bridgett, and Margaret, her

sister; Dec. 14, 1736. Test, John Sumner, James Sumner, Richd Brothers, Thos. Knight.

Will Daniels, to Will Peele. 200 acres West side Bennetts Creek; May 22, 1727. Test, Frank Pugh, W. Ashley.

Richard Brothers, to Geo. Hews. 100 acres on River Pocosin. Oct. 2, 1732. Test, John Sumner, Thos. Knight, Jno. Nelsone.

Pheriby Pugh, widow, and Robt West, Exrs of Francis Pugh, to Daniel Pugh. Several tracts of land adjoining land of Solomon Alstonand others; 8 Apl, 1737. Test, John Montgomery, Thomas Jenkins, Thomas Rowan.

Wm. Gardner and wife, Martha, to Luke White. 18½ acres bought of James Williams and wife, Elizabeth; Apl 28, 1737. Test, Joseph Cricket, Mary Cricket.

John Keaton, to Richard Bond. 290 acres in Maiden Hair Neck: Oct. 28, 1736. Test, W. Moreton, John Lassiter.

James Lassiter and wife, Mary, of Nansemond county, Va., to James Brown. 150 acres in Bennetts Creek; Jany 18, 1736. Test, Richard Minshew, William Trevathan.

William Crawford, to William Hews. 61½ acres on Bennetts Creek; May 26, 1737. Test, George Hews, William Hews, Jr.

Same, to Jacob Hinton. 50 acres at the head of the Guniper Branch; Nov. 20, 1734. Test, Henry Hill, William Hill, William Trevathan.

Same, to Richard Minshew. 100 acres adjoining Annie Blanchard; 7 Nov., 1734. Test, Henry Blanchard, Thos. Taslen, James Brown.

Francis Pugh, to Jonathan Parker; 18 Oct., 1734. 400 acres patented by said Pugh.

John Collins, to James Eure. 100 acres adjoining tract of said Eure purchased of said Collins, 40 acres; July 5, 1735. Test, Rich Taylor, Robert Thomas.

Constance Luten, of Bertie, Robert Beasley and Christian Beasley, to Thomas Luten. 200 acres known as Tottering Bridge Plantation; July 19, 1735. Test, William Luten, George Lyles.

Joseph Hare, of Nansemond county, Va., to Robert Thomas. 104 acres patented by John Hare, father of said Joseph and bequeathed by last will and testament to said Joseph; June 17, 1735. Test, John Thomas, Ephraim Hunter, Richd Taylor.

James Williams and wife, Elizabeth, to Luke White. 48½ acres in Rockyhock, shore to the Bay; 28 June, 1734. Test, Winslo Driggers, Edwd Williams.

Jane Parker, to Benj. Evans. 100 acres on Lightwood Knot Branch, adjoining land of John Overton and John Parker; 28 June, 1735.

William Benbury, to Charles Haughton. Assigns Deed; 18 Apl, 1734. Test, E. Moseley, Joseph Halsey.

Moses Hall, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Hubbard. 95 acres near the Rich Thickets; 28 Janu, 1734/5. Test, James Parker, Wm. Parker, James Hubbard.

John Bathey, to his son Tristram Bathey. 150 acres on Beech Swamp; 16 July, 1734/5. Test, Richard Taylor, Richard Taylor, Jr., Jno. Collins.

Robert Rountree, of Nansemond county, Va., to Gabriel Lassiter. 175 acres adjoining the lands of Robert Rountree and Joseph Wright, May 25, 1735. Test, Elias Stallings, John Rountree.

Samul Woodward, to Paul Bunch, Sept. 6, 1735. Tract of land in Bertie, on Chinkapin Creek, 640 acres. Test, Wm. Perry, John Meadows, Robert Robinson.

Wm. Eggerton, to Wm. Benbury; 175 acres in Dogwood Neck, descended from my father, Patrick Eggerton. Test, Samuel Warner, Thos. Penrice.

Abraham Odom, to Epaphroditus Boyce. 270 acres in Mossy Hill Pocosin, patented by said Odom and Edward Doughtie, 640 acres in patent; Nov. 25, 1735. Test, Joseph Vann, Christopher Boyce, Henry West.

George Spivey, to Thomas Walton Jr., 100 acres of land on Catharine Creek; Dec. 4, 1734. Test, Benj. Spivey, Wm. Trevathan.

Thos. Walton Jr., to his brother, Wm. Walton. 100 acres, part of a patent to John Keaton, dated 28 Oct., 1702, 19 Nov. 1735. Test, John Walton, Benjamin Spivey, Wm. Trevathan.

Richard Harrell, to Christopher Boyce. 90 acres adjoining lands of Jonathan Kitterlin; 25 Sept. 1735. Test, Thos. Johnson, Nicholas Fairless, Wm. Boyce, Titus Boyce.

Wm. Crawford to George Williams. 61½ acres bequeathed by last w and testament of Wm.Crawford to his grand son, Wm. Crawford, patented April 11, 1711; Jany 2, 1736. Test, John Benton, Richard Parker, Richard Taylor.

George Williams, to Wm. Crawford. 61½ acres, part of a tract bought of Nath'l Wright, of Nansemond county, Va., on the Holly Swamp; 2d Jany, 1736. Test as above.

Issachar Branch to Edmund Gale. 146 acres on Queen Ann's Creek; Dec. 15, 1735. Test, Josiah Vail, James Craven.

Wm. Speight, of Nansemond county, Va., to my son-in-law, Moses Hare. 100 acres on Horse Pen Branch; 26 June 1735. Test, Edward Hare, Thos. Speight, Ann Speight.

Jacob Odom, to Wm. Gatling. 73 acres adjoining land of Moses Hare; Oct. 28, 1733. Test, Charles Morris, Wm Gatling.

Henry Baker, to Wm. Skinner, of Nansemond county, Va., pat-

ent of land patented by said Baker March 22, 1733. Deed dated 1st May, 1738. Test, James Trotter, James Robinson.

John Hedspeth, of Nansemond county, Va., to Thomas Speight. 100 acres, where John Molton lately dwelt; 26th Nov. 1717. Test, J. A. Holland, Culbert Hedspeth, Thos. Bissell.

Henry Hackley, to Thos. Harris. Deed of gift for 50 acres at Sarum Creek; 13 July, 1728. Test, Abram Odom, John Otway.

William Bird, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Walton, Jr. 100 acres on Hemby's Branch; 9 July, 1735. Test, John and Wm. Walters, Richard Taylor.

Abraham Odium, to Wm. Walters. 100 acres, adjoining of Edward Doughtie; 10 July, 1735. Test, John Walters, Sr., John Walters, Jr.

Thomas Holloway, to John Small, Sr., of Nansemond county, Va. 316 acres, adjoining the lands where said Holladay now lives. Test, Christian Becket, Robert Warren, Wm. Sims, 1735.

Wm. Ward, of Nansemond county, Va., to James Sumner. Tract of land called Orepeake, patented by James Kelley and Usley Yellet in Va., Oct. 20, 1689. 175 acres, 6 Apl., 1735. Test, Thos. Luten, Jas. Bordin.

John Boyd, of Bertie, to Joseph Anderson. Tract of land where Saml. Bunch now dwells, 320 acres, part of the tract deeded by Thos. Pollock to Thos. Bray, as a marriage portion, Jany, 1, 1738. Test, Wm. Badham.

Aaron Blanchard, to my kinsman, Abraham Blanchard. 250 acres on Indian Swamp; Aug. 22, 1736. Test, Henry Bonner, Sr., Henry Bonner, Jr., George Pully.

Vines Cropsley, to Thomas Beasley, son of Robert and Christian Beasley. Deed of gift for 250 acres on the Sound; July 15, 1736. Test, Mary Luten, J. Butler.

Edward Mosely, trustee for Wm. Rowdon and Chas. Wesbear, deed to Dr. Abraham Blackall. 77 acres adjoining lands Maj. Henry Bonner; Nov. 4, 1737. Test, Jeremiah Vail, Jno. Benbury.

Wm. Arkill, to Wm. Branch. 165 acres, where said Wm. Branch now lives, patented by Joseph Gilbert, 29 March, 1726. Deed dated June 18, 1737.

Thos. Jernigan, to Ann Odom, 29 May, 1737. 140 acres patented by said Jernigan, 29 May 1737. Test, Will Rabey, Luke Rawls, John Webb.

Thos. Jernigan, to John Webb, Jr. 500 acres, patented by said Jernigan, adjoining above; 29 May, 1737. Test, Wm. Ralles, Luke Rawles, Ann Odium.

John Freeman and wife Tabitha Freeman, to Thomas Freeman. 100 acres west side Catharine Creek Swamp; Aug. 6 1737. Test, Richard Tatum, Thos. Rountree.

Henry Baker, to James Ellis, of Nansemond county, Va. Part of two patents granted to him on the Cypress Swamp; 18 July, 1736. Test, Thos. Hoskins, Wm Daniel, Wm Riddick.

Henry Baker, to Robert Thomas. 200 acres, part of patent dated July 28, 1733, for 640 acres; 31 July, 1736.

Wm. Ward, of Nansemond county, Va., to Samuel Harrell. Part of a patent to John Moore; Nov. 17th, 1700; 160 acres. Test, John Rice, James Rice.

Thomas Knox, to William Jones. 100 acres on Plumbtree branch; 9 July, 1737. Test, Charles King, Elizabeth King, Isaac Williams.

Saml Merrett, to W. Bentley. 320 acres, being ½ survey granted to Saml Merrett; 5 March, 1729. Deed dated 7 January, 1736. Test, Edward Hare, Isaac Williams, Mary Hare.

Same, to Isaac Williams. 380 acres bought of Wm Bently; 7 July, 1736. Test, Edward Hare, Mary Jatator, Mary Hare.

Charles Gannin, to Wm Scott. 100 acres adjoining land of John Pipkin; 26 July, 1736. Test, Wm Whitfield, Edward Hare, Isaac Williams.

James Morgan, assigns all his interest in the above land; 23 July, 1737. Test, Benjamin Talbot, Samuel Dundy.

Penelope Little, widow and relict of William Little, to Joseph Anderson. One half of the grist mill lying on the head of Hoskins Creek; 16 May, 1737. Test, Benj. Hill, Thos. Jones, R. Williams.

John Lewis, to Peter Adams. The remaining part of the tract of land belonging to my father, Richard Lewis; 150 acres; Jany 19, 1737. Test, Benjamin Talbot, David Ambros.

John Odom, to Epaphroditus Jones. 300 acres N. E. side Cypress Swamp, on Hawtree Branch and Licking Root Branches, patented March 1, 1718, to Richard Odom for 640 acres; Test, Wm. Lanston, Leonard Lanston.

Richard Felton, to Thomas Parker. 75 acres, part of patent to John Small Nov. 13, 1721, for 150 acres; Jany 21st, 1737. Test, James Griffin, Jr., John Fulkes, John Sumner.

Thomas Milner, of Nansemond county, Va., to Jane Knight of the same place. 100 acres on Rich Thicket Swamp; patent for 200 acres granted Col. Thos. Milner Nov. 7, 1700; Mch 21st, 1737. Test, John Sumner, Wm. Hunter, Jno. Knight.

Lemuel Bass, to Edward Sketer; 10 Feby, 1737. 175 acres on S. W. side of Orapeake Swamp. Test, Jno. Sumner, Henry Hunter, William Speight.

Margaret Knox and Thomas Knox, to John Drury. 70 acres, part of a patent granted Chas. Wilkes in 1695; July 20, 1737/8. Test, Ann Speight, Charles King, Moses Hare.

James Hedgepeir, of Nansemond county, Va., to Thomas Speight. 30 acres on East side Chinkapin Ridge; June 11, 1737. Test, Charles King, John Drury.

Edward Howcott, to James Potter. 346 acres, patent granted to said Howcott Nov. 19, 1730; surveyed by John Chandler, decd, and assigned to said Howcott; June 20, 1738. Test, Matthew Hardy, James Trotter, F. Vernon.

John Pettiver, to his brother-in-law Benj. Talbot. 114 acres in Perquimans, less 310 acres; all lands in Chowan; 2015 acres belonging to John Pettiver, decd; August 24, 1738. Test, Mc Scarbrough, —— Nixon, Jr.

George Rivett, to Ann Martin; Aug. 25, 1738. 100 acres, part of patent for 170 acres to Patrick Lawler, decd.

BOOK C, NO. 2.

Francis Pugh, to Daniel Parker. 400 acres adjoining lands of Wm. Spites and John King, patented by said Pugh Oct. 29, 1726; Augt 18, 1734. Test, Abraham Hill. Isaac Hunter.

John White, Sr., and wife Sarah, to James House, of Isle of Wight county, Va. Part of a patent to Lewis Williams, dated May 1st, 1697; registered July 1st, 1701.

Same, to Will Williams. 240 acres of the same patent, uppermost part; 1st Mch, 1700.

John Early and wife, Mary, to John and Peter Parker. Tract of land on Chowan river, patented June 3, 1699; Nov. 1st, 1700.

William Moody, to Edward Smithwick, Sr. Tract of land on North side Morrattuck River. No date, part of deed missing.

Wm. Walton, to Timothy Walton. Tract of land bought of Judah Speight; Judah, husband of Frances Speight; 7ber 18, 1731. Test, Thos. Walton, Aaron Blanchard.

Moses Rountree, to William Wallis. 86 acres on Catherine Creek; 4 August, 1748

John Robinson, to Wm. Tiner; Dec. 29, 1731. 100 acres of my patent. Test, James Williams, John Robinson.

John Stenger and wife, Martha, to Robert Powell; 1740. Tract of land in Middle Swamp. Test, Henry Morgan, James Morgan.

Wm. Halsey and wife, Mary, to — ——. Sandy Point; November 1725.

Francis Wells, to Francis Wells, Jr. 94 acres North side of Albemarle Sound; Mch 20, 17—. Test, Thos. Pierce, Richard Haughton, John Pierce.

Robert Fullinton, to Wm. Birch, of St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen Co., Va. 340 acres on Tindal Swamp; 1733.

James Pugh of Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va., to Theophilus Pugh,

merchant. 221 acres, adjoining land of Daniel Pugh; August 6, 1739. Test, —— Brown, —— Everard.

Francis Branch, to his friend Mary Gardiner. 50 acres; 1739. Test, Benj. Talbot, Wm. Luten, Wm. Lewis, Constance Luten.

Chas. Ricketts, to John Parker; Oct. 1, 1739. 320 acres on Cypress Swamp.

John Sanders, to Francis Sanders; July 15, 1739. 146 acres on Cypress Swamp. Test, Thos. King John Gray.

Martha Jones and her son, Thos. Fickett, to John Sanders. 100 acres adjoining lands of John Minshew on Cypress Swamp; Feby 13, 1738. Test, John Thomas, Thomas Doughtey, Fras Sanders, Richd Taylor.

Thomas Penrice, to his son John Penrice. 1739.

Matthew Gums and wife, Elizabeth, to Charles McDowell. 100 acres adjoining lands of James Thigpen and Jos. Newby; Oct. 19, 1739. Test, Is Arthand, James Conner.

John Sumner, to Francis Sanders. 40 acres on Cypress Swamp; July 17th, 1739. Test, Chas King, Elizabeth King, John Sanders.

Henry Guston. to Michael Brinkley; Oct. 22d, 1739. 300 acres in Edgecombe, North side Conway Creek. Test, Wm Riddick, R. B. Baker, John Lindsay.

John and Judith Jones, to Richard Bond; May 3d, 1735. 100 acres in Meherrin Neck. Test, Wm Trevathan, John Jones.

Epaphroditus Jones, to Elisha Ballard. 150 acres East side Cypress Swamp; Mch 23d, 1738. Test, Andrew Meade, Mary Meade, James Baron, David Meade.

Daniel Rainer and Mary Rutter, mother of said Rainer, to Geo. White. 50 acres South side Warrick Swamp; July 20, 1737. Test, Robert Chappell, Eliz Rountree, Thomas Rountree.

Ruth Baker, to Henry Baker. Certain real estate bequeathed to her by Henry Baker, by will dated Jany 8, 1730; Oct. 19, 1739. Test, James Craven, Tulle Williams, Zack Chancey.

Edward Welch, to John Champion. 150 acres on Stumpy Creek; Mch 1st 1739. Test, Jas: Williams, Robt. Cale, Jno. Parker.

Wm. Ward to Wm. Fryar. 100 acres on the Forty Islands. Jan. 14, 1739. Test, Wm. Luten, Wm. Lewis.

John Rawls, to William Wood. 570 acres on Forty Island, except 50 acres sold to William Folk; Dec. 3d, 1739. Test, John Langston, Joseph Banaded, William Fryar, Saml Parker.

William Cropley, to Cornelius Leary. 75 acres on Reedy Branch; March 1st, 1738. Test, Edward Orendell, John Stepney.

Samuel Williams, to John Kitterlin; June 15, 1739. 50 acres adjoining land of James Reddick. Test, John Arline, Wm Wood.

Jonathan Kittrell, of Bertie, to John Arline, of Nansemond Co., Va. 320 acres bought of John King, decd, the patentee. 320 acres

of the 640 being land for son John Kittrell; Mch 19, 1739. Test, John Kittrell, Sarah Kittrell, James Holmes.

William Wood, to John Kittrell; Jany 5th, 1739. 50 acres on Forty Island. Test, Richard Tayloe.

Same, to Samuel Parker; Jany 5th, 1739. 150 acres on Forty Island adjoining land of John Webb. Test, William Luten, William Lewis.

Hardy Hinton, to Henry Guston. 350 acres out of a patent of 500 acres John Hinton, decd, bought of William Wright; Augt 13, 1739. Test, William Daniel, Charity Alston.

John Lassiter, to William Davis. 60 acres on Bennetts Creek; Sept. 12, 1739. Test, Elizabeth Sumner, Abigail Davis, John Sumner.

Isaac Hunter, Jr., to Isaac Hunter, Sr.; May 2d, 1739. 384 acres part of patent to Wm Hunter, late of Virginia, and given by him to his son Nicholas Hunter, and by him sold to his son Isaac, on Meherrin Swamp, issuing out of Bennetts Creek. Test, William Hunter, Elisha Hunter.

John Langston, to William Langston. 100 acres on Rogers Branch; Dec 12th, 1739. Test, John Langston, Jr., Robert Rogers.

Jonathan Kitterill, to Richard Baker. 70 acres on White Pot Pocosin. Test, Christopher Boyce, Caleb Spivey.

Same, to Christopher Boyce. 20 acres on White Pot Pocosin; Feby 22d, 1739/40. Test, Richard Baker, Caleb Spivey.

William Jones, to Edward Arnold. 50 acres, part of a patent to Henry Baker, by him sold to Edward Ricketts, and by Ricketts to John Odom who conveyed to William Jones, adjoining lands of John Winburn, John Thomas and James Ellis; Oct. 23d, 1739. Test. Jess Newby, John Sumner, Isaac Hunter.

John Porter, to Callum Ross. 50 acres East side Cabin Creek, adjoining land of William Hunter; Mch 13, 1739. Test, William Skinner, Robert Thomas.

Henry Baker, to William Skinner; Sept. 6, 1739. Part of patent to said Baker for 640 acres, dated 28th July, 1730; on the Cypress Swamp. Test, Kallum Ross, Robert Thomas.

Same, to Callum Ross; Sept. 26, 1739. 100 acres, part of above tract. Test, William Skinner, Robert Thomas.

John Porter, Jr., to Robert Thomas. 108½ acres on Cabin Branch; Mch 13, 1738/9. Test, Kallum Ross, William Skinner.

John Langston, to Richard Green, Jr.; Nov. 26, 1739. 150 acres at a place called Sarum, beginning at a gum standing near Rogers Pocosin, then along the head line of the patent to a pine, then to the Doctors road, &c. Test, John Langston, Jr., Thomas Langston, William Langston, Joseph Vann.

Thomas Barnes, to John Ellis; Jany 10. 1739. 259 acres North

side Cypress Swamp and Cabin Swamp. Test, Robert Thomas, Kallum Ross, Samuel Parker.

Epaphroditus Boyce, to William Boyce; Mch 2d, 1709. 100 acres part of a patent to John Stallings and sold by him to said Boyce's father, Epaphroditus Boyce. Test, Christopher Boyce, Richard Taylor.

John Singleton and wife, Mary, to Thomas Piland; Jany 2d, 1739/40. 260 acres, one half of patent to James Cole for 519 acres, dated Apl 20, 1694, sold to Jno. Cole May 20, 1702, deedrecorded in Nansemond county, Va., and by Cole sold to Jos. Bird Oct. 26, 1716, who sold same to John Singleton Mch 10, 1726. Test, Wm. Daniel, James Alston, Phillip Alston.

Thomas Parker, to Joseph Jones; Oct. 10, 1738. 75 acres, part of John Small's patent for 150 acres dated Nov. 13, 1721; sold by Small to Richd Felton who sold same to said Parker. Test, John Sumner, John Johnston, Edward Arnold.

Samuel Harrell, son of John Harrell, of Va., to Peter Parker; Nov. 10, 1739. 100 acres on Gum Branch at the Bull's Skull, patented by Richard Berryman Jany 19, 1716. Test, Daniel Parker, Robert Parker.

John King, son of John King, decd, to John Benton; Mch 27, 1739. Tract of land on West side of Bennett's Creek, patented by John King, decd, Nov. 4, 1707, adjoining land of Thos. Speight and others. Test, Elisha Benton, Moses Benton, Miles Riddick.

Martha Badham, to William Badham, her son; Mch 4, 1737. Test, H. Vernon, T. Plomer.

Dorothy Farloe, widow, to Edward Moseley. 196 acres on Deep Run Branch and Rockyhock Creek. patented Sept. 23d, 1727; in trust for her grand children Miles Halsey and Martha Halsey; Mch 1st, 1737. Test, Thomas Spires, John Lewis.

Thomas Pierce, to John Pierce. 100 acres known as the Goose Pond, joining land of John Falconer; Jany 29, 1740. Test, John Johnson, Sarah Pierce.

William Birch, to John Nichols; Jany 17, 1739. 170 acres in Tindall's Neck, on West side Mattacomack Creek, being one half of grant to David Jones. Test, Thomas Luten, Luodovick Metsler.

Job Riddick, to John Simpson; Apl 25th, 1739. 150 acres, part of a tract patented by Charles Jordan Mch 9, 1717, part lying next the Punch Bowl, conveyed by deed from Thomas Elliott to Aaron Elliott; he dying, land fell to me by inheritance. Test, Samuel Hicks, Richard McClure.

William Birch and wife, Grace, to John Nichols; Jany 17, 1739. 170 acres in Tindal Neck, West side Mattacomack Creek, being half of patent to David Jones. Test, E. Pagett, J. Hodgson.

Richard Brothers, to William Riddick. 100 acres on the South side of the Honey Pot Swamp, purchased of James Wiggins by Richard Brothers and by him given to his son Richard Brothers, by will, Oct. 6, 1732; deed dated Oct. 25, 1737. Test, Francis Rountree, Thomas Knight.

Robert Riddick, to Stephen Shepard; Mch 25, 1739. 50 acres, part of Richd Barefield's patent, on North side Mill Swamp. Test, Thomas Norris, John M. Norris, William Reddick.

John Pipkin, to Moses Hare. 180 acres on Peters Swamp, bought of Joseph Rawley; Augt 2d, 1736. Test, Isaac Williams, Moses Odom, Sr., Moses Odom, Jr.

Thomas Speight, to Francis Speight; Mch 12, 1739. 100 acres bought of —— Hedgepath, Nov. 26, 1717. Also 30 acres bought of Jos. Hedgepeth, June 11, 1737. Also one patent of 640 acres granted said Speight Feby 22d, 1719. Test, William Speight, David Lewis, Richard Taylor.

George Rivetts, to Henry Bonner. Assignment of a patent Augt 10, 1738. Test, Henry Bonner, Jr., Richd Minshew.

Jane Parker, widow, to John Parker. 15 acres on Stumpy Creek Swamp, at mouth of Poplar Run; Mch 3d, 1739. Test, James Parker, Peter Parker.

Robert Robinson, to Joseph Anderson; June 9, 1739. 166 acres, a patent to Martin Charles, dated Augt 13, 1714, known as Harrison plantation. Test, Thomas Hoskins, David Bush.

Samuel Pagett and wife, Elizabeth, to their son-in-law, John Hodgson. Deed of gift for 170 acres on Mattacomack Creek, south of the Willow Swamp; Mch 9, 1737. Test, Edmund Gale, John Parrish.

Edward Moseley, Treasurer, to William Luten; May 30, 1737. 230 acres adjoining lands of John Oxley and Gabriel Cosand; same having been mortgaged to me as Treasurer by Thomas Spiers. Tost, Jeremiah Vail.

William Liles, to his brother Henry Liles. 122 acres in Cowhall, adjoining land of Joseph Small, according to patent, leaving 50 acres out of same—beginning at Pagetts Beech corner tree; Feb. 18, 1738. Test, Benj. Talbot, Job Elliott, Ralph Fullinton.

Wm. Pagett and wife, Sarah, to Luke White; Jany 23d, 1737. 48½ acres in Rockyhock, open to the Bay, formerly Edward Cockrell's. Test, James Williams, Thomas Waters.

John Freeman, to James Sumner; Oct. 10, 1740. 50 acres, North side Warrick Swamp, sold by John Goodin to Edward Wood, part of a grant to Thomas Garrett, and sold by Garrett to Goodin, by Goodin to Edward Wood, given by John Freeman, Sr., to his son John, by will. Test, James Coston, John Gordon, Chas. Dent——.

John Brady, to James Brady; Jany 10, 1739. 50 acres, bought of Charles Scott by John Brady's father, and left to him. Test, Jacob Odom, Edward Vasen, John Brady.

William Wood, to James Brady. 50 acres in a place called Fort Island. Test, John Brady.

William Luten, to Thomas Jones, Jr.; Dec. 20, 1739. 230 acres bought of Edward Moseley, Treasurer, Nov. 1737. Test, William Hoskins, William Lewis.

Francis Wells, to James Beasley. Assigns patent for 200 acres granted him Feby 1st, 1696; deed of assignment dated Dec. 18, 1708. Test, John Porter, Thomas Passingham.

Michael Ward, to William Bley; Mch 1st, 1740. 150 acres in the Indian Neck, near Catharine Creek Pocosin, adjoining land of John Freeman. Test, John Parker, John Champion.

PROCLAMATION ORDERING NEW ELECTION OF BURGESSES OF PASCOTANK—170—.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina Ss—By the Honble Landgrave Robt Daniell Esqr Lieutent Generall Vice Admirall & Deputy Governr and the rest of the Lords Proprietrs Deputies.

Whereas Caleb Bundy Jeremiah Symonds Augustine Scarborough & John Hawkins Chosen Burgesses for this present Assembly for yor Precinct of Pascotank have refused to take the Oaths appointed by Law These are in the Name of his Excellency the Palatine & the rest of the true & absolute Lords & Proprietrs to will & require you to Sumons all the Freeholders in yor precinct to meet at the usuall place for Electing Burgesses on or before the——day of—— next Ensuing then and there to Elect & Chuse four prudent & Substantiall men Freeholders of yor precinct to be Burgesses in theire Roome for yor precinct to meet at the House of Capt. John Hecklefield in Little River ———————— next ensuinge to advise & assent to such matters as for the weal Publick shall be most necessary And Make returne hereof.

Given under the Seal of the Colony the———Day of——170—.

To the Provost Marshall or his Deputy
for the precinct of Pascotank.

James Fewox to ye Honble Court sheweth, that he hath right to 100 acres of land by ye importation of Rich: Batchelor and John Hassell for wch he craves Certificate &c.— JAMES FEWOX.

HENDERSON WALKER TO THE COURT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Henderson Walker on behalf of himself & Capt Andrew Belcher of Boston Merchant, owners of ye Sloop Dubertus & of her Loadeing Defts. In answer to ye Informacon of Coll William Wilkison and John Porter Saveing to himself all benefitt & advantages that may accrue to him Doth say there is no Act of Parliament made in any King's reign that doth forbid ye Importacon of ye product of Europe into any of his Maties Plantacons or Colony in ye same bottom wch they are transported out of Europe in wherefore Saith that ye said Vessell ought not to have been by their infomacon & prays that shee may be discharged: for yt in and by all pleading where any Plaintf declares upon any Act of Parliament he ought to express ye Words of ye Same and no otherwais and ye Defts further say that true it is there is an Act of Parliamt made in ye 15th year of King Charles ye Second wch doth, expresse these word foll (viz) that noe Comoditys of ye product of Europe shall be Imported into his Maties Plantacons but what shal be bona fide shipped in England & come in English built Ships & wch shall carrye them direct to ye said Plantacons and from noe other place or places whatsoever: Butt ye Defts doe deny that any goods of ye Product of Europe where transported in the said Sloop in this Governmt. Butt the Defts Doe say & aver that if they had brought any European goods and brought a Cooquett from ye Collector of ye place where they were shipped that ye said goods were brought directly from England to ye said place the aforesaid Law had been Sattisfide for yt ye true Intent & meening of ye Law & ye words thereof is yt noe goods shall be brought from any forraigne place butt from Engld direct to his Maties Plantacons, wch if this Vessil had brought in any European goods and brought a Cooquett from ye Collector in New Engld that ye said goods were brought from Engld directly ye Law is fulfilled for yt ye goods were brought directly from Engld & noe other place whatsoever & can it be believed that ever any Law should be made to hinder Transporting of any English goods from one Plantacon to another in English built Shipping for if it were soe then this Country would holy perish for want of goods it being a place soe shoely that noe Vessell can come directly from Engld hither. Wherefore ye sd Defts pray that ye dangerous Consequence may be considered wch these Informers have Construde the aforesaid Act unto for by their information this country would be holy Ruined, for they Soe must have neither Shirts to our backs nor Salt to our Victualls but must desert the Countrey wherefore

ye said Informers wicked Intencons ought to be Looked Upon as a designe holy to Ruin ye Country All wch being Considered yor Defts referr themselves to ye Countrey.

Aprill 20th '98. HEND: WALKER.

North Carolina To Henderson Walker

I doe hereby appointe you to be my Attorney at Law at ye Genall Court as witness my hand ye 20 Aprill Anno 1698.

ROBERT STARKE."

A VESSEL BOND NOT TO TRANSPORT PERSONS OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton N. C.)

Albemarle County in the Province of Carolina,

Know all men by these presents that wee Jonathan Witter Master of the good Sloop Called the Mary of Barmoodas & Timothy Biggs of Albemarle County Marchant doe owe & stand Justly indebted unto his Excellency the Pallatine & the Rest of the Right Honble the True & absolute Lords & proprietrs of ye province Aforesaid In the full and Just Sume of five hundred pounds starling wch payment well & truly to be made wee binde or selves or haires Executtrs & Administratrs firmly by these presents in witness whereof wee have hereunto Sett or hands & Seals this 1st day of Novr 1682.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that If the above bounden Jonathan Witter Master of the sloop aforesd obsarve & keep the Laws of this County & depart not nor carry any person hence without License from the Gov'nr or whom hee doth appoynt, then the above obligation is Voyde or Else Is in full force & Vertue.

JONATHAN WITTER (O)

Signed Sealed & delivered TIMO BIGGS (O)

in the presence of us.

FRANCIS MORRIS his mark THO. K KINGE.

"Mr. Snoden. You are required by Jabez Olford to Send him a warrant for these Rights underwritten, viz Chowan precinct, Janr Court 1703 / 4 Present ye Justices, Jabez Olford provd 4 Rts viz Jno Olford Senr, Jno Olford Junr Wm Olford Jabez Olford & by assigmt of N. Chevin Owen Daniell. it makes 250 acres.

Test N. CHEVIN Clk."

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

(From Court Records of Albemarle County at Edenton, N. C.)

"North Carolina Ss Mr Fred'k Jones of James City County in Virginia als Mr Fred Jones and Compy Merchts in London against Thomas Dereham of Pamplico in ye County of Bath in ye Governmt of North Carolina in an action &c. Feb. 1702/3."

"George Walker and Elizabeth his wife daughter or Rich'd Williams dec'd in behalf of himself, Jane Williams and Ruth Williams also daughters of sd Richard Williams. Sues for certain property belonging to them from said Estate."

"Know all men by these presents that I John Long doo Assigne over all my Rite titel And Intrest of the Money that belongs to me for my part for taking ye two negroes And ye Indian unto John Stepney or his order As wittness my hand ye 23 day of September 1697" Benjamin Archer John Long.

"To ye Honble Court—The Humble Peticon of Jno Bird Humbly Shewing—That he have six Rights viz: himself Mathew Anderson Mary his wife Jno Bird Junr James Bussfon Richard Wiggins wch he is ready to Prove & Craves a Certificate & he shall Praye &c—
Jno. Bird."

"No Carolina Ss.—To ye Honble Genll Court. Mr. John Durant humbly Sheweth that he hath right to one hundred acres of land by importacon of Sempsones & Ruth negrs wch he is ready to prove & craves Cert &c. Jno Durant"—

"Thos Lovett hath right to 200 acres of Land by the Impotacon of himselfe twice Wm Horn & Elizabeth Adams. Assigned to Majr Lillington"

"Jno Hunt attor of W & Gidion Therell Sheweth that Wm Therrill dec'd imported into this Governmt himself his son Wm 4 Indians & two negroes &c. W Glover Cl'rk"

"George Kingsley hath 4 Rights, viz: himselfe Eliz his wife Mary Kinserly Elizabeth Kinserly Junr, &c George Kinserly,"

"Rich Nowell hath right to 200 ac.es of land by Importacon of Mary West Saml West Phebe West &c. W Glover Clk"

"Robt Laton hath right to 500 acres of Land for Importation of himselfe & Elizabeth his wife James Laton, Olive Fee An Laton & from Virginia a 2d Importacon himself wife Mary Laton & Olive Fee. &c W Glover Clk"

"To Edwd Bonwick Attor, att Law. This may Impower you to

appeare & prosecute allsoe to Answer & Defend all Accons wch may any wayes concern me ye Constituant in any Court within ye Governmt During my Absence for ye soe Dooing ys shall be yr Warrt—Apr 2d 1706. C. Gale."

"I Francis Tomes Do promis & Declare in ye Presence of God I will keepe ye Secretts of ye Councill and give them ye best of my advice according to ye best of my Understanding—Francis Tomes" —(Oath of Governor's Council.)

"North Carolina Ss To ye Honble Genrll Court. John Furre humbly sheweth That yor peticonr being by Nation a French man was imported into this province when he was very young by his father Peter Furree who being a protestant was compelled to fly from his Conntry upon acct of his Religion and yor Peticoners Father was Many yeares an inhabitant of this Country till his deth and as well yor Peticnr Father as yor Peticonr have always well & honestly behaved themselves towards this Governmt & towards all his Majties Subjects Inhabitants thereof—And now humbly craves that he may be made a Free denizen of this Country & enjoy ye priviledge of his Majestys Free borne Subjects & shall pray.

W. Glover Clk."

To the Honorable the House of Burgess now sitting.—The humble petetion of Richard Gash humbly Showeth that your petetioner was prest in thr Year 1694 to wait upon the Coreturk burgiess & yor petetioner was upon that sarvices twelve daies For which hee humbly desires pay for & allsoe for 3 daies Alowd for Going down, and your petetenr &c. Richard Gash." Endorsed—"This acctt disallowed by ye House of Burgesses By order Na Chevin Clk"

"John Tarkinton humbly prays he may be admitted to prove five Rights to Jno Tarkinton Martha his wife—Wm Tarkinton Annie Starke Francis Starke."

"To ye Honble ye Governor & Councell John Hawkins humbly sheweth—That yor pettr did formerly make Choyse of his Grand Mother Mrs Alice Wade as his Gardin being thereunto Earnestly persuaded by his sd Grand Mother and other his relations ye which yor pettr is much discontented in Minde for his soe dooing: and humbly prays yt this Honble Court will permitt him to mak Choyce of his Father in law Micaell Linch for his Gardian wth whom and his Mother your pettr Earnestly prays to Live &c. John Hawkins"

"George Chambers died about 1701."

"North Carolina Ss—To the honoble the Govrnr and Councill—The humble petition of Thomas Abington Humbly Sheweth that

yor honors did on the petition of yor humble petitionr Commissionate him by a Comission undr yor honors hand & the Seal of the Collony dated the 26th day of Febay 1695 and thereby gave him power to take & receive all such fees & proffitts to the sd Office belonging and since yor honors have thought fitt to discharge him from the said Office. May it therefore please yor honors to allow to yor petitionor Such fees & proffits as shall be due to the said office during Such time as he continued in the Same, And yor petetionr shall ever pray &c" (He was Clerk of the Court.)

"North Carolina Ss. To the Honble the Genll Court.—The Humble petition of Tobias Knight Sheweth, That by reason of his late Great Indisposition of body hee is wholly uncapable of attending this honble Court wilhout Indangering his health doe therefore pray That this honorble Court will accept of Mr Abington in his roome as Clerke of the Said Court during this session and yor petitioner as in Duty bound &c— T Knight."

"Perquimans Precinct Ss In persuance to a warrant Issued out to me for to be Surveyr of the highways I with the Justices under written have accordingly Clear'd the old Road formerly allowed off and ordered by this Court. Henry Norman Survr, Ja Minge Robt Fendall Edwd A Willson Richd Davenport Thomas Norcom Robt Jones—Names of these psons Refusing to serve on ye hiways. Joseph Pierce Daniell Wright—Mr Jones' Negro."

"North Carolina Ss. To the Honble Landgrave Robt Daniel Lietent Generall Vice Admirall & Governr—The homble peticon of Isaac Wilson. Most humbly Sheweth That yor Petitionr is informed & believes that noe person as yett is Comissionated by yor Honr to be Chief Ranger for that parte of ye precinct of Pequimans that Lyes betwixt Yawpim Creek & the Head of Pequimons River and that yor petitionr believes he is Capable of Officiating as Chief Ranger in that parte aforesd and humbly prays yor Honrs Comission for the same &c"— Isaac Wilson.

"To ye Honorable Grand Court of North Carolina ye Peticon of William Maund Senier Sheweth yt he haiving Imported himself four times into this Governmt & having brought in Sundry partyes & he warrants & signest rites for ye same whose names are under written. Wm Maund Senior 4 Emanaul Cleaves 1. Philip Bayly 1 Joseph breeding 1 Samuel Wilson 1 Henry Smith 1Jno. Bryan 1. ———1. Wm Maund Junier 1 Thomas Maund 1 Sampson a negro 1 Thomas (Youngblood) 1 one Ould Francies Thomas Later 1 Robt Humble 1 in all 17."

"To his Masties Jastices of North Carolina in Chowan presink— The humble petition of George Lasiter dweller in Nansy Mond

county in Verjenia umbly Sueth That youre petishtioner of late transported into this countree five persons in ye month of March last past 1702 and the names thereof is your petishtioner his Son Robert and Thomas Davis Peter Daugherte Joseph Ashlee & umply prays he may have ye benefitt of five rights &c prov'd & Entered"

"No Carolina to ye Genll Courtt 2d day. The humble peticon of Wm Duckenfield sheweth That a Genll Court holden for this Governmt ye 11th day of 8ber last ye Peticonr did in the Sute of himself and Susan his wife obtaine a Judgmt against Patrick for the sum of &c wch Judgemt was confirmed by a decree in Chancery at a Court holden the 21 day of July last since wch the sd Pa Henley is dead & ye Judgemt not Satisfyde the peticonr therefore prays that ye Sarah Henly Admx of ye Goods and Chattells of the sd Patrick Henly may be Summoned to Shew Cause why Execution shall not issue, &c. By order of the Peticonr W Glover Cl Cor."

"To the Honble Court of Comon Pleas Heild for ye County of Albemarle—Ye petition of Wm Reed Humbly Sheweth that John Gibbs Esqr hath formerly seated & Caused Laboure to be done on A tract of Land Scittuate & being in ye preinct of Corratuck & known by ye name of powells poynte & ye said Land hath since been deserted & left Voyde & yor petr hath made Entrey & Survey thereon & humbly prays ordr yt sd Labour may be appraised by ye Law in Such Case doth Require yor pettr being ready to Answer its worth when Legally thereunto required. &c."

The Commissions of Edward Smithwick, John Blount, Thomas Garrett, Edmond Peirce and Frances Parrott, signed by Henderson Walker, Samuel Swann, Francis Tomes and W. Glover, dated 39th day of March, 1701, constituting them Justices of Chowan Precinct, with the Seal of the Colony attached, appeares among the above papers. Also the Commission of William Glover, John Porter, Christopher Gale, William Collins, John Blount and Hugh Campbell. Esqrs, Justices of the General Court of North Carolina, signed by Thomas Cary, Samuel Swann, John Ardene, Richard Sanderson, and dated March 31st, 1705; Seal of the Colony attached. Also Commission of Samuel Swann, William Glover, Richard Plater, Thomas Symons, John Hawkins and William Collins, Esqrs, Justices of the General Court of North Carolina, signed by Henderson Walker, Francis Tomes, Thomas Pollock and Richard Sanderson, dated 12th day of November, 1701, with the Seal of the Colony attached. Also Commission of John Blount, Francis DeLamare, James Minge and William Bartliffe as Justices of the General Court of North Carolina. (Signatures faded out). Dated 3d day of April, 1708, with Seal of the Colony attached.

"Mary Fox entered 640 acres of land on Salmon Creek on ye back of Mr Parrott, purchased of Owen Daniell who died before perfecting title."

"The 8th part of the Quitt rents belonged to Seth Sothell he being one of the Lords Proprietors, and it cannot be made appear yt he hath ever received so much of ye Quitt rents."

"Jacob Peterson petitions to the Honble Governor & Court now Setting That having been an Inhabitant of this Government for Seventeen Yeares last past and formerly being an inhabitant of the province of Maryland where he obtained a Free Denization under the Seale of the sd Province bearing date the 2d day of November 1677. and yor petitionr having conducted himself truly & Honnestly Towards all they ye Lordships Subjects in this Province Humbly prays that your Honors will bee pleased to grant unto your Petitioner the Life Liberty & Priviledge as his Majestys Subjects of Maryland hath donne and to signify the Same under the Seale of this province &c." (Jacob Peterson was the father of Thomas Peterson from whom 420 acres of the land upon which the Town of Edenton, N. C., is built; the first deeds for lots were signed by Thomas Peterson and Nathaniel Chevin, who were appointed by the Assembly in 1714, Commissioners to make and execute said conveyances.—EDITOR.)

"Isaac Rowdon married Sarah Durant daughter of George Durant and wife Ann Marwood, she was not of age in 1674. Benjamin Massegne married Anne Waller grand-daughter of said George Durant and Ann his wife."

"Francis De LaMare humbly Sheweth to the Generll Court That being by nation a French Man and being Protestant was compelled to fly from his Country upon account of his Religion & haith been an Inhabitant of this Governmt for the space of eleven year and hath always well truly & honestly behaved himself &c therefore Craves that he may be made a denizen of this Country enjoy ye privileges of other his Majesty's free born Subjects &c."

"Daniel Phillips assignee of Tho Learey of Bermuda versus Cornelius Leary & wife Elizabeth Exx of Paul Latham Decd." (Paul Latham intermarried with Ann Leary, widow and executix of William Leary.)

"List of Tythables for the South Side of little river and Durantts Neck. Richard Nowell 1 Charles Taylor 1 John King 2 William Mann 1 William Platto 1 William Jackson 1 John Tomlin 1 John Parrish 2 Wm Godfrey 2 Richard Bayle 1 Wm Barcklafte 3 John Godfrey 3 Francis Penrice 1 Robert Molines 2 Wm Gaskins 2 Mrs

Hartley 4 Mrs Durantt 4 Thos Durantt 1 Thomas Hosea 1. John halford 1 Thomas Whitte 1 Jonathan batteman 3 John Durantt 1 Thomas Attaway 1 John Willobe 1 Jenkins Williams 1. Joseph Sutton 3 John Whidbee 4 Francis Foster 3 John Anderson 1 Albert Anderson 1 Richard Rookes 1 George Sutton 1." (This paper is without date, but was either 1693 or early in 1694, as Mrs. Durant's husband, George Durant, died in 1692 and she in 1694. —EDITOR.)

"Ann Norman aged thirty one years deposeth as followeth that she lived with Mr William Gassnell and came in with him to this Country and knew no other Master but this sd Mr Wlliam Gassnell and after his decease was seiz'd upon by Governor Seth Southell and by him Sold to (name gone) ilkinson and further Saith not, this is the truth and nothing but the truth according to the best of my Knowledge Soe help me God

mark
ANNE X NORMAN
her

Sworn before me by the oath of Anne Norman this 5th of Aprill 1697 Thomas Pollock."

"The humble peticon of John Wheatley humbly shewing That an orphan Child named Sarah Chesson daughter of Jas Chesson Decd who was under ye Care of Jno Lilly Decd is now Left destitute ye Petitioner humbly prays that he may have ye tuition of ye aforsd Sarah Chesson as being ye next of Kin as marring her Ant it allso being ye Desire of ye Girls Mother on her death bed & shall pray &c Jno Wheatley."

(Without date, prior to 1700.—EDITOR.)

"Instructions to ye Collectors of Quitt rents from ye Honrble President & Councill. You shall go to Every Free Hold in your Destrick & find out what he holds and how Long he has held ye place and for all Land held for 6 yeares or more you shall demand 6 years Rent for ye Rent record the tyme it has been Held and if they Dispute ye paymt for want of Pattent you are to in form them that they may have pattents iff they Sue for them. And as for Lands granted by pattent you are to Demand according to ye Rent Roll and in Case of refusall to make distress." (Without date.)

"To ye Honoble ye Deputy Governor & Members of ye Generall Court. The humble peticon of Ann Stewart Sheweth That she hath transported 6 rights being 4 Negroes, one English Servt & Argill Simons Humbly prays they may be proved &c— Ann Stewart."

(No date, but prior to 1700 from land grant to Argill Symons.)

"No Carolina Ss. The Juriors for our Sovereign Lord ye King Do Present, That whereas in ye 20th Act of the Assembly made in ye yeare 1696 / 7 holden at ye house of Capt Thomas Blount in ye precinct of Pequimans in ye 8th yeare of his Majties Reign Itt is Enacted that no person or psons Soever shall Kill any Cattle in ye woods shall be obliged to bring in ye Hide of every Beast so Killed with ye Eares on into Sum plantation and shew or Cause to be Shewed ye Same to two honest Men of ye Neighborhood and who soever shall kill any Cattle in ye Woods Contrary to this Act shall be deemed a felon and prosecuted accordingly as in ye sd Statute is More at Large Conteined" &c

(We have given this much of the Bill of Indictment for the historical facts contained in the preamble, the remainder of the bill we, of course, omit, as we do not propose to publish anything relating to any crimes—political offences only will be published, the indictments and everything we can gather relating to them, they are a part and parcel of history.—EDITOR.)

Matthew Prithard is pltff in "Suit vs Bryant Fitzpatrick in February, 1701.

No Carolina—By ye Governr—This day Mr Cornelius Joanes: by his Petition shows that notwithstanding hee hath Cast George Griffin in ye Precink Court of Pascotank by Verdickt of ye Jury & yt ye same was confirmed in ye Grand Court uppon Appeal of ye sd Criffin: yett hee sd Griffin hath again Arrested him ye sd Joanes in ye Same Action for which ye Tryals before benne in ye Courts as aforesd

These are therefore to Comand you & Everie of you to Cease from & forbeare any further proceedings in ye sd Action. And yt hee ye sd George Griffin bee & Appear before ye Grand Councill: at their next Setting to Answer ye premises—Given under my hand and seal this 2d Day of July Anno 1704."

To Wm Glover Esq & ye Rest of ye Judges & other Officers of ye Grand Courtt. Robt Daniell Govr

Mary Lamb, of Roxbury, Mass., constitutes Mr. Thomas Swann, of Roxbury in New England, her attorney to collect all money due her deceased husband, John Lamb, of Roxbury, of whose estate she was administratrix; the paper bears date Oct. 13, 1690, witnessed by Thos. Steele and Samuel Woodward, showing she was in Carolina when it was enacted, as it has no probate attached from any official in Massachusetts Bay.

"Dorothy Jennings, Grand Mother of —— Roads & Elizabeth Roads orphans of Rich Roads & his wife Elizabeth, petitions to have sd orphans placed in her keeping."

"Thos Relfe aged 93 years Examined sayeth That about 30 years agoe Darby Sexton did possesse & was ownner of 200 acres of land in Keels patent on the plantation that Augustin Scarborough now dwells on— Thos Relfe— Sworn in the Genll Court ye 20th of 7ber—W Glover, Cl."

"Henry White aged about Fifty Seven years upon Oath Declared that he knew Samuel Davis deceased that lived in the precinct of Pascotank in this Government and that he knew the said Samuel Davis when he lived in the Isle of Weight when he was an Apprentice to his Father Henry White of the Isle of Weight County afsd Cooper and that after he was out of his time he married one Ann a servant to Captn James Blount and afterwards about the year 1660 hee the sd Samuel and Ann his wife removed themselves unto this Government where the Deponent knew them to live severall years & had severall Children and that Samuel Davis Junior who now inherits his fathers Land in Pascotank is the Eldest Son of the said Samuel and Ann Davis deceesed." Henry White.

"I doe hereby Impower you on my behalfe to dispatch the writts Sum the Assembly to Corratuck and this shall be yor Wart from. Thos Luten Provot Marsall. To ———. Dated the 26 May 1698."

"Pamticoe ye 5th day of August 1702. These are to Certifi whom it may Concerne; yt Elias Elexander Garganus Proved 6 Rites of Transportation into this Government at a Court Holden at ye house of Mr William Barrow July ye 7th 1702 viz. Elias Elex Garganus, Ann his wife Robert Garganus, Catherine Garganus, Sarah Garganus and Mary Garganus. — Test Levi Truewhitt Cot Clk." (No date.)

Geo. Fordice proved his Rights for importation of George Fordice and his wife Mary; George Fordice, Jr., and his wife Sarah, and Hannah Fordice. (No date.)

A deed from Francis Inkosin, dated 20th July, 1704, recites that he is of Scopernong in the precinct of Perquimans.

George Chambers appointed, Jany 3, 1697, Joseph Comander his attorney, &c.

Thos. White and wife, Diana, pltffs in "suit vs Patrick Henley; complaint filed 16th of August, 1694.

Richard Plater was Attorney-General in 1700.

"I doe Authorize and Impower my beloved Sonn William Swann to appear on my behalf at the next Genneral Court In an action there depending between me as plaintiff against Thomas Mercer

Defendant and also in one other action depending In the said Court between me as plaintiff against Levy Truewhitt defendant. Witness my hand this 20th day of October 1704. Samuel Swann.

Allowed of—T: Snoden Cl Cor & ordered to be recorded."

William Benbury was Constable in 1707, shown by a paper signed by Thomas Pollock, John Blount and James Beasley, dated Nov. 22, 1707, stating that "——— was brought before us by said Benbury, Constable, for the felonious murder of a child, and comiting her to the charge of Jno Hecklefield high Marshall"

"Nicholas Filbert his humble petition Sheweth—That he being *** *** *** born, Humbly prays this honble Court he may *** *** *** a Free Denison and thereby be Enabled to Dispose of his Land at his Discease & shall Pray &c. — Nich Filbert."

(Nicholas Filbert was one of the early settlers near the site of the present town of Edenton, his land was a part of the plantation now known as "Albania". Filbert's Creek took its name from him, and divides "Albania" from the town lands, the creek being the western boundary of Edenton.—EDITOR.)

"The Peticon of John Symons sheweth that he hath right to 50 acres of Land for ye Importacon of himself."

Jacob Peterson in a "suit vs Obadiah Rich."—No date. Wm. Glover Clk Court. About 1700.

"North Carolina.—On complaint being made that two negrose & one Indian: men belonging to James Cole have in the absence of their Master & Mistress, robed the house and Caryed away Seweral Goods & a trunk with wearing Cloaths; Thes are therefore In the name of the Palatine & Absolute Lords & Proprietors names to Will & requier all persons to apprehend the said Negros & Indian and them to Conveye to their Master and all Constables and other officers are hereby required to make dillegent Serch in their respective precinct and to purcue by way of Hue & Cry the said Negros to take & In safe Custody to keep until they can safely Convie them to their said Master. Given under my hand this 26th of 5th mo 1698. Daniel Akehurst.

To be Conveied from house to house from the
North East side of Pascotank river and soe to Coratuck" (No date.)

"Pamticoe ye 4th of August 1702. These are to Certlfie whome it may Concerne yt John Bird assigned over unto Francis Garganus in open Court held at Mr Barrows ye fourth day of August 5 Rites of Transportation into this Government (viz) John Bird 2 Passages Ann Bird Eliza Smith John Smith. Test Levi Truewhitt Ct Clk.

"James the Son of James Nuby & Sarah his wife was born the 4th day of August 1702."

"Mr to Searin for marke recorded for Sarah Nicholson in Samuel Prickloves time Clerk of Perquimans Court & to send up a Coppy of itt."

Mary Luten records *** her mark to-wit: "A crop on the right Ear & a Crop & over Keel & under Keel in the left Ear."

"Rights for Walter Tanner, John Williamson Ricad Johnson."

SOME RECEIPTS.

"June the 8th 1718 Then Received of the Publick Treasurer Collo Edwd Moseley by the hands of Mr Robt Hicks the full summe of one hundred pounds it being on act of the Honble Charles Craven Esqr. pr me Jno Baptt Ashe."

"March 14, 1717, Recd of E Moseley nineteen pounds for 190; daies my Bro Wm West & self formerly allowed I say recd pr Samuel S. West."

"March 24, 1717. Recd of E Moseley fourty four pounds fourteen shill for Corns Fitzpatrick 190 daise, William Rafield 194, Jno Woodland 190, Jno Mackee 135 and myself 172. I say recd p order also Geo. Whidbee 6 & Jno Snell 7 pr Mat M Casewell."

"April 4, 1718. Recd of Edward Moseley 24, 15,0 claimes allowed Capt Martin Griffin. I say recd pr his order John Smithwick."

"April 15, 1717, Received of Edwd Moseley six pounds Claimes allowed me in Perquimans Precinct Monro Walpen."

"July 14, 1718, Recd of E Moseley fifteen shillings being for Nicho. Brightman's poll tax being paid 1715 in Hyde & Chowan Precincts as pr Receipt. Hasy Moss late wife of Brightman."

July 23, 1718, Recd of E Moseley thirty pounds being for five copys of the Laws, 3 of them being in ye book of Claimes Novr 1717 & other 2 since. J. Lovick"

"Augst 6, 1718, Recd of E Moseley six pounds writing ye Copy of Lawes for Currituck pr Tho. Swann"

"Augt. 7, 1718, Recd of Edward Moseley 9:14:0 for 194 daies allowed me formerly in Pasquotank. Foster Young."

"August 11: 1718, Recd of E Moseley 6.15:0 for vermin heads as pr certificate due Jno Low Wm Brown, Tho Smith & Jno Green. John Nairne"

"Oct 16, 1718, Recd of E Moseley fourty shill for eight wolves killed p 2.

Jno ┬ Rasberry"
his mark

Dec 14 Recd of E Moseley twenty shill for bringing up the Assembly Papers to Chowan 1–0–0 John Creech"

January 23, 1717, Recd of E Moseley 29.3.6. Claimes due to John Harloe my son Wm & Jno Charlton and self.

Wm W. Charlton."

"Feb 3, 1717, Recd of E Moseley 1:17:6: claimes allowed to

Nicho Crisp."

Feb 8, 1717, Recd of E Moseley twenty-five shill allowed to

Charles Wilkins.

Feb. 10, 1717, Recd of E Moseley 292:0:0 being for claims allo to Coll James Moore with the interest thereon. I say recd pr

Mau Moore."

Feb. 10 1717 Recd of E. Moseley six pounds twelve shill claimes allowed George Haughton."

"I owed the Publick 2 & ½ bushels corn upon making up my accts of Corne, and the Public is Dr to me 20 bush so much pd by Mr Ed Gale to ye Govrs order."

(The above receipts all relate to the public fund, some of them were for services during the Indian war, especially that of money and interest paid Col. James Moore.—ED.

MRS. ANN WALKER APPOINTS SAMUEL SWANN HER ATTORNEY.

"Know all men by these presence that I Ann Walker widow and Executrix of the Honble Henderson Walker decd have made ordained and deputed In my stead and place by these presents constituted my Loving Brother, Samuel Swann of the precinct of Perquimans my true and Lawful attorney for me and In my Name and to my use and behoof &c Oct 21, 1704."

In the Presence of Tho. Snoden ANNE WALKER.

(Major Samuel Swann married a sister of Mrs. Ann Walker *nee* Lillington. One of Maj. Swann,s daughters married John Baptista Ashe, another married Col. Fred Jones, Chief Justice of N. C. 1720. —ED.)

WILLIAM SWANN'S ACC'T AGAINST OUR SOVEREIGN LADY THE QUEEN.

1709.		£ s d
Octr 2d	To Bill Excha on Richard Savage Esqr for	53–00–00
Octr 13	To Ditto on Charles Carkeas Esqr for	35–00–00
	To ye Remaining part of my Sallery is	17–00–00
	To Stationary Ware Boats & oars & proving my Quarterly accompts wth ye Governmt 12 years	48–00–00
	To 3 voyages to Virginia pr Col Quarys Comand on ye Queen's Accompt at 8£ per time	24–00–00
	To a man & Horse Carrying an Express from my House in Coratuck by Comand of Col Quarry for her Majties Service to Perquimans & then To Coll James Wilsons In Virga wth expence	04–00–00
	To 10 months storage of ye whole & Greatest part of ye Garlands stores rigen & a parcell at 25s per mo from Dec 1709 to 7ber 1710	12–10–00
	To 2 months storage of part of ye sd stores from Sep. 1710 to Dec. 1710 at 12s 6d ℔ month	01–05–00
	To pd Richd Cannady for Labour in Transport-the Garlands stores	00–03–06
		194–18–06
By Bills Drawn on Mr Robert Wise ye 26th May 1708 payable to Henry Terne Esqr Receiver of Her Majties Customes for 195£ wch bills was protested		195–00–00
To brought from ye other side		194–18–06
Remaining due to ballo to ye Queen		000– 1–06

Errors Excepted ℔ me

October ye 25th 1712 Wm Swann."

COPY OF AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SIZE OF PORK BARRELS.

"Whereas Great abuses are Committed by ye Small Pork Barrells for prevention of ye like abuse for ye time to Come Be it Enacted &c That every person or persons shall by this act be obliged to have his pork barrells or Casks to hold not less than 29 Gall and if every Cooper or Individual who shall make pork barrels for Pork shall sett his name in every Individual Barrell or Cask he shall make

with a Brand Iron for yt purpose, of the two first Letters of his name and whosoever shall be deficient herein shall forfeit ye sum of 16 s to be Recovered by a wart.

And wt Cooper or person soever shall neglect this duty herein and shall make Barrells or Casks Less yn by this act is apoynted shall forfeit & pay ye sume of 8 s one half to ye informer and ye other half to ye use of ye parish where such offence shall be Committed to be recovered by warrt from a Magistrate for EverySuch Brand or Cask whereon his mark shall appear, ye sum of £ and yt ye brand shall be sufficient proof agt any such person or persons who shall make barrells or Casks of a Lesser gage than what is by this act declared."

(The above paper contains nothing to show at what time it was passed, it has the appearance of being a very old paper—EDITOR.)

GOV. CHARLES EDEN'S COMPLAINT vs WM MAULE.

"Genll Court last Tuesday October 1720,

"The Honble Charles Eden Govr complains against William Maule Surveyor Genll in the Custody of the Marshall &c of a Plea that he ye sd William Maule ye Deft to the sd Charles Eden Esqr-Pltf. a just and true acct should render and ye several sums pay which he ye sd Deft for ye pltf hath recd of Divers psons since the beginning of the year 1715, For that to witt whereas the sd Cnarles Eden Esqr att the beginning of the 1d year 1715 was and Ever Since to this time hath been Govornour of the sd Province of North Carolina by virtue whereof for Every Survey of Land there is Due to him ye sd Governour the sum of two shillings and six pence for each purchase right and he the sd William Maul being att ye Time aforesd & viz In & Ever Since ye year 1715 Surveyor Genll of the sd Province was also specially Intrusted by the sd Charles Eden ye Governr and his receiver made to Collect & receive for him the several Sums for purchase rights to ye sd Governr Due and unpaid on the surveys by him ye sd survey made In & since the 2d year 1715. And accordingly he the sd William Maul Surveyr Did receive for the sd Charles Eden Esqr Govr the severall sums to him due for purchase rights as aforesd In and since ye year 1715 which amounts to a great sum as in Court shall be made to appear yet nevertheless he the sd William Maul a just and true acct Thereof To render and ye sd severall sums to pay To the sd Charles Eden Esqr hath neglected and refused tho often required thereto and still

doth unjustly deny To the damage of the sd Charles Eden Esqr one hundred and sixty pounds and therefore he now brings this suit.

W. Little for Pltf pledng."

(William Maule married 1st Penelope Golland, daughter of Gov. Eden's wife by her 1st marriage, in his will Gov. Eden does not mention his step-daughter, and this suit probably accounts for it. —EDITOR.)

GEO. PORDAGE, PART OWNER OF ROANOKE ISLAND IN 1701.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina, May 5th, 1701.

Mr Chevin. I desire you to give out A Writt in my Sute against John Lewen of Roanoke Island to arrest him to the next In Court for thatt hee the sd John Lewen having contracted with ye said Geo. Pordage for the management & improveing his quarter part of sd Island & Stock of Cattle thereon nott only neglects the performance of ye same butt alsoe refuseth to suffer any other person deputed by the sd Pordage to enter upon the same to manage his part wch is to the Plaintiffs damage pray give the officer the writt as soon as you can and send him wth direction accordingly this is all at present from Yor Friend

For Mr Nathll Chevin—Present. Geo Pordage

POWER OF ATTORNEY FROM SARAH GALE.

Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Gale widow and Relict of the late Honoble Thomas Harvey decd doe hereby nominate Constitute and appoint Thomas Abington my True and Lawful Attorney for me and in my name to appear in any Court of Record in this Government and acknowledge my Right of Dower in all the Lands of my sd late Husband Thomas Harvey, but especially my Estate for life given me by the will of my Deceased Husband in the plantation and Tract of Land containing five hundred acres Situate lying and being in the precinct of Perquimans & whereon I now live to my son Thomas Harvey his heirs & Assignes forever. Witness my hand and Seal this 28th day of November, 1706.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of SARAH GALE (O)
James Blount and John Crabham,

A BILL OF INDICTMENT.

"By an Act of assembly intituled private Burialls prohibited it is Enacted in these words: whereas the private Burials of servants & other persons may give occasion of much scandal to diverse persons tho' sometimes undeserved of being Guilty of their Deaths from which if the persons be innocent without are supported there can be no vindication & if Guilty noe punishment, by reason they are the most part buried without the Knowledge or desire of any other than such of the family as by nearness of Relation as husband wife or child are unwilling or servants are fearfull to make discovery if murder were Committed for prevention whereof as alsoe for taking away that barbarous Custome of burying the Corps of the Dead in Comon or unfenced places to the pray of Hoggs or other vermin.

Be it Enacted by the Palatine & Lords Proprietors by and with the advise & Consent of this present Genll Assembly and the Authority thereof and its hereby Enacted that there bee in every plantation a place sett apart and fenced for a buriall of such as dye upon the plantation & before the Corps be buried there be at least three or four of the neighbors called who may in Case of suspicion viewe the corpse & is no suspicion yett according to the decent Custome of all Christendom they may accompany the Corps to the Ground."

HEAD RIGHTS.

On the back of a paper bearing date 1695, the following items appear "Jo Walker & his wife Eliza Walker and * * * * and her 3 husbands Wm Lambert Nicholess Brightman, Zachary Jerkin, Wm Wilkison in one warrt by Chew. Jo Walters hired Servt for himself.

Edward Bloxam and his wife Ann and her child Wm Sutur desires ye proof of their rights, by Pollock, James Harlow's rights for 15 last March hee came into ye country, Edwd Jarviss desires rights for 4 persons to be sent by Porter, Wm Hooker for 6 rights by Major Swann."

BILL OF EXPENSES INCURRED IN SAVING STORES FROM H. M. S. GARLAND.

Our Sovereign Lady ye Queen Dr

to Sundry Expences disbursements and wages Expended on ye Salvage of ye Stores of her Majesties Ship Garland whereof Capt Isaac Cooke was Comander when driven on Shore at Coratuck Inlett in this province ye 28th day of November, Anno Dom 1709.

	£ s d
to pd denis Riordan for labour Saving and transporting ye Garlands stores 11 days at 2s 6d	01:07:06
to pd James Marmine for himself and Conne one day transporting ye stores of ye Garland or ½	00:02:00
to Thomas Williamson for himself and Conne 4 days transporting ye Garlands stores at 2s 6d p day	00:10:00
to pd Mr Thomas Corprew for hire of a Conne 5 mos tending on ye Garland 1£. 10s.	01:10:00
to pd John Wicker Carrying an Express for her Majesties Servess from ye President of Carolina to Capt Isaac Cooke Comander of ye Ship Garland at Coll Bird's in Virginia	04:12:00
to my carrying an Express from ye Presidt of Virginia to ye Presidt of Carolina for her Majesties Servess Relating to ye Garland	01:10:00
to Axes Hooks and other Instrumts by me provided at Capt Cooke Request for breaking up ye Ship Garland; all broak & lost in ye storme	01:10:00
to provisions ℔ Capt Cookes Request	04:00:00
to Peter Poyner Carrying an Express from ye Presdt of Carolinar for her Majesties Servess Relating to ye Garland.	00:15:00
to my trouble Care & attendance at ye Ship Garland on ye Sea Side and Elsewhere 5 months at 6£ 5s	31:05:00
to 3 Servant 5 montes attendance & Labour on ye Garland at 40s ℔ month is	30:00:00
to pd Capt. William Bray and John Evins for ye salvage of 290 ℔s of new 18 Inch Cable to ye value of 34.16.08. at 4d per ℔ one 3d of which being by Law due for Salvage is	11:12:02½
to my own Salvage of 2090 ℔s of new 18 Inch Cable to ye value of 34.16.08 at 4d per ℔ is one 3d part due to me by Law for Salvage	11:12:02½

to Conue and two men Carrying a Load of Goods & Stores from my house to ye Norwest Landing to Refitt her Majesties ship Surprize	01:00:00
The totall Sume is	101:05:11

Errors Except ℘ Wm Swann.

EDWARD MOSELEYS PUBLIC ACCOUNT.

Edward Moseley Dr		£. s. d
to Bills of the first sett as per acct		1578–00–06
to Bills of the 2 Sett		4533–15–00
Five bills put in my hands by Mr Hardy		532–00–00
Nt proceeds of 2th Tax from sd Hardy		38–03–06
Estate & poll money recd last year per acct no 3 amt to		645–04–03
Contra		£7327–03–03
Claims paid as per List no 1	1529–01–09	
Commissions at 3 ℘ ct£1529:1.:9	47–07–09	
Claims pd as pr List no (2)	5344–03–06	
Commissions for paymt 6344:3:6.	160–06–06	
65 bushels Corne ye Publick had from Whites being part of ye 2d Tax	5–08–04	
Commissions for receiving 645.4.3 at 3℘ct	19–07–00	
Fine bills to be deducted ye Mars to receive according to the Act Assembly	248–08–06	
More Claims pd as pr List No 1.	8–06–03	
Commission for paying same	— 05 —	
Dall Due in favour of Coll Moseley		35–11–04
	£7362–14–07	7362–14–07

Exam 10ber 16th 1714

WM SWANN, GALE S

W. BARROW, DANL RICHARDSON S Comrs
NICHOLAS CRISP

On the back as follows:

Paid to Currituck £240—Pasquotank £387–4–6. Perquimans 221–15–00 Hecklefield in Perquimans £316 Maj Gale in Beaufort £150–00–00 Beaufort Precinct £333. Hyde £130 Craven £644=2421.19.6 Chowan & Foreign 1578–0–6=£4000

Currituck 282–15.0: Pasquotank 691.—Perquimans 346.10–00. Beaufort 553.—Hyde 267.—Craven 1326=£3466. 5.0. Chowan and Foreign 4533,15.0 =£8.000.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Thomas Pollock, (son of Thomas Pollock, of Bal-gra,) was born at Glascow, Scotland, May 6, 1654, and came to Carolina June 27, 1683.——Martha Cullen, daughter of Thomas Cullen of Dover, England, was born at Dover, May 1, 1663, married 1st, in 1681, Robert West (son of Robert) issue: (1) Robert West, (2) Thomas West, (3) John West, (4) Richard West; Robert West, husband of Martha Cullen, died in 1689 and Mrs. Martha West *nee* Cullen md 2nd, on June 19, 1690, Thomas Pollock. Thomas Pollock was a member of the General Court, also of the Governor's Council, and immediately upon the death of Gov. Charles Eden in 1722, was elected President of the Council and ex-officio Governor; he lived but a few months dying in the year 1722. Issue: (1 & 2) Martha and Elizabeth Pollock (twins), born Mch 26, 1691; Elizabeth died Sept. 7, 1691; Martha died Oct. 29, 1691. (3 & 4) Elizabeth and Martha Pollock, 2d of the name, twins, born Jany 22d, 1693, both died same day. (5) Martha Pollock, 3d of the name, was born Mch 4th 1693/4; md Feb. 10, 1713/4, Thomas Bray, of New Kent Co., Va.; issue: James Bray, born March 1, 1714/5. Mrs. Martha Bray died Dec. 11, 1719, and her husband, Thomas Bray, returned shortly thereafter to New Kent Co., Va. While in Chowan Precinct they lived on Indian Town Creek and Chowan river; the estate on which they resided, together with other personal property, was given in 1716 to said Bray as his daughters marriage portion; Mr. Bray, by purchase, added several other tracts to the estate. Indian Town Creek empties into the Chowan River a short distance above Holley's wharf, and divides the estates of "Bandon" and "Wingfield". (6) Thomas Pollock, born Nov. 9, 1695; died Feby 12, 1732/33; md Feby 11, 1729/30, Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp *nee* Sanderson, daughter of Richard Sanderson of Perquimans county, and widow of John Crisp (son of Capt. Nicholas Crisp of Edenton) whom she md in 1725; he died in 1727 leaving one son, Richard Sanderson Crisp, who died young; Mrs. Elizabeth Pollock, widow of Thos. Pollock, md 3d, Samuel Scolley of Bertie county, who came to North Carolina from Boston, Mass.; she survived him, dying in 1767, there was no issue by the third marriage. (7) Cullen Pollock, born Sept. 27, 1697. (8) George Pollock, born Oct. 25, 1699, md 1st, Sarah Swann, daughter of Col. Thomas Swann (son of Col. Thomas Swann, merchant in Virginia); she died leaving no issue, and Geo. Pollock md 2nd, April 18, 1734, Elizabeth Whitmell, born 1717, daughter of Thomas Whitmell and wife Elizabeth Hunter Bryan, grand-daughter of Lewis Bryan and wife Elizabeth

Hunter who, prior to 1713, lived in Surry county, Va., after that date in Bertie county, N. C. George Pollock died in 1736 without issue by either marriage. Mrs. Elizabeth Pollock md, Feby 2,1736/7, Thomas Blount, born 1708, (son of John Blount and wife Elizabeth Davis); issue 1 Lt. Whitmell Blount, killed at the battle of Germantown; 2 Winnefred Blount, md her 1st cousin Hon. Whitmell Hill. Thomas Blount died Sept.1, 1745, and his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Blount, md 3d, Oct. 2, 1746, William Williams. (Their descendants will require a separate record.

Mrs. Martha Pollock *nee* Cullen, died March 17th, 1700/1, and her husband, Thomas Pollock, md 2d, Mrs. Esther Wilkison, widow of Col. Wm. Wilkison; she died in 1716; no issue. Gov. Thomas Pollock died Aug. 30, 1722, while in office; he and his 1st wife were buried in the old Pollock grave-yard at Bal-gra, on the Chowan river, but their remains were removed some years ago to St. Pauls cemetery, Edenton, by the Vestry of the Parish to save them from the encroachment of Chowan river.

Issue of Thomas Pollock and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp *nee* Sanderson: (1 & 2) Cullen and Thomas (twins) born Jan. 5, 1730/31. Cullen md Anne Booth; he died in Baltimore in 1795 without issue. Thomas md Eunice Edwards, in New Jersey. (3) George Pollock, born Mch 21, 1732, died Nov. 28, 1733.

Issue of Thomas Pollock and wife Eunice Edwards, several children, four of whom arrived at full age, *viz:* (1) Thomas Pollock, born Sept. 8, 1769, died without issue in 1803, at Lucca in Italy. (2) Elizabeth, born Aug. 31, 1765, died in 1800; she never married. (3) Frances, born Mch 18, 1771, md April 8, 1790, John Devereux. (4) George, born Mch 16, 1772, died without issue June 1836 or 1837 at Lannacaza, Italy. John Devereux was a younger son of a noble Irish family, their issue living to full age are as follows:

(1) Thomas Pollock Devereux md Catherine Anne Bayard Johnson of Conn., Oct. 7, 1815. Issue (*a*) Frances Johnson Devereux (Mrs. Miller); (*b*) Elizabeth Pollock Devereux (Mrs. Thos. F. Jones); (*c*) John Devereux md Margaret Mordecai; (*d*) William Johnson Devereux, died in Infancy. (*e*) Catharine Johnson Devereux (Mrs. Edmonston); (*f*) Sarah Rutgers Devereux, died in infancy. (*g*) Mary Bayard Devereux (Mrs. Clark); (*h*) Susan Edwards Devereux, died an infant; (*i*) Horonia Devereux (Mrs. Cannon); (*j*) Sophia Chester Devereux (Mrs. Turner); (*k*) Margaret Rutgers Devereux, died an infant.

Issue of John Devereux, born in Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 15, 1820, md May 25, 1842, and wife Margaret Mordecai. (*a*) Annie Lane

Devereux, unmarried; (*b*) Thomas Pollock Devereux, unmarried; (*c*) Katherine Johnson Devereux (Mrs. J. S. MacKay); (*d*) Ellen Devereux (Mrs. John W. Hinsdale); (*e*) Margaret Devereux (Mrs. Samuel T. Ashe); (*f*) John Devereux; (*g*) Laura Margaret, unmarried; (*h*) Mary Livingston Devereux (Mrs. Arthur Winslow).

(2) Frances Devereux md Rt Rev Leonidas Polk, issue (*a*) Frances Polk, (Mrs Skipwith,) (*b*) Katharine Polk (Mrs Gale) (*c*) Hamilton Polk md Miss Beech, (*d*) Sarah Hawkins Polk (Mrs Blake) (*e*) Susan Raynor Polk (Mrs Jones) (*f*) Elizabeth Polk (Mrs Huger) (*g*) William Mecklenburg Polk md Miss Lyon, (*h*) Lucia Polk (Mrs Chapman.)

(3) George Pollock Devereux md Elizabeth Johnson, issue only two children who lived to full age. (*a*) Elizabeth Devereux, (1st Mrs Umpstead, 2nd Mrs Blake,) (*b*) Georgeanna Devereux (Mrs Townsend.

Thomas Pollock who died in 1732 was a member of the General Court of the Province and Chief Justice early in 1721.

Issue of Cullen Pollock and wife Frances West, (sister of Prudence West, the 2d wife of Dr Wm Cathcart and half sister of Elizabeth West, wife of Stevans Lee, the names of the father and mothers of the West sisters we have diligently sought among the records, so far without success.) (1) George Pollock died in 1763 without issue, (2) Cullen Pollock died a minor, (3) Martha Pollock md Stevens Lee II, (his 1st wife he md 2nd Miss Fagan) issue, Sarah Lee md 1st Frank Lee, 2nd Clement Crook, issue by last marriage Clement Crook, Jr. (4) Frances Pollock md Dr.Robert Lenox, their daughter, Frances Lennox became the wife of Samuel Tredwell of Edenton N. C. and died without issue, we think there were other children of Dr Robert Lenox and wife Frances Pollock, but as yet cannot give their names and record—Cullen Pollock I died Feby 9, 1750, Mrs Frances Pollock *nee* West died March 1757.

Stuart of Ledcreich————Robert II born 1316, died 1390, md Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure of Rowallen and had: Robert Stewart born 1340 died 1420, 3d son Earl of Fife and Menteith and Duke of Albany md 1st Margaret Countess of Menteith, daughter of Sir John Graham and Mary Countess of Menteith and had: Murdock Stewart of King Cleven, Earl of Fife and Menteith, born 13—died 1425 and Justiceary of Scotland, Duke of Albany and Governor of Scotland who md Isabel eldest daughter and heir of Duncan Earl of Lennox and had Sir James Stewart, 4th son, who md a daughter of McDonald of Antrim called the Gross or More.

Sir James Stewart and wife Miss McDonald had: James called

the Little or Beg designed deAlbania who md Annabel, daughter of Patrick Buchanan of that Ilk, and had William of Baldoran, who md Maria, daughter of Sir Colin Campbell and had Jno. Stewart of Glenbrecky, 2nd son who married a daughter of Patrick Buchanan of Glenerchy and had Duncan Stewart 2nd son of Glenbucky, who md a daughter of McLaren and had Alexander Stewart who md a daughter of——— Stewart (his cousin) and had Patrick Stewart of Ledcreich, who was 5th in lineal descent, he sold the estate at Ledcreich to John Stewart of the Arasheal dappin branch and settled in Carolina. Patrick Henry md in Scotland Margaret daughter of Sir Robert Menzies of Weem and had I, Jas. Stewart d. s. p. II Charles Stewart died unmarried; IV, Margaret Stewart md John Carroway; V, Catharine Stewart md Wm Little, Jr., of Edenton, N. C. son of Chief Justice Little and wife Penelope Gale, daughter of Chief Justice Christopher Gale and wife Mrs. Sarah Harvey, (widow of Gov. Thomas Harvey and daughter of Benjamin Laker, of Perquimans Precinct, N. C.) The issue of Chief Justice Wm Little and wife Penelope Little *nee* Gale, were sons William and George and daughter Penelope. Chief Justice William Little was born Marshfield, Mass, Feb 27, 1692, came to North Carolina in 1721, and died in Edenton N. C. in 1733, he was Attorney General from 1724 until sometime in 1725, and again in 1725 until 1731, was one of the Commissioners to settle the boundary line between N. Carolina and Virginia; was Chief Justice from 1732 until his death in 1733, Mrs Penelope Little md 2d Matthew Hardy of Bertie Co.N.C.a deed appears of record in the Register's office of Chow an County at Edenton, in Book A, No.1, bearing date 1741. From Matthew Hardy and Penelope Hardy to John Campbell, for the house and lot in Edenton, where Chief Justice Wm Little lived, recites that she was the widow and Executrix of said Little and also that the property was bequeathed to her by her former husband in his last will and Testament."

Wm. Little moved to Cheraw, S. C. and had by his wife Katharine Stewart an only daughter, Elizabeth Little, who md Morgan Brown, commissioned as a Lieut Nov. 28, 1776, in the 9th Regiment of the N. C. Cont' Line Rev War, he was from South Carolina, but afterwards moved to Tennessee, one of the children, Elizabeth Little Brown md Samuel Vance of Tennessee, born Feby, 1, 1784 in Washington Co, Va. son of Samuel Vance, born in the Valley of Virginia in June 1756 and wife Margaret——who? issue among others William Little Vance md Letitia Hart Thompson, Oct. 16, 1844, at Shawanee Springs,seat of Col George C.Thompson, her father in Mercer Co. Ky., issue among others, Letitia Vance md Charles Washington DePauw, at Grace Church, N. York city,

Feb. 21, 1888, Mr and Mrs DePauw now reside in New Albany, Indiana.

Memucan Hunt was appointed by the Legislature of N C. at its session held April 16, 1782–May 16, 1782, Commissioner of Confiscated property for the District of Hillsborough; J Hunt was C. H. C. (State Records by Clark, Vol. XVI pp 175, 177,) also member from Granville County to Halifax Congress April 13, 1776.

James Hathaway born in Dartmouth, Mass. Jany. 14, 1713–4, (son of John Hathaway born Sept 17, 1653, and 2nd wife Patience Janney) moved about 1736—1739, to Sussex Co., Delaware, and there married Agnes Burton, either the daughter or grandaughter of Woolsey Burton, He died there in 1765. his wife Agnes Hathaway died in 1784, in her will she mentions (1) Eldest son Woolsey Hathaway, (2) Burton Hathaway, (3) Daughter Patience Burton, (wife of Luke) (4) 3d son, James Hathaway, (5) grand daughter, Anne Warrington. Wanted information of her son Burton mentioned above or any of his descendants, by the Editor of the Register.

A lady in Washington, N. C., calls our attention to the following errors, for which we are obliged: Vol. I, No. 2, page 282—Sally Blount Winslow md Richard Bradley Jewett not Jennelt—(theprinter's devil got into these type, hence this error.) Same number, same page, Nancy Blount Littlejohn was born Aug. 21, 1813, (instead of being the 8th child she was the 2nd). She md Gen'l Wm. A. Blount, Jan. 27th, 1835. In Vol. II, No. 3, page 460, Edenton Tea Party, Mary B. Daniel wife of Daniel W. Shoep, should be Thorp. We append to records in Vol. I, page 634, the following: Miles Harvey md 2nd———, who? Issue (1) Lucy Harvey md Reading Blount (son of Jacob Blount and wife Barbara Gray; their son John Gray Blount md Mary Harvey, half sister of Lucy Harvey who md his brother Reading Blount). (2) Mildred Harvey md ——— Neal; issue Abner P. Neal, whose daughter md John Taylor of New Jersey and was the mother of Mrs. Dr. Blacknall, of Raleigh, N. C, (3) Augustus Harvey md a widow, Mrs. Smith or Granger, which? and had one daughter, Eliza Baker Harvey who md Edmund Duncan McNair of Tarboro, N. C., from whom descended the McNairs of Tarboro and elsewhere, Tannahills of New York, and the descendants of O. Warwick Telfair of Washington, N. C. (4) Issue of Lucy Harvey (daughter of Miles Harvey and his 2nd wife———), who md Reading Blount. (1) Polly Ann, (2) Caroline (Runyon), (3) Mary Louise (Worthington), Wiley and Reading. Polly Ann Blount md John Myers of Washington, N. C., and left many descendants living there.

We are under obligations to Baker's studio, Edenton, N. C., for a photograph of the Colonial Seal in this number. Their work is the equal of any in the State.

The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 3.
No. 2.

April, 1903.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and
Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

	PAGE
Abstract of Perquimans County Wills	163
Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley	199
Greeting to Colonial Dames	221
The Cary Rebellion	224
Miscellaneous Items of Interest	227
Records of Albemarle County	243
Soldiers of the N. C. Continental Line	291
Benedict Arnold in Edenton	299
The Edenton Tea Party	300
Albemarle County and the Original Precincts	304
The Hill-Faison Families	310
Wanted	313
Queries and Answers	314
Corrections	319
Book Notices	320

Vol. III. APRIL, 1903. No. 2.

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away."

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vol. III. April, 1903. No. 2.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C.

(Originals in office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, at Hertford, N. C.)

Ashley, William, Jan. 21, 1762; April Court 1762. Daughters Sarah & Rebecca Ashley; wife Elizabeth, and Thomas Nichols, Exrs. Test, John Nichols, Wm. Barrow.

Arnold, William, April Court 1774. Sons William, Benjamin, Thomas, Joseph and Asa, daughters Sarah and Rebecca; wife Mary, and sons Benjamin and William, Exrs. Test, Benj. Weekes, Joshua Morris, John Overman, Thos. Weekes.

Albertson, William, 31st day, 5th mo., 1784; Sept. 10, 1784. Sons Benjamin, Chalkley and William, grand-sons William and Thomas Hasket, daughters Mary Anderson and Elizabeth Albertson (wife Sarah and sons Benjamin and Chalkley, Exrs). Test, John Anderson, Samuel Anderson, Josiah Yatton.

Albertson, Aaron, Oct. 15, 1769; April Court 1782. Wife Anne, children Nathaniel, Abigail Sosand, Jean Charles, sons Benjamin and Nathaniel, Exrs. Test, Mary Sanders, Mary Albertson, Wm. Albertson.

Albertson, Nathaniel, 8th 12th mo. 1782; July Court 1785. Sons Joseph and Jesse, daughters Margaret and Miriam, children Rhoda Munden, Anne Moore, and Joseph Albertson, son-in-law Levi Munden and wife Mary, Exrs. Test, Aaron Moore, Anne Moore, Rhoda Munden.

Albertson, Elihu, 10th day 9 mo. 1787; July Court 1789. Sons Josiah and Joshua, daughters Miriam, Sarah Small, Lydia Wilson, Abigail Bond and Elizabeth Albertson (wife Jane, son-in-law Joseph Wilson and son Josiah, Exrs). Test, Moses Jackson, Sr., Jos. Turner.

Albertson, Josiah, 22d 8th mo. 1800; May Court 1800. Sons Samuel, Joseph, Nathan, Jesse and Joshua, daughters Penniah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane, Mary and Ruth, wife Keziah, son Samuel Exr. Test, L. Munden, Thomas Stanton.

Albertson, Benjamin, 21st 9th mo. 1800; Nov. Court 1800. Sons Benjamin, Aaron and Joshua, daughters Phariby, Miriam and Sarah; wife Mary and son Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Wm. Newby, L. Munden.

Anderson, Joseph, 8th day, 4th mo. 1793; May Court 1793. Sons Benjamin, John, William and Isaac, daughters Sarah and Abigail (father John Anderson, Chalkley Albertson and Levi Munden, Exrs). Test, John Anderson, Sam'l Anderson, Deborah Towe.

Arnold, William, 16th 2nd mo. 1783; Aug. Term 1794. Father William Arnold, sons William and Jonathan, daughter Mary (wife Miriam, father-in-law Mark Newby and Samuel Jackson Exrs). Test, Thos. Robinson, Maryan Meredith, Martha Fisher.

Avery, Frederick, Feb. 9, 1800; August Term 1800. Wife Susannah, son-in-law Thos. Allen, sons Frederick and Vinsy, daughters Sally and Nancy. Test, F. Newby.

Bagley, Thomas, Mch. 26, 1762; April Court 1762. Sons Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph and Joshua, daughters Mary Gilbert, Priscilla, Elizabeth and Miriam, wife Sarah and son Thomas Exrs. Test, Peter Draper, Joseph Draper.

Boswell, Joshua, 7th day 3rd Mo. 1762; April Court 1762. Son Boats Simon Boswell (son of James), Amos Boswell (son of John), Joseph Boswell (son of John), Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel and Miriam Boswell. (Wife Mary, son Boats and cousin Joseph Boswell Exrs. Test, Samuel Charles, Jos. Wells, Wm. Albertson.

Bateman, Thomas, Aug. 26, 1766; Oct. Court 1766. Son William, daughter Mary Phelps, grand-son John Phelps Bateman; wife Sarah and son William Exrs. Test, John Raper, Jno. Nicholls, Richd Clayton.

Bateman, William, June 23, 1771; July Court 1773. Sons Benjamin, John and Joseph, grand-daughter Betty (daughter of son Benjamin). Wife Betty, sons Beni. and John Exrs. Test, Gideon Maudlin, Mary Maudlin, Hannah Perisho.

Bond, Samuel, Feb. 21, 1767; Oct. Court 1767. Son-in-law John Taler, daughter Rachel, sons William, Samuel, Job and Pritlow, daughter Leah. Wife Elizabeth and son William Exrs. Test, John Taylor, Mary Bond.

Bond, William, 4th day, 11th mo. 1790; Jan. Court, 1791. Sons Josiah, John and Job; wife Abigail and brother Job Bond Exrs. Test, Caleb White, Tokn Taylor, John Smith.

Budgate, Daniel, Feb. 13, 1770; April Court 1770. Wife Catharine, daughters Elizabeth and Mary. (Tulle Williams, William and Joseph Reed, Exrs.) Test, Geo. Chocke, Sarah Warrington.

Brinkley, Peter, Jr., Nov. 17, 1770. Sons John and Peter, grand-son John Brinkley, Jr., daughters Isabella Griffin and Ruth

Taylor, daughter Mary (grand-daughter of Peter Brinkley), grand-daughter Penelope Brinkley (daughter of John). (Wife Mary, Luke Sumner and son John Exrs.) Test, John Brinkley, Rachel Brinkley.

Brinkley, James, June 7, 1792; Nov. Term 1792. Wife Sarah, sons, Miles and Ely, daughters Mary Brinkley, Martha Long and Ann Arrenton, grand-sons John and James Brinkley. Sons Ely & Miles Exrs. Test, Thos McNider, Ed Hall.

Barns, Elizabeth, Mch. 8, 1776; Jany Court 1777. Daughter Elizabeth and Lydia Sanderson, daughter Charlotte Sanderson, son Richard Sanderson, brother Asa Barclift Exr. Test, Amy Jones, Mary Johnson, Samuel Bullock.

Barclift, James, Jan. 28, 1775; April Court 1777. Nephew William Barclift (son of William), my brother's son Joshua Barclift, also brother's children William and Sarah Barclift, brother's daughters Elizabeth and Anne Barclift Test, Francis Leyden, John Saunders, John Holloway.

Barclift, William, Feb. 2, 1777; April Court 1777. Son William, brother James, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Nancy; Charles Blount and Edmund Blount Exrs. Test, Wm. Barclift, Wm. Hosea.

Barclift, Noah, May 31, 1782; April 26, 1784. Sons William Barns Barclift, Noah Barclift and Asa Barclift, daughter Mary Clark Barclift; wife Millicent, brother Asa Barclift and John Sanders Exrs. Test, Thomas Robinson, Oney S. Dameron, James Barns.

Barclift, Samuel, Dec. 12, 1778; April Court 1779. Daughters Hannah Holloway, Mary Thomas, Elizabeth Hall, Fanny Whedbee, Rhoda Humphries and Frances Stepney, daughter * Marwood Barclift, son Samuel, wife Elizabeth. Son Samuel and Noah Barclift, Exrs. Test, Noah Barclift, John Barclift, Harty Hall.

Barclift, Asa, May 15, 1779; April Court 1785. Cousin Asa Barclift (son of Noah), cousins Barns & Noah Barclift, sister Mary Williams, cousins Elizabeth, Lydia and Charlotte Sanderson, cousins Elizabeth and Mary Barclift, cousin Ur Barclift (cousin Richard Sanderson, James Barnes, brother Noah Barclift and Thomas Robinson, Exrs).

Barclift, John, Dec. 10, 1787; Jany. Court 1788. Sons William, Benjamin and John, daughters Mary Minge, Barbara Barclift, and Sarah Holoway; son-in-law Charles Brount, Samuel and Ann Davis. Son William and Isaac Mullen, Exrs. Test, Alex McCane, John Mullen, Joseph Mullen.

---

* Marwood Barclift took her name from Ann Marwood, wife of George Durant from whom she descended.

Barclift, Joseph, Feb. 1, 1793; May Court 1793. Sons Joseph, Demsey and Thomas, daughters Mary and Laurana Barclift, Elizabeth Mullen and Mary Barclift, wife Deborah, son Joseph. (Wilson Weekes, Isaac Mullen, Jos. Mackey and son Joseph Exrs.) Test, Mary Johnston, Elizabeth Mackee, Mary Raper.

Barclift, Noah, Dec. 5, 1796; Feby Court 1797. Cousin John Sanderson (son of Richardson), cousin Betsy Sanderson, cousin Charlotte Howett, Aunt Mary Williams, cousin Richardson Sanderson, Exr.

Barber, Joseph, July 9, 1778; April Court 1779. Sons Joel, Moses and Joseph, wife's daughter Elizabeth, daughters Hannah, Mariam and Sarah. Aaron Cornwall and Charles Clary, Exrs. Test, Wm. Clary, Zach White.

Brainer, Michael, July 24, 1777; Oct. Court 1777. Daughters Sarah and Mellicent.

Bratten, John, Nov. 6, 1779; April 1, 1784. Sons Nathaniel and Benjamin, daughters Elizabeth, Rachel and Sarah Issachar Branch and Rachel Bratten Exrs. Test, John Barns, Orpah Rogers.

Blount, Charles*, Jany. 20th, 1785; Sept. 10th, 1785. Sons Edmund and John, daughters Martha Ann, wife Martha, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, friend Wm. Littlejohn, son-in-law Joshua Skinner; Thomas Harvey Exr. Test, Tulle Williams, John Clayton, Caleb Burnham.

Bogue, Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1784; Apl Court 1785. Daughters Jemima, Elizabeth, Sarah Parsons, and Margaret Bogue, son Robert Bogue, daughter Miriam; grandchildren Eliza Lacey, William Lacey, Mark Munden and Joseph Munden; daughter Keziah Munden, John Townsend and Chalkley Albertson, Exs. Test, Chalkley Albertson, John Toms, Mary Stone.

Bogue, Job, 20th day 6th mo., 1788; Oct. Court 1788. Children Jemima, Mack, Miriam, Nathan and Aaron. Son Jesse, wife Elizabeth and Joseph Bogue, Exrs. Test, Benj. White.

Bullock, Mary, 17th, 1st mo. 1786; April Court, 1786. Sister Martha Bullock, also appoint her my Exx. Test, Ann Sitterson, Saml Bullock.

Bullock, Martha, 22 day, 10th mo. 1786; April Court 1787. Obed Harrell (son of Jesse and Hannah), father Thomas Bullock, cousin Samuel Bullock. Cousin Hannah Harrell and her daughters Sarah and Rachel Harrell, Dempsey Harrell, Exr. Test, Jacob Wilson, Rachel Wilson, John Smith.

Bunch, Joshua, Mch 25, 1706 (probably 1796); May Term 1796.

---

* Charles Blount was the son of John Blount and wife Elizabeth Davis; he was born in 1721 and married 1st, Mary Clayton. Joshua Skinner married Martha Ann Blount.

Wife Mary, sons Townsend and Charlton, all my children, brother Jesse White Exr. Test, Josiah White, Thos White, Pleasant Newby.

Bryan, Elizabeth,* Dec. 29, 1797; August Court 1798. Sisters Martha Bryan, Sarah Baker and Janette Pugh, brother Edward Bryan, nephew Edward Ryan, niece Martha Baker, sister Winnifred Reed and her husband George Durant Reed, brother Edward Bryan and George D. Reed Exrs. Test, Tully Williams Reed.

Bartie, William, Sept. 9, 1799; Nov. Term, 1799. Wife Diana Boutwell, children Anthony, Robert, Bartlett and Pennia Bartie. Nathl. Nicholson and Joshua White Exrs. Test, Joseph Riddick, Thos Stafford.

Collins, Christopher, Mch. 6, 1761, Jan. 20, 1763. Children Andrew, John, Christopher and Mary. Wife Mary Exx. Test, Thomas Nichols, Eliz' Swaine.

Collins, Andrew, April 30, 1776; Jan. Court 1777. Sons Samuel, Jeremiah, Joshua and John, wife Ann, daughters Sarah and Elizabeth (Joshua Skinner, Sr., Joshua Skinner, Jr., and Christopher Collins Exrs). Test, Stephen Harmon, Joshua Skinner.

Collins, Christopher, Nov. 4, 1793; Feb. Term 1795. Son James, all my children; wife Elizabeth and Fred'd Lewten, Exrs. Test, Jeremiah Collins, Owen Hanby.

Croxton, Arthur, Feb. 23, 1765; Apl Court 1765. Son-in-law Pritlow Elliott, daughter Eliz Pearson, Jonathan Pearson, grand-son Job Elliott (son of Pritlow), Eliz Patchet (daughter of John), Samuel Sitterson; John, Mary, Sarah, Joseph and Eliazer Pearson, Job Elliott, Elnith Elliott (wife of Isaac), Thos. Bullock and Robt. Bogue, Exrs. Test, Peter Pearson, Mary Bond, Sam'l Sitterson.

Cocks, Robert, Nov. 15, 1767, June 5, 1768. Son Joseph, grandson John Cocks, sons Robert and Seth, grand-daughter Sarah Cocks, daughter Ann Boswell, wife Ann, and son Joseph Exr. Test, Isaac Hasket, Thomas Henby.

Clayton, John, Nov. 17, 1769, Jany. Court 1770. Wife Rebecca, son Richard my children, John Lowry and Joseph Sutton, Jr., Exrs. Test, Thos Nicholls, Rich'd Morris, Michael Bremer.

Clayton, Richard, Nov. 6, 1780; April Court 1781. Sons Asher and Richard, daughters Margaret Jordan and Deborah Moore, Thomas and Elizabeth Jordan, daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Sarah (Jos Barclift, Tully Williams and Joseph Mullen Exrs.) Test, Peter Forcom, Jno Turner.

Charles, William, Nov. 2, 1770; Jany. Court 1771. Sons William, Joshua, Aaron and John, brother-in-law John Henby, daugh-

* Elizabeth Bryan was the daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West, of Bertie county, N. C.

ter Margaret, wife Jane and father-in-law Aaron Albertson Exrs. Test, Benj. Albertson, Saml. Charles, Wm. Albertson.

Charles, Samuel, 1st day, 3rd mo. 1773; April Court 1774. Sons John, Samuel, Sylvanus, William, and Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Mary. Thos Robinson, John Henby, Jr., Exrs. Test, John Anderson, John Barclift.

Charles, John, 2nd day, 11th mo. 1779; Jany. Court 1780. Son Daniel, brother Benjamin Charles, wife Elizabeth and Ralph Fletcher Exrs. Test, Sam'l Charles, Sarah Charles, Guliebna Saint.

Calloway, John, Feb. 1, 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Sons Zebulon and Joseph (Andrew Knox, Hatten Williams, William Skinner, Caleb Harmon and son Zebulon, Exrs.) Test, John Wilkins, Wm. Lunsdale, Judah Wilkins, Mary Wyatt.

Calloway, Zebulon, Sept. 17, 1790; May Term 1791. Son John, wife Elizabeth and John Cale, Exrs. Test, Henry Hall, James Mullen, Timothy Cale.

Cummings, Charity, Nov. 29, 1773; April Court 1774. Daughter Ann Cummings, son Ephraim Cummings, son Uriah; Joseph and John Hudson, daughter Charity and Mary Hudson (Thomas White, Benj. White and Joseph White, Exrs.) Test, Jos. White, Mary Walton.

Chappel, Robert, Jan. 13, 1773; April Court 1774. Sons Malachi, John, Robert and Job, daughters Miriam Roberts, Rhoda Chappel, Hannah Chappel, son Mark, wife Elizabeth, sons John and Job Exrs. Test, Jos White, Marg't White, Abraham Elliott.

Chappel, Malachi, April 20, 1775; Oct. Court, 1775. Sons Jesse and Malachi, daughters Elizabeth Henress, Mary Chappel, Jemima, Millicent Chappel and Ruth Maudlin; Caleb Winslow and son Jesse Exrs. Test, Caleb Winslow, Wm. Griffin, Joshua Griffin.

Creecy, John, Nov. 25, 1764; Jany. Court 1777. Wife Catharine, sons Levi, Thomas and John, daughters Elizabeth Proctor, Sarah Wingate, Deborah and Rhoda Creecy. Joshua Skinner and Levi Creecy Exrs. Test, Eliz Clenney, Jeremiah Nixon.

Chocke, George, Nov. 8, 1777; Jany. Court 1779. My seven children, including William and Sibil Chocke alias Pitts, Col. John Lowry Exr. Test, John Reed, John Stevenson.

Colson, John, Feb. 12, 1787; April court 1787. Son John, wife Rebecca, Exx. Test, Samuel Sitterson, Thomas Sitterson.

Chapman, Mary, Nov. 25, 1784; July Court 1788. Daughters Mary Chapman, Rosannah Stone and Diana Chapman. Wm. White Exr. Test, John White, Sarah White.

Cosand, Aaron, July 3, 1793; Aug. Court 1793. Sons Benjamin and Joseph, daughters Sarah and Hannah Cosand, brother John

Cosand and Benjamin Albertson, Exrs. Test, Jos. Albertson, Miles Modlin.

Cail, Richard, Nov. 8, 1794; Feby. Term 1795. Son John, daughters Hannah, Sarah and Elizabeth Cail; daughter Penelope Webb, wife Hannah and son Nathaniel Exrs. Test, Thomas Stacey, Zilpha Phelps.

Cane, Nath'l, 16th day, 1st mo. 1800; Feby. Term, 1800. Son John, wife Catharine, daughters Polly Cox, Sylvia, and Hannah, son-in-law James Gambrel, son-in-law Joseph Cox and Caleb White Exrs. Test, Lemuel Morgan.

Docton, Jacob, Jan. 26, 1764; April Court 1764. Grandson Jacob Eason (son of Abner), grandson Jacob Bagley (son of Samuel), grandson Docton Perry, daughters Christian Collins, Rachel Eason, Sarah Bagley, Mary Hill and Elizabeth Perry; wife Sarah and son-in-law Abner Eason Exrs. Test, James Price, Job Price, Zebah Fields.

Draper, Peter, April 16, 1764; July Court 1764. Sons Joseph, Silas and Thomas, daughter Millicent; wife Hannah, Exx. Test, Thomas Hollowell, Cornelius Moore.

Donaldson, Andrew, Aug. 27, 1762; April Court 1768. Wife Sarah, children James, Joanah, Margaret, Charity, Andrew (of Freetown, Mass.), John, William and Spencer, land in the county of Lancaster, Virginia, son James (John Harvey, Miles Harvey and Wm. Dyncore Exrs.) Test, Andrew McHanny, Thos Harvey.

Donalson, John, Mch. 13, 1784, Apl. 22d 1784. To wife Mary all of James Williamson's estate, my children; wife Exx. Test, John Wilson, Ann Wilson, John Collins.

Donaldson, John, Mch. 24, 1795; May Term 1795. Son James, Spencer Donaldson (son of John), my wife. Test, John Robins, Rebakah Wilson.

Delano, Ichabod, Apl. 27, 1774; July Court 1774. Daughter Mary; wife Sarah and Joseph White Exrs. Test, Jos. Lacey, Kerenhappuck Moor.

Done, Henry, Jany. Court 1785. John High, brother Benjamin Phelps, brother Thomas Harmon, Thomas Brinkley, sister Elizabeth Creecy, Sarah Grigs, Ann Brinkley, brother James Brinkley and wife Sarah Brinkley, sister Hannah Brinkley, Thomas Brinkley (son of James), James and Thomas Brinkley Exrs. Test, James Bush, Jos. Mathias.

Decrow, Sarah, April 4, 1785; May Court 1795. Daughters Sarah and Elizabeth Decrow, grand-children Sarah and Henry Hall, James Lassley, William and John Skinner Exrs. Test, Ruthy Newbould, Joseph Norcom.

Davis, Robert, Mch. 1, 1799; May Term 1799. Sons James and

Caleb, daughter Mary, daughter Miriam Albertson; wife Margaret, Exx. Test, Alex Stafford.

Draper, Silas, 13th day 9th mo. 1791; Feby. Term 1794. Sons Joseph, Samuel, Chalkley, Jesse, David, Daniel and Benjamin (wife, Joseph Draper, Sr., and Martin Willard Exrs.) Test, Daniel Willard, Rachel Hasket, Jos Draper, Jr.

Digby, James, Jr., Jany. 26, 1796; Aug. Court 1796. Father James Digby, and wife Dorothy, residents of Medlam, Yorkshire, England. John Langston and James Sumner Exrs. Test, Seth Whedbee, Fra's Newby.

Eason, George, Sr., May 12, 1774; July Court 1774. Sons Jesse, Moses, Abner and George, daughter-in-law Sarah Eason, grand-sons Seth and Moses Eason (sons of Sarah), grandchildren Sarah and Rachel Eason (daughters of Moses), grand-son George Eason (son of Abner), grand-son Abraham Eason (son of George), grand-daughter Sarah Eason (daughter of George), grand-son Isaac Eason (son of George), grand-daughter Betsey Eason (d of George), grand-son Job (son of George); sons Jesse and Abner, Exrs. Test, Wm. King, Dempsey Eason, Thomas Small.

Elliott, Caleb, June 15, 1775; Jany. Court 1777. Sons Solomon, Ephraim and Haig Elliott, grand-sons Elliott Scott and Winslow Elliott, daughter Pennah Scott, son Solomon and Josiah White Exrs. Test, Julius Bunch, Nazareth Bunch, Solomon Bunch.

Elliott, Joseph, 16th day 2nd mo. 1785; April Term 1788. Sons Mordecai, Caleb, Dempsey and Joseph, daughters Delilah Barrow, Orpha Mayo and Mary Elliott; wife Hannah and son Mordecai Exrs. Test, Reuben Wilson, Benoni Park, Nathan Park.

Elliott, Isaac, 3rd day, 10th mo. 1787; April Term 1789. Sons Joshua and Isaac, children Joab, Nathan, Margaret, Rebecca, Miriam and Sarah Elliott; wife Elizabeth, Caleb White and Jacob Cannon Exrs. Test, Robert Newby, Thos Elliott, Wythe Newby.

Elliott, James, 29th day, 1st mo., 1790; Jan'y Court, 1791. Sons Nathan, Gabriel and Nixon, daughters Miriam Lou and Sarah Elliott, wife Martha. (Son Nixon, Benj. Albertson, Jr., and Thos. Hollowell, Exrs.) Test, John Winslow, Mary Hollowel, Phineas Nixon.

Elliott, Benjamin, 13th, 7th mo., 1772; Apl. Court 1774. Sons Josiah, Benjamin, Seth, Exum, and Obed, daughter Sarah (wife Sarah, son Josiah and Matthew White Exrs). Test, Zach Toms, Jos. Lacey, Miriam Long.

Elliott, Pritlow, July 5, 1787, Oct. Court 1787. Children Pritlow, John, Job, Thomas, Jesse, Rachel, and Mary Elliott, son William, daughters Elizabeth Elliott, Leah Jordan, Huldah Elliott, and

Sarah Pearson (wife of Jonathan), wife Mary and son Pritlow Exrs. Test, John Smith, Mary Elliott, Josiah Boyce.

Foster, Frances, Nov. 24, 1742; Jany. 27, 1763. Son William Foster, grand-daughter Elizabeth Foster, daughters Elizabeth Barclift and Frances Hall, son William, Exr. Test, Abram Riggs, Rich'd Whedbee.

Foster, Frederick, Oct. 23, 1783; April 23, 1784. Brother Francis Foster's children, Gilbert Leigh and Joseph Bateman's children, brother John Foster's children, sister Sarah Night, brother Ellsberry Foster, sister Winnifred Foster, Francis Pits, Dempsey Newby's widow, Mary Bateman's children, Mary Maudlin, widow Stevenson, brother Francis Foster and Geo Whedbee Exrs. Test, John Bateman, Wm Whedbee.

Forehand, Daniel, Dec. 28, 1781; April 2, 1784. Wife Sarah, my children, Ezekiel Hollowell, Exr. Test, Joseph White, Elizabeth Rountree.

Fletcher, Ralph, Nov. 28, 1784; July Court 1785. Son Jesse, daughter Miriam Newbold. (Daughter Margaret Fletcher, son Joshua and William Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Mark Newby, Ann Martyn, Jane Smith.

Gibson, James, July 20, 1765; July Court 1766. Son James, daughter Mary Gibson, kinsman William Barclift and wife Ann. Son John and William Barclift (son of Joshua) Exrs. Test, Wm. Bidgood, Sarah Bidgood, Fras Leysen.

Gilbert, Priscilla, Aug. Court 1799. Grand-son Thomas Bagley, son Elisha Bagley Exr. Test, Thos. White, Robert Whedbee.

Griffin, John, June 16, 1770; April Court 1772. Wife Elizabeth, sons Eliab, John and Josiah, daughters Lydia, Ruth, Huldah and Elizabeth, son Jesse, daughters Mary and Sarah Perry. Jos White and Wm White, Jr., Trustees, sons Eliab and John Exrs. Test, Jos. White, Rachel Boyce, Moses Boyce.

Griffin, John, 25th, 8th mo. 1773; April Court 1774. Brothers Josiah, Jesse and Eliab Griffin, half sisters Mary and Sarah Perry, sisters Lydia, Ruth, Huldah and Elizabeth, brother Eliab Griffin and Josiah White Exrs. Test, Jos Elliott, Josiah White, John Brainer.

Griffin, Hannah, 20th, 11th mo. 1788; Jany. Court 1789. Daughters Miriam Lamb, Esther Copeland, Mary Griffin, Elizabeth Griffin and Gulatine Griffin, son James Exr. Test, Amos Griffin, Josiah Griffin.

Godfrey, Thomas, Jan. 18, 1773; Apl. Court 1774. Sons Joseph, Thomas and Tully, brother William, daughters Winnie and Elizabeth Godfrey, wife Mary and son Joseph Exrs. Test, John Gibson, Wm. Knowles.

Guyer, Joseph, 7th day, 4th mo. 1790; April Term 1790. Children Nathan, William, Joseph, Leah, Miriam, and Mary Guyer wife Miriam, Joel Barber and Thomas Holloway, Exrs.) Test, Jos. Draper, Miriam Barber, Charity Bogue.

Garrett, Mary, Sept. 13, 1783; Aug. Term 1796. Daughters Sophia and Sarah Garrett, grand-children Mary Garrett, Thomas Garrett and Mary Stone. (Benjamin Albertson, Charles Clary and William Clary Exrs.) Test, Solomon Hendricks, John Hendricks, Jr.

Hendricks, Sarah (widow of Jeremiah), Nov. 30, 1761; May 2, 1762. Sister Ann Cox, grand-son Jeremiah Hendricks, brothers Robert and Thomas Cox, Exrs. Test, John Newby.

Hendricks, Job, May 20, 1783; Apl. Court 1788. Wife Sarah, Grand-sons Solomon, Job, and Nathan Hendricks; Ralph Fletcher and Joseph Parisho, Exrs. Test, Thos. Robinson, Eliz Robinson, Miriam Sanders, also grand-children Joseph, Dempsey, Seth and Peninah Hendricks.

Harrell, Richard, Nov. 27, 1761; Apl Court 1762. Sons Dempsey, James and John, grand-sons Jacob and Jonathan Duke, daughter Martha Sheppard, son Richard, daughters Zilpha Scott, Elizabeth Spivey, Sarah Hobbs, Ann Felton, Margaret Hill and Mary Eason; wife Margaret and son John Exrs. Test, John Scott, James Scott, Nicholas Stallings.

Hudson, John, Nov. 7, 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Cousins Uriah and John Hudson, brother Uriah Hudson's children, Malachi Chappel's children; Jacob Winslow Exr. Test, Joseph Elliott, Moses Elliott.

Hollowell, Thomas, 10th day, 4th mo. 1772; July Court 1772. Thomas and John Hasket, Silas Haskett (son of William), Rachel Wilson (wife of Jacob), cousin Thomas Hollowell (son of John). (Wife Sarah, John, Matthew and Thomas Haskett Exrs.) Test, Peter Pearce, William Pearson.

Hollowell, Joel, Apl. 1, 1773; April Court 1774. Brother Abner, sons Thomas, Ezekiel, Joel and James ,daughters Susanna Sawyer, Miriam and Courtney Hollowell, wife Miriam, son Ezekiel and Ebenezer Sawyer, Exrs. Test, Moses Rountree, Abner Hollowell, John White.

Hollowell, John, July 26, 1778; Sept. 10, 1784. Sons William and Henry, daughters Elizabeth Perry, Sarah Riddick, Mary Riddick, Christian White, and Ann Evans, wife Christian, sons William and Henry Exrs. Test, John Twine, Caleb Winslow, Uriah Hudson.

Hollowell, Thomas, Jany. 19, 1790; May Court 1791. Children Riddick, Frederick, Abraham, Milicent, Joel, William and Willis;

wife Miriam and Benjamin Perry, Exrs. Test, Ezekiel Hollowell, Absoly Stallings.

Hollowell, Ezekiel, July 8, 1794; August Court 1794. Child in esse, children Elizabeth and Savory, wife Christian; Benjamin Perry, Exr. Test, Jacob White, Joel Hollowell, Jesse Rountree.

Holloway, Uferasha, Nov. 2, 1796; Nov. Court 1796. Cousin Bathsheba Tarkinton and her children by John Fanning, viz., John, Elizabeth and Anna Fanning, brother John Holloway's son John, cousin Thomas Holloway's children; Tulle Layden and Thomas Holloway Exrs. Test, Isaac Mullen, John Pool.

Henby, Sylvanus, 1st day, 4th mo. 1767; Oct. Court 1767. Son John, Sylvanus Charles, Joseph Outlaw, wife Margaret. (Thomas Nicholson, Samuel, Charles and William Albertson, Exrs.) Test, John Sanders, Thomas Henby, Eliz Wells.

Hasket, William, 7th day, 3rd mo. 1772; Oct. Court 1772. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Isaac and Abraham; sons John, Silas and Thomas, Exrs. Test, Pearce Nixon, Geo. Boswell.

Hasket, Joshua, 30th, 1st mo. 1775; Jany. Court 1776. Sons Joseph, Joshua and William, daughters Lydia, Rachel and Miriam; wife Alis and son Joseph Exrs. Test, Thomas Draper, Silas Draper, Wm. Bogue.

Hasket, Mary, 9th, 11th mo. 1784; July Court 1785. Granddaugher Asa Hasket, son John; sons Silas and Thomas Exrs. Test, John Parker, Jesse Hasket.

Hasket, Alice, 7th day, 12th mo. 1793; May Term 1797. Sons Joseph, Joshua and William, daughters Lydia Bogue, Rachel and Miriam Hasket; Jos. Draper, Sr., and sons Joshua and Joseph, Exrs. Test, Ichabod Bogue, Nathan Draper, Lydia Draper.

Hall, Henry, Aug. 22, 1773; July 6, 1774. Wife Mary, sons John and William, daughter Elizabeth Tomlinson and Margaret Conklin; Mourning Hall, son Edward and Margaret Conklin, Exrs. Test, Richard Haughton, Henry Hall, Edward Hall.

Hall, Jacob, July 28, 1785; Oct. Court 1785. Wife Elizabeth, Elizabeth Holland, Sr., Jacob Holland, Nancy and Sarah Hall and Penelope Burke; Jos. Thach and Isaachar Branch, Exrs. Test, Thomas Brinkley.

Hall, Edward, Jany. 28, 1788; Jan. Court 1790. My ten children, sons William and Miles; wife Rachel, son Henry and Wm. White, Exrs. Test, Wm. Haughton, Thos. Myers, Charlton Hall.

Hall, Mary, Jany. 23, 1792; Feb. Court 1792. Son Henry Hall, daughter Sarah Hall; mother Sarah Decrow Exx. Test, Wm. Richards, Sarah Decrow, Jr.

Hall, Henry, Oct. 8, 1792; Nov. Court 1792. Brother John

Hall, nephew Henry Hall, brother Miles Hall; brother John Hall Exr. Test, Thos McNider, Bailey Forbes.

Halsey, Thomas, Sept. 9, 1774; Oct. Court 1774. Wife Catharine, children Martha, William, Margaret, Penelope and Deborah Halsey; Andrew Knox, Exr. Test, Christian Knox, And' Knox.

Hatfield, George, Feb. 10, 1774; Jany. Court 1775. Brothers William, Richard, John, David, Jesse and Benjamin Hatfield, Martha and Foster J. Toms; Foster Toms, Exr. Test, Matthew Newby, Fra's Newby, Gesby Toms.

Harvey, John, Aug. 20, 1774; July Court 1775. Sons Thomas, John, James, Miles and Joseph, John Campbell of Bertie Co., Maj. James Bonner of Beaufort Co., sister-in-law Hannah Blount of Craven Co., Mrs. Mary Williams, a ring each; wife Mary, sons Thomas, John and James and brothers Benjamin and Miles Harvey, Exrs. Test, Charles Blount, Wm. Harvey.

Harvey, Miles, 1770; Jany. Court 1777. Son Augustus, not to his mother-in-law in the use of the farm, sons Miles and Albridgedon, daughters Mary, Mildred, Elizabeth, Agatha and Lucy Harvey, child in esse; wife Elizabeth, brother Benjamin and son Miles and nephew Thomas Harvey, Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner.

Harvey, Miles, Apl. 13, 1781; Jany. 20, 1785. Sons James & Miles Edward, brother Thomas Harvey and Joshua Skinner, gdns to my children. (Wife Mary, brother Thomas John Harvey, Joshua and John Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Peleg Lawton, John Blount, Jos. Harvey—also child in esse.

Harvey, John, June 20, 1780; Oct. Court 1784. Daughters Anne and Frances Ann, brother Joseph; brothers Thomas and Miles Harvey and Edmund Blount, Exrs. Test, Thos. Harvey, A. Harvey.

Harvey, Miles, Feb, 23, 1785; April Court 1785. Son Tulle Williams Harvey, children Mary and Juliana Harvey; wife Grace, Tulle Williams, Peleg Lawten and Wm. White Exrs. Test, Thomas Scimmons, Francis Sutton.

Harvey, Thomas, Sept. 1, 1785; April Court 1788. Sons John, Charles Worth, Thomas H. and Edmund Blount Harvey, brothers Miles and James Harvey, daughters Sarah, Mary, Margaret and Martha Blount Harvey, niece Anna Harvey. (Wife Mary, Edmund Blount, brother Joseph and son John Harvey Exrs.) Child in esse, son-in-law John Skinner. Test, Thomas Harvey, Jr.

Hines, William, Dec. 18, 1784; Jany. Court 1785. Brothers Moses, Christopher, Peter and Joshua Hines, wife's sons Jeremiah and John Collins, Sarah Ashley, wife Ann and her daughter Sarah Collins; wife and Andrew Donaldson, Exrs. Test, Andrew Donaldson, Ann Hines, Robt. Roe.

Hosea, Joseph, July 20, 1785; Oct. Court 1785. Sons Samuel and Joseph, wife Mary (child not named in will); John Saunders and Isaac Leyden, Exrs. Test, Wm. Hosea, Mary Stanton.

Humphries, William, Jan. 12, 1798; May Term 1798. Sons William, John and Thomas, daughters Parthenia, Susanna and Lydia; Asher Clayton, Exr. Test, Robert Pendleton.

Jones, Evan, May 31, 1764; Sept 25, 1764. Sons Samuel and Nathaniel, daughters Margaret and Anna Jones; son Samuel and Thomas Newby, Exrs. Test, Wm White, Francis Nixon.

Jones, Malachi, Jany. 27, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Nephews Joseph Jones, Nathan Elliott, William Jones (son of Zephaniah), and Joshua Jones (son of Thomas), niece Mary Jones (daughter of Thomas). (Wife Mary, brother Thomas Jones and Caleb White, Exrs.) Test, John Boyce, Jos Smith, Sarah Smith.

Jones, Thomas, Jan. 31, 1788; April Court 1788. Daughter Mary Newby, sons Thomas, William and Zachariah, daughter Sarah Jones. (Wife Margaret, Wm. White and Wm. Skinner Exrs.) Test, Josiah Murdaugh, Lydia Murdaugh.

Jones, Francis, Jany. 13, 1791; May Court 1791. Grand-son Theophilus White, Charles White, and his wife Mary, daughter Jemima Jones. (Wife Rachel, Jeremiah Jones and Benjamin White, Exrs.) Test, John White, Jesse White.

Jones, Joseph, June 2, 1780; July 16, 1793. Child in esse, Acquilla; wife, Joseph Godfrey, James Mullen and John Mullen, Exrs. Test, Laz. S. Tinton, James Bidgood.

Jones, William, Mch. 2, 1794; Aug. Court 1794. Wife Ann, daughters Sarah, Mary and Margaret, sons Josiah and Thomas; Wm. Skinner and Wm. White Exrs. Test. W. Newbold.

Jones, Rachel, July 15, 1797; Nov. Term 1797. Grand-children, children of son Silas White, grand-children, children of daughter Abigail Winslow, the children of son John White, daughter Lydia Griffin, grand-daughter Elizabeth White (daughter of son Jordan White), grand-son John White (son of John), daughter-in-law Christian White (widow of son Benj) and her children Sarah and Daniel White; Christian White, Exx. Test, Benj. Perry, Philip Perry.

Jordan, Matthew, June 5, 1763; July Court 1763. Brother Gabriel Newby, sister Anne Jordan, sisters Mary Clay and Elizabeth Newby, brothers Francis, Joseph and Benjamin Newby, sister Dorothy Skinner, brother Josiah Newby. (Mother Patience Newby, Anne Jordan and John Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Robt. Jordan, John Henby, Eliz Craven.

Jordan, Josiah, 22nd, 3d mo. 1789; July Court 1789. Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas, Josiah and Matthew, my mother in Isle of Wight Co., Va., son Exum, daughters Sarah, Dorothy, Mary and

Miriam; Exum Newby and John Clary, Exrs. Test, Joseph Scott, Jr., Susanna Clary, Jno. Jackson.

Jackson, Aaron, Oct. 27, 1768; Jan. Court 1772. Sons Moses, Samuel, Charles and William, daughters Parthena and Priscilla; brother Moses Jackson and John Raper, Exrs. Test, Stephen Douglas, Elijah Stanton, Jesse Douglas.

Jackson, John, June 4, 1772; April Court 1774. Sister-in-law Donas Wade, cousin Elizabeth Jackson (daughter of William); wife Rebecca Exx. Test, Jacob Wilson, Zach Wilson.

Jackson, Moses, Nov. 21, 1793; Aug. Court 1793. Son William, Exr; wife Sarah, daughters Sallie Jackson and Elizabeth Raper, grand-son Joseph Jackson. Test, Samuel Jackson, John Tayler.

Jackson, William, Apl. 28, 1794; May Court 1794. Sons Joseph and Moses, wife Mary, daughter Betty Jackson; Moses Jackson and Joseph Raper, Exrs. Test, Wm. Arnold, Wm. Jackson, Sally Overman.

Knox, Andrew, Mch. 24, 1775; Jany. 20, 1776. Wife Christian, sons Hugh and Andrew, daughters Christian Knox and Sarah Phelps; Samuel Johnston and Rev. Henry Pattello, Gdns. to my children; (Saml Johnston, John Baptist, Beasley Evans, brother Ambrose Knox and son-in-law Benjamin Phelps, Exrs.) Test, Benj. Saunders, John Goodwin, Isaac Moor.

Kenyon, Roger, Feb. 22, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Son Roger, children Joseph, Benjamin, Duke, Sarah, Thomas and William Kenyon. (Wife, Duke Bogue and Joseph Guyer, Exrs.) Test, Foster Toms, Jr., Elizabeth Bogue.

Kenyon, Duke, 15th day, 8th mo. 1787; Jany. Court 1788. Brothers Thomas and William Kenyon, sister Sarah Kenyon, brothers Joseph and Benjamin Kenyon. (Jos Perisho, Chalkley Albertson, and Joseph Anderson, Exrs.) Test, Benj. Albertson, Thomas Saunders.

Kinyon, Joab, July 22, 1797, Aug Term 1797. Wife Marwood, sons Josiah and Joab, daughter Elizabeth. (James Sumner, Francis Newby, and Alex Stafford, Exrs.) Test, Sary Stone, Mary Corey.

Layden, George, Sept. 10, 1761; July 10, 1765. Daughter Patty Layden, son William (wife Mary, James Gibson and John Perry, Exr.). Test, Judith Elliott, Mary Whedbee, Parthenia Stone.

Long Thomas, Mch. 31, 1779; April Court 1781. Sons Edward and Nathan, daughters Lydia Donaldson and Hester Skinner, grand-daughter Elizabeth Long, daughter Sarah Scarbrough, grand-sons Miles and Peterson Scarbrough, grand-daughters Susanna Scar-

brough, and Charlotte Long; cousin William Long and John White (son of Joseph) Exrs. Test, W. Skinner, George Fisher.

Layden, Isaac, April 29, 1786; July Court 1786. Wife Elizabeth, my children; John Saunders, Joseph Mullen and Joseph Godfrey Exrs. Test, Francis Leyden, Thomas Hosea.

Long, Joshua, June 8, 1788; May Court 1791. Wife Martha, sons Thomas and Joshua, daughters Miriam and Sarah Long; brother Thomas Long, Frederick Luten and W. Creecy, Exrs. Test, Reuben Long, Josiah Mathews.

Long, William, July 31, 1793. Son Lemuel, grand-sons William and Josiah Long, grand-daughter Mary Long; wife Mary and son Lemuel Exrs. Test, Reuben Long, Josiah Mathews.

Lanceford, John, July 5, 1797; Aug. Term 1797. Wife, Sarah Wingate; son William, Exr. Test, John Robins, Wm. Lanceford.

Lacey, John, Oct. 17, 1785; July Court 1786. Daughter Jane Maudlin (wife of Joseph), grand-daughter Jane Maudlin, grand-son Joshua Tarlton (son of Joshua), grand-son George Tarlton, daughter Mary Tarlton, son-in-law Joshua Tarlton, and William Lacey, Exrs. Test, Thos. Hosea, Jane Davis, Esther Hobbs.

Leigh, Gilbert, Nov. 27, 1791. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary Whedbee, sons Francis, Richard, Thomas, James, and Benjamin; sons Francis and Richard Exrs. Test, Benj. Bedgood, Nicholas Wressell, Saml Knight.

Lacey, Nathan, 1st, 2nd mo. 1791; Feb. Court 1798. Sons Henry, Isaac and Joseph, daughter Sarah Lacey (wife Mary, Jos. Evans and Thomas Hollowell, Exrs.) Test, John Evans, Thos. Evans, Paroh Evans.

Moore, Gideon, Feby. 23, 1762; May 30, 1763. Sisters Miriam and Mary Moore, mother Mary Moore, brother Joseph Moore, sister Bettie Bartlett (brother Cornelius Moore, Matthew Jordan and Matthew White, Exrs.) Test, Mathew Jordan, George Metcalf.

Moore, Jesse, late of Perquimans Co., N. C., but now of the Island of Antiqua, Aug. 6, 1769; Oct. Court, 1769. Brothers Joseph and Thomas Holloway, mother Leah Holloway, formerly Leah Moore, brothers William, Thomas and Samuel Moore; Thomas Hockley and Isaac Harvey, of Antiqua, Exrs. Test, Geo Clelland, Abijah Davis, Thos. Beech.

Moore, Charles, Aug. 25, 1789; Jany. Term, 1790. Daughters Elizabeth Hall, Sarah Skillings and Leah Moore, sons John and Edwin Steed Moore (son Charles, Joshua Skinner and John Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Zachariah Newby, Thos Newby (of Nathan), Thomas Reed.

Moore, Joshua, 2nd day, 11th mo. 1790; Jany. Court 1791.

Wife Hannah, sons Joseph, Joshua and Robert, daughter Sarah Moore, children Martha, Hamlin, and Mary Newby; son-in-law Robert Newby and son Joseph Exrs. Test, B. Albertson, Daniel Saint.

Morgan, Matthew, Nov. 13, 1763; April Court 1764. Wife Sarah, also my Exx. Test, Josa Davis, John Lacey.

Morgan, Mary, 1st day, 6th mo. 1787; July Court 1787. Friend Isabel Boswell; friend John Parker Exr. Test, John Hasket, Sarah Hasket.

Morrison, Jonathan, June 10, 1764; July Court 1764. My children; wife Hannah and friend Charles Moore Exrs. Test, Andrew Collins, Francis Penrice.

Murdaugh, Joseph, Oct. 11, 1765; Feb. 29, 1768. Wife Millicent, cousin John Murdaugh, Mary Smith (daughter of Joseph), Elizabeth Newby, sister Miriam Hunnicut, Joseph Scott (son of Samuel) and Samuel Murdaugh (son of John); Thos Newby and John Trotter Exrs. Test, Sam'l Bond, John Taylor, Jesse Moor.

Murdaugh, Lemuel, Feb. 16, 1782; July Court 1788. Cousins Elizabeth and Sarah Miller; cousin Lemuel Murdaugh, brother Josiah Murdaugh, Exrs. Test, John White, Charles White.

Morris, John, Apl. 7, 1773; Oct. Court 1774. Brother Cornelius Morris, my two sons; wife Sarah and Cornelius Morris, Exrs. Test, Jos. Turner, Francis Penrice, Sarah Branch.

Morris, Joshua, 18th, 1st mo. 1777; April Court 1777. Wife Rebecca, sons John, Benjamin and Jonathan, daughter Clarkey Pool, father Aaron Morris; son Zachariah, daughter Mary, sons Mordecai and Nathan Exrs. Test, Lancelot Bell, Ann Morris, Sarah Chocke.

Morris, Jonathan, 15th, 1st mo. 1796; Feb. Court 1796. Sons Jehoshaphet and Jonathan, nephew John Pool; brother Nathan Morris and Josiah Bundy Exrs. Test, John Nixon, Mary Boswell.

Maudlin, William, Dec. 4, 1770; Oct. Court 1774. Wife Martha, sons Miles, Thomas, Jacob and Micajah, daughters Elizabeth and Martha; brother John Maudlin, Exr. Test, George Whedbee, Nathl. Albertson.

Maudlin, Gideon, Oct. 10, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Sons Zebred, Nathan and Samuel, son-in-law Joseph Wells, sons Gideon and Elisha, children Mary Wells, Deborah, Margaret, John and Miles Maudlin; wife Mary and son Tysbed, Exrs. Test, Benj. Albertson, Gabriel Cosanod.

McMullen, James, July 17, 1774; April Court 1775. Sons William and Richard, daughters Hannah McMullen and Mary Win-

gate; wife Bridget and son James Exrs. Test, Joshua Skinner, Edward Penrice.

Mullen, Thomas, Aug. 3, 1785; Jany. Court, 1786. Sons Levi and Pat, daughter Sarah, wife Ann; Joseph Mullen and Joseph Barclift Exrs. Test, Benj. Bedgood, Joseph Turner.

Mullen, Joseph, May 29, 1791; Nov. Term, 1791. Sons Isaac and Joseph, daughter Mary Whedbee, grand-daughter Betsy Williams, grand-son Tully Williams; wife Elizabeth, sons Isaac and John, and son-in-law James Whedbee, Exrs. Test, Wilson Weekes, Jos. Mullen, Jr., Wm. Layden.

Mullen, James, Feb. 29, 1796; Aug. Term, 1796. Elizabeth Callaway and her son Thomas Callaway, her child in esse; wife and John Stanton, Exrs. Test, Simeon Long, Joab Thompson, Leaven Thach.

Munden, William, Aug. 28, 1793; Nov. Term, 1793. Wife Hannah, daughters Rachel Modlin, Ruth Haskett, Dorcas Modlin, Mary White, Lydia White and Susanna Perry, daughter Mariam Stott's heirs, son Robert; sons William and Simon Exrs. Test, Jesse Perry, Wm. Hollowell—daughter Caroline Overman.

Metcalf, George, Nov. 18, 1794; Feby. Term 1795. Daughter Martha, my mother's children, viz., John, Sarah, Thamar, Elizabeth and Ann Sutton; James Sumner and Seth Whedbee Exrs. Test, John Hodges, Samuel Whedbee.

McCoy, William, Mch. 18, 1795; May Term, 1795. Sons Joseph and Joshua, children Malachi, James, Jonathan, Sarah, Elizabeth and Marah; John Middleton and son Joseph, Exrs. Test, Jos. Ming, Miriam Ferebee.

Newby, Nathan, 3rd mo. 8th day, 1762; Feby. Court 1763. Son Francis and his grand-mother Mary Moore, daughters Mary, Millicent and Sarah Newby; wife Keziah and brother Thomas, Exrs. Test, Cornelius Moore, Mary Nixon, Francis Nixon.

Newby, Jesse, of Pasquotank Co., May 19, 1764; Oct. Court 1765. Brother Francis Newby, cousins Elizabeth and Jonathan Phelps, brothers Robert and Mark Newby and Ralph Fletcher; Mark Newby and Ralph Fletcher Exrs. Test, Cornelius Moore, James Hunicut.

Newby, Joseph, 11th day, 9th mo., 1766; Oct. Court 1766. Sons Gabriel, Joseph and Benjamin, daughters Mary Thornton and Elizabeth Mayo, grand-son Joseph Thurston, grand-daughter Mary Newby, Elizabeth Newby (wife of Francis) and her son Matthew Newby, son Josiah; wife Patience, brother Samuel Newby and son Gabriel, Exrs. Test, Eliz Nixon, Francis Nixon, Mark Newby.

Newby, Samuel, Oct. 3, 1771; May 24, 1774. Sons Joseph, William, Gabriel, Gideon, Samuel and Jesse, daughter Mary Bogue

(wife of Joseph), daughters Jemima, Anne and Miriam; wife Elizabeth and Gabriel Newby, Exrs. Test, Reuben Wilson, Isaac Elliott.

Newby, William, 10th day, 8th mo., 1782; Apl. 2, 1784. Sons Dempsey, Joseph, William and John, daughters Anne Mandlin, Elizabeth Bogue, Isabella Moore and Sarah Albertson, daughters Mary and Miriam Newby; son Joseph, Caleb White and Jacob Cannon, Exrs. Test, Jos. Newby, Thos. Hollowell, Francis White.

Newby, Mark, Nov. 28th, 1782; July Court 1785. Son Jonathan, daughters Margaret Arrington, Miriam, Mourning and Elizabeth Newby; son Zachariah, daughter Miriam and Benjamin Albertson, Jr., Exrs. Test, Keziah Pritlow, John Nixon.

Newby, Robert, 15th, 6th mo., 1789; Apl. Court 1790. Sons Thomas, Robert and Wyke, grand-son Willis Newby, daughters Karin Parker, Huldah Newby, Mary Walton, Sarah Cosand and Jemima Cannon; son-in-law Jacob Cannon and sons Robert and Wyke, Exrs. Test, Jesse Newby, Wm. Newby, Francis Newby.

Newby, Thomas, 14th day, 10th mo., 1792; Feby. Court 1793. Daughter Elizabeth Jordan and her sons Thomas, Josiah and Matthrew Jordan, son-in-law Josiah White, son-in-law Elias Albertson, daughter Mary Albertson, grand-son Exum White, son Exum Newby, grand-children Miriam Clary, Sarah Watkins, Jordan Watkins and Dorothy Watkins; daughter Sarah White, son Exum and son-in-law Josiah White Exrs. Test, Job Bond, Dempsey Lane, Benj. Lane.

Newby, Zachariah, Feby. Term 1794. Sons Mark, Nathan and Exum; brother Jonathan Newby and L. Munden Exrs. Son Exum to go to Joseph Griffin, son Nathan to Thomas Hollowell. Test, Joshua Fletcher.

Newby, Thomas, Mch. 23, 1797; May Term 1797. Daughters Elizabeth and Huldah Newby, sons John, William, Jacob and Robert; wife Mary and Joseph Newby, Sr., Exrs. Test, Nathl. Williams, Hezekiah Rogerson, Eliz White, Huldah Newby.

Nixon, John, 15th day, 1st mo., 1762; April Court 1763. Sons Zachariah, John and Ezra, brother Phineas Nixon, son Frederick, daughter Elizabeth Boswell (wife of Isaac), daughter Miriam's children, grand-daughters Mary and Sarah Newby (daughters of son Thomas) daughters Mary, Lydia, Abigail and Dorothy; wife Hannah, son Zach. and brother Phineas, Exrs. Test, Bathsheba Bailey, Ann Hall, Wm. Albertson.

Nixon, Elizabeth, 16th day, 2nd mo., 1769; July Court 1769. Son Francis, grand-children Joseph Nixon, Zachariah Nicholson, Miriam Nicholson, Caroline Nicholson, Christopher Nicholson and Samuel Nicholson, grand-children Margaret, Miriam, Jonathan,

Mourning and Elizabeth Newby, grand-sons Zachariah Newby and Jonathan Phelps, grand-children Elizabeth Winslow, Benjamin Phelps, Dorothy Phelps, Mourning Henley and Elizabeth Toms; sons Zachariah and Francis Nixon Exrs. Test, Francis Toms, Caleb Toms.

Nixon, Phineas, 10th day, 11th mo., 1771; Mch. 11, 1772. Sons Pierce, Barnaby and Phineas, grand-sons Nathan and Phineas (sons of Thomas Nixon), daughter-in-law Sarah Nixon, wife Mary, daughters Rebecca Arnold, Sarah Albertson (wife of Benjamin), Jemima Nixon, Hannah Nixon, Kesiah Nixon, Elizabeth Lamb, and Mary Elliott's three children, viz., Gabriel, Miriam and Nixon Elliott; sons Peirce and Barnaby and son-in-law Benj. Albertson Exrs. Test, Christopher Nicholson, Jos. Nicholson, Ezra Nixon.

Nixon, Thomas, 8th day, 10th mo., 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Sons Nathan and Phineas; wife Sarah, brother Peirce Nixon and Joseph Nicholson, Exrs. Test, John Nixon, Sarah Albertson, Leah Saunders.

Nixon, Francis, May 13, 1772; Jany. Court 1773. Wife Keziah, her former husband Nathan Newby, sons John, James, Samuel and Thomas Nixon; wife and Andrew Knox Exrs. Test, Francis Newby, Mary Newby, Hannah Moore.

Nixon, Zachariah, Oct. 17, 1775; Jany. Court 1776. Child in esse, sons Joseph and Zachariah; wife Mary, Thomas Hosea and Joseph Perisho, Jr., Exrs. Test, Richd. Sears, Wm. Woodley.

Nixon, John, April 5, 1785; July Court 1785. Wife Elizabeth, friend Hannah Moore, aunt Kerenhappuck Moore, brothers James, Samuel and Thomas; mother Kesiah Pritlow and brother Francis Newby, Exrs. Test, Thos Robinson, Millicent Toms.

Nixon, Hannah, 29th, 1st mo., 1793; May Court 1793. Daughters Dorothy Nixon, Sarah Robinson and Abigail Nixon; John Nixon, Sr., and Benj. Albertson, Jr., Exrs. Test, Zach. Nixon.

Nixon, Thomas, Sept. 1, 1794. Brothers Samuel and James Nixon. Test, John Clay, John O'Neal.

Newbold, William, Sept. 28, 1778; April Court 1779. Sons William and Samuel, daughter Grizzell Long, daughter Ruth; wife Grizzell and Simon Long, Exrs. Test, Wm. Newbold, Jr.

Nicholson, Sarah (relict of Thomas), 6th day, 9th mo., 1783; July Court 1787. Son Nathan Nise, son Phineas Nixon, son Thomas Nicholson, son Nathan Nixon; Josiah Bundy and Wm. Robinson Exrs. Test, Mary Lackey, Kesiah Nixon.

Overman Charles, 18th, 6th mo., 1768; Oct. Court 1774. Sons Joshua and Charles, daughters Rebecca Albertson and Mary Jones; wife and son Charles, Exrs. Test, Jos McAdam, Malachi Morgan.

Overman, Jacob, 6th, 9th mo., 1783; Jany. Court 1786. Son

Charles, wife Rachel, three children of my son Jacob, dec'd, son John, daughters Tamar, Mary and Caroline; wife and son John Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Charles Overman.

Outland, Joseph, Nov. 20, 1789; July Court 1790. Daughters Mary, Sarah and Martha; Foster Toms and Samuel Anderson Exrs. Test, J. Whedbee, Joseph Caruthers.

Peirce, Richard, Sept. 19, 1743; Jany. Court 1762. Sons William, Jesse, Richard, John and Christopher; wife Elizabeth, Exx. Sons Jacob and Moses. Test, Geo. Eason, Jesse Eason, Isaac Speight.

Peirce, James, Feby. 3, 1762; April Court 1763. Sons Fen and Miles, wife Susannah, daughters Kesiah and Celia, eldest children Hartwell, Miles, Florida and Fen; Foster Yountsberry, Exr. Test, James Gibson, John Gibson, Amy Mandlin.

Pearce, Thomas, 7th day, 9th mo., 1772; Oct. Court 1772. Wife Miriam, sons Joseph, John, David, Abner, Nathan, William and James; son Joseph, Francis Wright and Ralph Fletcher, Exrs. Test, Zach Toms, Jos. Ratliff, Aaron Moor.

Perisho, Joseph, Nov. 6, 1762; April Court 1763. Daughters Elizabeth, Miriam and Sarah, sons Benjamin and Joseph; wife Deborah, John Clayton, Benjamin Harvey and Samuel Sutton, Exrs. Test, Sam'l Sutton, Wm. Bateman, Dempsey Turner.

Perisho, Joseph, Sept. 12, 1783; Apl. 25, 1784. Son Benjamin, nephews Richard Robins and Joseph Bateman; brother-in-law Wm. Robbins and John Bateman, Exrs. Test, Thomas Robinson, Cornelius Morris.

Perisho, Elizabeth, 12th, 3rd mo., 1783; Jany. Court 1785. My husband Joseph Perisho, cousin Richard Saunders and his two brothers Joseph and Benjamin Saunders, sister Mary Arnold's son William Arnold, Nancy and Hannah Saunders; husband Joseph Perisho and Joseph Anderson, Exrs. Test, John Anderson, Chalkley Albertson, Sam'l Anderson.

Pritchett, Mary, Sept. 13, 1765; Oct. Court 1765. Brother Benjamin Pritchett, sisters Elizabeth and Miriam Pritchett, mother-in-law Sarah Pritchett, aunt Sarah Albertson, grand-mother Rachel White, uncle Benjamin White, Thomas White's daughter Elizabeth, Nicholas Nicholson's daughter Raphael, Zephaniah Jones, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Matthew, Caleb and Benjamin White, Rachel and Mary Winslow, Sarah Nicholson; brother-in-law Zephaniah Jones and uncle Caleb White, Exrs. Test, John White, Israel Perry, Rachel White.

Pratt, Jeremiah, June 7, 1772; July Court 1772. Sister Mary Pratt, wife Peninah, if child in esse, sister Deborah Haughton;

Charles Moore, brothers Richard and Joseph Pratt, Exrs. Test, Thos. Williams, John Cale.

Perry, Israel, Feb. 3, 1779; May 27, 1779. Sons Josiah, Israel, John, Cader and Jacob, four youngest daughters, Milicent, Ruth, Rachel and Ann Perry, daughter Priscilla Twine, my eight youngest children; wife, Philip Perry and Thomas Twine, Exrs. Test, Jacob Perry, Benj. Perry, Caleb Wilson.

Perry, Jacob, Mch. 4, 1775; Oct. Court 1777. Sons Jacob, Israel and Reuben, daughter Priscilla Welch (wife of Dempsey), sons Dempsey and John, daughter Hepzibah Stallings (wife of Hardy), daughter Ann Winslow (wife of Caleb), grand-son Isaac Wilson (son of Isaac); wife Ann, Jacob Perry, Israel Perry and Caleb Winslow, Exrs. Test, Jacob Lilly, Joseph Elliott.

Perry, Jacob, Sr., Jany. 5, 1789; July Court 1790. Wife Mary, son Miles, daughters Hepsebeth and Sarah, daughters Maria Bunch and Mary Perry, grand-daughter Priscilla Perry (daughter of Leah); son Lawrence and Benjamin Perry, Exrs. Test, Jacob Riddick, Jos. Riddick, Benj. Perry.

Perry, Mary, July 18, 1787; Aug. Term 1797. Mother Mary Perry, cousin Mary Bunch, cousins John Perry and Hannah Bunch; cousin Jacob Boyce, brother Lawrence Perry, Exrs. Test, Jesse Winslow, Mary Carwell.

Pearson, Joseph, Nov. 3, 1784; Jany. Court 1785. Heliot Elliott; she and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Mary Elliott, Job Chappel, Pritlow Elliott.

Pearson, Eleazer, Oct. 5, 1794; May Term 1795. Child in esse, wife Basheba, my daughters; Caleb Elliott and Reuben Perry, Exrs. Test, Wm. Chappel, Timothy Jeasop.

Phelps, Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1784; Jany. Court 1785. Wife Sarah, children Dorothy, Margaret, Sarah and Mary Phelps; wife Wm. White and Nathan Newby, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Eliz Western.

Phelps, Sarah, May 27, 1787; July Court 1787. Children Dorothy, Margaret and Sarah; Hugh Knox and Wm. Newbold, Exrs. Test, Mary Newby, Christian Knox.

Portlock, Thomas, Feb. 18, 1789; April Court 1789. Lemuel Portlock of Virginia, children Mary and William Portlock; wife Catron, Exx. Test, Wm. Coppage, Wm. Stafford, W. Newbold.

Pretlow, Kesiah, Aug. 22, 1790; May Term 1791. Son Thomas Nixon. Test, James Nixon, Samuel Nixon.

Park, Nathan, April 1, 1796; May Term 1796. Brother Humphrey; brother Joseph Park, Exr. Test, Ezekiel Lain, Sarah Park, Sr.

Reignor, Richard, Feb. 20, 1762; Jany. 27, 1763. Daughter Sa-

rah Debnall, son Luke, Susannah Reignor, sons Richard and Thomas, daughters Rachel and Mary; wife Elizabeth and daughter Rachel, Exxs. Test, Joseph Murdaugh, John Trotter, John Braine.

Rodgerson, Daniel, Feb. 13, 1762; April Court 1762. Sons David, Daniel and Solomon, daughters Edith and Milderson, sons Hezekiah and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth and Kesiah; wife, Exx. Test, Samuel Farle, Jacob Powell, Wm. Lille.

Robinson, Thomas, 10th day, 3rd mo., 1762; June 9, 1763. Brother Roland Robinson, friend Huldah Hill, sister Sarah Morgan; cousin Thomas Robinson and Wm. Hill, Exrs. Test, Wm. Ward, Durant Reed, Joseph Robinson.

Robinson, John, Dec. 6, 1762; Apl. 18, 1764. Sons John and Thomas, daughters Jemima and Sarah, daughters Mary White and Miriam Robinson, son-in-law Jonathan White; daughter Jemima and brother Thomas Robinson, Exrs. Test, Jos. Mayo, Ann Metcalf, Mary Mayo.

Robinson, Wm., 4th, 7th mo., 1785; July Court 1785. Sons Joseph, William and Josiah; brother-in-law Aaron Morris, and Josiah White, Exrs. Test, Wm. White, Miriam Morris, Margaret Jones.

Robinson, Thomas, Aug. 13, 1785; July Court 1785. Wife Elizabeth, son David, nephews Joseph Williams and Josiah Robinson, brother William Robinson; brother Aaron and sister Miriam Morris, Exrs. Test, Zach Nixon.

*Reed, Joseph, April 3, 1765; July Court 1765. Daughter Mary Reed, sons Joseph, John, Christian, Thomas and Benjamin, Elizabeth Budgate; wife Elizabeth, Exx. Friend Thomas Nicholson, Trustee. Test, Wm. Reed, Daniel Budgate, James Gibson.

*Reed, Durant, March, 1767; July Court 1767. Cousin Richard Sanderson, and Tulle Williams, Exrs. Niece Ann Reed, brother William Reed, cousin Joseph Whedbee, cousins Betsey and Lydia Sanderson, Tulle Williams, Jr., Duke Williams, cousin Benj. Williams. Test, John Jennett, John Abdeel.

---

* Joseph Reed was the brother of Christian Reed married Mary Durant (great grand-daughter of George Durant the elder) and son of Governor William Reed and wife Christian; he married Elizabeth Durant, sister of his brother Christian Reed's wife. His son Christian moved to Bertie county, N. C., and there married Margaret Jordan, daughter of Joseph Jordan and wife Ruth Speight, (daughter of Thomas Speight and wife Mary). The Peaces and Kittrells, of Granville county, descended from Christian Reed and wife Margaret Jordan. Elizabeth Reed, widow of Joseph Reed, married 2nd Thomas Jacocks, no issue. His daughter, Mary Reed, married Spencer Ripley, July 17th, 1770. Mrs. Wm. Nixon, of E City, N. C., descended from them. All descendants of the family will oblige the Editor of the Register by sending a copy of their family record as far back as they may have it His granddaughter Elizabeth, (daughter of Joseph) married Wilson Corprew, Nov 24, 1790.

** Durant Reed was the son of Christian Reed and wife Mary Durant, great-granddaughter of George Durant the elder—he never married as appears from his will,

Reed, Joseph, Feb. 2, 1773; July Court 1774. Wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth, brother John; mother Elizabeth Jacocks and brother John Reed, Exrs. Test, Thomas Reed, Thos. Stevenson, George Chocke. (Daughter Elizabeth married Wilson Corprew Nov. 24, 1790.)

Reed, Benjamin, Mch. 18, 1795; May Term 1795. Wife Mary, daughter Susanna, all of my children; Thos. Stevenson and James Sumner, Exrs. Test, Col. Thomas Harvey, Benj. Albertson.

*Reed, William, Oct. 7, 1799; Feby. Term 1800. Wife Alice, son John Hatch. Reed, Ashbury Sutton's estate, brother Durant Reed, Thomas Stevenson who married my daughter Sarah, John Mullen and wife Mary (my daughter), son George Durant Reed, sons William and Tully Williams Reed, son Wilson Reed, daughter Rebecca Reed, grand-son Wm. Stevenson, grand-son Ashbury Sutton, grand-son Wm. Reed Mullen, grand-sons Wm. Reed Sutton and William Reed; Rebecca's sister Elizabeth, sons George D. Reed, Tully Williams Reed and John Hatch Reed, Exrs. Test, John Grantham, John Hosea.

Riddick, Mills, Feby. 5, 1777; April Court 1777. Children Henry, Mills, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and David; Josiah Riddick, Jesse Eason, Jacob Hunter and David Rice, Exrs. Test, Ann Riddick, Amelia Wright Riddick, Jesse Eason.

Riddick, Jacob, June 24, 1797; Nov. Term 1799. Sons Willis and William, daughter Absolah White, daughter Christian Hudson; wife Sarah, sons Willis and Gabriel White, Exrs. Test, Obadiah Boswell, John Barrow, Sarah Barrow.

Roberts, Mary, 10th, 2nd mo., 1785; July Court 1786. Sons Joshua, Solomon and Charles Roberts, daughter Rachel, eldest children, Solomon, William and Benjamin Roberts, daughters Mary Pierce and Sarah Boswell; sons William and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Levi Murden, Dempsey Henby, Jos. Small.

---

was about 22 or 23 years old. William Reed was his only brother and it appears that he had no sisters who lived to maturity. We are exceedingly anxious to secure all the records we can of the Reed family, persons interested will kindly send a copy of their records; we have quite a mass of information, but several branches are missing; it will take but a short time to copy them and their possession will enable us to place the family in proper order, so that their descendants can have a copy.

* William Reed was the eldest son of Christian Reed and wife Mary Durant, (great grand-daughter of Geo. Durant. (the elder) and grand-son of Governor Wm. Reed and wife Christian; who succeeded Thos Pollock as Governor and served until the arrival of Governor Burrington in 1724. He married, 1st, Penelope Williams, daughter of Tulle Williams and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch (widow of Anthony Hatch, Jr. son of Anthony Hatch and wife Elizabeth Durant) All of his children except son Wilson and daughter Rebecca are by the 1st marriage; he married, 2nd, Alice ———. George Durant Reed the son of William Reed and wife Penelope married, 1st, Winifred Bryan (daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West), and 2nd, Mary Van Pelt, daughter of Daniel Van Pelt. of Hertford county, N. C.

Rogers, Ezekiel, Jany. 24, 1781; Jany. Court 1787. Wife Mary and my children. Test, Ben. Phelps, John Rogers.

Ratliff, Joseph, Mch. 6, 1787; July Court 1787. Daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Peninah and Catharine, brother Thomas, wife Sarah; brother Cornelius Ratliff and Benj. Albertson, Exrs.

Raper, Enoch, Dec. 24, 1782; July Court 1789. Children Luke, Robinson and Fanny; Henry Raper (son of Esau.), brother John Raper and sons Luke and Robinson, Exrs. Test, Jos. McAdam, Parthenia Jackson, Ruth Elliott.

Raper, John, Nov. 2, 1789; Jany. Term 1791. Wife Margaret, son John, daughters Priscilla, Penelope and Grace, daughter Elizabeth Bateman; son Henry and son-in-law Thomas Bateman, Exrs. Test, John Hodge, Frances Leigh.

Robins, John, Oct. 19, 1792; Nov. Term 1792. Grand-children John Graham Robbins, Wm. Robbins and Mary Robbins, daughters Eliza Trafire, Mary Gordon and Margaret Booth; son Barkfin Robbins, wife Rachel and son John, Exrs. Test, Wm. Standin, Job Wyatt.

Sutton, Joseph, Jany. 11, 1763; July 9, 1763. Sons George and Joseph, daughters Parthenia and Elizabeth Sutton, grand-son Thomas Sutton, daughter Elizabeth; son Thomas, brother Richard Whedbee and son George, Exrs. Test, Richard Ratliff, Wm. Wood, Wm. Barber.

Sutton, Samuel, Jan. 3, 1764; Augt. 4, 1764. Wife Sarah, son Samuel, daughter Mary, sons John and George; brother Wm. Robins, friend Charles Blount, Tulle Williams and Andrew Knox, Exrs. Test, John Clayton, John Whedbee, Jos. Sutton.

Sutton, Sarah (widow of Joseph), Feby. 6, 1772; April Court 1772. Mother Mary Sutton, son-in-law Benjamin Sutton, children Ashberry, Ellsberry, Elizabeth and Lemuel Sutton; Benjamin Sutton and Wm. Skinner, Exrs. Thomas Nicholson, Trustee. Test, Henry Williamson, Jos. Clayton.

Sutton, Joseph, Nov. 6, 1772; Jany. Court 1773. Wife Mary, sons Nathaniel and Thomas, daughter Deborah; brother Thomas Moss, Jos. Perisho, Thomas Whedbee and Francis Penrice, Exrs. Test, Thomas Nichols, Samuel Barclift, Jos. Clayton.

Sutton, Joseph, June 6, 1771; Oct. Court 1771. Sons Joseph, Benjamin, Ashberry, Ellsberry and Lemuel, daughter Elizabeth; sons Benjamin and Joseph, Exrs. Test, Thomas Stevenson, Mary Sutton.

Sutton, Mary, Nov. 7, 1772; July Court 1774. Grand-sons Ashberry and Ellsberry Sutton, grand-daughter Elizabeth Sutton; Joseph Sutton, Exr. Test, George Chocke, Sibil Chocke.

Sutton, Sarah, Mch. 21, 1777; April Court 1777. Grand-daugh-

ter Sarah Sutton; Joseph Ratliff and Aaron Moore, Exrs. Test, Cornelius Moore, Amy Sutton.

Sutton, Ashberry, Oct. 22, 1790; Feb. Term 1793. Sons Joseph, William Reed Sutton, and Benjamin, daughters Penelope, Elizabeth and Ann, sister Elizabeth Davis; wife Ann, William Reed, Thomas Stephenson and Joshua Skinner, Exrs. Test, Jos. Barclift, Elizabeth Reed.

Sutton, Joseph, Dec. 31, 1793; Feby. Term 1794. Daughter Rachel Newby (wife of Francis), daughter Elizabeth Andrews, son James, daughters Parthenia Standin and Sarah Norcom, grandson Henderson Standin, grand-daughter Mary Sutton, Tamar Tow, (daughter of Deborah Tow), Benjamin Tow (son of Deborah); son James and son-in-law Lemuel Standin, Exrs. Test, Geo. Sutton, Levi Munden.

Sutton, Greenbury, Dec. 1, 1794; Feb. Term 1795. Daughter Martha, my mother's children, John, Sarah, Thamar, Elizabeth and Ann Sutton; James Sumner and Seth Whedbee, Exrs. Test, John Hodges, Lamuel Whedbee.

Shearwood, Jonathan, Jr., Sept. 17, 1757; July Court 1765. Father Jonathan Shearwood, sister Leah Anderson, cousin Penina Anderson; father, Exr. Test, Saml. Sutton, Thomas Elliott.

Sherod, Jonathan, Apl. 17, 1769; April Court 1769. Cousin Sarah Barber, grand-daughter Peninah Anderson; Ann Barber and Jacob Willson, Exrs. "My will is that neither lawyer nor jury prevent the true intent and meaning thereof." Test, Wm. Weston, Wm. Gordain.

Standin, Edward, Nov. 3, 1765; July Court 1766. My brothers and sister, Samuel, William and Penelope Standin, whom I also appoint my Exrs. Test, Joshua Skinner, Christopher Collins, Margaret Collins.

Standin, Samuel, Mch. 16, 1778; July Court 1779. Daughter Sarah, wife, son Samuel; Richard Whedbee and Frederick Norcom, Exrs. Test, Wm. Standin, Eliz Standin.

Stallings, Nicholas, May 10, 1758; Mch. 9, 1768. Sons Nicholas and John, wife Christian, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel and Charity Stallings; wife and son Nicholas, Exrs. Test, Robt. Riddick, John White, Samuel Perry.

Stallings, Elias, Nov. 29, 1778; July Court 1785. Sons Elias, John, Reuben, Luke, John, Jesse, Cader and Solomon, daughters Priscilla Stallings, Elizabeth Webb, Mary Colley, Sarah Forehand, Zilpha Lee and Penina Stallings; sons Reuben, Luke and Jesse, Exrs. Test, Ezekiel Hollowell, Jacob White.

Stallings, Simon, Jany. 12, 1776; Oct. Court 1788. Daughters Ruth Bagley, Ann Riddick, Mary King, Elizabeth Stallings and Christian Lilly, sons Simon, Seth and Daniel; wife and Joseph

Riddick, Exrs. Test, Robert Riddick, Sr., Robt. Riddick, Jr., Christian Riddick.

Stallings, Luke, Dec. 24, 1798; Feby. Term 1799. Brother Richard Stallings, son Mills, sister Priscilla, daughter Rhoda, brothers John and Solomon, Mary Boge, Palatiah and Job Stallings, Mary Colley's children Priscilla and Sarah, Zilpha's children Jesse, Peninah and Solomon Stallings; brother Jesse Stallings, Exr. Test, Ard White, Jas. Hollowell, Eliz Hollowell.

Stallings, Daniel, April 17, 1800; May Term 1800. Daughter Mary, sons Palatiah, Henry, Simon and Joseph, wife Melison, daughter Saliliah, brother Simon; Joseph Riddick and Palatiah Stallings, Exrs. Test, Will King, Reuben Riddick, Betsey Bayley.

Sitterson, James, Feb. 7, 1768; April Court 1768. Son Isaac, dec'd father James Sitterson, cousin Wm. Phelps, daughters Ann, Hannah, Mary, Rachel, Sarah and Ann Sitterson; wife Mary, Benj. Harvey and Joshua Skinner, Exrs. Test, Jacob Willson, Sam'l Sitterson, Wm. Davis, Joshua Long.

Saunders, Richard, Dec. 4, 1769; Apl. Court 1770. Son John, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, grand-daughter Lydia Saunders; Thos. Pierce and cousin John Saunders (son of Abraham), Exrs. Test, Zach Nixon, Joshua Moore, Jonathan Phelps.

Saunders, Isaac, Nov. 3, 1770; April Court 1771. Wife Mary; Ann and John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Thos. Bullock, Hannah Sittason.

Saunders, Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1774; Jany. Court 1775. Daughter Sarah, sons William, Josiah and Joshua, wife Margaret; brother John Sanders and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Leah Smith, Lydah Smith.

Sanders, John, Sept. 25, 1775; April Court 1777. Son John, daughters Miriam, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Pherebee Sanders; wife Elizabeth, brother Benj. Saunders, Joshua Skinner and Wm. White, Exrs. Test, W. Skinner, Josiah Murdaugh.

Saunders, Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1794; Feby. Term 1795. Daughters Charlotte White and Anna Hinton, son Abraham, grand-daughter Achsah White (daughter of Nancy White), daughter Penelope Saunders, sons Thomas, John and Benjamin, daughter Mary Saunders; wife Mary and Jesse Barber, Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner, W. Roberts, Wm. Gilbert.

Sanders, Benjamin, 20th, 12th mo., 1799; Feby. Term 1800. Son Jacob and daughters Betty, Rachel, Pheribee and Rebecca; brother John Sanders and brother-in-law Jacob Winslow, Exrs. Test, Exum Newby, Restore Lamb.

Swann, Mary, Nov. 25, 1770; April Court 1771. Grand-daughters Mary, Margaret and Deborah Clayton and Margaret and Sarah

Harrison, grand-children Samuel Whedbee, Sarah Whedbee and John Ellergood; Richard Sanderson, Charles Blount and Edmund Blount, Exrs. Test, Wm. Jennett, Sarah Pointer.

Saint, Daniel, April Court 1772. Son Daniel. Test, Francis Nixon, Thomas Saint, Josiah Elliott.

Saint, Elizabeth, 12th, 5th mo., 1778; Apl. Court 1779. Granddaughters Margaret and Elizabeth Phelps, son Daniel Saint, daughters Elizabeth, Gulielma and Rachel Saint; Ralph Fletcher, Josiah White and Jos. Ratliff to divide estate; Matthew and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Ralph Fletcher, Hannah Moor, Jos. Ratliff.

Sanders, Thomas, 8th day, 3rd mo., 1789; April Court 1789. My brothers and sisters Richard, Anne, Hannah, John and Benjamin Sanders, Joseph Perisho and Aaron Cosand, Exrs. Test, B. Albertson.

Stoakes, John, Jan. 1, 1772; July Court 1772. Son Thomas, daughter Elizabeth, daughter-in-law Hannah Mandlin; John and Joseph Whedbee, Exrs. Test, Jeremiah Mandlin.

Stevenson, Thomas, Feb. 21, 1773; April Court 1774. Son Thomas, daughter Parthenia, half-brother Hugh Stevenson, nephew John Stevenson, Sarah Elliott (daughter of Elizabeth Overman, formerly Elliott); wife Mary, Joshua Skinner and William Reed, Exrs. Test, Thomas Reed, Leevon Jackson, Wm. Humphreys.

Stevenson, Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1799; Feby. Court 1800. Anne Hendrix, Mehitabel Stevenson, Ann Stevenson, sons Thomas, James and Benjamin Stevenson; Thomas and James Stevenson, Exrs. Test, Miles Turner, Fanny Mullen, Sarah Turner.

Skinner, Joshua, Jany. 28, 1774; Jany. Court 1777. Wife Sarah six spoons marked P., sons Joshua and John, daughter Mary Skinner, Samuel Nichols (son of George), cousin Joshua Skinner, brother William Skinner; Wm. White, Benjamin Harvey and son Joshua, Exrs. John, Miles and Thomas Harvey, Trustees. Test, Miles Harvey, Ben Harvey, Joshua Wyatt, Eleazer Creecy.

Skinner, Samuel, Feb. 10, 1781; Oct. Court 1781–9. Sons James, Jonathan, Evan and Nathan, daughter Miriam, Fred'k and Edward Halsey (sons of John), son Richard, wife Sarah; sons Richard and James and brother William Skinner, Exrs. Test, W. Skinner, W. G. Skinner.

Skinner, James, May 16, 1786; July Court 1786. Wife Ann, sons Joseph, Joshua and Benjamin, daughters Priscilla, Mary, Ann and Lydia; Wm. White and cousin John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Fred. Halsey, Elizabeth Halsey.

Skinner, Richard, Jany. 4, 1792; Feby. Court 1792. Daughters Mary and Rachel, sons James and Josiah, daughters Sarah and

Elizabeth; wife and John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Fred. Halsey, Wm. Standin.

Skinner, General William, Aug. 15, 1797; Feb. Term 1798. Wife Dorothy, William and Caroline Skinner (children of my wife Dorothy), daughter Penelope Creecy, grand-daughter Nancy Cotton, grand-daughter Dolly Cotton (now Blount), son-in-law Lemuel Creecy, nephew John Skinner, daughter Elizabeth Cotton, daughter Lavinia Skinner (now Harvey); Joshua Skinner, John Harvey, Lemuel Creecy, William Creecy, Wm. Wheaton, Charles and William Blount, Exrs. Test, W. Newbold, Stephen Skinner, Charles Moore.

Stanton, Elijah, April 8, 1777; May 28, 1779. Henry and Elizabeth Raper (children of John), son Thomas; Wm. Jackson, Samuel Jackson, wife Margaret, John Raper and Thomas Stanton, Exrs. Test, William Arnold, Wm. Jackson.

Stanton, Thomas, July 31, 1779; April 2, 1784 (Recorded). Nephew Thomas Stanton (son of John), wife Tomasin, niece Mary Stanton (daughter of John); nephew John Stanton and Thomas Stanton, Exrs. Test, Thomas Robinson, Wm. Roberts.

Stanton, John, 3rd day, 6th mo., 1799; Aug. Term 1799. Son John, wife Miriam, wife's grand-daughter Martha Colson (youngest child of Gilbert Colson); son Thomas, Jesse Perry and William Hollowell, Exrs. Test, L. Munden, John Roberts, Nancy Turner.

Stafford, John, Nov. 19, 1783; Apl. 23rd, 1784. Sons Alexander, William and John, daughter Mary; wife Ann and Alex. Stafford, Exrs. Test, W. Newbold, W. M. Barber.

Stafford, Thomas, Oct. 16, 1789; Feb. Court 1793. Sons Lemuel, William and Joseph, daughter Sarah Long, heirs of my son John, wife Mary; son Thomas, Exr. Test, Henry Raper, John Bateman.

Sumner, Seth, Dec. 30, 1782; April Court 1787. Sons James and Thomas, daughter Mary Sumner; son James and Thomas Robinson, Exrs. Test, Sarah Ratliff, Jos. Ratliff, Nathan Pearce, Abram Pearce.

Skillings, William, 20th, 3rd mo., 1789; April Court 1789. Daughter Ann; wife Sarah, Exx. Test, Robert Avery, John Moore.

Smith, Samuel, 6th, 8th mo., 1782; April Court 1789. Sons Job and Josiah, daughters Lydia Smith, Sarah Parker, Millicent Smith, Leah Elliott, Rachel Elliott and Nancy Smith; wife Leah and son Job, Exrs. Test, Joseph White, Caleb White, Leah Saunders.

Smith, John, 5th day, 12th mo., 1797; Feb. Court 1798. Son Hosea, daughters Sarah and Levey Lamb, son John, daughters Betty and Polly Smith; son Maximillian, wife and Exum Newby, Exrs. Test, Josiah Elliott, Mary White.

Sears, Ann, July 9, 1784; July Court 1789. John Wright, daughter Sarah Sutton, brother Cornelius Morris's children; brother Cornelius Morris and Zebulon Saunders, Exrs. Test, Cader Morris, Zebulon Snowden.

Scott, Severn, Feb. 12, 1799; May Term 1799. Son Henry, daughter-in-law Mary (wife of son Henry), heirs of Zarth and Sarah Bunch. Test, Rebeckah Bunch, Sarah Bunch.

Stone, Moses, 28th, 1st mo., 1791; May Court 1791. Son Moses, grand-son Jonathan Stone, wife Lydia; John Jones and Joseph Cox, Exrs. Test, Phineas Albertson, Jos. Lacey, Cornelius Moore

Stone, Lydia, May 20, 1791; Nov. Term 1793. Son-in-law Moses Stone, Sarah Stone; son Joseph Parker, Exr. Test, Joseph Lacey, Wm. Lacey.

Saint, Daniel, 23rd day, 12th mo., 1792; Feb. Term 1793. Wife Margaret, son Thomas, daughter Mary; father-in-law Joseph Jones and Benj. Albertson, Exrs. Test, Jos. Moore, Mark Newby.

Townsen, William, Feb. 16, 1766; April Court 1767. Son William, daughters Rachel, Betty, Ann Wright and Sarah Elliott, wife Rachel; Robert Newby and John White (son of Joseph), Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Obadiah Winslow.

Townsend, William, 1st, 1st mo., 1784; Apl. Court 1785. Sons Josiah, William and Charles; wife Elizabeth and father-in-law Wm. White, brother Caleb Winslow and Josiah White, Exrs. Test, Caleb Winslow, Ann Winsow.

Trotter, John, 30th day, 11th mo., 1765; Feby. 29, 1768. Mother Millicent Murdaugh, cousin Thomas Trotter of Nansemond Co., Va., cousins Ann and Elizabeth Trotter (daughter of Thomas) father Amijah Trotter's estate; Gulielma White (wife of Joseph), Judah Hollowell, Thomas Newby and Francis Nixon, Exrs. Test, Thos. Nicolson, John Taylor, Wm. Bond.

Turner, John, Aug. 27, 1770; Oct. Court 1770. Sons Timothy, John and Joshua, daughters Dorcas and Sarah Turner, wife Sarah; Abraham Mullen and Thomas Godfrey, Exrs. Test, Wm. Coleson, Abel Elliott, Wm. Thomas.

Turner, Abraham, Dec. 11, 1771; Apl. Court 1774. Sons William, Ezekiel, Benjamin and Miles, daughters Ann, Mary, Miriam and Milea Turner; wife Miriam and brother Joseph Turner, Exrs. Test, Abraham Mullen, Dempsey Turner.

Turner, Dempsey, Feby. 5, 1782; Apl. 23, 1784. Eldest son George, youngest son Dempsey; wife Sarah and brother Joseph Turner, Exrs. Test, Miriam Colson, Jos. McAdam, Fanny Turner.

Turner, Joshua, Dec. 11, 1794; Aug. Court 1795. Child in esse, wife Mary; Josiah Albertson, Exr. Test, John Hodges, Sarah Turner, Nellie Coleson.

Turner, Ann, Dec. 23, 1799; Feb. Term 1800. Brother Henry Turner, cousin Joseph Turner, son Hawkins Turner, sisters Elizabeth and Martha Hodges; James Sumner, Exr. Test, John Mullen, Martha Turner.

Toms, Francis, 14th day, 11 mo., 1770; July Court 1771. Sons Zachariah and Caleb, daughters Rebecca White and Elizabeth Toms; son-in-law Jos. McAdam, sons Zachariah and Caleb, Exrs. Test, Mark Newby, Ralph Fletcher.

Toms, Zachariah, 14th day, 11th mo., 1773; April Court 1774. Wife Margaret, sons Francis and William, daughters Rebecca and Margaret, daughter Elizabeth Tow; wife and brothers-in-law Joseph and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Caleb Toms, Martha Winslow.

Toms, Foster, Jany. 22, 1779; April 1, 1779. Sons Joshua, John, Gosby and Foster, daughter Martha; wife and sons Joshua and John, Exrs. Test, Zach Toms, John Anderson, Abram Wilson, also grand-son Francis Toms Newby.

Toms, Martha, Feby. 5, 1794; Feby. Court 1794. Sons John and Foster, grand-son John Toms (son of Joshua), grand-son Francis Newby (son of Francis), grand-son Zachariah Toms (son of Gosby), grand-son Joshua Toms (son of Gosby); sons John and Foster, Exrs. Test, Zachariah Nixon.

Toms, Foster, Mch. 20, 1793; May Court 1794. Sons Joseph and Samuel, wife Elizabeth, brothers John and Gosby Toms; cousins Francis Newby and John Toms, Jr. My two brothers and cousin John Toms, Jr.

Thornton, Mary, Jany 25, 1773; Jany. Court 1777. Daughter Elizabeth Park, grand-daughter Rachel Park, son Reuben Wilson, grand-son Josiah Wilson, daughter Mary Harrell, grand-daughter Penina Harrell, son Joseph Thornton, my 2nd husband Joseph Wilson; Mark Newby and Jacob Wilson, Exrs. Test, Rachel Wilson, Jesse Copeland, Peninah Copeland.

Thach, Green, May 18, 1780; Apl. 2, 1784. Wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, Spencer and Leaven, daughters Nelah and Esther; Joshua Long and Jonathan Skinner, Exrs. Test, Lem'l Long, Sarah Cale.

Thach, Thomas, Mch. 9, 1792; May Court 1792. My wife and children; children Joshua, Henderson, Stephen and Thomas. Test, Spencer Thach, Wm. Jones, Jr.

Taylor, John, Nov. 10, 1791; Nov. Court 1791. Wife, son William, daughters Rachel and Ann; William and Samuel Jackson, Exrs. Test, Wm. Arnold, Abram Raper.

Twine, John, May 13, 1781; April 24, 1784. Daughter Elizabeth Perry, sons Jesse, Aaron, John and Elisha, wife Pleasant, son Thomas Jacob Gordon, Thomas Twine, Jesse Twine and Abraham

Twine, Exrs. Test, Joseph Perry, Abraham Riddick, Jesse Winslow.

White Thomas, Sept. 15, 1761; Jany. Court 1762. Sons Benjamin, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Matthew and Caleb, daughters Mary Winslow and Sarah White, grand-daughters Sarah and Mary Pritchard (children of daughter Elizabeth); sons Thomas and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Thomas Newby, Mary Pritchard, Israel Perry.

White, John, June 20, 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Sons Silas, John, Jordan, Jesse and James, daughters Abigail Winslow, Lydia White and Rachel White, sons Jacob, Benjamin and Charles; wife Rachel and son Silas, Exrs. Test, Benj. White, Thos. White, Jacob Riddick.

White, William, May 10, 1772; Aug. 18, 1772. Sons Joseph, William and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth Jordan, Margaret Toms and Sarah White; wife Margaret and sons Joseph and William, Exrs. Test, Jos. Wilson, E. Newby, Thos. Moor.

White, John, Aug. 15, 1774; Oct. Court 1774. Sons Francis, John, Samuel, Thomas and Joseph, wife Lydia, daughters Dorothy and Pleasant; wife and brother Thomas White, Exrs. Test, Caleb White, Benjamin White.

White, Samuel, 19th day, 1st mo., 1779; April Court 1779. Youngest sons Gabriel and Joshua, sons William, Benjamin and Arnold, wife Hepsibee; Henry White and Levi Munden, Exrs. Test, Zadock Boswell, Henry Boswell.

White, William, Oct. 16, 1782; April 2, 1784. Brother Arnold; my brothers, sisters and mother. Test, Henry White.

White, Miles, 7th day, 1st mo., 1788; April Court 1788. Sisters Orpah, Elizabeth and Miriam White, brother Nathan White, brothers Seth and Jonathan Sumner, sister-in-law Sarah White; brother Seth White and uncle Benjamin White, Exrs. Test, John Saunders, Rachel Winslow, Benj. White.

White, Matthew, 22nd day, 11th mo., 1787; April Court 1788. Sons Benjamin, Nathan, Stephen and George, daughters Millicent White and Mary White; wife Mary, son Benjamin, brother Caleb White and Francis White, Exrs. Test, Josiah Elliott, Josiah Jordan.

White, Joshua, 16th, 9th mo., 1782; April 25, 1784. Sons Jacob, Zachariah and Joshua, daughters Mourning, Mary and Elizabeth White, daughter Margaret Moore; wife Mary and son-in-law Samuel Moor, Exrs. Test, R. Riddick, Philip Perry, Hugh Griffin.

White, Margaret, 21st day, 5th mo., 1778; Jany. Court 1790. Sons William and Josiah, grand-daughter Margaret White, daughter Margaret Jones, grand-daughters Rebecca, Margaret and Elizabeth

Toms, daughter Sarah Robinson, grand-children Edward, Millicent, Elizabeth and Sarah White, grand-sons Robert and William Jordan, grand-daughter Margaret Jordan, niece Ann Elliott, grand-son Jesse White (children of son Joseph); sons William and Josiah, Exrs. Test, William Bond, Job Bond, Exum Newby.

White, William, 23rd, 1st mo., 1795; May Term 1795. Son Jesse, daughter Elizabeth Newby, son William, daughter Pleasant Newby, sons Joseph and Thomas; sons Jesse and William, Exrs. Test, Josiah White, Barns Bagley, Ephraim Bagley.

White, Caleb, 1795; May Term 1795. Sons Francis, Toms, Caleb, James, Josiah and Elisha, daughters Penina Pritchard and Rebecca Albertson, daughters Mary and Betty White; wife Rebecca, sons Francis and Caleb, Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner, Caleb Winslow.

White, William, 4th day, 2nd mo., 1796; May Term 1796. Wife Mary, sons Townsend and Charlton, all my children; brother Jesse White, Exr. Test, Josiah White, Thos. White, Pleasant Newby.

White, Anna, 7th day, 9th mo., 1796; Nov. Court 1796. My half-sisters and brothers, viz., Elizabeth, Rachel, Ruth, Jesse, Abigail and Benoni White, brother Joshua White, my brothers and sisters, viz., Martha Saunders, Benjamin, Josiah and Parthenia White, brother Joshua's son Benjamin White, brother-in-law Caleb White's son Josiah; Caleb White and brother Josiah White, Exrs. Test, Wm. Albertson, Thomas Elliott.

Winslow, Israel, Augt. 14, 1755; June 2, 1762. Sister Elizabeth Winslow, brother Joseph, mother Esther Winslow, sisters Hannah Winslow and Esther Perry; brothers John, Joseph and Benjamin Winslow, Exrs. Test, Joseph Perry, John White, Rachel White.

Winslow, Joseph, Aug. 20, 1766; Oct. Court 1766. Sons Thomas, John and Joseph, daughters Betty, Pleasant and Rachel Winslow; wife Mary, John White and his brother Benjamin White, Exrs. Test, Jos. Mayo, Wm. White, Josiah Jordan.

Winslow, Jesse, 31st day, 10th mo., 1770; Jan. Court 1771. Sons William and Jesse, daughters Sarah and Elizabeth; wife Martha, Exx. Test, Benj. Lindner, Caleb Toms, Eliz. Small.

Winslow, Jacob, Feby. 9, 1771; July Court 1774. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary, sons William, Jacob and Obed, daughter Millicent; Jacob and Israel Perry, Exrs. Test, Jacob Perry, Jr., Jos. Elliott.

Winslow, Obed, 21st, 11th mo., 1774; Jany. Court 1775. Brother Caleb Winslow, cousin Sylvanus Wilson, cousin Jesse Winslow, sister Mary Wilson, brother Jacob Winslow's children, viz., Mary, Millicent, William, Jacob and Elizabeth, sister Rachel White, brother Wm. Townsend, sister Betty Cannon, mother Rachel Wil-

liams; sister Mary Winslow, Caleb Winslow and Wm. Townsend, Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Joshua Bagley, Hannah Sitterson.

Winslow, Mary, Jan. 10, 1777; Apl. Court 1777. Daughter Elizabeth Newby, sons Joseph and John Winslow, daughters Pleasant and Rachel Winslow; son Thomas and brother Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Nicholas Nicholson, Mary White.

Winslow, Elizabeth, Apl. 10, 1780; Jany. Court 1785. Daughters Mary Saunders and Millicent Lamb, sons William and Jacob, daughter Betty. (Caleb White, Josiah White and Exum Newby dividers.) Benjamin Saunders and Restore Lamb, Exrs. Test, Caleb Winslow, Mary Saunders.

Winslow, Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1791; Nov. Court 1794. Sons Joseph, John, Jordan and Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Rachel; sons Joseph and John, Exrs. Test, Israel Perry, Lawrence Perry.

Weekes, Thomas, Nov. 2, 1762; April Court 1763. Youngest sons James and Wilson, sons John, Thomas, Benjamin and Samuel Weekes, grand-daughter Sarah Roberts, daughter-in-law Lavinia Barclift; wife Elizabeth and sons Thomas and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Robert Cox, Joshua Morris, Benj. Roberts.

Weekes, John, Jany. 4, 1768; April Court 1768. Wife Sarah, sons John, Shadrack and Thomas, brother Samuel Weekes, daughter Irenah, daughter Sarah; Joshua Morris and Benjamin Roberts, Exrs. Test, Elijah Stanton, Thomas Nicholson.

Weekes, James, June 26, 1776; July Court 1779. Brother Wilson Weekes, nephew James Weekes, mother Elizabeth Weekes; brother Joseph Barclift and Wilson Weekes, Exrs. Test, J. Lane, Tamar Lane.

Weekes, Elizabeth, Mch. 3, 1778; Feby. Court 1793. Son Joseph Barclift, son William Weekes, son Wilson, my four daughters; sons Joseph Barclift and Wilson Weekes, Exrs. Test, Sarah Dunken, John Saunders, Mary Saunders.

Williams, John, 6th day, 6th mo., 1753; April Court 1774. Sons James and John, daughters Mary Wilson and Anne Donaldson; wife Rachel and son James, Exrs. Test, Wm. Townsend, Abigail Lippincott.

Williams, Nathaniel, May 2, 1773; Jany. Court 1776. Sons Nathaniel, William and Charles, daughter Mary; wife Mary, John Harvey and Thomas Harvey, Exrs. Test, Benj. Harvey, James Harvey.

Williams, Joseph, T., June 28, 1775; Jany. Court 1776. Sons James, Joseph, William, Nathaniel and John, daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Ann Williams.

Williams, James, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Children Miriam, John, Sarah, Thomas and Mary Williams; wife Mary and Issachar

Branch, Exrs. Test, Sarah Harman, Anne Donaldson, Sarah Branch.

Williams, Rachel, 18th, 2nd mo., 1777; July Court 1777. Daughter Mary Wilson, son Caleb Winslow, daughter Rachel Newby, son William Townsend, daughter Betty Cannon, grand-daughters Mary and Millicent Winslow (daughters of Jacob), grand-sons William and Jacob Winslow (sons of Jacob), grand-daughter Betty Winslow (daughter of Jacob), grand-son Sylvanus Wilson (son of Reuben), grand-sons Jacob and Joseph Wilson (sons of Reuben), grand-daughters Rachel and Betty (daughters of Caleb Winslow), grand-daughter Margaret White (daughter of Theophilus), grand-son Jesse Winslow, grand-son William Newby (son of Gabriel), grand-daughter Mary Cannon (daughter of Joseph); sons Caleb Winslow, William Townsend and son-in-law Joseph Cannon, Exrs. Test, Rachel Wilson, Mary Harrell.

Williams, Richard, Sept. 11, 1780. Am about to go in the service of my country. Brother Tully Williams, wife Mary, if child in esse; Tully Williams and Joseph Mullen, Exrs. Test, James Mullen, Sarah Maudlin.

Williams, Nathaniel, Aug. 9, 1784; Jany. Court 1789. Sarah Decrow, cousins Nathaniel and William Williams, Isaac Creecy (son of William); Sarah Decrow, Exx. Test, Wm. Barber, Thomas Rea.

Williams, Samuel, Jany. 11, 1790; April Court 1790. Daughter Sarah Rogers, son William, sons Samuel and Richard, daughters Mary, Peninah and Ann; wife Mary and John Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Jacob Goodwin, Nathan Goodwin.

Williams, Spencer, 16th, 1st mo., 1793; Feb. Term 1793. Friend Sarah Boswell, son James, children Isaiah, Peter and Judith; Josiah Bundy, Exr. Test, Alex. Brown, Nathan Bundy.

Williams, Lockhart, Dec. 23rd, 1796; Feb. Court 1797. Sons James Lockhart Williams and Richard Williams, daughter Harriet Williams, sister Grace Tow and her daughter Mary Harvey; wife Eliabeth, George D. Reed and Richardson Sanderson, Exrs. Test, Joseph Mackey, Jos. Barclift.

Wingate, William, May 19, 1774; July Court 1774. Sons Edward, William, John and Ephraim, daughter Mary, daughters Elizabeth Creecy, Sarah Stafford and Hannah Wingate; sons Edward and John, Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Rich'd Goodwin.

Whedbee, John, April 24, 1783; Apl. 23, 1784. Sons Richard and John, grand-son William Whedbee (son of John), my father Richard Whedbee, dec'd, sons Joseph and James, grand-son John

(daughter of Sarah); sons Thomas and George, Exrs. Test, Jos. Perisho, Jr., John Turner, Joseph Turner.

Whedbee, George, recorded April 25, 1784. Sons William and James, my father John Whedbee, son Lemuel; wife, brother Thomas and sons William and James, Exrs. Test, Pr. Hicks, J. Whedbee.

Whedbee, Richard, Mch. 10, 1784; April Court 1785. Sons John, Thomas and Samuel, wife Mary; William White, Fredk. Norcom and son Thomas, Exrs. Test, Fred. Norcom, Samuel Penrice.

Whedbee, Richard, 1788; April Term 1788. Wife Mary, grandson Benjamin Whedbee (son of Joseph), daughter Sarah Swan, grand-daughter Mary Swan; son Joseph, Exr. Test, Patty Turner, Frances Jackson, John Hodges.

Whedbee, Mary, May 25, 1792; May Term 1795. Son Thomas Stevenson, daughter Parthenia Wyat and her heirs; son Thomas Stevenson and Joshua Skinner, Exrs. Test, Steven Skinner, Frederick Norcom.

Whedbee, Seth, June 2, 1798; Aug. Court 1798. Sons Joshua and Thomas; father Thomas Whedbee, Exr. Test, Miles Turner, George Sutton.

Wright, Elizabeth, June 9, 1783; Jany. Court 1785. Daughter Elizabeth Wardsworth, grand-son Samuel Wright, daughter-in-law Mourning Wright, son-in-law Enoch Raper, grand-daughter Fanny Raper; son Thomas Wright, Exr. Test, J. Lane, John Wright.

Wright, Thomas, July 8, 1789; Jany. Term 1790. Sons John and William, daughters Sarah and Ann Briggs, sons Joseph and James; sons John and William, Exrs. Test, Jos. McAdam, Caleb Wardsworth.

Wright, John, Sept. 16, 1797; Nov. Term 1797. My children; wife Thamar and Charles Overman, Exrs. Test, Joseph Mackey, Wm. Wright, Nathaniel Gordon.

Wilson, John, Feby. 18, 1785; April Court 1785. Wife Ann, daughters Rebecca and Amy; John Williams, William Creecy and John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Robert Roe, Jos. Harman, Miles Scarbrough.

Wilson, Thomas, 25th, 3rd mo., 1785; April Court 1785. Sons Thomas, Samuel and William; wife Elizabeth, Richard Goodwin and Reuben Wilson, Exrs. Test, Jacob Cannon, Jos. Gilbert, Gabriel Newby.

Wilson, Joseph, July 31, 1789; Jany. Court 1790. Children John, Miriam, Joseph, Elizabeth, Nathan and Samuel; wife Lydia and William Bond, Exrs. Test, Samuel Moore, Thos. Overman.

Wilson, Jacob, 18th day, 5th mo., 1793; Nov. Term 1793. Son Jonathan, brothers Zachariah and Moses, daughters Misala, Miriam

Elliott and Juliana Elliott, Rachel Nixon, sister Sarah Copeland (daughter of Jesse), Jesse Copeland (son of Jesse), daughter Absala Seymour; kinsman Thomas Hollowell (son of Joseph), Exr. Test, Arnold S. Burke, Isaac Barber, Gabriel Newby.

Wilson, Reuben, 11th, 10th mo., 1794; Nov. Term 1794. Sons Jacob and Robert, Joseph Thornton, daughters Huldah and Mary, son Sylvanus; wife Rebecca, Caleb Wilson and son Sylvanus, Exrs. Test, Humphrey Parks, Sarah Parks, Gabriel Newby.

Wilson, Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1794; Feb. Term 1795. Samuel Newbold, Dorcas, Wallis and Richard Gaskins; Samuel Newbold, Exr. Test, Ann Elliott, Samuel Sitterson, Thos. Sitterson.

Wilson, Abram, 25th, 2nd mo., 1795; May Term 1795. Grandsons Miles and Abraham Elliott, grand-daughter Penniah Elliott, brother Zachariah Wilson, grand-children Mary and Nathan Bundy; grand-son Doctor Elliott, wife Lydia and John Smith, Exrs. Test, John Smith.

Wells, Dorothy, Jany., 1778; Jany. Court 1788. Ann Elliott (daughter of Judith); Ann Elliott (daughter of Thomas and Judith) and John Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Mordecai Elliott, Dempsey Elliott.

Wyatt, Jacob, April 7, 1787; July Court 1788. Sons James, William and Joshua, daughter Mary Albertson (wife of Benjamin); wife Elizabeth and son William, Exrs. Test, Joel Barber, Josiah Newby.

Welch, Nathaniel, July 5, 1785; Jany. Court 1789. Wife Sarah, son Richard, daughters Sarah Welch, Elizabeth Winslow and Mary Jackson; son Richard and son-in-law William Jackson, Exrs. Test, Jos. McAdam, Luke Raper, Enoch Raper.

Wheaton, William, merchant of Hertford, N. C., Oct. 24, 1798; Nov. Term 1800. Son Robert, daughter Lydia; brother James Wheaton, Exr. Test, Lydia Donaldson, Thomas Penrice.

(To be Continued.)

On the next page begins the List of Marriages, Births and Deaths of Berkeley, later Perquimans Precinct, in the office of the Register of Deeds, at Hertford, N. C. We regret that the edges of the paper have become so worn as to destroy quite a number of the dates, and a few of the names. It is the only list so far found in any of the Court Houses.

Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley,

LATER PERQUIMANS PRECINCT, N. C.

(Original in the Court House at Hertford, N. C.)

"December the 5th 1679.

"George Durant and Ann Moorwood was Married the 4th of January 1658-9 By Mr. David Lindsey Minister of the gospel and was Licensed by Mr. George Cowbough Magistrate in Northumberland County in Verginia."

"Alexr. Lillington & Sarah James was Married by Mr. Taylor Minister of the gospell on the 11th of June 1668."

Alexr. Lillington & Elizabeth Cooke was Married By Mr. John Woode Minister of the gospell on the 13th of June 167--."

Thomas Leper & Ane Kent the widow of Thomas J. ————, deceased, took each other as man & wife the 17th of S.

John Thurston & Mary Andrares was Married the —— August 1669 by Mr. Jeremia Taylor Minister.

Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth Suton was Married by Mr. ——ellson Minister of the Gospel the 11th of March 167--.

William Charles & Abigail Balie was Married by Mr. Jefuery Magistrate in Rode Island the 14th of ————.

John Lary & Abigail Charles was Married by ———— Esqr., Deputie to the Duke of Albemarle 21st of ————.

William Larance & Rachell Welsh was Married ————.

Samuel Pricklove & Rachel Larance the 1st of June 1668.

John Barrow & Sarah Sutton was Married the 1st of February 1668.

Caleb Calloway & Elizabeth Laraunce was Married by Jeremia Taylor Minister of the gospell the 29th of ————.

Andrew Wellwood & Mary Norise was Married the 10th of June 1669.

John Stergon & Frances Corwill was Married the 15th of February 1676.

Samuel Hall & Margaret Bibing was Married the ———— 1676.

William Titterton & Margaret Hall was Married by Mr. Gordon Minister of the gospell the 23rd September 1679.

Cornelius Lerry & Mary Bentley was Married by Mr. Thomas Gordon Minister of the gospell the 28th of August 1679.

Robert Harman & Elizabeth Freeman was the 26th of March 1669.

Roger Chastone & Elizabeth Cowley was Married the 5th of May 167--.

Thomas Harloe & Elizabeth Chastone was Married the 26th of January 1672.

Robert InKoson & Elizabeth Harloe the 22d of November 167–.

Nathaniel Suton & Deborah Astine was Married by Mr. Babb Minister of the gospel at Nantimuns In Verginia the 12th of August 1668.

William Vose & Martha Haris was Married by Mr. Taylor Minister of the gospell 3rd of April 1669.

Albert Albertson & Mary Gosbey was Married 20th of December 1668.

William Foster & Diana Harris was Married by Rev. Mr. Taylor 1675.

James Morgan & Jane Knea was Married by a Magst. in Mary Land the 12th of October 1673.

James Hog the son of John Hog of York Sheare in ————, and Ane Kent ye daughter of Thomas Kent and Ann his wife Late of this County was Married by Left. ————, the 10th June 1679.

Stephen Hankok the son of Roger Hankok & ————, of Dorsit Sheare in England & Margaret ye daughter of John Drak and Mary his wife weare Married by Mr. Will Nellson Minister of the gospell 22d of December 1673.

Joseph Suton the son of George Suton & Sarah late of this ———, & Delimance Nicholson the daughter of Christopher Nicholson & Hanah his wife of New England weare Married the first of January ———.

Mr. William Therrill of this County & Mrs. Jean Godfrey weare Married by Mr. Wood the 2nd of Desember 1676.

Mr. William Therrill & Mrs. Ann Cooke weare Married the 12th of July 1677.

Nathaniel Bagster the son of Roger Bagster And Elizabeth relick of John Sinpher late of this County weare Married by Mr. Gordon the 25th of Aprill 1679.

Richard Bentley & Lidia Mann ———— the 3d of July 1677 by John Wood.

Richard Elker the son of Roger Elker & Jane his wife of the County of Sollep in England & Ann Beeliot the daughter of John Beeliott and Briget his wife of Northampton County in Verginia weare Mar ied by Mr. Wood in Accomack County in Verginia the 3d of Aprill 1671.

George Castelton the son of George Castellton & Mary his wife of New Castle on line in England & Hanah Perisho the Relict of James Perisho weare Maried by Mr. Thomas Gordon the 13th 1679-80 of New England.

Christopher Nicholson the son of Edmund Nicholson & Ann At-

wood the daughter of Thomas Atwood of the County of Meddlesex in ould England tooke each other in Mariage the 11th of Aprill 1680.

John Russell the son of George Russell of the County Kent in Ould England & Deborah Mumford weare Maried by Mr. Gordon According to the Cannons of the Church of England the 26th of September 1679.

John Stepney ye son of John & Bennett Stepney of London Joynos of Ould England & Merry the daughter of ———— & Grace Bailey of Roade Iland in New England weare ———— by ye Honabl. John Jenkins Esqr., Governr. ye first of ———— 1681.

John Lilly the son of John Lily & Ales his wife Late of ———— Sheare in Ould England & Jane Swettman the Daughter of George Swettman & Amey his wife Late of Cheeh Sheare England weare Marraid by Anthony Slocum Esqr., ye Last of May 1682.

Richard Bier & Jane Loedman weare Maried the ——— of January 1682-3 by the honble Anthony Slocum Esqr.

Elizabeth Nicholson the Daughter of Christopher Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th of March 1683-4.

John Whedbey ye son of Richard Whedbey & Elizabeth his wife Late of Verginia & Deborah Suton ye Relict of Nathaniel Suton were Married by Mr. John Right Minister ye tenth of Maye 1685.

William Bundy ye son of ———— Bundy & Mary Pearre late wife of John Pearre and Daughter of Joseph Scott were Married ye ——— day of December 1683.

Timothy Cleare ye son of Will. Cleare & Mary Bundy ye daughter of William Bundy & Elizabeth his wife weare Maried ye 7th of June 1685.

John Gosbey ye son of John Gosbey & Mary his wife & Hanah Nickolson the daughter of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was Maried the 5th of July 1685.

Thomas Harvey Esqr. son of John Harvey & Mary his wife Liveing at ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish in Warwick Sheare in Ould Ingland & Joanah Jenkins ye rellick of ye Honorbl John Jenkins Esqr. weare Maried by ye Honorble Anthony Slookem Esqr. the 13th of Aprill 1682.

Francis Hartley son of William Hartley & Elizabeth his wife & Susannah Garraway ye daughter of John Garraway & Frances his wife weare Maried by Alexander Lillington the 2d day of August 1685.

William Bundy & Mary Pearre Rellicke of John Pearre were Maried ye 15th of Desember 1683.

———— Hopkins, son of Stephen Pearre & Jean his wife & ————Kintkade ware Maried by Mr. John Rite the 10 of September 1685.

Francis Tomes & Abigail Lury ware Maried the 6th January 1683.

———— Willson & Ales Long ye Relicke of James Longe ware Maried ye first of June 1682.

Thomas Attaway & Dorothy Bailey weare Maried the beginning of January 1682.

John Durant son of George Durant & Ann his wife was Married to Sarah Jooke daughter of Thomas Jooke & Ann his wife the 9th of Aprill 1684.

William Owen & Diana Wattson weare Maried by Thomas Harris Esqr. the 15th of September 1683.

John Godfrey son of Francis Godfrey & Jane his wife & Elizabeth Bagster Relick of Nathaniel Bagster weare Maried ye 19th of February 1685.

William Charles son of William Charles & Abigail his wife & Elizabeth Kent ye daughter of Thomas Kent & Ann his wife weare Maried ye 8th of November 1683.

William Hughes son of John Hughes & Sarah his wife & Elizabeth Jordan daughter of Jeter & Ann his wife weare Maried by Thomas Harvey Esqr. Jany. 1st 1684.

John Chaston son of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife & Elizabeth Long daughter of James Long & Eles his wife weare Maried by Tho. Harris Esqr. the 21st Agust 1684.

David Blake son of Thomas Blake & Mary his wife and Mary Strandrige daughter of Thomas Strandrige & Margrett his wife was Maried ye 30th of Jany. 1684.

William Lury & Grace Davis weare Maried the first of March 1684.

John White & Margaret Titerton weare Maried ye 18th of January 1685.

William Godfrey son of Francis Godfrey and Jean his wife.

Thomas Blount & Mary Scott weare Maried ye 13th of May 1685.

Henderson Walker & Deborah Green weare Maried the 7th of Aprill 1686.

Walter Grene & Deborah Chaston ware Maried ————.

Benjamin Larker Senr. & Jane Dey ye Relicte of ———— ware Maried by Daniel Akehurst Esqr. ye 11th of February ——.

John Pearre son of William Pearre & Margarett his wife & Calloway widow ware maried ye 3d of November ——, by Alexander Lillington Magistrate.

Richard Bier & Jane Woggell ware Maried ye 8th of October ——.

Joseph Trowell & Hona Brian ware Maried ye Last of October 1683.

John Wilkison & Jean White Relick of Roger White, weare Maried January ye 9th 1686, by Thomas Harvie Esq.

John Hopkins & Sarah Chaston weare Maried ye 14th January 168–.

Robert Stacy & Elizabeth Henin ware Maried by Wm. Wilkison Esqr. the 8th of June 1687.

John Long and Elizabeth Charles ware Maried by Alex. Lillington Esqr. ye 11th of Agust 1687.

William Vose ye son of Morgan Voss & Martha Chaston the daughter of Roger Chaston ware Maried in Aprill 1669.

Cornelius Joiles & Hannah Vose were Maried ye 24th of March 1687.

William Harburt & Jane Bennett ware Maried ye 2nd of Aprill 1688.

Iserael Snelling & Hannah Larance ware Maried by Edward Mayo Esqr. the 30th of July 1687.

John Harris & Elizabeth Waller ware Maried by Thomas Harvie Esqr. the ————.

William Vosse & Jane Wilkison ware Maried by Alex. Lillington Esq. ye Last of Aprill 1688.

John Hanbey & Judith Attaway ware Maried by Alex. Lillington ye first of July 1688.

Mr. John Culpeper & Mrs. Sarah Mayo ware Maried Augt. 23, 1688.

Humphrey Willis & Mary More ware Maried ye 22d of ———— 1688.

Samuel Nicholson & Elizabeth Charles ware Maried at a quarterle Meeting ye 16th of December 1688.

John Steward & Ann Elles ware Maried by William Wilkerson on ye 17th Septm. 1688.

Jonathan Jones & Margaret Vose ware Maried by Alex. Lillington 1st Feby. 1688.

Thomas Longe & Rabarky Waite by Alexr. Lillington 7th March 1688-9.

John Foster & Ann Williams ware Maried at a Meeting held at ye house of Hanah Philips in Pequimans the 1st of May 1689.

Stephen Hankok & Ann Walker ware Maried ye Last May 1689.

John Johnson & Sarah Gunfallis ware Maried ye 1st of June 1689.

Thomas Marcy & Elizabeth Stanley took each other as man & wife before me Alexander Lillington this 5 September 1689.

Robert Besley & Johanah Jenkins took each other as man & wife before me Alex. Lillington this 9th of Septm. 1689.

Thomas Hopper & Joanah Kinckett ware Maried by Alex. Lillington the last of October 1689.

Will Larance & Margaret Boge ware Maried by Alex. Lillington Jany. 7th 1689.

Mr. George Blaiton & Mrs. Lidia Larker were Maried by Alex. Lillington Jany 21st, 1689.

John Lilly & Hanah Philips ware Maried by Alex. Lillington the Last of March 1690.

Richard Dorman & Ann Nickolson ye Relick of Christopher Nickolson ware Maried by Alex. Lillington June ye 26th 1690.

Thomas Perre & Mary Kent ware Maried the 30th July 16—.

Jenkins Williams & Johana Barrow ware Maried by Alex. Lillington 3rd Agust 1690.

John Jordan & Ruselak Elett ware Married by Alex. Lillington the 10th Agust 1690.

Elias Rowden & Sarah Durant ware Maried by Alex. Lillington the 14th Agust 1690.

Caleb Bundy & Jane Maners ware Maried by ye quarterly ——— July 1690.

William Sprage & Katherine Osborne ware Maried by Alex. Lillington ye 21st of Septem. 1690.

Hannibal Hoskins & Margaret Furre were Maried by Francis Hartly Esqr. ye 7th of Agust. 1690.

William Ellertt & Elizabeth Relph ye 20th of Desemb. 1690.

Charles Mackdaniell & Elizabeth House ware Maried ye 26th Septm. 1690.

Richard Warde & Frances Stanley ware Maried ye 24th May 1691.

Nickolis Simons & Mary Bundy ware Maried June ye Last 1692.

Jeremiah Brooks & Elizabeth Marcy ware Maried July ye 20th 1692.

Francis Coffin & Mary Thurston ware Mariede July 21st 1692.

Roger Snell & Mary Casell ware Mariade by Tho: Harvey Esq. the 15th October 1692.

John Larance son of William Larance & Hannah Bundy did take each other for man & wife in a quarterly Meeting at Francis Toms ys. ye 22d ——— 1692.

Jonathan Bateman & Hannah Edge ware Maried by Francis Hartly 1692.

Samuel Powell & Margarett Micantuse ware Married 3rd Agust 1693.

Will White & Margery Williams ware Mariede Septemb. 1693.

Sam Anderson and Jane Arnold ware ——— ye 8th Octobr. 1693.

Joseph Nickolson & Hanah Albertson ware Maried at a quarterly Meeting June ye 6th 1693.

Captn. Henderson Walker & Ann Lillington the daughter of Alex.

Lillington & Elizabeth his wife ware Maried by Thomas Harvey Esqr. the 20th of Feby. 1693.

John Cooke & Elizabeth Elker ware Mariede by Alex. Lillington the 20th of Feby. 1693.

Jonathan Bateman & Elizabeth Arnold ware Maried by John Whedbee Feby. 1693.

———— Jones & Elizabeth Waite ware Mariade by Alex. Lillington ye Last of Feby. 1693.

William Stephens son of Andrew Stephens & wife Grace of Ould England and Johanah Williams were married by Thomas Harvie Esqr. Feby. 2, 1684.

BIRTHS.

George Durant son of George & Ann Durant was borne the 24th December 1659.

Elizabeth Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 11th of February 1660-1.

John Durant the son of George & Ann Durant was born the 26th of Desember 1662.

Mary Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 11th of February 1665.

Thomas Durant the son of George & Ann Durant was borne the 28th of Aug. 1668.

Sarah Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 17th of January 1670.

Martha Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 28th of August 1673.

Parthenia Durant ye daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 1st of August 1675.

James Lillington the son of Alex. Lillington & Sarah his wife was borne the 5th of June 1671.

Alexr. Lillington the son of Alexr. Lillington & Sarah his wife was borne the 3d of August 1674.

Ann Lillington the daughter of Alexr. Lillington and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 1st of June 1679.

Elizabeth Kent, the daughter of Thomas Kent & Ann his wife was borne the 1st of June 1667.

Mary Kent, the daughter of Thomas Kent & Ann his wife was borne the 10th of May 1673.

Rachell Thurston the daughter of John Thurston & Mary his wife was borne the 29th of May 1672.

Abigail Thurston the daughter of John Thurston & Mary his wife was borne the 28th of Agust 1674.

John Thurston the son of John Thurston & Mary his wife was borne the 18th of October 1677.

Elizabeth Fletcher the daughter of Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 22nd of Feby. 1675.

Ralph Fletcher the son of Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 24th of Desember 1676.

George Fletcher the son of Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 4th of April 1679.

William Charles the son of William Charles & Abigail his wife was borne ye 13th of July 1661.

Daniell Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne ye 24 of September 1666.

John Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 22d of November 1668.

Jane Charles, the daughter of Will Charles & Abigail his wife was born the 20th of January 1670.

Elizabeth Charles the daughter of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 8th January 167–.

Samuel Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 22d of March 1674.

Isake Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 12th of March 1676.

Elizabeth Larance the daughter of Will Larance & Rachell his wife, was borne ye 24th of Desember 1655.

Will Larance the son of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne ye 20th of July 1661.

Rachell Larance the daughter of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne the 16th of April 1665.

John Larance the son of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne the 14th of March 1667.

Hannah Larance the daughter of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne the 1st of Desember 1669.

Samuel Pricklove the son of Samuel Pricklove & Rachell his wife was borne ye 24th of Desember 1671.

Sarah Pricklove the daughter of Samuel Pricklove & Rachell his wife was borne the 23rd of October 1674.

Johanah Barrow the daughter of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 10th of July 1669.

William Barrow the son of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 20th of February 1671-2.

John Barrow the son of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 3d of June 1674.

Elizabeth Barrow the daughter of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 25th of Desember 1676.

Ann Barrow the daughter of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 3d of Agust 1679.

William Calloway the son of Caleb Calloway & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 13th of February 1671-2.

Dorothy Callaway the daughter of Caleb Callaway & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 16th of Agust 1674.

Caleb Callaway the son of Caleb Callaway & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 21st of Feby. 1676.

Joshua Callaway ye son of Caleb Callaway & Elizabeth his wife born the 17th of July 1679.

Thomas & Mary Wellwood, twins, son and daughter of Andrew Wellwood & Mary his wife were borne ye 17th Jany. 1669.

William Wellwood the son of Andrew Wellwood & Mary his wife was born the 17th of June 1673.

Ann Stergon the daughter of John Stergon & Frances his wife was born ye 15th of May 1677.

Mary Stergon the daughter of John Stergon & Frances his wife was born the 17th of September 1679.

Mary Hall the daughter of Samuel Hall & Margritt his wife was borne ye 28th of Jany. 1669.

Will Hall the son of Samuill Hall & Margreet his wife was borne ye 24th of Desember 1674.

Daniell Hall the son of Samuill Hall & Margreet his wife was borne the 6th of January 1676.

Amey Hancock the daughter of Stephen & Margreet his wife was borne ye 5th of November 1678.

Ann Harman ye daughter of Robert Harman & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 21st of Aprill 1679.

Robert Harman the son of Robert Harman & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 5th of November 1677.

Francis Beseley the son of Robert Beasley & Sarah his wife was born ye 11th of July 1678.

Caleb & Joshua Tomes the sones of Francis Tomes & Persilla his wife was born twins Oct. 30, 1679.

Hannah Vose the daughter of William Vose & Martha his wife was born the ———— 1670.

Margreet Vose the daughter of William Vose & Martha his wife was born the ———— 1670-1.

Winnefret Vose the daughter of Will Vose & Martha his wife was born ye ———— 1677.

George Suton the son of Nathaniell Suton & Deborah his wife was born ye 2nd of March 1669.

Joseph Suton the son of Nathaniell Suton & Deborah his wife was born the 6th of August 1673.

Rebecka Suton the daughter of Nathaniell Suton & Deborah his wife was born ye 8th of Agust 1676.

Albert Albertson the son of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was born ye 15th of July 1669.

Susanna Albertson the daughter of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was born the 19th of February 1670.

Esau Albertson the son of Albert Albertson was born ye 19th of Agust 1672.

Hannah Albertson the daughter of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was borne ye 11th of Desember 1675.

Peter Albertson the son of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was born ye Last of June 1677.

John Williams ye son of John Williams & Mary his wife was born the 10th of Feby. 1678.

Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Richard Williams & Maniervey his wife was born ye 15th of Feby. 1676-7.

Mary Williams the daughter of Richard Williams & Maniervey his wife was born the 1st of March 1678.

Ellinor Bennett the daughter of Edward Bennett & Jane his wife was borne the 10th of June 1677.

James Morgan, the son of James Morgan & Jane his wife was borne the 2nd of Feby. 1675-6.

John Morgan the son of James Morgan & Jane his wife was borne the 26th of March 1678.

William Morgan the son of James Morgan & Jane his wife was born the 27th of Agust 1679.

Elizabeth Wayet the daughter of William Wayet & Rabecka his wife was born the 10th of October 1676.

John Wayet the son of Will Wayet & Rebacka his wife was born the 26th of Aprill 1679.

John Hankok the son of Stephen Hankok & Margrett his wife was born the 2d of May 1675.

John E. Stephen Paine the son of Robert Paine & Margrett his wife was born the 23d of October 1671.

John Long the son of James Long & Ales his wife was borne the 7th Septemb. 1673.

Elizabeth Phelps the daughter of Jonathan Phelps & Hannah his wife was borne the 2d of Apl. 1679.

Deborah Pierce the daughter of John Pierce & Mary his wife was borne the 5th of March 1678.

Samuell Bundy ye son of William Bundey & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 4th Feby. 1676-7.

Beniamin Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hannah his wife was borne the 26th of Novmbr. 1678.

John Harloe the son of Thomas Harloe & Mary his wife was borne the Last day of Agust 1662.

Thomas Harloe the son of Thomas Harloe & Mary his wife was borne the 15th of November 1666.

John Chaston the son of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife was born the 15th of October 1661.

Sarah Chaston the daughter of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife was born the 20th of Jany. 1663.

Deborah Chaston the daughter of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife was born the 22d of Dec. 1665.

Elizabeth Davenport the daughter of Richard Davenport & Johana his wife was born the 3d of July 1676.

John Davenport the son of Richard Davenport & Johana his wife was born the 3d of November 1677.

John Godfrey the son of Francis Godfrey & Jane his wife was borne the 17th of Agust 1665.

John Hakings the son of Thomas Hakings & Frances his wife was born the 13th of February 1671-2.

Mary Hakings the daughter of Thomas Hakings & Frances his wife was born the 13th of Jany. 1674.

John Edling the son of John Edling & Sarah his wife was born the 24th of Sept. 1677.

May Bentley the daughter of Richard Bentley & Jane his wife was borne the 29th of Agust 1662.

John Bently the son of Richard Bently & Jane his wife was born the 22nd of December 1665.

Richard Bently the son of Richard Bentley & Jane his wife was born the 2nd of Feby. 1668.

William Bently the son of Richard Bently & Jane his wife was born the 15 of Agust 1671.

Elizabeth Elker the daughter of Richard Elker & Ann his wife was born the 7th of Nov. 1678.

Samuell Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was born the 12th March 1665.

Hannah Nickolson the daughter of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was born Mch. 4, 1667.

Joseph Nickolson, the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was borne Sept. 28, 1670.

John Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was borne Dec. 17, 1671.

Nathaniell Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was born Jany. 7, 1675.

William Voss the son of William Voss & Martha his wife was born Jany 30, 1679-80.

Mary Bagster the daughter of Nathaniell Bagster & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 26, 1678.

Margaret Elkes the daughter of Richard Elkes & Ann his wife was borne the 8th Aprill 1673.

Richard Elkes the son of Richard Elkes & Ann his wife was born the 2d of Aprill 1675.

Ellener Perisho the daughter of James Perisho & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 18, 1673.

James Perisho the son of James Perisho & Hannah his wife was born Nov. 25, 1676.

Hannah Castellton the daughter of George Castellton & Hannah his wife was born Mch. 13, 1679.

Persillah Russell the daughter of John Russell & Deborah his wife was borne Aprill 26, 1680.

Penelope Tomes the daughter of Francis Tomes & Persillah his wife was borne Jan'y 27, 1670.

Francis Tomes the son of Francis Tomes & Persillah his wife was borne Sept. 19, 1672.

Persillah Tomes the daughter of Francis Tomes & Persillah his wife was borne Mch. 19, 1674-5.

Joseph Tomes ye son of Francis Tomes & Prisillah his wife was borne Nov. 16, 1677.

Elizabeth Harmon the daughter of Robert Harmon & Elizabeth his wife was borne Jan. 28, 1679.

Sarah Lury ye daughter of John Lury & Abigail his wife was born Sept. 15, 1680.

John Culy the son of John Culy & Dorothy his wife was born Mch. 7, 1672.

William Lily ye son of John Lily & Elizabeth his wife was borne Oct. 1, 1671.

Ann Lily ye daughter of John Lily & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 31, 1673.

Thomas Lily ye son of John Lily & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 5, 1676.

Richard Leary the son of Cornelius Leary & Mary his wife was borne Dec. 8, 1680.

Jonathan Bateman ye son of Jonathan Bateman & Margreet his wife was borne Feb. 12, 1676.

John Bateman ye son of Jonathan & Margreet Bateman was borne Nov. 2, 1678.

Mary Bateman ye daughter of Jonathan & Margreet Bateman was borne Agust 16, 16—.

Elizabeth Nickolson daughter of Christopher Nickolson & Ann his wife was borne Jany. 13, 1680.

Jane Williams, daughter of Richard & Margery Williams was borne July 6, 1681.

Sarah Fletcher the daughter of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was born Sept. 8, 1681.

Sarah Eglentine daughter of Henry Eglentine & Elizabeth was borne Sept. 7, 1681.

Ann Hogg daughter of James & Ann Hogg was born Oct. 17, 1681.

Ann Durant, daughter of George Durant & wife Ann, was borne Aprill 1st 1681.

George Woller son of Thomas Woller & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug 20, 1681.

Nathaniel Suton son of Nathaniell Suton & wife Deborah was born Aug. 29, 1681.

Sarah Lillington the daughter of Alex. Lillington and wife Elizabeth was born Friday Jany. 20, 1681.

Mary Callaway daughter of Caleb Callaway & wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 19, 1681-2.

William Marson the son of William Marson & wife Mary was borne Mch. 30, 1681.

Sarah Harmon daughter of Robert Harmon & wife Elizabeth was born May 18, 1682.

Roger Snell son of Roger Snell & wife Reberkah was born Aprill 4, 1682.

Stephen Hankok son of Stephen Hankoke & wife Margreet was borne Sept. 8, 1680.

Grace Scott daughter of Joshua Scott & wife Mary was born Sept. 21, 1682.

Sarah Barrow daughter of John Barrow and wife Sarah was born Jany. 15, 1682-3.

Sarah Nickolson daughter of Christopher Nickolson & wife Ann borne Aug. 15, 1682.

Elizabeth Thurston daughter of John Thurston & wife Mary was borne May 19, 1683.

Mary Lillington daughter of Alex. Lillington & wife Elizabeth was borne Aprill 22, 1683.

George Barrow son of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne Aug. 4, 1685.

Christopher Suton son of Joseph Suton & wife Deliverance was borne Aug. 3, 1685.

John Callaway son of Caleb Callaway was borne Sept. 13, 1684.

Sarah Scott daughter of Joshua Scott & wife Mary was borne March 20, 1685.

Mary Snell daughter of Roger Snell & wife Rabecka was borne Dec. 8, 1684.

William Tetterton son of William Tetterton & wife Margreet was born Dec. 27, 1682.

Jonathan Hogg son of James Hogg & wife Ann was born Dec. 25, 1683.

Mary Harmon daughter of Robert Harmon & wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 2, 1684.

Thomas Waite son of William Waite & wife Rebecka was born Nov. 17, 1684.

Rabacka Pearre daughter of John Pearre & wife Mary was borne Aug. 9, 1680.

Mary Pearre daughter of John Pearre & wife Mary was borne May 7, 1682.

Sarah Waite daughter of William Waite & Rabacka his wife was born Oct. 13, 1681.

James Gunfalis son of Lawrence Gunfalis & wife Sarah was borne Oct. 17, 1684.

Elizabeth Stepney daughter of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne Oct. 20, 1684.

James Hogg the son of James Hogg & wife Ann was born Sept. 1, 1685.

Caleb & Joshua Tomes sons of Francis Tomes & wife Persillah were born Nov. 25, 1679.

Abigail Tomes daughter of Francis & wife Abigail was born Dec. 10, 1684.

Elizabeth Marcy daughter of Thomas Marcy & wife Sarah was borne 26 ————, 1684.

George Durant son of John Durant & wife Sarah was born Sept. 30, 1685.

William Marson son of William Marson & wife Mary was borne ————, 1681.

Sarah Phelps daughter of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hannah was borne Jany. 15, 1671.

Jonathan Phelps son of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hannah was borne Nov. 6, 1681.

Samuell Phelps son of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hannah was borne Agust 6, 1684.

Jane Charles ye daughter of William Charles & wife Elizabeth was borne Oct. 1, 1685.

Edward Hughes son of William Hughes & wife Elizabeth was borne Oct. 15, 1685.

Christopher Nickolson son of Christopher Nickolson & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 2, 1685.

Ann Evens daughter of Richard Evens & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 4, 1685.

James Chaston son of John Chaston & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 8, 1685.

Thomas Blake son of David Blake & wife Mary was borne Nov. 6, 1685.

Ellin Stanford daughter of Thomas Stanford & wife ——— was borne June 24, 1685.

Sarah Stanford daughter of Thomas Stanford & wife ——— was borne Apl. 6, 1684.

Folke Whedby son of John Whedby & wife Deborah was borne Jany. 6, 1685-6.

Cornelius son of Cornelius Lery & wife Mary was borne July 20, 1682.

Richard Lery son of Cornelius Lery & wife Mary was borne Jany. 18, 1685.

George Waller son of Thomas Waller & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 20, 1683.

Elizabeth Waller son of Thomas Waller & wife was borne Nov. 7, 1685.

John Hallem son of John Hallem & wife Prudence was borne Jan. 20, 1685.

Joshua Stephens son of William Stephens & wife Joanah was borne Sept. 27, 1685.

Sarah Bundy daughter of William Bundy & wife Mary was borne Jan. 23, 1685.

John Paige son of Thomas Paige & wife Alis was borne Feby. 19, 1685.

Mary Cleare & Elizabeth Cleare daughters of Timo. Cleare & wife Mary were born Feb. 21, 168--.

Mary Snell daughter of Roger Snell & wife Rabacka was born Dec. 8, 1684.

Denis Odeare son of Denis Odeare & wife Mary was borne Apl. 29, 1685.

John & Deborah Willoughby, children of John Willoughby & wife Deborah were borne March 13, 1685-6.

Richard Davonport son of Richard Davonport & wife Joanah was borne March 2, 1674.

Sarah Davonport, daughter of Richard Davonport & wife Joanah was borne Oct. 10, 1682.

Isack Davonport son of Richard Davonport & wife Joanah was borne Sept. 17, 1685.

——— Cannady daughter of Patrick Cannady & wife ———, was borne June 25, 1686.

Mary Steward daughter of William Steward & wife Elizabeth was borne Oct. 14, 1686.

Susannah Trowell daughter of Joseph Trowell & wife Honer was borne July 9, 1685.

John Wilson son of Edward Wilson & Rachell his wife was borne Jany. 11, 1686.

Francis Owen son of William Owen & Diana his wife was borne Oct. 21, 1686.

Elizabeth Gray daughter of John Gray & wife Tabitha was borne Sept. 1, 1683.

Robert Gray & Ann Gray children of John Gray & wife Tabitha were borne Sept. 2, 1686.

Karhale Callaway son of Caleb Callaway and wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 16, 1686.

Benett Stepney daughter of John Stepeny & wife Mary was borne ye 17th of Feby., 1686.

Rebacka Harmon daughter of Robert Harmon & wife Elizabeth was borne Aprill 11, 1687.

John Godfrey son of William Godfrey & wife Jane was borne Feb. 16, 1686.

Jonathan Phelps son of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hanah was borne Aprill 13, 1687.

Richard Blake son of David Blake & wife Mary was born March 2, 1686-7.

William Fletcher son of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was borne May 10, 1687.

Mary Whitlock daughter of David Whitlock & wife Sarah was borne July 25, 1686.

Elizabeth Walker daughter of Henderson Walker & wife Deborah was borne Feb. 22, 1686.

Elizabeth Godfrey, daughter of John Godfrey & wife Elizabeth was born May 11, 1687.

John Lillington son of Alex. Lillington & wife Elizabeth was borne June 14, 1687.

George Sutton son of Joseph Sutton & wife Deliverance was borne Aug 7th, 1687.

Mary Cannady daughter of Patrick Cannaday & wife Elizabeth was borne Mch. 4, 1686-7.

Charles Stamford son of Thomas Stamford and wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 20, 1686.

Thomas Snell son of Roger Snell & wife Rebacka was borne March 5, 1686.

Elizabeth Johnson daughter of James Johnson & wife Rachell was borne Aug. 6, 1687.

Mary Hancok daughter of Stephen Hancok & wife Margreet was borne Sept. 5, 1687.

Jane Norwood daughter of Edward Norwood & wife Naomy was borne Jany. 11, 1685.

A son of the above was borne Aprill 1, 1687, and was buried Apl. 2, 1687; also a daughter was born Feby. 1st, 1685, and died April 14, 1685.

Ann Cleave daughter of Timothy Cleave & wife Mary was borne Nov. 10, 1684.

Sarah Gosby daughter of John Gosby & wife Hannah was borne Nov. 12, 1687.

Samuel Waite son of William Waite & wife Rebacka was borne Dec. 2, 1687.

James Barrow son of John Barrow & wife Sarah was borne Jany. 24, 1687.

Thomas Nickolson son of Christopher Nickolson & wife Ann was borne Feb. 7, 1687-8.

Sarah Hogg daughter of James Hogg & wife Ann was borne Feb. 2, 1687.

Richard Whedbee son of John Whedbee & wife Deborah was borne Feb. 2, 1687.

——— Long daughter of Joiles Long & wife Elizabeth was borne Aprill 10, 1688.

Edward Wilson son of Edward Wilson & wife Rachell was borne Last of Feb., 1687-8.

William Hughes son of William Hughes & wife Elizabeth was borne Jany. 26, 1687-8.

Elizabeth Fisher daughter of James Fisher & wife Ann was borne Nov. 14, 1688.

William Fletcher son of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was borne Dec. 9, 1688.

Susanah Devonport daughter of Richard Devonport & wife Eliz Joannah was borne Nov. 18, 1688.

Ann Nickolson daughter of Christopher Nickolson & wife Ann was born Feb. 8, 1688-9.

Ann Durant daughter of John Durant & wife Sarah was borne Feby. 16, 1688-9.

William Stepney son of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne Mch. 12, 1688-9.

Joanah Steward daughter of William Steward & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 25, 1688.

Samuell Hallam son of John Hallam & wife Prudence was borne May 5, 1689.

Katherine Snell daughter of Roger Snell & wife Rebacka was borne May 15, 1689.

Patrick Cannady son of Patrick Cannady & wife Elizabeth was borne June 26, 1689.

——nah Bellman daughter daughter of John Bellman & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 28, 1689.

Ann Whitlock daughter of David Whitlock & wife Sarah was borne Feb. 24, 1688.

John Harvey son of Thomas Harvey & wife Sarah was borne Sept. 19, 1689.

John Wollerd son of Richard Wollerd & wife Ann was borne ——————.

Elizabeth Lery daughter of Cornelius Lery & wife Mary was born June 22, 1689.

Thomas Bateman son of Jonathan Bateman & wife Margaret was borne Sept. 13, 1688.

James Longe son of Thomas Longe & wife Rabacka was borne Oct. 24, 1689.

Sarah Haris daughter of John Haris & wife Susanah was borne Sept. 20, 1689.

John Fletcher son of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was borne Jan. 21, 1689.

Elizabeth Callaway daughter of Caleb Callaway & wife Elizabeth was borne Jany. 20, 1689-90.

Abygall Nickolson daughter of Samuell Nickolson & wife Elizabeth was borne Sept. 24, 1689.

Deborah Whedby daughter of John Whedby & wife Deborah was borne Jany. 28, 1689.

William Evens son of Thomas Evins & wife Dorothy was borne Jany. 9, 1689.

Joseph Barrow son of John Barrow & wife Sarah was borne Aprill 4, 1690.

Sarah Lillington daughter of Alex. Lillington & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 16, 1690.

John Gosbey son of John Gosbey & wife Hannah was borne Sept. 12, 1690.

Rachell Snelling daughter of Israel Snelling & wife Hanah was borne Aug. 17, 1690.

Robert Wilson son of Isack Wilson & wife Ann was born Oct. 10, 1690.

Frances Godfrey daughter of William Godfrey & wife Jane was born Aug. 12, 1689.

Elizabeth Tomlinson daughter of John Tomlinson & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. ——, 1689.

John Wilson son of Edward Wilson & wife Rachell was borne Sept. 14, 1693.

Martha Jones daughter of Jonathan Jones & wife Margreet was borne Oct. 31, 1690.

John Johnson son of Thomas Johnson & wife Rachell was borne Dec. 11, 1690.

Hanah Manwareing daughter of Stephen Manwareing & wife Hanah was borne Nov. 30, 1690.

———— Joiles daughter of Cornelius Joiles & wife Hanah was borne Dec. 26, 1690.

Hanah Bouge daughter of William Bouge & wife Elenor was borne Dec. 26, 1690.

Elizabeth Attaway daughter of Thomas Attaway & wife Elizabeth was borne Sept. 7, 1690.

Margreet Slater daughter of Thomas Slater & wife Margreet was borne Feby. 15, 1685.

Thomas Slater son of Thomas Slater & wife Margreet was borne Oct. 14, 1688.

Elizabeth Slater daughter of Thomas Slater & wife Margreet was borne Dec. ——, 1690.

———— Tailor son of John Tailor & wife Juliana was born Mch. 7, 1690.

Sarah Lilly daughter of John Lilly & wife Hanah was borne June 15, 1691.

Samuell Stepney son of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne Jany. 17, 1690-1.

Thomas Burrows son of Humphrey Burrows & wife Sarah was borne July 16, 1691.

John Peirce son of Thomas Peirce & wife Mary was borne July 30, 1691.

Thomas Spellman son of John Spellman & wife Katharine was borne Aug. 12, 1691.

John Williams son of Jenkins Williams & wife Joanah was borne Oct. 12, 1691.

Agnes Devonport daughter of Richard Devonport & wife Joanah was borne Nov. 17, 1691.

Sarah Ames daughter of George Ames & wife Susanah was borne Dec. 7, 1691.

Joshua Haughton son of Thomas Haughton & wife Sarah was borne Nov. 16, 1691.

George Haughton son of Thomas Haughton & wife Sarah was borne Mch. 16, 1688.

Mary Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was borne Nov. 25, 1681.

Margreet Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Aprill 17, 1685.

Elizabeth Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Jany. 3, 1687.

David Bailey son of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Aprill 15, 1683.

Sarah Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Mch. 19, 1677.

John Bailey son of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Jan. 3, 1689-90.

Elizabeth Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born June 1, 1689.

Margreet Man daughter of William Man & wife Elizabeth was borne July 5, 1689.

Thomas Hallem son of John Hallem & wife Prudence was borne Dec. 17, 1690.

Elizabeth Durant daughter of John Durant & wife Sarah was borne Jan. 28, 1691.

Hannah Bouge daughter of William Bouge & wife Elenor was borne Dec. 26, 1691.

Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Edward Wilson & wife Rachel was borne Feby. 24, 1692.

Hanah Nickolson daughter of Samuell Nickolson was borne Aprill 9, 1692.

Stephen Hankok Junior died Maye 1692.

Mrs. Mary Scott Departed this life 22 Maye 1692.

Alexander Kennady son of Patrick Kenneday & wife Elizabeth was borne May 18, 1692.

Elizabeth Thigpen daughter of James Thigpen & wife Elizabeth was borne June 12, 1691.

Mary Mansell daughter of William Mansell & wife Mary was borne Aug. 13, 1692.

Jane Spellman daughter of John Spellman & wife Kateren was borne Sept. 22, 1692.

Elizabeth Chaston daughter of John Chaston & wife Sarah was borne May 11, 1692.

John Kinsey son of John Kinsey & wife Katrain was borne Dec. 6, 1696.

John Harloe son of Thomas Harloe & wife Alis was borne Dec. 23, 1692.

Ann Fisher daughter of James Fisher & wife Ann was borne Nov. 23, 1692.

Sarah Longe daughter of Thomas Longe & wife Rabacka was borne Jany. 28, 1692.

Thomas Harvey son of Thomas Harvey & wife Sarah was borne Dec. 6, 1692.

Richard Rookes son of Richard Rookes & wife Mary was born Feb. 4, 1691-2.

Patrick Bailey son of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was borne Sept. 23, 1692.

William Tomlin son of John Tomlin & wife Mary was borne Apl. 11, 1692.

John Godfrey son of William Godfrey & wife Sarah was borne Feb. 16, 1685-6.

Francis Godfrey son of William Godfrey & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 5, 1689.

Mary Godfrey daughter of William Godfrey & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 25, 1691.

Deborah Denman daughter of Richard Denman & wife Ann was born Aprill 1, 1693.

George Lillington son of Alex. Lillington & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 10, 1693.

Jane Stepney daughter of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne August, 1693.

Sarah Nickols daughter of Thomas Nickols & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 10, 1690; died Sept. 29, 1693.

Sarah Eivens daughter of Richard Eivens & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 30, 1693.

——— Fletcher son of John Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was born Nov. 5, 1693.

Thomas Peirce son of Thomas Peirce & wife Mary was borne Nov. 24, 1693.

William Larance son of John Larance & wife Hanah was borne Jan. 3, 1693.

Jonathan Sherwood son of Daniel Sherwood & wife Jane was borne Dec. 17, 1693.

Sarah Cleare daughter of Timothy Cleare & wife Mary was borne Dec. 24, 1693.

DEATHS.

Thomas Maritt departed this life Sept. 16, 1693.

Elizabeth Chaston daughter of John Chaston & wife Elizabeth died Dec. 17, 1693.

The Hon. John Jenkins Esqr. & Governor of this County of Albemarle Departed this life Dec. 17th, 1681.

Col. Timothy Biggs Esqr. Departed this Life Feb. 14, 1683; Mrs. Mary Biggs, wife of Col. Timothy Biggs, died Oct. 29, 1685.

Christopher Gale was married to Madm. Sarah Harvey ye Relick of Hon. Thomas Harvey Esqr. & Dep. Governor ye 17th day of January 1701, by Mr. William Glover, Esqr.

Robt. Beasley son of Francis & wife Mary was born Dec. 1, 1707.

John Thurston Departed this Life Sept. 16, 1692.

James Lillington Departed this Life Apl. 15, 1692.

Samuell Pricklove Departed this Life Apl. 20, 1692.

John Kinsey Departed this Life May 5, 1692.

William Harberth Departed this Life May 1, 1692.

Thomas Jacocks Departed this Life May 2, 1692.

Raburt Snell Departed this Life Mch. 4, 1692.

Col. Francis Hartly Departed this Life Jany. ——, 1691-2.

John Titmarsh died at John Foster's June 27, 1692.

Mary Kannady Departed this Life June 11, 1692.

John Dedman Departed this Life at John Harris'es July 15, 1692.

John Thigpen (son of James & Elizabeth) Departed this life Aug. 1, 1692.

Samuel Stepney Departed this Life Sept. 3, 1692.

Ann Foster (wife of John) departed this Life Oct. 30, 1692.

Roger Snell (son of Roger) Departed this Life Oct. 8, 1692.

———— Snell (son of Roger) Departed this Life June 5, 1692.

Alis Wilson (wife of James Wilson) Departed this Life Aug. 27, 1692.

Josias Fendall Departed this Life Nov. 4, 1692.

William Callaway Departed this Life Nov. 29, 1692.

Hannah Bateman Departed this Life Dec. 4, 1692.

William Tarkington Departed this Life Dec. 14, 1692.

Thomas Corbitt Departed this Life Jan. 18, 1692.

Ann Smeth Departed this Life Feb. 8, 1692-3.

Robert Smeth Departed this Life Feb. 19, 1692-3.

Mary Lery Departed this Life Mch. 4, 1692-3.

Cornelius Lery Departed this Life Mch. 9, 1692-3.

Richard Eivens Departed this Life May 20, 1693.

John Harloe Departed this Life July 13, 1693.

Mary Snell (daughter of Roger) departed this Life June 28, 1693.

Ann Hogg (daughter of James) departed this Life Aug. 14, 1693.

John Godfrey departed this Life Aug. 24, 1693.

William Stephens son of Andrew Stephens and wife Grace of Ould England and Johannah Williams were Married by Thomas Harvie, Esq., Feby. 2, 1684.

(To be Continued.)

TO THE SOCIETIES OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES SENDS A CORDIAL GREETING.

The event of most importance during the past year was our third Annual Pilgrimage to the Old Colonial Church of St. Philip, which took place on May 6th, 1902, and was a most interesting and successful one. Perhaps it may not be uninteresting to our Sister Dames to learn something of the manner in which the occasion was celebrated.

With a portion of the gift to this object of a life member, Miss Ida N. Moore, of Washington, D. C., which I mentioned in my letter of last year, the Society at the suggestion of our President, Mrs. Gaston Meares, had caused a tablet to be prepared and placed on the east wall of the church north of the chancel window, to the memory of Col. Maurice Moore, who in 1725, donated the land for the town of Brunswick, reserving for the "Glory of God" the portion on which was built this Parish Church of St. Philip. To the untiring exertions of Mrs. Meares and Mrs. Kidder we are indebted for the beautiful Mural Tablet unveiled on that day.

The Hon. H. G. Connor, President of the North Carolina Historical Society, delivered the address, and three Clergymen, Rev. Dr. Carmichael, and Rev. Dr. Bratton, representing colonial families of Virginia and South Carolina, and Rev. Mr. Horsfield, representing St. James' Church, Wilmington, twin sister of St. Philip, conducted the religious services.

The Dames, with their guests, some two hundred in number, and a guard of honor from the Wilmington Light Infantry company, boarded the steamer at 9:45 a. m. for the delightful trip down the river on this lovely day. In about an hour the landing was reached, and disembarking, all were soon wending their way over the ramparts, across the traverses and through the artillery embrasures of Fort Anderson, the massive sand embankments of which pass across the site of the sleeping town and surround the ruins of old St. Philip. Everyone caught the inspiration of the day and inhaled with delight the balmy odors of pine and cypress.

A procession was formed outside the church under the triple east window, which, passing through the guard of honor at the western door, singing the hymn "Lift the Strains of High Thanksgiving," entered what had once been the center aisle, and proceeded to the site of the ancient altar, where a temporary platform had been erected. After a brief but fervent service of praise and prayer, the Tablet was unveiled by little Miss Florence Kidder, a daughter of

our former president, Mrs. George Kidder, and a lineal descendant of Colonel Maurice Moore. This Tablet is of white marble beautifully inscribed, and riveted to the wall with brass rods. The inscription reads:

"A Memorial
to
"Col. Maurice Moore
"Gentleman and Soldier of the King
"Who in the Year of Our Lord 1725
founded in a Wilderness
The Town of Brunswick
"Reserving for the Glory of God the
"Portion of land on which was built
"This Parish Church of St. Philip.
"Also to the
"Heroes and Patriots of the Lower
Cape Fear
"Whose brave deeds illustrated its
Colonial History.
"Brunswick was for a time the seat
of the Royal Government in the Province
and the residence of its Governors
Johnson, Dobbs, Tryon.
"It was the scene of the first armed
resistance to the Stamp Act in any
American Colony. When Citizen
Soldiers led by
"Hugh Waddell and John Ashe
"Defied the Power of Great Britain
and prevented the landing of the stamps
from her ships of war Nov. 28, 1765.
"This Tablet is the Gift of
Selina M. Harvey and Ida N. Moore,
descendants of Maurice Moore, and
was erected under the auspices of the
North Carolina Society of the Colonial Dames
of America,
A. D. 1902.
"For these are deeds that should not
pass away and names that must not
wither."

The orator of the day was introduced by our President and delivered an eloquent historical address, which is now in the hands of

a publisher and will be added to the number of those which have preceded it.

A visit to the tomb of "The Bride of St. Philips'," and others of the early pioneers of civilization in this section, interested visitors, while a generous luncheon was spread under the trees. This was accompanied by a veritable "feast of reason and flow of soul," as many of the elder generation exchanged information and anecdote which had been handed down by their ancestors, through the generations, to the present day.

As the sun was setting we gathered on board the steamer for home, while the iridescent waves encircled and bore us on.

For some time, during last Winter, the meetings of our "Historic Circles" were necessarily suspended, but, with this Fall, they have been resumed with ardor. These "Circles" in several cities in the State have entered with zest into the work and have outlined programs and dates for monthly readings.

From our Genealogist, J. R. B. Hathaway, of Edenton, N. C., who is also Editor of *"The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register,"* comes the cheering news of his finding, during his researches, the original papers (for which historians in North Carolina have vainly searched for 150 years) signed by the Lords Proprietors with seals attached putting into partial effect the "Fundamental Constitutions" compiled by John Locke for North Carolina, March 6, 1669, the paper bearing date Feb. 5, 1678. These, Mr. Hathaway writes in a letter to our President, were found in a package of otherwise worthless papers. The use of a lens was necessary to decipher them. He also found a fine impression of the seal of the Colony attached to the commission of Christopher Gale and four others as members of the General Court, bearing date 1712, which he has had photographed and placed in the hands of an artist for a half tone. "It has been publicly stated," he writes, "that the only impression of this seal known to be in existence was in the Bodlean Library, Oxford, Eng."

As this information is of interest to all of the Societies of Colonial Dames, I have taken the liberty of transmitting it.

We have mourned the loss of many Sister Dames of both the National and State Societies, but have been spared that loss in our own.

We have added thirty-five new members during the year.

With our New Year's greeting we send cordial thanks for courtesies extended to us. Respectfully submitted,

EMMA MARTIN MAFFITT,

Historian North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames of America.

January, 1903.

RELATING TO THE CARY REBELLION.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The Deposition of Levi Truewhitt aged thirty-four years or there abouts, being Sworne upon ye holy Evangelist: Saith yt he heard ye honorable Thomas Cary speak & utter at ye house of Capt. John Heckelfield & to ye face of Mr. Porter as well as afterwards yt let him be who he would yt had done him injustice he should give him Sattisfaction & after awhile ye sd Hon. Thomas Cary desired a passage from Capt. Heckelfields over Little River whereupon Mr. Heckelfield Sade yt the negroe & Cannoe should assist him over to Capt. Hunts & ye sd Deponant went over alonge with him, & Mr. Jno. Porter desired him, to walke out alonge with him & then asked him wt was ye Reasn yt I thought yt Coll Cary did designe any thing against him to which ye sd Deponant answered he never heard him say so; it was his own thought or words to yt effect, presently after they Came in & ye sd Coll Cary & Mr. Jon. Porter had some discourse about buying some goods whereupon they went out & ye sd Deponant Came into ye house & Satt down by ye fire, & presently heard a voyce which he doth beleave was Coll Cary's Saying Sr wt do you mean by it to affront me at this rate, Sr I would not have you pretend to beat me for I will never take any affront from any man & presently I see Mr. John Porter come in at ye dore & say wt do you mean by this Coll Cary, & pulling of his hatt went into Capt. Hunts other Rome where he se ye Mr. John Porter no more yt night but afterwards heard ye sd Honbl Thomas Cary say yt he yt had done him any injustice should give him Sattisfaction either here or in Virginia & further to ye best of his remembrance ye sd Coll Cary had a Sword at his Side & ye sd Mr. Porter had neither & further he Saith not.

LEVI TRUEWHITT.

The Deposition of Richard Dereham aged Nineteen years or there abouts being Sworn saith yt he remembers not any thing wt was Sade by Col. Cary against Mr. Porter at the house of Capt. John Heckelfield, but when they were agoeing over ye River to Capt. Hunts yt Levi Truewhitt asked ye sd Coll Cary if he would goe home to his own Landing & ye sd Coll Cary answer he would go to Capt. Hunts & Se him before he went & yt after they came to Capt Hunts ye sd Coll Cary & Mr. John Porter went out of Dores & presently after he heard a voyce saying wt do you mean by this & afterwards he ye sd Deponant heard a blow of a Cane or stick against ye house & then ye

sd Mr. Porter came in & sade yt he required assistance in ye Queens Name & further ye sd Deponant to ye best of his knowledge saith not.

RICHARD DEREHAM.

The Deposition of Mr. John Hunt aged Sixty-three years or there abouts being Sworne, Saith yt yt he was not within Listenan when Col Cary Came to his house but his wife called him in & after his Sallutation he went out againe & Mr. Hawkins & Mr. Porter ware walking by his Kitching, whereof one of them beckoned him to come to them, whereupon they Sade yt they understood yt there was Something like to be of a quarrell betwin Coll Cary & Mr. Porter, whereupon he made answer, No, no I hope there shall be no quarelling here So the sd Deponant Came into ye house & presently after came in Mr. Porter & Mr. Hawkins into ye Same Room where Coll Cary was So Coll Cary riseing up tooke ye Cup & drink to Mr. Porter & so from one to another, So ye sd Deponant went into ye Kitchin, & his wife Called to him & sd it was time to Supper ready & thereupon he returned into ye Roome againe & when he Came in Mr. Porter & Coll Cary were a talking about goods & Coll Cary promised to buy some goods of Mr. Porter & thereupon Coll Cary Beckoned to Mr. Porter to goe out & Mr. Porter heark yea & thereupon they went out together & fell in discourse still in the way of Marchandizinz about goods, presently thereupon ye sd Deponant went out to fetch ye key of his Storehouse & when he was atakeing ye Key his negroe Came to him for Corne for hominy & after ye sd Deponant had dispatched him he came straight into ye house & as soon as ever he ye sd Deponant was Come into ye house he ye sd Deponant heard a blow or tow, and a voyce saying wt do you mean by this wch he doth beleave was Mr. Porter's voyce & he rushing into ye house by him ye sd Deponant heard Mr. Porter require ye Queens Peace & then Coll Cary came up to ye Dore * * * * * Sade ye sd Deponant I hope there will be no quarrelling Here, & thereupon ye sd Coll Cary answered yt Mr. Porter had abused him & Called him Villaine & Raskell & had up with his fist to him, & then ye sd Coll Cary answered he would not be abused by any Raskall & yt when he ye sd Deponant Se Mr. Porter yt he had not any weapon or stick with him & thereupon ye sd Deponants wife pushed Mr. Porter into ye other Roome & yt he did not here Coll Cary threten Mr. Porter by name, but Sade he was goeing to Verginia & yt he should meat him there, but heard him Say yt any one yt should take away his honr or his money he would break there heads & yt he would not be abused by no man, & yt he the sd Deponant Saith yt if such words had been spoken unto him he should have taken them to be thretning words to him ye Deponant &

further ye sd Deponant Saith yt ye sd Coll Cary had a Sword by his side & a stick in his hand both wth in & wth out of dores & further & further ye sd Deponant Saith not, but yt he did not Se ye sd Coll Cary draw his Sword; but Sade ye sd Coll Cary yt if he had had a Sword by his Side & would not have drawed it he would have run him through. JOHN HUNT.

Deposition of Willm Vaughan aged twenty Seaven yeares or there abouts Sweareth upon ye holy Evangelist Saith that Coll Cary Came to Capt. John Hunts yesterday and after sum time being there he fell in discourse with Mr. John Porter about trad and so forth, and after that ye Deponant went and sate by the fire immediately after ye sd Mr. Porter came in with his finger bluddy Mrs. Hunt perswaded him to goe into ye other Rome and then Called ye deponant there to be with him, where ye both Continnewd tell ye sd Cornal Cary was gone further ye Deponant Saith that ye said Cornall Cary Came in with his Sorde by his Side and his Cane in his hand and I doe not Remember that ye sd Mr. Porter had any kan or stick in his hand to ye Best of my Remembrance. WILLM. VAUGHAN.

Capt Robert Kingman aged about 30—Examined & Sworne deposeth—That yesterday at ye house of Capt John Hunt ye Coll Thomas Cary & Mr. Jno Porter went out to talk as I thought abt some business in relation to Trade & yt ye sd Mr. Porter came in presently after with his Finger ye skin broake & said that Coll Cary had Done itt wth his Cane, and further yt ye said Coll Cary said yt If any man whatsoever affronted him he would have Sattisfaction and further Saith not. ROBT. KINGMAN.

The Deposition of John Porter Esqr. being Sworn Saith yt yesterday in ye Evning bein at ye house of Capt. John Hunt Coll Cary desired him to walk out at ye dore accordingly he sd Deponant did so, & he ye sd Coll Cary for some smal time entered into discourse about ye purchaising of goods Seaming very friendly & Immediately wth out any provocking langage on either Side he lift up a very wighty Stick & violently Struck at ye Deponants head upon wch he lift up his right hand to ward of ye blows & received ye stroak across his fingers by which means two of them were wounded & the back of ye sd Deponants hand much bruised, being thereby at present in a great measure disabled from ye use of his hand & also in fear yt sd Dept may receive ye like or worse Mame from him.

JOHN PORTER.

[The above papers bear no date. and it is not possible to fix the exact time this difficulty occurred, but we can safely locate it between 1706 and 1710, during what is known as the "Cary Rebellion" by historians—Ed.]

PRESENTMENT OF OVERSEERS OF THE ROAD BETWEEN CORATUCK AND PASCOTANK RIVER.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The Jurors of Our Sovereign Lady the Queen upon their Oaths doe present: That in & by an Act of Assembly made in this Governmt Entituled An Act for a Road between Pascotank & Coratuck itt be Enacted that there be a Road made & maintained, between Coratuck & Pascotank River And that the Inhabitants of Pascotank Make & maintaine itt to the Indyan Town House & the Inhabitants of Coratuck from thence to Wm. Brayes And the Court of Pascotank shall appoint an Overseer who shall warn in all the Tythables on the North Side of Pascotank River to make & Maintaine the sd Road as farr as the Indyan Town House aforesd & whosoever shall make default, upon such warning or Sumons shall Suffer such paines & penalltyes as by the Law Entituled High Wayes is provided.

And alsoe if the Inhabitants of Coratuck together with the Vestry shall see Cause to hire any person or persons to make the sd Road, Itt shall be in the power of the sd Vestry to levy money by the Poll upon the Tythables of the Prcinct for the Defraying Such Charge And in & by the sd Act itt is further Enacted That the Inhabitants of the Sand banks in the precinct of Coratuck shall twice every Year that is to say in the Months of March & Septembr yearly stake out the place Call'd the Narrowes from the Mouth of the Narrowes to the Marsh right agt Captn Richd Sanderson's for which they shall be excused from going on the Highways and that the Court of the precinct of Coratuck shall be Oblidged to appoint an Overseer for the performance of the sd Worke And what person shall fayle to performe his duty therein shall be fined Five Shilings for Each default to be payd or Imployed towards the doing the worke to those that shall doe the same, Nevertheless the aforesd Inhabitants of Coratuck & Pascotank the aforesd Act of Assembly Not regarding but the Same & the Authority thereof, Altogether Contemning have Made default in the premises for want whereof passengers & travellers are put to great Straights & inconveniency et."

On the back is indorsed as follows: "Wee The Jurors Make Informashion yt The Roade from Paspatank River to Vopim Indian Towne is nott Cleared achording to Act of Assembly."

EDWARD TAYLOR, Foremn.

Without date.—EDITOR.

ADJOURNMENT OF THE ASSEMBLY.

North Carolina—ss. By the Honble the Governor and Council.

Whereas the present Assembly stands adjourned to Munday the fourth of August, wee doe hereby Publish and Declare that the sd Assembly shall be further adjourned to Tuesday the first day of November and wee doe hereby further declare that the sd Assembly shall on the sd first of November be held and Set for the dispatch of Divers affairs and all the Members of the Lower House are hereby required and Commanded to give their attendance accordingly.

Given under our hands and the Seal of the Collony this 31st day of July in the fourth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King George Annoqr Domi.

COLONIAL SEAL. (1713)

God save the King

J. LOVICK Secty

CHARLES EDEN
THO POLLOCK
WM. REED
FRED: JONES
RICH SANDERSON
FRAN: FOSTER

PROCLAMATION DISSOLVING THE ASSEMBLY.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina—ss. By the Honble the Governor and Council.

Whereas by an Act of Assembly Intituled an Act Relateing to the Bieniell and other Assemblys and Regulateing Elections and Members inter alia It is Enacted that the Burgesses for the Bieniell Assembly shall meet and sitt the first Munday in November Ensueing such Election at the same place the Assembly last satt Except the Pallatine Court shall by their Proclamaton Twenty dayes before their said Meeting appoint some other place.

And forasmuch as for divers Reasons and Inconveniences to us Known this present Bieniell Assembly cannot Mett and Sett at the same place they last sat at,

Wee therefore by this our Proclamacon do Give Notice to all persons Concerned herein that this present Assembly is Appointed And We do hereby Appoint the Same to meet and Sett at the house of Colle John Hecklefield in Little River on the aforesaid first Munday in November.

Given under our hands and the Seale of the Colony this 12th day

of September in the Fourth Yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George &c. Annoqr Dom 1717.

God Save the King. CHARLES EDEN

FRED'K JONES

FRAS FOSTER

WM REED,

T KNIGHT.

Copa ℘ T KNIGHT Sec'ty.

EX.-GOV. GEO. BURRINGTON'S ATTACK ON GOV. RICHARD EVERARD & OTHERS IN EDENTON, N. C.—1725.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The Information of the Honoble Sr Richd Everard, Barrnt, Governor & Commandr in Chief &c., taken upon Oath before us Christopher Gale Esq., Chief Justice, and John Lovick and Henry Clayton Esqrs., Justices of the Peace this Third day of December Anno Domi 1725. Sayth, that on the Second of this instant Xber about three or four of the Clock in the Morning Mr. Burrington the late Governor with Severall Ruffians in Company came to the back door of his house and having made a violent Knocking for some time he called out open the door which he repeated Severall times but Sr. Richd Knowing his Voyce as did his Servant who told him it was Mr. Burrington, Sr. Richard advised him to go about his business or it would be worse for him Upon which Mr. Burrington replyed after a rude and threatening manner Come out I want Satisfaction of you for Saying you would Send me to England in Irons therefore Come out and give it me you Everard you a Knight, You a Barronet, You a Governr. You are a Sancha Pancha and Ill take care of you Numb Skull head; and upon Sr. Richards threatening him that if he offer'd to break into the house he would shoot him or that if he did not go away quietly that he would have him punish'd he replyd You have not an Officer dare speak to me or look me in the face and so

defying Sr. Richard and his Authority he went away calling Sr. Richard Scoundrell and Severall other Abusive Names.

Jurat Coram Nobis 3rd Die Decembn 1725.

C. GALE. J. LOVICK. RICHD. EVERARD.

The Examination of Richard Everard Esq Aged about Sixteen years taken upon Oath this third day of Decemr, 1725.

The Examinant sayth that on the Second of this instant December about three or four of the Clock in the Morning being in Bed was waked by his fathers Servant and as he came down Stairs he heard Mr. Burrington Scurrilously Abusing the Governr Sr. Richard Everard Saying You Send me to England in Irons you be dmd. I will Make your heart ache before I have done with you And then Mr. Burrington demanded whether the Governor would send him home to England or no Upon Which the Governor desired him to goe home adding that he should see all things done in time At which Mr. Burrington made a jest Crying Ah! ah! ah! I am come to turn up My Cape Fair * * * * to you before it goes to take its leve of you Dick D——— you you a Sorry Fellow I'll scalp you d—d thick Skull Whereupon the Governor again bidd him depart and soon after he went away drumming against the window shutters and weather boards of the house.

Jurat Coram Me 3 tio Die. RICHD. EVERARD.
Decbrs 1725.

C. GALE C. J.

The Examination of Henry Gammon Servant to Sr. Richd. Everard aged about Seventeen years, taken upon Oath the third day of Demr. Anno Domi 1725.

This Examinant Sayth that on Thursday the Second of this instant Xber early in the Morning a great while before day Mr. Burrington late Governor, came to the door of his Masters house which this Examinant had just Shutt having been out of doors by his Master's Order, and there he Knockt very much and this Examinant askt who was there he answered a Friend upon which Sr. Richard call'd to this Examinant to know who it was and then Mr. Burrington made Anser that he was come to turne up his Cape Fair * * * * for Sr. Richard to take leave of further adding that Sr. Richd. was No More fitt to be a Governor than Sancha Pancha calling him Calves head and many more Scandalous Names which this Examinant does not remember being sent up stairs to Call his young Master.

Jurat Coram me die &c. the mark of
Ano Supra diet HENRY H GAMMON.

C. GALE C. J.

The Examination of Mrs. Susannah Parris Wife of Mr. Thomas Parris of Edenton taken upon Oath this third day of Decemr. Anno Domi 1725.

This Examinant Sayth that on the second day of this instant December in the Morning a long time before day Mr. Burrington the late Governor came to the door of their house in Edenton aforesaid & knock'd violently upon which one of their Servants (all the family being in bed) call'd to Know who was there & he answered Open the door to which the Servant answer'd, I am coming And upon a Second Knocking & the Servant asking who it was he commanded the Servant to open the door or he would breake every pane of Glass in the Windows to which the Servant answerd that they durst not open the door their Master & Mistress being in Bed, and imediately upon it this Examinant heard an Stuzza & the outer door of their house was broken open And Mr. Burrington came into the house & to the door of the room where this Examinant was in bed with her Husband whom he called for And Mr. Parris asking who was there was anser'd a Friend and being asked him how he gott into the house he answer'd that he came in at the Window Mr. Parris made answer twas not customary for friends to come in at the window to which Mr. Burrington anser'd D—— you Tom gett up what have you a Mind to be licked And this Examinant hearing Mr. Burrington threaten her husband She said something concerning his rude behaviour in coming into their house at Such an unseasonable hour and abusing her husband when immediately Mr. Burrington began to give this Examinant all Manner of abusive language calling her * * * * * and talking after so obscene a manner that it is not to be repeated.

And Mr. Parris having drest himself went out to him & whilst he went to light a Candle this Examinant heard Mr. Burrington endeavoring to Sett a Ruffianly Fellow that Came in his Company named Cornelius Harnett to beat her husband and abuse him which made her gett up but was so ill treated by Mr. Burrington that she run out of the house to call assistance to rescue her husband from them for fear of worse Consequences.

Jurat Coram me SUSANNA PARRIS.
C. GALE C. J.

The aforegoing Deposition of Mrs. Susanna Parris being read to Adam Cockburn Esqr. he declared upon oath That being a Lodger at the sd Parris's house he remembers the Contts. thereof as farr as it concerns the behavior of Mr. Burrington to be true & yt his wife was awake at some time & in Terr'r of his breaking into their Room.

Cgst & Jurat Coram me AD. COCKBURNE.
C. GALE.

Mr. Parris & Mrs. Cockburn's Acct being the same I forbear to take theirs because of not Multipying Depositions as likewise the Servts. C. G.

The Examination of James Potter of Edenton being of full age taken upon oath before John Lovick Esqr—one of his Majestys Justices of the Peace the eighth day of December Anno Domi 1725.

This Examinant Sayth that on Thursday being the Second of this instant December about three or four of the Clock in the morning as he lay in his Bed at Mr. Thos. Cook's house in Edenton opposite to the house of Joseph Young he heard a Noise at the sd Young's house and Somebody Calling to have the Doors Open'd threatening that if they did not imediately open the doors they would pull down one Side of the house to gett in & there upon hearing Severall Strokes made either against the doors or windows this Examinant gott up & went over to Mr. Youngs and as he was going he heard Mr. Young who was then Constable for the said Town Commanding the peace and making all the hast he could he found Mr. Burrington the late Governor & one Cornelius Harnett in the house and this Examinant was imediately seized by the throat by the said Harnett who told Mr. Burrington whom it was to which Mr. Burrington replyed * * * He run that Villain Potter thro' but this Examt disengaging himself with some difficulty from Harnett went imediately to the Governor's house where he understood Mr. Burrington had been with his Ruffians in company committing disorders.

Sworne to before me the day & year above written

J. LOVICK Just Pac.

The Examination of Mrs. Young the wife of Joseph Young of Edenton taken upon Oath before John Lovick Esqr One of his Majestys Justices of the Peace on the Eighth day of December Anno Dmi 1725, who having heard the Examination of Mr. James Potter read to her remembers the particulars to be true as to what was done in their house And Farther sayth that after Mr. Potter went away Mr. Burrington & Harnett made endeavors to break into this Examinant's Chamber to Search for James Potter and Mr. Burrington declared that if he had Known Sooner that it was Mr. Potter he would have certainly run him thro: But this Examinant not being dressed used all her Endeavors as well as her husband to Keep them from coming into her Chamber for which Mr. Burrington gave ill language & caled her Severall names and struck her husband. And this Examt further Sayth that by the Cold she gott in being forced out of her Bed & the fright she was putt in she has been so very ill ever Since that she has Kept her bed most of the time * * *

which she believes to be entirely owing to Mr. Burrington's behaviour in her house.

Sworne to before me
the day & year above written J. LOVICK, Just. Pac.

Joseph Young of Edenton aforesaid after having heard the Examination of James Potter read made oath that the contents thereof were true as to what was done at his house, And further sayth that Mr. Burrington struck him for endeavouring to Keep Harnett & him from breaking into the room where his wife was And that he has been very ill ever Since occasion'd (as he believes) by Mr. Burrington's ill usage to him that time.

Sworne to before me the eighth day of December 1725.

J. LOVICK, Just. Pac.

It appears from the following affidavits that the trouble on Decr. 2d, 1725 was a continuation of the trouble Commenced Nov. 15, 1725.

The Deposition of Mrs. Susannah Parris wife of Mr. Thomas Parris of Edenton and Burgess for said Towne who being of full age and Sworne on the holy Evangelists Sayeth:

That on Monday the fifteenth day of this instant November about three of the Clock in the morning as she was in bed she heard a Knocking at the outer door of the house and her husband enquiring who was there was Answerd D—— you Gett up but he not imediately rising the person at the door Swore he would break into the house if the doors were not imediately opened, Upon which her husband open'd the door and found it was Mr. Burrington the late Governor, who imediately went to the door of Mr. Cockburne's room where the said Cockburne lay sick and speechless in Bed And upon Mrs. Cockburne's enquiring who was there: this Deponent heard Mr. Burrington answer it was a Doctor come to Mr. Cockburne which gained him admittance into the room where he lay And upon this Deponents afterwards asking Mrs. Cockburne what his business was with her husband she told this Deponent that he had very much abused Mr. Cockburne as he lay in that Condition giving all manner of abusive language & threatening to cutt off his ears. And this Deponent further sayth that after he came out of Mr. Cockburn's room she heard Mr. Burrington speaking to her husband said * * * Are all you Country men such fools as Sr. Richard Everard he is a Noodle an Ape and Severall other Epithets and further said that he (the said Richd. Everard meaning) was no more fitt to be a Governor than an Hogg in the woods. Soon after Mr. Burrington demiting his discourse to one James Winwright a person that he had

previously made Provost Marshall he swore to him that before nine months he would make him Provost Marshall again and offer'd to lay five thousand pounds that he the said Burrington should be Governor again by that time And then an health was drunk by the Company to Governor Burrington And this Deponent further remembers that in the midst of his speeches and abusive language of the Governr Sr. Richd. she heard him Mention Judge Gale whom he called a perjured old Rogue and Swore he should never be easy till he had cutt his ears of which sort of language about the Judge she has heard him severall times repeat since Collo Gale came last from England.

Taken & sworne before me SUSANNA PARRIS.
the 23d day of November 1725.
J. LOVICK Just. Pac.

Abt 2 a Clock in ye Morning Geo Burrington came & beat at ye door of Thos. Parris's house and Comanded it to be open'd there were severall people with him but I did not Know their Names but they persuaded him away And about an hower after that he came back again with his gang with him and Beat at ye Door and Desird it to be opend & Mr. Parris hearing ye Noise Ask'd who was there and what they wanted but no answer was made but yohe & open the door upon wch Parris know'd Burrington's Voyce & told him to Goe home for it was an unsasinable time of Night to open his doors upon which Burrington Swore D—— him but he would Murder him and all in ye house if ye Door was not opened and endeavoured to break the door open. Parris still desired Him to goe home and not to use him, after such a Scandalous Manner ye People yt were with Burrington endeavored at ye Same time to persuade him not to disturb the family & told him there was a sick Woman & child in ye house wch he Might fright into fitts upon wch he inquired who it was & being told it was Mrs. C. he Swore D——. he was a Rogue & ye * * * his wife and he would be revenged of them & the whole house and attack ye Dore again but upon Mr. Parris begging him not to be so Rude & Barbarous and his gangs persuasion he went off for abt half an hour, and yt Returned & Broke two of his Large Glass windows. Mr. Parris dureing the breaking of the windows Called Me, and his Servants up, Some of them were up before, Mr. Parris then Called to him & asked him if he was not ashamed to use him after yt Manner & desired him to desist but to no purpose while he was a Breaking one window I Looked out at ye tother and saw him very plain and when he walk'l away Mr. P opened ye Dore & we went out & I see him & his man Pompey abt 3 yds behind him walk away up to ye Corner of Mr. Dunston's house where they Met with Several of their gang and about a yr of an hour after he came

and beat at the door and Comanded it to be opened & he would doe no hurt but Parris answered that he has done enough in breaking his windows and it was an unsasinable time of Night soe his Company persuaded him away.

AD. COCKBURNE.

Adam Cockburn Esqr came before me & made oath
that the Contents of the above Narrative was true.
Janyr 10th 1725-6. C. GALE C. J.

The Information of Dorothy the wife of Adam Cockburne Esqr. Collector of Majestys Customs for the port of Rappahanock in the Dominion of Virginia taken upon Oath before Christopher Gale Chief Justice of the said Province Sayth,

That on Munday Morning the fifteenth of this Instant November * * * the house of Mr. Thos. Parris in Edenton within this Province where she then lodged with her said husband, who then lay sick without either speech or Senses and had been so for a day or two before that time, in an inner room of the said house, and to gain admittance into the house, he pretended to be a Doctor come to see Mr. Cockburne, as soon as he got into the house he directly come thro two other rooms to that where the said Cockburne lay sick and Coming to the Bed where he lay he asked the said Mrs. Cockburne whether she Knew him (being in an unusual dress) and taking hold of her arm was pulling her from out of the Bed, but she thereupon gott up; Then he placed himself in a Chair on that side of the Bed, where her husband Mr. Cockburne Lay, and took hold of him and as she imagined, was designed to pull him out of the Bed, for at the same time he called him Rogue, Villain & many other Scandalous Names, threatening to cutt off his ears and at the same time felt in his pockets (as she thought) for a penknife or some other instrument to do it with. Whereupon She went to him & asked him how he could be so barbarous & inhuman to treat a person in his condition after such a manner, he answered she might be Sure he was likely to dye, for it would be a greater Sorrow for her to see how barbarously he would torture him and if he had not mett with him here, he should have follow'd him elsewhere to use him so. And further she the said Mrs. Cockburne Saith that Mr. Burrington told her, that not only her Husband but also his Brother, one of the Lords of the Admiralty, were both removed from their Offices by his Means for their Villany to him, and two of his friends succeeded them, or words to that effect, and much more abusive language against them both, which by reason of the Surprize she was then in she does not remember. And further that she was obliged to sett up so long as he stayed in the house to prevent him from further or

other insults against her said Husband, for he continued in the house in a riotous manner for a considerable time thereafter.

DOROTHY COCKBURNE.

Taken & Sworne to before Me
this 23d day of Novemr. Anno Domi 1725.
C. GALE, C. J.

North Carolina—ss.

The Deposition of Mrs. Dorothy Farlow Aged Sixty odd years being Sworn on the holy Evangelists Sayeth,

That on Monday the 15th of November being at the house of Mr. Thos. Parris at Edenton where Mr. Adam Cockburne Esqr and his wife who is her grand-daughter, lodged Mr. Cockburne being then speechless in bed and expected past hopes of recovery and her grand-daughter expecting every day to be brought to bed. Some time before day Mr. Burrington the late Governor came into the roome where she was with Mr. Cockburne and his wife also were in bed and having set himself downe by the bed she heard her grand-daughter Mrs. Cockburne and Mr. Burrington have some talk together but being a little thick of hearing could not hear the particulars, but remembers she saw him feel about his Cloaths and heard him say he would cut of Mr. Cockburne's ears and that he was no more a Collector than he was himself.

And this Deponent further Sayeth that Mrs. Cockburne was not out of the roome all the night and never left her husband till after Day light.

the mark of
DOROTHY D. FARLOW.

Taken & Sworne to this 4th day
of Xber Anno Dmi 1725 before me
C. GALE, C. J.

North Carolina—ss.

At a Genl Court of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol delivery held at the Court House in Edenton begun on Tuesday the twenty ninth day of March 1726, and continued by Severall adjournments to the 2nd day of Aprill following.

PRESENT.

The Honoble Christopher Gale, Esqr. Chief Justice, John Lovick, Richd. Sanderson, Thomas Harvey, John Palin, Edmd Gale, Wm. Downing, Barneby McKinne, Robt. Lloyd, Thomas Lovick and John Alston Esqrs. Justices of the Peace for this Governmt.

The following persons were impannell'd and Sworne of the Grand Jury Vizt. Coll'l John Worley, Mr. Thos. Rountree, Mr. Jno. Ismay,

Mr. Thos. Parris, Mr. Thos. Luten Junr., Mr. Thos. Garrett Junr., Mr. Richd. Sanderson Junr., Mr. Autho Hatch, Mr. Geo. Sparrow, Mr. John Speir, Mr. Francis Hobson, Mr. Henry Speller, Mr. Thos. Ashley, Mr. David Hicks, Mr. John Colley, Mr. David Bayley, Mr. Nathl. Hall, Mr. John Strowde, Mr. Thos. Blitchenden, & Mr. John Earle who being chargd by the Ch. Justice with things proper for their Enquiry withdrew and upon their returne presented the following Bills, Vizt.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington for Trespass, Assault, Misdemeanor & breach of the peace Contrary to the Act of Assembly in that Case made &c.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington Esq. Cornel Harnett for a Riot.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington Esqr for Trespass.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington for Tress & assault at pampt & Misdemr. &c.

And then the Grand Jury was discharged from further attendance at this Court.

GOV. GEORGE BURRINGTON'S SUIT vs. JOSEPH CASTLETON.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The action was brought Feby. 17, 1723-4 presumably very soon after Gov. Burrington's arrival in North Carolina to assume the duties of his Office as Governor, the suit was heard at March Court 1723-4 and judgment obtained for £109.0.0. principle and 3£ 1s & 10d costs, total 112£. 1s. 10d. The action was based upon an account for expenditures made in bringing said Castleton and his daughter from London to Virginia on the Champion, thence to N. Carolina—the itemized bill is as follows:

	£.	s.	d.
"Expenses in London at the Custom House..	2—	0—	0
Entring and Carriage of his goods on board the Ship Champion	2—	0—	0
Expenses at Gravesend.....	2—	0—	0
Wine, beer & brandy on shipboard.....	2—	0—	0
Expenses in Virginia.....	2—	0—	0
Paid for his passage, goods &c. from Virginia here	1—	0—	0
For building his Cabin in the Champion....	2—	0—	0
Bedding for daughter & himself.....	2—	0—	0

Shirts & Wastcoat	0— 5— 0
Paid Capt. Cowma Master of the Champion for their Transportation	12— 0— 0
	27— 5— 0"
"300 p cent advance as is usually Made on goods from Great Brittain to North Carolina	81—15— 0
	£109— 0— 0
Attorneys fee	0—10— 0
Ch: Justices fee	1— 4—10
Clerks fee	1— 1— 0
Marshalls fee more due	0— 6— 0
	£112— 1—10

An Attachment issued against his estate April 16, 1724 signed by C. Gale C. J. Whereupon his estate was seized and appraised as follows:

May 7, 1724.

"North Carolina. Inventory of Castleton's Goods appraised Pr us ye Subscribers—Vizt.

	£. s. d.
To 1 Womans old Camblet riding hood	2—10— 0
To 1 blk Coat wth Serge Denim breeches	10—00— 0
To 1 old Duroy Wastecoat	1—15— 0
To 1 Calermeenca Gown lin'd wth plads	9—00— 0
To 1 pr Old Cloth breeches	0—10— 0
To 1 pr old Durry Ditto	7— 6
To 1 Callicut Coverlid	2—10— 0
To 1 New Sword & belt wth Cap	1—15— 0
To 2 pr old worsted Stockings	1—00— 0
To 1 Muslin Stock & Neck Cloth	10— 0
To 6 Damask Napkins at	4—00— 0
To 2 pr of old Shoes	10— 0
To 2 pillow Cases & pair Sheets	5—10— 0
To 1 Hat & hand Saw	1—00— 0
To Burketts Exposon on Testaments	7—00— 0
To 10 old bound bookes	2—10— 0
To 1 fishing Cane wth Angle rods, lines, hooks, leads &c	3—10— 0
To 1 burning glass	7— 6

To 1 new long wigg wth Combs & Comb Case	7— 0— 0
To 2 brushes, Hammer & a pack of Historical Cards wth old garters	7— 6
To 1 large new hair Trunk	2— 0— 0
To 3 guns No. 1: 2: 3	9— 0— 0
To 3 Ditto No. 4: 5: 6	20— 0— 0
To 3 pair of pistols	12— 0— 0
To 500 flints & 1 pair of spurs	1—15— 0
106: 7: 6	£106— 7— 6
12: 0: --	
118: 7: 6.	

THOS. PARRIS,
RICHD. OLDNER,
CHAS. BULL,
JNO. ISMAY."

The above paper establishes several facts: it gives us the name of the ship on which Governor Burrington came to Virginia, and approximates very nearly the date of his arrival in North Carolina; also establishes the rate of per cent. made on goods brought from Great Britain to North Carolina at 300 per cent., which per cent. must have profoundly impressed Joseph Castleton, that he was penniless in a new and strange land.—EDITOR.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR MR. CORBIN GOING TO NORTH CAROLINA FROM EARL GRANVILLE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Arlington Street, 14th Novr., 1744.

1st. With this Mr. Corbin will receive His Majestys Original Grant under the Great Seal Bearing date 17th Septr. 1744, for setting off to me in Severalty my Eighth Part of the Carolinas; & an Office Copy Bearing date 12th Septr. 1744, under the City Seal of my Surrender and Conveyance to His Majesty of the other Seven Eighths; & one hundred printed Examplaries of each of these Deeds; and a Packet from the Duke of Newcastle to the Governor of South Carolina with a letter from his Grace, Notifying to him this Transaction by His Majesty's Command and another Packet to the Gov-

ernor of North Carolina, with a like Letter from his Grace, on the said Transaction, and containing withal His Majesty's Commands to the said Governor to appoint proper Persons on His Majesty's part to carry on, in Conjunction with proper Persons on mine, the Division Line which has been begun, for Setting off my Eighth Part of the Carolinas in Severalty.

2d. As the Man of War, on board of which Mr. Corbin is to take his Passage, is to sail directly to South Carolina, Mr. Corbin will have an opportunity to deliver to Governor Glenn, the Duke of Newcastle's Packet above mentioned & my Letter to the said Governor & will then proceed to North Carolina.

3d. There Mr. Corbin is to address himself to Mr. Moseley, putting into his hands the Letter I have written to him, & communicating to him these Instructions, & the Copy of my Letter to the Governor of North Carolina, which Letter, as well as the above mentioned one from the Duke of Newcastle (the Copy of which Mr. Corbin will also Communicate to Mr. Moseley) I would have Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin to wait on the Governor with, acquainting him that I have sent the Deeds to be inroll'd & desiring his assistance & advice as to what remains to be done, & that he will give orders, pursuant to the King's pleasure signified to him by the Duke of Newcastle, for continuing and carrying on the Division Line.

4th. Printed Examplaries of the Deeds are to be distributed among the principal People & given in particular to the Clerks of the Several Precincts or Counties in my Division, & some of them may be transmitted to Virginia & other Parts of the Continent, where it shall be thought Advisable.

5th. Mr. Corbin will acquaint Mr. Moseley that my Chief view & desire at this time is that a Regulation be established, whereby the People in my District being made easy, & quieted in their Possessions, I may have my Rents duely & regularly paid. When that Point has been adjusted, other Matters about settling Protestant Families may be thought of.

6th. Mr. Corbin will communicate to Mr. Moseley, Mr. Abercromby's Paper, which will be delivered to him with this; And as to the principal Matter therein mentioned, upon the subject of a Quit-Rent Law, if something of that Nature must be done, I would have That proceed, which shall be thought by the Governor, Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin to answer best the ascertaining the payment & recovery of the Quit-Rent in Specie. And as my Estate in the Carolinas, instead of being an undivided Eighth Part of every acre in the two Provinces, now lyes within a small Compass in one of them, which must greatly facilitate the coming at an exact & full Rent-Roll, wherein I find by Mr. Moseley's Letters, some progress has

already been made: I, in a particular manner, recommend it to him & Mr. Corbin, that what remains to be done on that head may be perfected the Soonest that may be.

7th. I would have Mr. Moseley to transmit to me, by the first convenient opportunity, the Form in which he shall advise New Grants of Land to be hereafter made by me.

8th. As to such Parts (falling in within my Division) of these great Tracts of Land, which are mentioned in Mr. Abercromby's Paper, for which no Quit Rents have hitherto been paid, I would have Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin acquaint the Governor, that for so much as the said Governor is or may be interested therein, My intention is to oblige & favour him. But as to others, it is not to be expected, if the Grantees do not Comply with the Conditions of their Grants, that they should hold on such Tracts of good Land without paying Rent for them or be allowed to withold them from those that would.

9th. Being informed that People in Virginia want Lands contiguous to theirs, I would have Notice to be given to them, that I shall be for accomodating them as occasion shall offer, at a reasonable Rate, Concerning which Rate I desire to have Mr. Moseley's advice.

10th. Mr. Moseley having acquainted me, it was Necessary to have the Division Line between His Majesty's Land & mine to be carried on, & his Majesty's Orders going now to the Governor of North Carolina as that head, I desire Mr. Moseley will set that matter forward, which he is empowered to do on my part by my Commission of the 25th May 1743.

11th. Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin will in my Name return thanks to the Severál Gentlemen, who have been employed in making out the Division between His Majesty & me, for their dispatch therein.

12th. Mr. Corbin, who is sent with These to Mr. Moseley, is one I have a value for, whom I recommend to Mr. Moseley. He will be assistant to & act in Concert with him in my Affairs, & when some progress shall have been made therein, He is to return home, & by him Mr. Moseley will fully inform me of all matters & I hope, be able to transmit to me a compleat Rent Roll. What money Mr. Corbin shall want, for the time he shall remain in North Carolina & on his return home, I have desired Mr. Moseley to supply him with from time to time, taking his Receipts, to the amount of Two hundred Pounds Ster. charging the same to my account.

13th. Mr. Corbin will avoid concerning himself in any disputes among the Gentlemen in North Carolina by whom I desire to be look'd upon as a Gentleman, who having a considerable Estate in

that Country, is desirous to be a good & an Usefull Neighbour to them.

GRANVILLE.

Mr. Corbin will not fail to Correspond with me from time to time.

PETITION OF BENJAMIN BLANCHARD AND OTHERS RELATING TO CHOWAN INDIAN LANDS.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina—ss. To the Honourable President & Councill—
March ye 28th 1702.

The petition of Benjamin Blanchard, John Campbell, Thomas Spivey, Francis Rountree, Robert Laciter, George Laciter and Nicholas Stallings in all humility, Complaineth,

Whereas every of yor Honrs petitionrs hath a lawfull right in and to considerable tracts of land lying and being within this Province and bounding upon Bennett's Creyke and a Creyke now Known by the name of Garrett's Creyke as by yor Honours petitionrs patents under the Seale of this Province and other grants and Conveyances more at large doth and may appeare. And forasmuch as the Chowan Indians having their hunteing quarters upon some of ye petitionrs lands aforesaid, therefore doe pretend the said lands to be theirs notwithstanding the patents and grants aforesaid: in Marceing and threatening yor Honrs petrs by destroying their Stocks burning their houses and other hostilities under pretence they are under yor Honrs protection and no Englishman ought to Seate within four miles of their Towne the which yor Honrs petitionrs well Knowing that by an ordr of the Honourable Councill no Seatement ought to be made within the space of four miles aforesaid anywise to the prejudice of the said Indians neither hath yor Honrs petitionrs taken up any land witingly within that distance, yet to continue peace and tranquility with the said Indians yor Honrs petitionrs hath offered to purchass their right if any to the land held as aforesd by yor Honrs petrs which they refuse and denyeth any Seatement to be made thereon for prevention whereof and that yor Honrs petitionrs May have a peaceable enjoyment in their and every of their aforesd lands humbly implores that the said Indians land may be laid out to them according to the aforesd order of Councill, and if any of yor Honrs petrs hapen to hold any land within the aforesd limited bounds it shall be by yor petitionrs deserted and left out to the said Indians use—that they as well as yor Honrs petitionrs in their capacity may be found true & faithfull subjects. And that yor

Honrs petitionrs May enjoy their said lands in peace & safety, and as in all duty bound shall ever pray &c.

BENJAMIN BLANCHARD	JOHN CAMPBELL
his THOMAS X SPIVEY. mark	FRANCIS ROUNTREE
ROBERT ROUNTREE,	ROBERT LACITER
GEORGE LACITER	NICHOLAS STALLINGS.

RECORDS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honble the Deputy Governor & Councill Etc.—The humble Peticon of John Blount most humbly Sheweth. That yor Peticonr is legally possest of a Tract of Land in Chowan Precinct and That William Duckenfield Esqr hath Entred a Caveat agt. the Same thereby hindering a Pattent from Issuing out of the Secretaryes Office for yor Petionr—wherefore yor Peticonr prayes yor Honrs order That a Pattent May issue out for the aforesd Tract of Land and he shal pray—JOHN BLOUNT." (No date before 1712.)

"North Carolina—ss. To the Honble ye Generall Court. Mr. Frederick Jones is Plt agt Samuel Payne Deft. in a Plea of the case & Sheweth forth that whereas by an Act of Assembly Made in the Year of our Lord 1699, itt is Enacted that whosoever shall Entertain or privately harbour any Runaway either White Servt or Negroes above one Night shall for every Twenty four Houres afterwards pay Tenn Shillings to the Master of the sd Servt either white Servt or negro & if the Master sustain any Damage above the sd Servts labour for the time of Such Concealmt. he shall have his remedy att Law for Such Damage over & above the Penalty hereby provided &c." (1702.)

"This bill bindeth me Jno. Phillpott my Heires Executors and Assignes to pay or Cause to be paid to Ann Archdale or her order the full & Just Sum of three pounds five shillings and two pence in porke at Sum convenient Landing in Pascotank River as Wittness my hand this Eleventh day of the first Month called March: in the year 1686-7." JOHN PHILPOT.

Test, Daniel Akehurst.

"North Carolina—ss. To the Honble Governor & Councill—The Humble Petition of Nathl. Chevin in humble manner shewing. That John Porter Late of this Governmt Died Seiz'd of a Tract of Land in Chowan Precinct and hath Left no heire nor Disposed of ye Same by will Therefore yr Honrs Peticonr Prays it may be granted to him And that a warrt may be Directed to ye Escheator to Enquire into ye Same & shall Pray &c.

NATH: CHEVIN."

The tract of 100 acres was escheated in 1707; the Court House at Edenton stands on this tract.—ED.

"The General Court" was held at ye House of Thomas White 24th day of September, 1694.—ED.

"To ye Honble Genell Court, The Humble Petition of Simon Knight praying to prove 2 Rts himself & Eliz: his daughter, & shall Pray I do declare in ye presence of God & undr ye penallty of perjury Declare that these Rts do properly belong to me & that no Land has been taken up for ye Same by me nor Manner of porpose to ye best of my Knowledge.

SIMON KNIGHT."

Agust 16: 1704.

"Sr. Having had very greatt loss and dammage in whatt I had aboard the Briganteen by Henry Mountfort the Masters carelessness and Negligence would therefor desyer you to enter one Actione of the Case against him for me for four hundred Pound damages and another action in myne and Mr. David Hendersons Name for three hundred Pound Damages and Send up writts by the bearer. Also I have Sentt down the Copyes of the Declarations with itt ye See Necessary or Convenient to alter them being drawne in hast doe itt and dispatch Mr. Henderson as soon as possible. Your friend

THO: POLLOCK."

The above paper is not addressed to any one, presume it was to his Attorney.—ED.

"To ye Honble Court—The Humble peticon of Joseph Chowne Shewing that he hath Rts Viz., Edwd. Dickison, Thos. Smith: Joshua Evins, Jno. Cowerly, Joseph Babb, Jos. Chown 3 times transportation, Jno. Ellis Ready to prove & Cravs Certi & shall pray.—JOSEPH CHOWNE."

Anne Wright, Wm. Wright and Jos. Wright, Exx. & Exrs. of

John Wright Gent. of Nansymond County in Virga. power of Attorney to John Porter, dated Sept. 14, 1698.

"Demurrer to the Auditing to the Acts agene thatt are Already Audited.

I. When Accts are audited by order of Court returned and recorded Then these Accts are no more to be questioned. Butt our accts are audited by order of Court returned and Audited Therefor are no more to be questioned.

2. A man having judicially proved his accts and mad them appear to the Courtt cannot legally be forced to prove and make appear the Same Accts agane. Butt our accts have been judicially proved and Mad appear to the Court as appears by record. Therefor can never legally be forced to prove and make appear the Same accts agan. For wht is done by and those appointed by the Court is don by the Court themselfs.

3. What is generally inconvenient, Mischievous, Chargeable and to no purposs Must be contrary to law & reason Bott for Executors after having had ther accts Audited by order of Court to be forced to acct agan and Make Appear and prove to Same Acct and so in infinitum is generally inconvenient, Mischievous, chargeable and to no purpose Therefor is contrary to law and reason.

4. What is contrary to the Maxims and Principles of the Law is contrary to the Law ittselfe and reason after having Acctd before and * * * by order of Court to be forced to prove the Same Accts agane and agane and so in infinitum is contrary to the Maxims and Principles of the law and to reason. Therefor to force us to prove thes accts To attaint the Courtt is inconsistent and contrary to law Butt to examine agane whatt hath been allowed and tryed by the Courtt is the Same as to Attaint the Courtt Therefor to Examine agan whatt hath been already allowed and tryed is contrary to law and inconsistent. So that our accts having been audited by order of Courtt and recorded cannot be agan questioned unless itt be Som fault in the Clerke in Casting upe—or so forth."

"Diana Foster md 2nd Thomas White."

Albemle To ye Honble Court

"The Petition of Wm. Gascoigne Sheweth. That at the last Assembly an Act passed for the laying out of a Road for ye Inhabitants on the back of Winley's Plantacon as Conveniently as may be wth out pjudice to ye sd plantacon * * * ye psons appointed thereto have laid out a road through the midst of the sd plantacon though yr peticoner is ready to prove that a landing wth water enough may

be found another way yr peticonr humbly craves remedy herein, and shall pray.—W. GASCOIGNE."

This is the road that went out of King street into the Rope Walk, thence across Strawberry Hill to Hoskins' Mill, now Blount's bridge. EDITOR.

"To the Honble the Genll Court—Samuel Swann Sheweth that he hath Right to 640 acres of Land for the Importation of 13 persons Into this Country (Vizt.) Samuel Swann and Sarah his wife, William Samuel, Sampson, Henry and Tho Swann, Eliza Hunt, Tom Mary, Hanryah, Elizabeth and Jane Negroes."

SAMUEL SWANN.

The above paper antedates 1694.—ED.

"An Accounte of goods sent tow me by Governer Southell.

12 ells of holand for shifts; 6 ells of holand very fine; 1 pces of Camberick for hankerchers; 2 stript muslin aprons; 2 nightralls an bow houds of the same; 1 Sute of Night lining with braud lase an Seven yards of braud lase the same; 6 yards of Narow lais; 1 paier black silk gloves: 1 paier of white Kid gloves; pins, threed, needells an boben and tow ginenes all which amounting tow a leven pounds od mony at first Cost. All which my friends dow disier tow see againe.

This acct I received in a letter from Mrs. Eliz: Banks.

Dec. the 11th 1691. FRANCIS TOMES."

"Jno. Coles of Nansimond in Virginia aged about twenty six years and Sworne Saith that some time in June or July anno dom 1702 Mr. Thomas Jones being on board the Pink Adventure wth this depont. that the Pinke being then appraised and the brother of this depont. haveing a Shallopp lying by ye Side of ye Pinke this deponts. brother asked the said Thomas Jones how he should be paid for ye use & hire of his said Shallop To wch the said Thomas Jones made answer that he should be paid wth goods out of ye store yn in ye hands of Peter Godfrey James Oates & Jacob Littlewood being then present and further this depont. Sayth not.—JOHN COLES."

Without date.—ED.

"Know all men by these Presents that I Jno. Tarkington Senr. of Pascotanke am Justly indebted to Daniel Akehurst the Just and ful Sum of four pounds five shillings & ten pence the which I bind my selfe my heires & to pay to him or his assigns in porke & the same to deliver at his now dwelling house at the Mouth of Newbegun

Creek in Pascotank River as witness my hand this 26th of 12th mo.
Called. Febry 16, ——.

his
JNO: X TARKINGTON."
mark

Test, JOHN PHILPOTT
SAMUEL MOORS.

The last two figures of the date of the year are gone, but probably about 1691 or 1692.—ED.

Articles of Agreement between Thos. White And David Blake are as follows.

For and in Consideration of Receiving Catherine Tarkintone, within a fortnight from David Bake to serve him ye sd. Thos. White ye full term of time agreed upon, to Serve ye sd. David Blake, Viz. one twelve moneth from ye term agreed upon by David Blake, Viz. ye first of this month: if shee agree And performe ye sd term of time, Then the sd Thos. White dos Sell, make over, all his right and Title to a certain Boate now In ye Blakes possession with all her appurtenances Now accommodated: to be free from ye claim of any person or persons whatsoever: But if ye sd David Blake dos not performe his promise and obligation to ye sd Thos White Then obliges himself, heirs, Administrators and Assigns to pay unto ye sd Thos. White Six pounds and a Crown upon ye 10 of December next Ensuing from ye Date hereof in Good Sound Merchantable pork to his Convenience. In witnes wrof we have set our hands & Seals this 8 of October 1695:

THOMAS WHITE (O)
DAVID BLAKE (O)

Witness: THOMAS SWANN
THOMAS DURANT.

"Carolina—ss. Bill of Anna Sothell.

Know all men by these presents that I Dame Anna Sothel of the abovesd. Province doe acknowledge my self to be justly indebted unto George Muschamp of the same Province in the full and just Sum of Six pounds Ster which payment well and truely to be Made in good sound Merchantable porke on the tenth day of December next ensuing the day of the Date hereof at some Convenient Landing in Little River unto the said George Muschamp his Heires Executors and Administrators.

Witness my hand and Seale this fifth day of Sepr. 1694.

ANNA SOTHELL." (O)

Test: WILLM DUCKENFEILD.
JOHN HAWKINS.

"Albemarle June ye 11th 1691.

Receid then from Cornelius Jones these under written pticulars (Viz.) 1 piece of Serge; 27½ yds of striped stuffe; 10 yds Crape; 25 yds brown Ozenburgs; 26 yds white hameburgs; 6 doz thread laces; 2 hair sifters; 2 weeding howes; 11 yds Coloured linnen, 5 pr Womens hose; 1 child cap & wires; 1 coloured Rug; 1 yd ½ red penistone; 2 hhds. Molasses; the one wanting 9, the other 11 Inches: of full ye abovesaid goods being upon ye acct of Majr Anthony Brockhold & Mr. James Larkin by order of Mr. Tho: Clancy.

℘ me SARAH CULPEPPER
In behalfe of my husbande Jno Culpeper."

ARTHUR WORKMAN'S RECEIPTS.

"Reced this 9th Aprill 1695 of Colla William Wilkison ye Summe of twenty Shillings on accot of Mr. Edward Mayo being by sd Mayo's order.—ARTHUR WORKMAN."

"Reced this 9th Aprill 1695 of Colla William Wilkinson ye Summe of forty four shillings in Porke on accot of Mr. Francis Foster I say reced by me.—ARTHUR WORKMAN."

I doe promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Coll William Wilkinson or order the Summe of five pounds Six & three pence in porke fifty six shillings in Cash or goods at first cost in New England one barr'll Molasses and one ps Serge on demand as Witnesse my hand this 9th Aprill 1695.

his ARTHUR WORKMAN.
Test: WILLIAM W LUDFORD
Marke

A MEDICAL ACCOUNT.

Richard Rootes Dr. Aprill 26th, 1697	£.	s.	d.
tto money due uppon the old Accompt.....	0	04	04
tto the Cure off yor wifes throat & physic & sweats.....	1	10	00
tto the Cure of yor two girls Throats at.....	1	10	00
tto the Cure off yor own throat & physic & sweats.....	1	10	00
	4	14	04

JNO KING M. D.

"William Lee on the 7th Aprill, 1697, Appointed Coll Wm. Wilkison his General Attorney. Test, Wm. Glover, Jos. M. Commander."

We never heard of so much Fur, &c., before.—ED.

1696	Wm. Riggs Dr.	£.	s.	d.
Feb. 14th.	To 100 Large Buck Skins at 3 s. p skin....	10.	00.	0
	To 100 Large Culled Doe Skins at 2 s 6 d p skin	07.	10.	0
	To 12 Fox & Catt Skins at 1 & 3.....	1.	00.	0
	To 21 Musgnett Skins at 3 d.....	0.	05.	3
	To 2 Large Otter and 6 Raccoones Skins...	0.	11.	0
	To 1 pr Wusted & 1 pare yarn Stockens....	0.	12.	0
	To 65½ lbs Feathers 1 s & 8.....	3.	15.	6
	To 1 pewter Standish.....	00.	10.	0
	To 2 hands and a Canoe 3 dayes.....	00.	15.	0
	To 5 prime buck & 5 prime does Skins....	00.	17.	6
	Errors Excepted	24.	16.	03

p JOHN BINTON.

It was well he excepted errors, for in the addition he made one against himself of 1£.—ED.

Thos. Boyd married in Pascotank precinct the widow and Admx. of John West Dec'd, there were several West children "most young yett" John West, Benjamin West the oldest of them all &c.

"June the 29: day 1705.

James Heillett Dr.		£.	s.	d.
Imprimis	For a Roome and a board Six Weekes....	03	00	00
	For Meate drink washing and attendance..	07	00	00
	For ½ a bushell of Corn fatt & beeswax to make Salve Sope starch and Candle..	00	12	00
		10	12	00

Pasquotank Precinct, July 17, 1705.

I Augustine Scarbro' doe in the presence of God and under the panallty of perjury Declare that I will make true & perfect answer to all such Questions as shall be Demanded of me by this Cort concerneing the above Accot.

Subscribed in Cort AUGTN SCARBROUGH.

THOS. ABINGTON Cl Cor.

LEON LOFTEN'S RIGHTS.

To ye Honl ye Govern & Council, Leon Loften Shew: That he hath imported Leo: Loftin and Eliz Loften wch he is ready to prove & craves a certf.—LEON LOFTEN.

Proved by his Oath.—W. GLOVER.

JOHN PORTER'S RIGHTS.

John Porter Sheweth—John Porter desires to prove wrights for Importation of nineteen persons into this Governtt Viz. him self his wife and fower children & thirteen negroes from Pennsylvania here and hee shall &c. I John Porter doe declare in ye presence of God and under ye penalty of perjury yt I nor any other pson for me or by my deseir proved any of ye above wrights till this time.

JOHN PORTER.

"Albemarle To ye Honble Court.

Wm. Plater humbly Sheweth that he hath right to 200 Acrs of Land by the importacon of Wm. Plater, Martha, Grace & Thomas Plater for wch he Craves certificate and he shall pray &c."

THOMAS CARTWRIGHT'S PETITION.

"To the Governor & Councill—The Petition of Thomas Cartwright humbly presenting Sheweth that about two years Since yor petitioner was at ye Charg of Surveying of a parcell of land uppon little river near the Mouth of Deep Creek: But Capt Jno Hunt has obstructed yor petitionors proceedings uppon pretense of being one Therrill's Attorney in New England: and layes claime to the greatest part of the said land—

Yor petitionr humbly prayeth that the honorable Court will please to order ye said Capt Jno. Hunt forthwith to Survey his part of the said land yt he layes claim to according to the bounds of his bill of Sale and yor petitionr shall ever pray &c."

No date—some years prior to 1695, however.—ED.

THO. MILLER'S PETITION RELATING TO ESTATE OF SETH SOTHEL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton.)

"To ye Honoble Deputy Governor & ye honoble ye Lords Deputies & Members of ye Generall Court—Thomas Miller humbly Sheweth yt whereas your Pr was Administrator to ye Estate of Seth Sothell dec'd & whereas Since ye said Administracon Capt Thos Godwin hath made appear yt he is ye Execr to Seth Sothell whereby your Peticr is discharged from ye said Admrstracon And whereas John Porter Junr hath obteyned Order agt yor Peticonr for 5£ wth costs as Ad m strator And whereas your Petitor hath been at Con-

siderable charge in prosecueting ye afores'd Admstration besides ye Officers Fees And whereas your Petitionr hath an Order for 5£ 2s 10d in work due from ye sd Estate.

Therefore your Peticor humbly prayes an Order agt ye Estate of Seth Sothell in ye hands of Coll Thos. Pollock for his said 5£ &c. as alsoe for ye sd 5£ & all his costs & charges in ye behalf Sus-teyned. And shall pray. THO: MILLER."

This paper is without date; from other items we infer it was about 1695.—ED.

PETITION OF WILLIAM BARECOCK, RELATING TO LAND ADJOINING INDIAN LANDS IN PASQUOTANK.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton)

"North Carolina—ss: To the Honble Governr & Councill.

The Peticon of William Barecock humbly Sheweth. That by an Order of Councill bearing date the 20th day of July 1704 The Surveyr was Ordered to lay out for yor Peticonr a Tract of Land lying in Pascotank binding on the Indyan Land according to yor Peticonrs first Entry Nevertheless the Surveyr by Name Robt. Reel, Concerning yor Honors Decree & Order & the authority thereof hath refused to Survey yor Peticonrs Land according to his first Entry Wherefore yor Peticonr prayes That the afores'd Robt. Reel Surveyr may appear before yor Honrs to Shew reason before yor Honrs for Such the Contempt And that yor Peticonr may be relieved in the premises and he shall pray &c.

his
WILLIAM 7 BARECOCK."
mark.

By tracing down the title of this tract, the location of the Indian Lands in Pasquotank can be definitely fixed.—ED.

PETITION OF WM. BRAY FOR RELIEF.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton)

"To ye Honble Court of Chancery.

William Bray in all humble manner Sheweth that Mr. Joseph M. Commander now deceased late provost Marshall for this Government did by a certaine writeing under his hand bearing date the

Thirteth day of July 1697 oblidge himself to pay to yor Orator or order the just Sum of Tenn pounds for bringing two Runaway Negroes one hundred Miles according to Act of Assembly to prison as by the sd writeing may appear and part of the sd Tenn pounds mentioned in the said Writeing yor humble Orator paid to the person that first apprehended & brought the sd Negroes to him upon Confidence of the said Comanders Writeing by order of the precinct Coll of Coratuck But now soe is it may it please this Honoble Cort that yor humble Orator wholly trusting to the honesty and Integrity of the sd Joseph M. Comander did not take any Evidence to the sd Writeing And yor humble Orator further Sheweth that since the decease of the sd Joseph M. Comander he brought his action att a Cort holden for this precinct of Pascotank agt James Tooke & John Tooke Executors of the last will & Testament of the sd Joseph M. Comander and for want of Evidence to the writeing was by them non suted soe that yor humble Orator is left utterly remediless by the Strict Rules of the Comon Law & only relievable by the Equity of this honoble Cort And Therefore humbly prays that the sd James Tooke & John Tooke may be subpened to appear before this honoble Court to answer to Such Questions relateing to the premises as the humble Orator shall propose & that upon Consideration of the whole matter Such relief may be granted to the Humble Orator as shall appear to be most just & Equitable & shall ever pray &c.

Test, THO: ABINGTON Cur Clk Chan."

EDMUND ASHLEY'S ANSWER RELATING TO SEIZURE OF HIS VESSEL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton.)

"North Carolina To ye honble Court now Setting for this Governmt of North Carolina.

Edmund Ashley Humbly Conceives he is not Liable to ye Seizer, of wch ye Vessell now lyes under for these reasons following Viz.

Impr, first ye Act whereby they Prtend Sizer Requires An Officer for Registering of Vessells in each place where Custom Officers are yt all owners & Masters may Aply themselves to wch was not in this place nor no other till my last Arrivall & then I offered to perform yt wt ye Law in ye Case did provide * * * Instant Aprill & my Clearing from Port Bellomont & no such thing was Required of mee nor was Such office open nor when I cam from Boston no Such office was open there, & ye Law imposes no impossibilytyes for till such office is Left open & officers weer Apoynted no person Could

pform wt ye Law doth Require therefor I conceive there is no Breach of ye Law lyes on me for at my Comeing here I aplyed myself to do as is abovesd & Could not Certificate.

EDMUND ASHLEY."

Stars represent part missing.—ED.

PETITION OF JOSEPH M. COMANDER TO GOV. JNO. HARVEY'S WILL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton.)

North Carolina, To ye Genell Court. The Humble petition of Joseph M. Comander Sheweth—That whereas Jno. Harvey Esqr. dec'd by his last will & testimt did make yor Peticonr and Jno. Whitehead & Mr. Sam'l Comander his heirs and gave to them one half of his psonal estate and in case of death of any of them ye Survivors to be their heirs this peticon Sheweth that ye sd Whitehead hath been at lawfull age above 7 years by wch he has lost his claime to the sd Land & legacy therefore the peticoner in behalfe of himself & his brother Sam'l Comander prayeth to have possession of the sd land & psonall Estate & shall pray.

JOSEPH MATHEW COMMANDER.

We have made diligent search for the original or a copy of the will of Governor John Harvey, but so far without success; if any of our readers can give us a clue to its resting place, a great favor will be conferred.—ED.

"A Liste of the thithables from the Est said of Harvey's Crek to the west said of Flaty Creek, taken by me Francis Delamere.

Joseph Commander 3, Thomas Wingood 1, Thomas Weelch five Negroes 5, Captne John Hunt 1 four negroes 5, Charles Jones, John Griffin two negroes 4, Mr. Muschampt & William Rawlyson 2, William Bread & Thomas Pawmer 2, Stephen Munday 1, John West, Benj. Masiquay, Stephen Masiquay a negro 4, Isaac Rowdon, Ephraim Coste & a negro 3, John Bellman 1, Richard Stamp, Thomas Stamp, Jeremiah Spross 3, Benj. West & a negro 2, James Hunter & Mawrice Cuningham 2, Anthony Markham, Daniel Mackiel & two negroes 4, Isaac Delamere 1, Robert White, Vinson white, Petre Fourre & John Fourre 4. Total 46.

SUIT OF COL. JOHN LEAR'S EXRS. vs. THOS. POLLOCK.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Tho Pollock defendant to the action of the Case brought against him by Major Lewis Burwell & Capt Tho Godwin Exrs. of Coll Jno. Lear Exr. of Mdm Anna Lear Pltf. (saving to himself all other maner of advantages and Pleas) says That the sd declaratione and Matter therein Specified and contained are insufficient for the plaintiff to have his action against the Defendantt: and thatt he is nott bound in manner and forme as is declared against him to answer whitch he is ready to Make appear: wherefore the defendantt humbly Craves judgement and thatt the Plaintiff from the sd Action May be debarred and precluded & outt.

THO POLLOCK.

The Answer of Thomas Pollock defendt to the Bill of Complaint of Majr Lues Burwell and Captn Tho Godwin Complainants.

The defendt sayeth thatt finding nothing in the bill bott whatt is to be answered in the interrogotoryes, he thinks his answering of them was sufficient answer to the whole bill whitch is as follows

Answer to the first Interrogatory—Ther came in Mr. Blanyes Ketch: after Madam Lears death (to the best of my Knowledge) consigned to Madam Anna Sothell from Coll Jno. Foster in Boston on Bail Goods containing to the best of My Knowledge and Memory on Rug: Six paire Blanketts aboutt twoe yds Silke and twoe heads for Standing Stools also Cum in Somthing in packing Cloth Lyke a glass Case and Two Toes for the Standing Stools and on Little Bundle Seeming to have som Brass or pewter hoops in itt: eight pott pans: and from Mr. Blany himself on pair gloves for Mdam Lear: Coll Fosters Letter, his acct Currantt his invoice of goods sentt on By Mr. Blany and I think the Second Bill of Lading for goods sentt in befor by Mr. Ashly with a bill of lading for thirty on barrels porke shipt aboard Mr. Ashley consigned to Coll Jno. Foster in Boston The above mentioned goods & papers being all to the best of my Knowledge and Memory thatt came to My possession The goods are I think in my Custody & the papers I sentt in to Coll Leare by Mr. Andrew Ross.

Answer to the 2nd Interrogatory.

I desyer thee meaning May be explained being putt in possession of Most of the goods by Mr. Porter delivering me the Key of the Loghouse.

Answer to the 3d Interrogatory.

I hope this Honoble Court may judge thatt I had other business to

doe then to rekon on over every bitt of rope old Block & old Stumpes of Nails.

Answer to the 4th Interrogatory.

As to the number and weightt of the hogs ther being many of them Killed while I was abroad and I thinke when I was att home my people being abroad the stilliands in receaving thatt I believe ther was nott many of them weighed: But to the best of my Knowledge there was no more then was apprised and I believe nott so many.

Answer to the 5th Interrogatory.

To the best of my Knowledge I had brought over Mr. Southells plantatione eighty twoe old and young and had no more any wher else as I remember of only one that Mr. Hawkins Killed or Caused to be Killed.

Answer to the 6th Interrogatory.

The chares in the Hall as ye Call itt And the chares in the Upper Chamber being now together I cannott be positive But had no More as was apprised to the best of my Knowledge.

Answer to the 7th Interrogatory.

As for the Pewter and Brass iff they please to give me Security for paymentt for my trouble I will take payns to weigh itt iff itt can be found But to the best of my Knowledge I had no more as was apprised being all delivered by Mr. Hawkins who was intrusted wt the goods at thatt plantatione by Coll Lear and Showed the apprisers whatt to apprise. THOMAS POLLOCK."

"AN ACCOUNT OF FEES IN PASCOTANK."

"To tho: Snoden. Ellenor Buckley Dr. To Lrs of Administration 00£ 05s. 00d. To recording power of Attorney 00£. 02s. 06d—00£. 07s. 06d. Exrs Excepted per Tho: Snoden.

John Bellitt Dr. To pet cop' & order vs Davis 00£. 03s. 00d. To Spa Calling & order 00 03 00 To Search for will & Coppy 00. 03. 06—00. 09. 06. Erors Excepted per Tho Snoden.

Jonathan Jones Dr. To Warrant & three Rights 00—17—06. To Pattent ct 00—11—02; 01—08—08. Tho: Snoden.

George Harris Dr. To pet Cop' & order about the Island of Marsh 00—03—00. To Search for order of Councill 00—01—00. To pet Cop & order about Algroves will 00—03—00; total 00—07—00. Erors Excepted per Tho. Snoden.

Joseph Jordan Dr. To acknowedgemt. of a Deed of Sale pet Copy & order for the great Seale & Drawing Certificate 00—10—00.

John Markle Dr. To Pattent ct 00—11—02.

Joseph Pegge Dr. To John Brownes Pattent ct 00—11—02.

Mr. Thos Boyd. To acknowledgemt of a Deed of Sale from Sam Payne 00—02—06. To recording Exrs of the appraisemt. of Wests Estate 00—01. 06. To Cop Inventory of Wests Estate 00—02—06. To pet Cop & order, Heckelfield vs. Burnett 00. 03. 00. To pet Cap & order about Francis West 00—02—06. To acknowledgmt of a Deed of Sale from Saml. Payne 00. 02. 06. To 2 Pattents recording ct 01—02—04 (footed up) 01—16—10. To a probatt & recording Mr. Burnetts will Coppy & receiving 00—10—00. Inventory 02. 06. 10—02. 06. 10. Erors Excepted per Tho Snoden.

Mr. McBride Dr. To cop order of Court Waine vs. Jennings 00—01. 00. To probatt & recording 00—05. 00. To Cop Will & record Crtificate 00—04—06. Totall 00. 10. 06.

Mr. McGregor Dr. To Probatt & record 00—05. 00. To Cop Will & record Cert. 00. 04. 06. To record inventory 00—02—06; 00. 12. 00. Erors Excepted per Thos Snoden."

The above gives some idea of the fees allowed the Clerks of the Court. Mr. Snoden was Clerk about 1702.—ED.

Francis Foster and Joseph Sutton were Guardians to Richard Whedbee and Deborah Whedbee, the mother of these children married 2nd Dennis McClendon (1702). "Jno Stepney Clk Court."

North Carolina—ss. Mr. Nathaniel Chevin, Sr.—I shall intreat you to lett Mr. William Wilkison or his order Have A Patt in his or his ordrs Name for a tract of land for four hundred Acres of land Surveyed for Sam Swann in Lilly Creeke as I haveing sold ye same to him. I am Sr. Yor humble Servt

Apriell 9: 1702. JONATHAN BATEMAN.

"North Carolina—ss. By ye Honble President.

Out of ye trust & Confidence. I have of ye Ability Prudence & Integritie & Loyallty of you Mr. Jno Hecklefeild Do hereby Commissionate and appoynt you Captaine of ye Malitia on ye North East Side of Pequimons River."

This paper is without date or signature.—ED.

"N. Carolina—ss. To ye Genell Court.

Anthony Alexander humbly Sheweth that he hath right to 200 acres of Land by the Importacon of himselfe Ann his wife, Anthony his son & Jno Mason his servt. wch he is ready to prove & prays a Cert & shall pray. W. GLOVER Cl Cur."

Anthony Alexander was the founder of the Alexander family in Eastern North Carolina; he settled prior to 1700 in that part of

Albemarle County, now Tyrrell County. Dr. Ab. Alexander, the present member of the House of Representatives from Tyrrell County, is one of his descendants.—ED.

"A LIST OF TITHABLES IN CORATUCK."

"Edward Mullen 3, William Steel 1, Mathyus Towler 2, Mr. Carroon 1, John Lewin 1, David Blake 3, Robt. Kitching 1, Jacob Petterson 7, Henry Jonson 1, Timothy Pead 1, Mark Tully 1, Thomas Young 1, John Scarbrough 1, Edward Jelfe 2, John Billet 1, Richard Gesper 1, Richard Sanderson Jr. 3, Henry Slade 4, Richard Sanderson Sr. 5, Robert Gard 1, Charles Draper 1, Thomas Lowd 2, George Richards 1, William Corry 1, Edward Taylor 1, Foster Gervice 7, Lend Smith 2, Thomas Taylor 1, George Cooper 1, John Bell 4, John Pell 1, William Fuller 1, Est John Sanderson 3, Samuel Barnes 2, Thomas Vince 1, Humphrey Vince 3, Richard Cominfut 1, Richard Harris 1, John Baker 1, Andrew Consoll 1, Peter Parker 1, Robert Jones 1, Thomas Jains 1, Thomas Vandermerln 5, William Bastnett 3, Thomas Grandy 5, Thomas Tulle 3, Edmund Barron 1, William Bray 1."

This paper is also without date.—ED.

EDWARD MOSELEY APPOINTED A DEPUTY TO REPRESENT HEIRS OF JOHN LORD GRANVILLE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Mr. Porter Esqr. Represents Mar. Ashley, Mr. Newby, Jno. Archdale, Mr. Hawkins for N. Trott, Whereas There is no person at this Board that represents the Heirs or Successors of ye Rt. hono. John Lord Granville,. This Board Doth therefore Appoint E. M. to represent the Heires or Successors of ye aforsd Rt. honr J'n Lord Granville aforesd till such time as the Lords Proprs pleasure be knowne or ye pleasure of ye person haveing Authority to Nominate Accordingy Mr. E. M. took ye Oaths as by Law Appointed and had his place at this Board accordingly."

On the back of this paper appears the following:

"To the Honble Edward Moseley Esqr Collo. I out of the Trust & Confidence I have In the Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct of you Edwd M. Do hereby Commissionate and apoynt you the sd E. M. Collonell of all the Regiments in This Province of North Carolina Impowering you to Comand all Military Inferiour Officers to take a List of all the Soldjers Names in their Company And a true Coppy thereof to Return to you And you are to Cause yor Inferiour Officers to see their Soldjers Exercised in Arms as often as the Law directs

And see or Cause to be seen they have well fixed Arms and Ammunition fitt for Service whensoever for the preservation or Defence of the Governmt as they shall be thereunto Required And I doe hereby Require Inferior Officers and Soldjers to yield you due Obedience And in Case any Mutineyes, Conspiracys, Sedicon or Rebellion to you discovered you shall forthwith give Comand to yr Inferiour Officer or Officers or so many of them as you shall think fitt or Convenient for the Suppressing thereof and Apprehending the delinquints."

Unfortunately, no date appears, but Col. Edward Moseley did not appear in the Province until about the time of Gov. Henderson Walker's death in 1704, hence we are inclined to the opinion that this commission was issued about the time of the Cary trouble.—ED.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM HOSKINS, "AUGST 27, 1692."

"A List of wahat goods did belong to William Hoskins acording to Appraisement, to a Meare, bridell & Sadell 04£, to 6 Cowes & three Calves 08. 07. 00, to 2 Stears 1 of 5 years ould & the other 2, 02, 19. 00, Eaighty foot of ould plank 00. 05. 00, to 2 Sowes & 9 Shoats 02£. To 1 bed & bolster, 1 Ruge, 1 Blankit, 1 Sheat & 1 bedsteed 00—16. 00, 1 paire of Racks, 1 pott & pot hooks 00—12. 00, to 2 barells & 1 English hogshead 00—04. 00, to 1 Chest & 1 Remnant of Cloath 00—12—00, to 1 Bibell 00—05. 00, to 7 hundred waight of tobacco 02. 10. 04, to 1 pr Stillyeards 00. 02. 06, 7 pound ould Pewter 00. 15. 04, to 1 gun 01. 00. 00—27£. 4s. 5d.

PETITION OF SUNDRY PERSONS RELATIVE TO ELECTING OFFICERS.

To the honoble Landgrave Robert Daniel Esqr Lieutent Generall, Vice Admiral and Deputy Governor of North Carolina and the Honoble Councill of State—The humble Address of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the prcinct of Pascotank: Humbly Sheweth unto yor Honors That whereas the people cal'd Quakers by their fair promises of Small Leaveys & other Specious prtences of standing up for the good and welfare of the Country have Seduced and Drawn away Severall of the Meaner Sort and Meanest Capacities of the Inhabitants of this prcinct and by Such Sinister and prnicious meanes increased their numbers and consequently gotten Votes and procured themselves to be Elected Members of the House of Burgesses when their

only Aym has been to carry on Some Underhand designe Even to the unhingeing and pulling down the foundations of the Government it self For prevention whereof for the future we most humbly pray yor Honors to take some Speedy Course and remedy as to yor Honors shall Seem most meet and that what person soever that shall be Elected by any Such indirect Meanes as aforesaid shall be Made utterly incapable of acting as Member of the said house of Burgesses And that none be capeable of Sitting there as a Burgess unless he shall freely take the Oaths appointed by Law upon the Holy Evangelist according to the laudable Custome of ye native Kingdom the Kingdom of England. And further we most humbly pray yor Honrs to order that the Accounts of the last Sessions of the last Assembly may be adjusted that thereby the Inhabitants may plainely See how much they are abused by Such Specious & Clandestine p'tences, All wch we humbly lay before yor Honrs grave & Serious Considerations & pray redress in the premises And as in duty bound we shall alwayes pray &c.

Robert Wallis: Richard Madren Jr.: Richard Horton: Joseph Reding: Jno Jennings: Joseph Perry: William Madron: Wm. Relf: Samaull Davis: Wm. Collings: Joseph Pegs: Hugh Campbell: Wm. Spoosen: Bartho Hovitt: Wm. Brothers: Zac'y McKeel: Wm. Barefield: Edwd Bradshaw: Francis DeLa Mare: Tho Boyd: Tho Relf: John West: Daniell Rice: John Coup: Robt. Kerell: Thomas MacKeel: Benjamin West.

The above paper bears no date, but was evidently executed during Landgrave Robt. Daniels' term as Governor (1704 to 1706).—ED.

THOMAS HARVEY, DEP. GOV. IN 1695. (PATRICK HENLY, CULPEPER & PRITCHARD.)

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"North Carolina—ss. Anne by the Grace of God Queen of England &c. To the Provt. Marshall of the Province afsd Greeting. Whereas at a Court held for the Province afsd the 24th day of Feby. Anno Dom. 1695 before the Honble Thomas Harvey Esqr then Deputy Governor of our sd Province and the Honble Dan'll Akshurst and his Associate then Justices of our sd Court Patrick Henley and Sarah his wife Executrix of the last Will and Testamt of John Culpeper late of Pascotank Gent. decd. obtained an attachmt agt the Estate of Joshua Lamb late of this Province decd. for the Sume of Twenty and Seven pounds wth Cost wch sd attachment was returned

by Thomas Relph then Marshall of the sd Province In these words following (Vizt.) I the Subscriber being then Marshall could not find so much of the Estate of Joshua Lamb in this Governmt: And whereas the sd Patrick Henly is since Decd and the sd Sarah his Wife is now the Exx of the last Will & Testamt of the sd Patrick and thereof hath taken letters Testamentary and hath intermarried wth Matthew Pritchard of the Precinct of Pascotank afd You are therefore to make knowne to Mary Lamb Exx of the sd Joshua Lamb by good and lawfull men of your Bailiwick that she be and appear at the next Genrall Court to be held for our sd Province at the house of Capt John Hacklefield in Little River in the sd Province to shew Cause if any she have why an Elegit should not go agt the Estate of the sd Joshua Lamb according to the Act of Assembly in that Case made and have you there this Writt and the names of the Persons before Whome you Execute the Same Dated at the Secrys. Office the 20th day of February Anno Dom 1705. Test, T. Knight Sec'ry."

"PETITION OF WILLIAM LEWIS OF PAMPTICOE—HIS LEVYES."

North Carolina—ss: To the Honble Deputy Governr & Councill—The humble Petition of Wm. Lewis most humbly Sheweth: That yor Peticonr is & hath been an Inhabitant of Pampticoe in this Governmt for the Space of one year & noe longer and That Captn Wm. Barrow prsent Collectorr of the Leveyes att Pampticoe hath Chargd yor Peticonr with two yeares Levyes & hath Threatened other Inhabitants of sd Place who hath lived in this Governmt for the sd terme of one year upon refusall of paymt to Distraine for two years Levyes—Wherefore yor Peticonr humbly prayes yor Honors result in the premises whether or no yor peticonr is Chargeable in Maner aforesd and he as in duty bound shall pray &c.

his
WILLIAM W LEWIS.
mark

On the back of a paper dated 7th October, 1695, is the following: "Whom God doth Bless Lett no man Curse. In Christ is ye fullness of Righteousness, Christs meritts & al Workes do not hold well together. Neither can man become meeatt for heaven by his Workes, there is no other way to Salvation but Christ and him Crucified for ye Blood of Christ Cleanseth from al Sine."

A BILL AGAINST WM. GLOVER, PRESIDENT, AND HON. THOS. CAREY, JOHN PORTER, AND FRANCIS FOSTER.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

May 1708. Dr. to John Pettiver for Costs and mealeing at his house.

For 2 Wethers at 6s. for a barrell Strong Drink 01£—05s—00, for 7 gallons Rum expended 02£—02s.—00, for 50 pound Sugar aded in Drink and Vittles 02£. 10s. 00: for beafe and porke and fowles, wheat flour, Butter Expended 5£ 00. 00; for Loging and Dyiatt of 24 men for one day and nighte 01£ 10s—10; for 4 servants attendance for one Weake 01£. 05. 00; for ye trouble of my house for ye Councill 02£. 00. 00. In all 17£. 11s. 00d.

The sessions of the Council were evidently attended with a great deal of cost, this one especially; the amount of "strong drink and rum" used on this occasion, it is to be hoped, was above the average used on such occasions.—EDITOR.

PROCLAMATION MAKING VOID ALL OFFICES, &C.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"No. Carolina—ss. By the Honble ye presidt & Coun'll a Proclamation.

Whereas ye Lds Proprs by their Comision bearing date ye 8th day of March 1706-7 have anulld & made void all Comisions Granted by Sr. Nath: Johnson Knt to ye Honble Thos. Cary and hath appointed the Governmt of this place to be administred by their Presdt & Councill Wee doe by this our proclamacon Declare that all Comissions to ye respective officrs of this Governmt and ye process & Suites therein Depending shall Continue in forme & Proceed till further ordrs from this board.

God Save ye Queen

O

FRANCIS FOSTER
GABRIELL NEWBY.

W. GLOVER,
JOHN PORTER,
JNO. HAWKINS.

PROCLAMATION OF PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina—ss. By the Honble ye Presidt & Councill—A Proclamation.

Whereas some of ye membrs of ye Grand Courte are Imploy'd in her Maj'ts Service thereby hindred from attending att ye next Court

to be held att ye house of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield on ye last Tuesday of ys Instant July: ordered yt ye sd Court be adjourned till ye last Tuesday in Augt next being ye 27th of ye sd Month & itt is hereby adjourned. Given under theire hands & ye Seale of ye Collony ye 15th day of July Ao Dom 1706.

God Save the Queen.

W. GLOVER,
THOMAS POLLOCK,
JOHN ARDERNE,
EDWD. MOSELEY.

O

PAPER SHOWING THAT THOMAS CARY SUCCEEDED ROBERT DANIEL AS GOVERNOR.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina—ss. To ye honble the Court of Chancery.

The Bill of Complt of Wm. Relfe Complt agt the Honble Coll'll Thos. Cary in this Honble Court prsent Deft. In humble wise Compleaineng, Sheweth unto your Honrs: that in ye yeare 1704 your Orator was Imployed by ye honble Col Robt. Daniel then Deputy Govr of this province to Collect ye Quitt Rents in Pascotank river by Virtue of which power your Orator did Collect & receive one hundred & Sixty bushels of Indyan Corne but soe it was may it please your Honors: that before your Orator had rendred ye Same or any acct thereof to ye sd Robt. Daniell The sd Coll'll Thos. Cary arrived in this Governmt wth Comiscon to be Deputy of ye Same and as Soone as ye said Deft had published ye same to ye said Deft Sent a certaine writeing under his hand as Dep Governr to yor Orator thereby requireing your Orator to Keep all Such Sume or Sumes of money or other things as he had recd for Quit rents in his hands untill further ordr from him as he (yor Orator) wo'd answer ye Contrary at his peril—In Obedience to which Comand yor Orator did reteyne ye afsd One hundred & sixty bushels of Corne & refused to deliver ye Same to ye afsd Coll'll Daniell when demanded And your Orator further Sheweth that at Divers other tyemes your Orator told ye sd Deft by wt Authority he received the afsd Corne and that Coll'll Daniell had sent to demand ye Same and requested his honrs orders wt to doe wth it for that he thought to deliver it to him by whose power he received it and ye said Deft then told him that he ought to observe his order (viz. to keep the same till further orders from him) which if he did he ye sd Deft wo'd have been harmless and he shod Come to noe Damage thereby or words to that Effect. In pursuance whereof your Orator wholly relying upon ye word & promise of ye Deft. did keep ye sd Corne in his Custody until the Same was ut-

terly Spoiled and your Orator further Sheweth that the afsd Col. Daniell did Since that time Comence a Suit in this Honble Court agt yor Orator for ye afsd Corne & obteyne a Decree for ye Same wth Costs als Exc as by ye proceeding now ready to be produced doth appear pursuant to which decree yor Orators body was taken in Exoctn and thereby oblidged to pay ye sd Corne & ye Costs of ye afsd Suite to ye afsd Coll'll Daniell And ye afsd Deft doth now utterly refuse to pay ye Same again unto your Orator or give your Orator any redress therein tho' by yor Orator thereto often requested Notwithstanding his faithful promises as afsd Contrary to all Equity & Good Conscience Soe that yor Orator is left wholy remedeless in ye premises & is likely utterly to lose ye afsd quantity of 160 bush'lls of Corne wth ye afsd Costs unless releived by yor Honors Justice, Equity & Good Conscience Doe therefore in all humble maner pray that the sd Coll. Thos. Cary may answr Make to all & Singular ye premises and this your Honrs will then award that the sd Coll Cary may pay unto yor Orator as well all ye Costs and demages Susteyned by reason of ye afsd Suite in this Honble Court & by ye Storehouse roome, of ye afsd Corne for near twelve months and all other ye trouble and travell occasioned to your Orator thereby as ye aforesd Quantity of One hundred & Sixty Bushels of Corne and your Orator as in Duty bound shall pray.

T. KNIGHT Sect'y.

From a grant to Edmund Chancy dated 21st day of February, 1696, it appears that the following persons constituted the Lords Proprietors Deputys at that time; the name of the Governor also appears, viz., "John Archdale," Deputy Governor; Councillors: "Daniel Akehurst, Francis Tomes, Thomas Pollock, Samuel Swann, Henderson Walker." Original in Court House at Edenton. In 1698 Thomas Harvey appears as Deputy Governor with the same members (as above) as Deputies or Councillors.—EDITOR.

ACT AGAINST SABBATH BREAKING.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"No. Carolina—ss. The Honble Hendrson Walker Esqr. President of ye Councill & Comandr in Chief Came here ye 3d day of ye Genrll Cort & givs ye Court how to understand & be informed

That Whereas By an Act of Assembly made for preventing Sabbath Breaking yett by Information of Robt. Murrey made to ye Honble President Mr. Stephen Swaine ye sd Act not Regarding & ye Penalty thereof not Hearing Did unlawfull Brand a hors on ye

Sabbath Day and bring horses out of ye Woods in order thereunto Wherefore ye Honabl President prays ye Penallty of the sd Act may be Inflicted upon ye sd Swaine."

The date is not given, but between 1699 and 1704.—ED.

PETITION—INHABITANTS OF CORATUCK TO THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble the Deputy Governor and Councell and the Worfull house of Burgesses.

The Humble address of the Inhabitants of Coratuck liveing on the North West River Humbly Shew that being soe neer as is Supposed to the Line of Virginia that many of us are great Sufferers to the Loss of Severall Tracts of Land by Surveys and patents granted out of Virginia and we the Inhabitants aforesaid haveing been alwayes obedient to this Governmt and desire to be alwayes Soe continued did in the time of the Right Honoble John Archdale Esqr then Governr bring as an grievance to Mr. John Bennett then Chosen a Burgess of or prcinct the sd grievance aforesd In order to which he did prfer a petition on or behalf to the aforesaid Governor & Honoble Councill of State of this Government then Assembled in Parliament which Honoble Governor wth the Rest of the Honoble Councill thought it reasonable that we the Inhabitants aforesd Should not be forced to take patents or pay Quitt Rents for or Land untill the Line be runn between her Maties Dominion of Virginia and this Governmt. Soe farr as its Inhabited on the North West River aforesd Butt the Line being not yett Run and we the Inhabitance aforesaid lying under the Same Circumstance and agrievance doe find orselves very Uneasy. We doe humbly address orselves to the Honoble Deputy Governor and Councill and Worfull House of Burgesses that we the Inhabitants of the North West River aforesaid may now have patents granted us for what Land we have Surveyed in this Govrment we being willing to pay or Rents from the Date of Such Patents as is Customary.

RICH'D. SANDERSON JUNR: BEN TULLE,
RICH'D: COMINFORT: THOS. TAYLOR,
WM. BATEMAN.

Gentlemen—I am informed that the Lords Quitt rents have been unpayd by Some of the within menconed Inhabitants for the space of Twenty or thirty yeares & to remitt the whole is a Greatt Hard-

shipp but upon Consideracon doe promise to remitt all (except five yeares Quitt rents) which I doe expect Yors

ROBT. DANIELL.

By order—THO SNODEN Cl of ye Assembly.

Either 1705 or early in 1706.—ED.

ALLIGATOR CREEK IN PASQUOTANK PRECINCT IN 1713.

In a power of attorney as follows: "Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Kasewall off Alligator Creek in ye precinct of Pascotank Albemarle County and province of North Carolina," &c., it is clearly shown that Alligator Creek, now a part of Tyrell County, was included in Pasquotank Precinct at the time of the execution of the above power of attorney, to-wit, April 23, 1713.—ED.

TRADE WITH BERMUDA AND PRICE OF SALT IN 1702.

"This bill bindeth me Rich'd Peniston Juner of ye Island of Bermuda unto Mr. Wm. Collins him or his Heyres or Assignes in ye Sum of five pounds for to be pd in Salt at half a Crown which is two shill and Six pence the Bushel for to be paid by ye tenth of December next Ensuing the danger of the Seas only Excepted for ye sd Penistons arrivall here Into the river of Pascotanke as wittness My hand this 23d of May 1702. RICH'D: PENISTON.

THOS I MACKEY
EDWARD X JAMES.

Feby. 28, 1707-8.

Proved by the oathes of Thos. Mackey & Edwd. James—before me W. Glover.

Jonathan Jacocks first married Eliz Collins, widow and executrix of William Collins, above named, and they brought suit in 1708-9 to recover the amount.—ED.

ROBERT AND THOMAS WEST'S FATHER, ROBT. WEST, PROBABLY SETTLED FIRST IN PASQUOTANK

"I Robert West of Choan Precinct doe hereby make and appoint Thomas Boyd my true and lawfull Atturney for me to deliver and acknowledge a Bill of Sale of land att Flatty Creek Sold by me and my Brother Thomas to Rich'd Stamp att the Generall Court for this

Province or any proper to wit. As witness my hand this 24 of Novr. 1707.

Testes, John Arderne, Thomas Pollock. ROBERT WEST."

Flatty Creek is in Pasquotank County, not far from Newbegun Creek, and Richard Stamp was a resident there in 1702, so say the records.—ED.

FROM JOHN LAWSON TO MR. TOBIAS KNIGHT, SECRETARY.

"The Entry of 640 Acres of Land I built on being ye fork of Neus River this in ye Secretaries office. We run up the Main River & up the Trent for this tract. If Any one make Requestt to ye Honble Governor & Councill concerning ye Survey of an Entry of Land made by Ed Pitts lying in Matchapunga Creek pray object agt it being I entred it after ye Clark to Survey it & Pitts Tendered his Assistance to go but I went there to Neus wth ye Honble Governor & this present Prsident Since then no opportunity has Ternd moreover ye Governr has given Honble word for Security of ye Same, there has a heap of work been done upon it."

"No. Carolina—ss. These may Certifie whom it may Concern that Edward Pitts of Bath County Came to me Aprill last & desired to have a Tract of Land Surveyed for him lying in Matchapunga Creek att ye same time I was very busie about other Surveys in Pamplicough butt assured him to Survey it ye first opportunity & with all Entred it my Surveying Journall yt it might be Secured for ye Said Edward Pitts." August 7, 1705.

JOHN LAWSON Surveyr.

His Honr ye Governor & ye Honble Wm. Glover Esqr who had my Company to Neus.

NOTIFICATION OF THE DEATH OF ARCHDALE, 1705.

"Major Parris acquaints me that yor Father Archdale is Dead and that you are made one of his Exors which is probable he tells me may Call you home for England I know you Cannot make a Deputy but your Councell may make a President in your absence till you can give me notice whom you trust and at yor request I shall Send a Comission being willing to oblige you in any thing.—Chas. Town March 29, 1705."

This paper is neither signed nor dated, but has the appearance of being a communication from Sir Nathaniel Johnson to the Deputy Governor of North Carolina.—ED.

COMMISSION OF CHRISTOPHER GALE ET ALS., JUSTICES OF THE GENERAL COURT, 1712.

"North Carolina—ss. The Honble Edward Hyde Esqr., Govr., Capt. Gen'll and Adml. of this Province of North Carolina and ye rest of our trusty & well beloved Councillors of State Greeting:

To our Trusty and well beloved Majr Christopher Gale, Jno. Blount, Francis Delamare, Capt. Richard Sanderson, Capt. Thos. Relfe, Thos. Garrett, Esqrs.

Wee being well assured of your Loyalty &c. Doe hereby Comissionate & appoint you &c. Justices for this Government of North Carolina to Keep or Cause to be Kept her Matys peace &c., Authorize and Impower you or any three of you &c. to hold a Gen'll Court for this Governmt &c. on ye last Tuesday in ye months of March, July and October &c.

Given under our hands & ye Seale of ye Collony this 12th day of J——— in ye Eleventh yeare of ye Reign of our Sovereign * * * of Great Britanie &c. Anno Dom 1712.

EDWARD HYDE,
WM. REED,
N. CHEVIN,
T. PETERSON.

O T. KNIGHT.

COMMISSION OF CHRISTOPHER GALE ET ALS., JUSTICES OF THE GENERAL COURT, 1714.

"North Carolina—ss. To Christopher Gale Chief Justice and to John Blount, Thomas Miller, John Pettifer, Anthony Hatch, John Porter, Nicholas Crisp, Godfrey Spruell and Griffin Jones his associates," &c. Same as the preceding paper, only it is dated "13th day of July Anno Dom 1714," and signed by

O CHARLES EDEN.

ARREST OF THOS. CARY IN DAMAGE SUIT.

No. Carolina—ss. To Thos. Worsley Esqr. Coronr of ye Precinct of Beaufort in ye County of Bath.

These are in her Matyes Name to will require you to arrest ye body of Coll'l Thos. Cary and him Safely hold that he be and appeare at ye Next Generell Court to be holden at ye house of Capt. Thos. Lee in Chowan on ye last Tuesday in July next then and

there to answr ye plt of Capt. Emanuel Cleve Provost Marshall of ye County of Bath of a plea of ye Case Damage one hundred pounds. And have you there this Writt Dated at ye Secrys Office this 2d day of June Anno Dom 1712.

Test, T. KNIGHT Sect'y.

PETITION OF INHABITANTS OF THE WEST SIDE OF SCUPERNUNG.

"To the Honoble the General Court—The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants on ye West Side of Scupernung Sheweth,

That yor Petitionrs are informed that an Order has been passed for yr Petitionrs to clear and make a road from Scuponung to ye plantation of Mrs. Aliz. Long And accordingly your Petitioners are required to make the said Road Altho your Petitionrs were never heard touching the said Road. And your Petitionrs conceiving that ye sd Order being obtained ex parte is not binding. Principally for that severall persons liveing within the Limits of ye Same are exempt from working the road. And ye Petitionrs Conceive having a road between ye Inhabitants of Cusponung & ye So. Shore, it ought being a new Road to be laid out in two equal parts, So that each Inhabitant might make their own parts & that the burthen of ye same ought not to lye on your Petitionrs only & yor Petitionrs therefore pray this Court to take ye same into yr Consideration & order ye Petitionrs to do only their proportionable part and as in Duty bound shall pray.

Joseph Spruill, Sam'll Spruill, Cutbert Phelps, Godfrey Spruill Junr., Jon. Deavinport, James Singleton, Charles Cradock, Jon. Fisheer, Henry Normen, Joseph Canings, Richard Burtonshall."

No date, but after 1711.—ED.

HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE GOVERNOR AND LORDS PROPRIETORS DEPUTYES.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To ye Right Honble ye Governour & Rest of ye the Honeble Lords Proprietors Deputyes.

The humble address of ye house of Burgesses shewing That we humbly Conceive yt in our last address we did not att all question his Honrs Power But ye greatest motive that Induced us to Present ye Last address was from Som words that we heard from his honr yes-

terday of his honrs haveing some other Papers or words to ye like Effect wch moved & his house in ye Last address humbly to Requestt of his Honr yt iff his honr had any other Power more than what we have allready heard or Seen Either by Instructions or otherwise that this house may have a sight of it which we humbly now request: And ask for a Conference of Sake of by ye Honble Majr Sam'l Swann: we humbly Desire yt if your Honrs have any thing to Informe This house by and of mouth yt your Honrs will be pleased to Deliver itt to ye Bearers hereof yt they may make report to this house. JOHN PORTER Speaker."

This paper has no date.—ED.

IMPRISONMENT OF CHARLES WORTH GLOVER, &c.

"North Carolina
General Court Glover against Cleaves.

Emanuel Cleaves late Provost Marsa of the County of Bath was attached to answer Charles Worth Glover Gent. of a Plea Wherefore by Force and Armes he did Take, Imprison & Evil deal with him the said Plt in Bath County &ca.

And Whereupon the said Plt by Edward Moseley his attorney doth Complain That the aforesd Emanuel Cleaves the day of Anno Dom at in the County of Bath by force & Armes did Imprison & into his custody take and Evil deal with the said Plt and against the Law & Custom of Great Brittain did detain him in Prison a long time that is to say by the space of one Week And other harmes to him he did to the Great Damage of him the sd Plt and against the Peace of our Sovereign Lady the Queen Whereupon the Plt saith he is damnified & hath Damage to the value of an hundred pounds and thereupon he brings this action &ca.

MOSELEY for the Plt."

This action was brought during the reign of Queen Anne. Charles Worth Glover was in the Indian War of 1711 and 1712, and in Bath County at that time, hence we are quite sure this was about the time he was so roughly handled. The charge against him has not yet appeared.—ED.

APPLICATION FOR LAND WARRANTS.

Chowan Precinct.

"Mr. Snoden. Sr:—Frans Roundtree and George Laseter Informes me they spoke to you for Warrants for them selves and sum

other persons and yo promised them to Contrive them to me but as yet they are not Com to my hand be pleased to send them by ye first Convenience allso be pleased to Send me a dozen of blank Warrants for I much want for ye people of this prect wc Livess on ye borders of Virginia when proved theire rights knowes not how to get their warrants I have allso sent a Survey wc. I have Lately made I would desire yo to send me a patent for ye same and I will Contrive it to ye person and becom yr paymaster for it. I could not seat his warrt at present but shall take Cear it comes into yr Offis wth out faille be ples to favor me wth a line by Mr. Byrd and yo will oblidge ye frind and Serv't.

Janerey ye 8 1702. THOS. LUTEN."

Thomas Snoden was Secretary of the Colony and Thomas Luten Deputy Surveyor for Chowan Precinct at the time this note was written.—ED.

"October ye 25, 1685. Received of Mitell Mackdaniell Six yeares quit Rents being the full of all that was due to this deate hereof, I say received by mee THOMAS PIERCE."

SALE OF AN INDIAN BY WILLIAM BRICE.

North Carolina. This my noat shall oblige Mrs. Will Brice my Heirs or Execrs to pay unto Will Lewis or his orderes by the last of this Instant one Indian aged between 20 and 35 and to bee delivered at his one plantation being in Pamlicough River.

In Consideration hereof this Indian not Being delivered By the last of this Instant I the said Brice doe oblige mee Selfe to pay unto Will Lewis or his orders fourteen pounds one halfe in Corrant Silver money and the other halfe in drest Skinnes at two shillings per pound the said money and skinnes to be delivered at the said Lewis plantation in Wittness hereof I have seat my Hand & Seal Anno Domini 1710-11 March ye 5th. Thestes, Will 8 Harris; Swan Swanson. WM. BRICE.

FROM THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE UPPER HOUSE.

"To the Honoble the Deputy Governor and Councill.

May it please yor Honors We the members of this house haveing recd yor Honors Message as concerneing the paymt of or Quitt Rents doe humbly Comply therewth only praying that particular & Con-

venient places (such as the members of this house shall appoint) be inserted on both sides the Shoar on Each preinct where it must be paid because the preincts many of them are divided by Rivers further praying that yor honors would be pleased to take what people can best pay in for what is due for the time prsent.

Sent by Capt. Sanderson & Thos. Taylor.

WM. WILKISON, Speaker.

No date, but prior to 1704. Colonel Wilkison died during that year. On the back of this paper is the following (ED.):

"May it please yor Honors if you have any other Message to us we are ready to receive it otherwise we shall adjourn.

"WM. WILKISON, Speaker."

A PRINTED BILL OF LADING.

"Shipped by the Grace of God in good order and well Conditioned by Emanuel Low & Comp. in and upon the good ship called the Mary Ann whereof is Master under God for this present voyage Joshua Sledd, and now riding at Anchor in Little River and by God's Grace bound for York River in Virginia to say fifteen Barrels of Salted Pork being marked V and numbered as in the Margent, and are to be delivered in the like good Order and well Conditioned, at the aforesaid Port of York River (the danger of the Seas only excepted) unto Thomas Pariss or to his assigns, he or they paying Freight for the said Goods five Shillings for Each barrel with primage and Average accustomed. In witness whereof the Master or Purser of the said ship hath affirmed to four Bills of Lading, all of this Tenor and Date; the one of which Bills being accomplished the other to stand void And so God send the good ship to her desired Port in Safety, Amen. Dated in North Carolina ye 24th July 1716.

Inside & Contents unknown pr me

JOSHUA SLEDD."

This good ship reached her port in safety and delivered the pork, but a "howling tempest," in the shape of a law suit, overtook the consignee before the matter was settled. This bill of lading was filed among the papers, hence its preservation and publication, 186 years after its execution.—ED.

"Jeremiah Vail & wife Mary Suit vs. Richard Skinner states that when the said Mary was sole on the 10th July 1707 in Perquimans Precinct She sold &c. Not paid while sole nor after Espousals between ye sd Jeremiah & ye sd Mary were celebrated &c."

No. Carolina—ss. Christopher Gale Consignee of Baron Stephen De Graffenreid.

"I Christopher Gale Consignee of Baron Stephn D' Graffenreid doe hereby Impower you to appear in ye precinct Court of Pascotank, & there to prosecute agt John Relfe one Action for nine pounds nine shill foure pence. And all soe one other Action against John Treveall for foure pounds sixteen Shillings Seaven pence halfe penny & to obtaine Judgemt for both ye Debts And in soe Doeing ys shall be yr Sufficient Warrant. Given under my hand Augst ye 14th 1711.

To Mr. Jno. Palin Shef. C. GALE.

1710.	John Treveal Dr.	£.	s.	d.
8ber 29	To 20 yds Cantaloons att 2s	02.	00.	00
	To 1 Taylers Thimble	00.	00.	06
	To 3 yds Gartering	00.	01.	00
	" 3 dosn ½ buttons	00.	02.	07½
	" ½ lb Couler'd Thred	00.	01.	06
	" 1 Toba Box	00.	02.	06
	" 1 papr pins & 1 m Ditto	00.	03.	00
	" 1 Woo Themble. 1 Pepper	00.	07.	06
	" 1 Hatt	01.	05.	00
	" 1 Grose pipes	00.	08.	00
	" Prt Sam Pike	00.	05.	00
		£ 4.	16.	7½

1710.	John Relfe Dr.	£.	s.	d.
8ber 30.	To 1 Grose Small Thred Buttons	00:	04:	—
	" 1 pr Snuffers 1 Thick Wax	00:	01:	09
	" 1 pr Kissars 1 pr small buckles	00:	02:	00
	" 2 prs None too prettys 1 ps Tape	00:	06:	00
	" 6 yds Gartering	00:	02:	00
	" 1 m 10d Nailes	00:	17:	00
	" 250 20d Nailes	00:	06:	03
	" 6 Dosn pipes 1 Hock Lock	00:	09:	06
	" 2 silk Laces 2 Silk Hanckercheifes	00:	16:	06
	" 1 Do To ¼ lb. pepper	00:	09:	03
	" 1⅛ yds Blew Holland att 4. 6	00:	05:	01
	" 1 Venison pott 1 Knife & forke	00:	03:	09
	" 1 Hatt 1 lb Raisins	01:	06:	03
		£ 5:	09:	4

Attested by ye oath of
Chr Gale Augt 20th 1711,
before me W. Glover.

Err'rs Excepted
p me C. GALE.

RELATING TO ROAD ON THE SOUTH SHORE OF ALBEMARLE SOUND.

"No. Carolina—ss. To the Honble Frederick Jones Chief Justice of North Carolina And to the rest of the Honble Members of the Generall Court.

The Petition of Sam'l Spruill, Godfrey Spruill &c. on the behalf of themselves and others Inhabitants of the West Side of Cuscopening River & other Districts. Humbly Sheweth That yor Petitionrs with others Inhabitants of sundry Districts on the South Shore of Chowan Precinct, have for these several years past cleared and opened the Roads and made very good bridges within their several respective Limits, and Divisions notwithstanding the Same was very burthensome to them by reason of the few Inhabitants resideing within these Limits, Yet so it is may it please yor Honors That the inhabitants of South Lancaster altho' many in number at least 15 or 16 tithables to about three miles of Road having neglected to repair the Roads & bridges within their Limits: have at the suggestion of Capt. Jno. Worley to the Precinct Court of Chowan held in October last, obtained an order of the said Court (without your Petitioners privity) whereby yor Petitioners with others were ordered to assist in clearing & makeing a Road within the Limits of the said South Lancaster Inhabitants Contrary to all Law & Reason.

Whereupon yor Petitionrs being Summoned to Work on the said South Lancaster Road preferred their Petition to the Prect Court of Chowan the 18 of this Instant Aprill praying to be releived against the said Order, and that yor Petitioners should not be Compelled to work out of their several respective Limits. But yor Petitioners were so farr from finding releif from the said Precinct Court of Chowan, that the said Court have confirmed their former order, and have further Ordered that each person refuseing to obey the same shall pay five shillings pr diem so long as they neglect, as by a Copy of the same order was held in open Court unto yor Petitionrs. Your Petitionrs moved that their appeal from the said Order of Court, to yor Honrs in the General Court might be Entred & allowed according to Law: But the said Justices of the Precinct Court would not admit of yor Petitioners appeal but denied the same alleadging that Could not be. For they said the Genl Court had nothing to do therewith, & although their said order was hard, they themselves could not alter it, untill the next year. All which proceedings, as well of ye said Capt. John Worley in moveing the Precinct Court of Chowan touching the said Roads, as the Orders passed by the said Precinct Court against yor Petitionrs, being very Erroneous & Contrary to Law and the said Precinct Court refusing to admit of yor

Petitionrs appeal from their order unto yor Determination yor Petitionrs are Compelled to Pray yor Honrs to grant his Majesties Writt of Injunction commanding the said Justices of the said Precinct Court of Chowan & all other officers & persons whatsoever from any further proceedings touching ye said Orders so passed in the said Court, untill yr Petitionrs have been heard before yor Honrs touching the iregularity of the said Proceedings; And that the members of the said Precinct Court of Chowan be Commanded to Certify unto yor Honrs at the General Court to be holden for this Governmt in the month of July next at Queen Ann's Creek, their Proceedings agst yor Petitionrs. And that yor Petitionrs may be fully Relieved in the Premises And the said Orders so passed against them in the said Precinct Court of Chowan sett aside Yor Petitionrs as in duty bound shal Ever pray &c.

SAM'L SPRUILL, JOSEPH SPRUILL, JOHN SWAIN."

"Thomas Harris executed his will in August 1665 and died shortly thereafter leaving wife Diana and son John Harris. John Harris left a daughter Sarah who married Nathaniel Nicholson (suit of Elizabeth Goodlat executrix vs. Nathaniel Nicholson). Diana Harris md 2nd ——— Foster, 3rd Thomas White. Harris settled near Muddy Creek in Perquimans."

SOLDIERS WERE IMPRESSED FOR THE INDIAN WAR, 1711--12.

"The Humble Complts of John Cory Constable of ye precinct of Pasquotank Humbly Complaineing Sheweth unto yor Honors:

"That whereas your Complt in his aforesd Capacity: by vertue of a Warrant from Capt. John Palin Dated the 29th Day of December last past was required and Comanded to Impress and raise a Detachment of Six men out of his Company to Joyne the forces then in Armes under the Comand of Coll'll James Moore: persuant to wch warrant: your Complt amongue others Did meat with and Impress Wm. Armure for and to be one of the sd Six Soulders as aforsd but he: the sd Wm. Armure out of his evill and Contentious mind and being Ripe for Rebellion him the sd John Cory: nor his authority Did or would Regard: but Instead: of submitteing or in the least Consenting to his Duty therein Did use and utter much falce, feigned and revileing Language, and threats against your Complt and the present Establisht Governmt: wch shall be fully made known: to your honrs when he the sd Wm. Armure shall be Called to make an-

swer thereunto may it please: your honrs therefore to Cause him the sd Wm. Armure personally to appeare: before your honrs by a warrant under your hands Directed to the Marshll. and to answer to such matters and things as by your Compltt shall be then and there: objected against him and to pass such orders and Judgemt as to your honrs shall seame reasonable wth out wch neither your Complt in a short time nor any other Officer Can or will be safe: in the Execution of his office.

"The reason for my long Delay in a matter of so grate moment, shall be made known to your Honrs when I shall appear before you Till then I begg leave to Subscribe my Selfe.

"Your Honrs Most Humble Servt.,

"JOHN CORY.

"Please to lett Wm. Brothers and Mary his wife be Swn.

"July 6th 1713. Jurat Coram me.—N. CHEVIN.

"To the Honble Nath Chevin and Majr Christo Gale Att Little River. These. R. I." (In the corner.)

ORDER TO ELECT BURGESSES IN CURRITUCK.

"North Carolina—ss. To the Provost Marshall or Deputy.

"These are in the Name of his Excellency the Palatine & the rest of the true & absolute Lords & Proprietors to will & require you to Summone all the Freeholders of the prcinct of Coratuck to meet att the usual place for Electing of Burgesses in the said Prcinct att a certaine Time by you appointed there to elect & Chuse one Substantial & Prudent Freeholder of the sd prcinct to be Burgesse in the room of Wm. Bateman Deced which sd Burgesse is to appear on the 2d Tuesday in August next att the place appointed for the meeting of the Assembly and make return hereof."

The paper is neither signed nor dated. On the back appears the following items:

"Ohpha Luten records for her proper marke a crop & under keel on the right Ear & a Crop & uper Keel on the left Ear."

"John Hawkins Records for his Daughter Frances Hawkins this marke to-witt, an under Keel on the Right Ear & a Crop & Slitt & under Keel on the left Ear."

"John Hawkins records for his Daughter Mary Hawkins this marke to-witt, an Under Keel on the right Ear & a Poplar Leaf on the Left Ear."

"Rights for Sam Parsons, Richd. Simpson, David Jones, John Turner, Wm. Harris, James Robinson, Isaack Little & Jeremiah Tocinson."

"Rights for Richd. Burtonshall, Walter Green, Mary Cobb, John Nowell, Jane Simmons, Richd. Jarvis, Bessie & Harry negroes."

"Mr. to fill up Rich'd Rose warrt & to affix two Rights & to Draw a Pattent for Benjamin Nichollson's Name by the first Convenience."

"Addresse of ye House of Comons. Upon due Consideracon of the above addresse and itt Sufficiently appearing by the Grand Deed upon Record here in this Governmt that the allegacons in the above addresse are true,

"Itt is resolv'd that the people now inhabiting or that shall hereafter inhabitt the South & South West Shoar of Albemarle & Chowan Rivers shall have Pattents for the Lands within ye County of Albemarle according to the tenr & forme & att such Rates as the Grand Deed prscribes."

The above items appear on a very old sheet of paper, bearing nothing to indicate the date of the session of the Assembly at which the transactions therein mentioned occurred.—EDITOR.

TOBIAS KNIGHT MARRIED KATHARINE, WIDOW OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM GLOVER, ETC.

"No. Carolina—ss.

"To ye Provost Marshall of ye County of Albemarle or to his Deputy.

"Whereas at a Genll Court holden for ye province afsd at the house of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield in Little river on ye last Tuesday in July Ano Dom 1711 before the Honble Nath'l Chevin and his Associate Justices of ye sd Court The Honble Wm. Glover Esq. obteyned a Judgemt agt Mr. Jno. Porter Senr (otherwise called The Honble Jno. Porter Esqr) for ye Sume of one thousand pounds Sterl: Debt also ye Sume of One pound Fifteen shillings & Eight pence Costs of Suite as by ye Said Judgemt remaining upon record may appeare. Nevertheless Execution of ye said Judgemt as yet remains to be done And ye Said Wm. Glover being Since Dead a Scire Facias was Issued out at ye Suite of Katharine Glover widdow & Admr of ye said Wm. agt ye said Jno. and Nihil returned thereon at a Genll Court holden for this province on ye last Tuesday in Octr last past since which tyme ye sd Katharine Hath Intermarryed wth Tobias Knight Esqr. and because wee will that in ye same Court right be done & adjudged.

"These are therefore in her Matyes name to will & require you that you cause to be made knowne unto ye said Jno. Porter by good and Lawfull men of your Bailywick that he be and appeare at ye next

Gen'll Court to be holden for this province at ye house of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield in Little River on ye last Tuesday in March next then and there to show Cause (if any he hath) why Execution shall not goe out at the Suite of ye afsd Tobias Knight and Katherine his wife Exerx as afsd for ye Debt and Damages afsd and have you there this Writt of Sci fa. Dated at ye office this 4th day of Feby. Ano Dmi 1712-3. Test, J. PALIN Clk Cur."

JOHN DRINKWATER CLERK OF THE PRECINCT COURT OF BEAUFORT AND HYDE IN 1713.

"No. Carolina—ss. To the Provost Marshall or his Deputy.

"These are In Her Maj'ies Name to will & require you to arrest ye body of Thos. Sparrow & him safely keep so yt he may be & appear at our next Court to be held at Bath Town on ye first Tuesday in July next then & there to answer ye Suit of Robt. Blinkhorne In a plea upon the Case & have there this Writt. Dated June ye 11th 1713. JNO. DRINKWATER, Clk Cur."

"Upon wch Writt was return'd non est Inventus."

FRANCIS TOMES, COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.

"I Francis Tomes doe hereby promise and Ingage well & faithfully to ye best of my skill & Cuning to Serve his Majesty in ye Office of Depty Collector of his Majestys Customes in North Carolina according to ye tenr of a Comission to be directed soe long as I shall continue in ye sd Office. FRANCIS TOMES."

No date. Original in Court House at Edenton.

AN ITEM FOR THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"May ye 10th, 1705.

"Taken in hand Augustine Scarbroughs, Daughter afflicted with Severall Cachoetes Ulcers or Malignant Sores upon one of her leggs to the number of Eleven or twelve, two or three to the bigness of one English shilling, the rest of less bigness; the same legg being falln into atrophy or Considerable lameness, the Same day aforesaid i have in ye name of God beginned to administer and apply unto ye said Maid ye following inward and outward Medicines with Countinuall dressing and daily attending untill ye 6th: of July following: which said Medicines and attending have proved Successful by the blessing of God Almighty, and brought the said Maides legg most

unto ye period of her Cure; and had performed the said Cure Entirely; if her father out of rashness and heat, and for to deprive me of the benefitt of my Success and of my Credit and good Name, had not hindered me and kept me out of it. The Medicines, viz., first,

dose i of Catherticq	00. 02. 06
dose i of specificq against this countrey disease,	00. 05. 00
dose i of Evacuating pills for ye Same	00. 05. 00
dose i of ye aforesaid Specificq	00. 05. 00
In Salves, ointments and plaisters	03. 10. 00
In Epuloticq, or Skinning powders	00. 10. 00
In Phagedenicq waters	00. 05. 00
In Dressing and Attending	03. 00. 00
for my skill and advice	02. 00. 00
Sumna	10. 02. 06

"T. FALLETT, Dr. Ms.

"July 17th, 1705.

"Test: THO: ABINGTON, Cl. Cur."

PHYSICIANS, TAKE WARNING.

"North Carolina, Pequimans P.—ss.

"An inquisition made & taken in the precinct aforesd att the House of Gabriel Nuby by twelve true & lawfull men et vizt., Lawrence Mague, Sam'l Phelps, Gilb't Smith, James Thickpen, Will'm Hall, Francis Beasley, Thomas Roberts, Will'm Johnson, Willis Morgan, Thomas Harvey, Sam'l Cretchington & John Old being sworn upon the Holy Evangelist to make due Inquiry by what meanes John Deal of the aforesd prcinct Came by his Death & whether or noe he was privately buried,

"Say that the body of the sd John Deall was much decayed & putrefyed soe that due Search could not be made to find wounds or outward Marks of his Death but find to the best of our Knowlidge the Physick that was administred to him was the Cause of shortening his dayes. And that he was privately buried. Given under our hands & Seales the Second Day of June Anno Dmi 1707.

"James Cole, Coroner (O) Lawrence Mague (O) Samuell Phelps (O) Gilbert Smith (O) Jam. Thickpen (O) William Hall (O) Francis Beasley (O) Thomas Roberts (O) Wm. Johnson (O) Will'm Morgan (O) Thomas Harvye (O) Sam'l Cretchington (O) Jno. Old (O)."

The bill of indictment against the doctor who attended him has not yet appeared.—EDITOR.

COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO AUDIT THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS SINCE THE YEAR OF THE INDIAN MASSACRE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Col. Frederick Jones, John Lovick, Thomas Pollock Jun Esqrs **** **** Capt. John Palin, Capt. Nicholas Crisp, Thomas Harvey, Mr. Charles Debnam be are hereby appointed Commissioners for Examioneing, Stateing, Settling and adjusting the publick accounts which have since the yeare of the Massacre in 1711 been unadjusted or concerned with any publick moneys, Stores, Armes, Ammunition or other things which have not been yet stated by Authority of the General Assembly, Provided allways that all reasonable allowances and adjustments before made by the lower House of Assembly from time to time is Deem'd and held good Except where visible Errors appear in the Accompts of the Comrs.

"Resolved that the Commissioners aforesd meet the first Munday in Aprill next following at the General Court House in Craven Precinct and that any three of them may set and doe business.

"Resolved that they have power to send for persons, papers and records to Examine them upon Oath.

"Resolved that the methods adopted by the Commissrs for adjusting the accompts of any person that be indebted or concerned with the publick moneys, stores, Armes or Ammunition shall be observed and practised as near as can be, with respect to any person that has ever had any Publick Moneys, Stores, Armes, Ammunition, or other things else pertaining to publick accompts since the Massacre in the yeare 1711.

"Resolved that if any Person or Persons shall fail to give Evidence before the sd Commissrs at any time on due Summons without Lawfull cause to be shown to the sd Commissioners that the sd Commissers shall have full power to comit such persons to the Custody of the Marshall to remaine to the Sitting of the next Assembly.

"Resolved, that every one of the sd Commissionrs before he act or intermedle in the powers here given him shall take the following Oath, before the Chief Justice or any other Magistrate Vizt., I, A. B., Doe Solemnly Swear that in ye Execution of the Trust reposed in me by both Houses of Assembly of North Carolina will according to the best of my power, knowledge & understanding without fear or favour Examine, Settle and Adjust the accompts of all persons as I shall find who at any time have had any publick moneys, stores, Armes, ammunition or other things which have not yet stated according to *** *** *** ***.

"Resolved that the sd Commissrs meet as aforsd and sett from time

to time and from place to place not Exceeding **** **** from the sd Court House and that they receive from **** **** each person Twelve shillings and Six pence p Diem for the time they shall Serve.

"Resolved that in case the sd Commissrs shall fail in meeting at the time and place aforsd it shall not be a dissolution of their power but then and in such Case the honble the Governor for the time being is hereby requested and Authorized to Issue out his Summons to call the aforsd Commissrs together at such time as he may think Convenient for their meeting and upon their refusal to meet on his Summons he is hereby authorized or desired to appoint other Commissrs in the roome of such as shall fail to meet without ****** Just reason, which Commissrs shall have the Same powers as those now appointed by these resolves.

"Resolved that the Commissrs be attended with a Clerke and a Messenger and there shall be allowed the Clarke Ten shillings pr Day and the Messenger Seaven shilling & Six pence.

"Resolved that the Comissrs shall from time to time and at every meeting of the General Assembly which shall happen during the Continuance of this present Biennial Assembly during which these resolves shall be in force doe make from under their hands and seals of their proceedings in persuance of the Authoritys hereby granted them.

"Resolved That all publick Treasurers finish and compleat their full Collections to the yeare 1720 and they and all other persons concerned who had had any thing to doe with the publick moneys, stores, Armes, Ammunition, or provisions and other things Since the yeare 1711 which has not been before accompted for to the General Assembly (Except as is above Excepted in the first resolve) are hereby required to make to the Commissioners for stating and adjusting the ** ** ** ** ** **.

"Resolved ** ** ** ** ** ** before the breaking up of the Assembly be lodged with the Secry for the refusal and Examination of any ** ** ** Government and that what Bills may be over & above what is necessary to pay the Contingencys of the Government be compared and destroyed at the Court House while the Commissrs are sitting and that the Bills are immediately lodged in the Secretarys hands likewise.

"Resolved that where there is no Constable appointed to make returnes of the Lists to compleat the Collections that any one of the Commissioners immediately appoint proper persons to make good that Deficiency.

"By both Houses of Assembly met in Biennial Assembly on Munday November the Second and Continued by Adjournmt to Saturday the 14th of the sd Month **** **** ****.

The above resolves were read **** **** ** Assembly and declared to be of the Same force and Validity by the members of both Houses as every Act of Assembly and all persons concerned are required to render due obedience to the Same ***** ** this present Biennial as they will Answer to the Contrary at their utmost peril.

"WM. SWANN Spkr.

CHARLES EDEN,
"THO. POLLOCK,
"WM. REED,
"FRAN. FOSTER,
"RICH'D SANDERSON."

The stars in the above Act of the Assembly represent the words missing; the moths have long since digested them. Unfortunately, the same insects carried away the date, the year in which the Act was passed.—EDITOR.

GOV. EDEN'S ORDER RELATING TO POWDER, 1719, ETC.

Mr. Hatch, I have taken from Capt. William Dove of the Schooner Restoratio tenn pounds of powder for the use of the Matamaskite Indyans wch pray Charge in ye accots as delivered by my order for the publick service and give the Captn. Creditt for ye same, wch will oblidge Your assured friend to Serve you,

CHARLES EDEN.

Chowan Wt Shoare 7br ye 18th 1719.
To Mr. Anthony Hatch powder Receiver
at Little River.

No. Carolina. 8ber 14th 1718.

Rec'd from Mr. Anthony Hatch p. ordr of the Governr for the publick use of the Colony Thirty & four pounds of Gunpowdr, twenty & four pounds of Bulletts & Shott wth Fifteen dozen & four flints. p JOHN HECKLEFIELD Provst Marshall.

"These may certifie yt James Wealch brought unto me one wild Catt's head which he hath maid oath before me yt he killed the Same with a gunn. Certified p me JNO. CLARKE."

"Thos. Pollock sells April 20th 1690, as attorney of Evan Jones, a plantation to Robt. Smith, lying on the South west side of Little River in Perquimans Precinct, warrants against Evan Jones and the children of Thomas Hollowa." Witness: Richard Craigg, John West.

DEDIMUS TO GENERAL COURT, ORDER TO QUALIFY MEMBERS, 1718.

"North Carolina—ss. Charles Eden Esqr. Governor, Capt. General & Admiral.

"To Tobias Knight Esqr. Chief Justice, John Blount, Thomas Miller, Thomas Harvey & John Palin Esqrs., Robert West, John Worley, Benja. West, John Hardy, James Beasley & Thomas Pollock Junr., Esqrs.

"Whereas you are by Comision bearing date the 19th day of July Anno 1718 Assigned and Commissionated Justices of the peace for the Gener'l Court of this Province, I doe hereby give power to you or every of you to administer the Oaths apointed by lawe to your fellows in the Same Commission and allso to impower them or any of them being first Sworn to administer the Same Oaths unto. Given under my hand & Seal at Armes the day and yeare above written.

(O) "CHARLES EDEN."

"In ye Honeb Court, The Humble petition of Wm. Hutchinson showing that he hath 14 Rights viz., Moses Whittaker twice Imported, Fra Elliss twice Imported, Wan Thomas twice, Jno. Gray, Jno. Oliver, Wm. Hutchinson 4 times Imported, Jno. Lambeth, Tho. Cowlisle. Read to pro & Craves Cert & shall pray &c.

"WM. HUTCHINSON."

"These are to Certify yt Cornelius Dann'll brought to me one panther's head and yt he maid oath that he killed ye same with a gun. Given under my hand this 7th of June 1718. JOHN CLARKE."

"Novr. the 1st 1728. Jno. Walker Overseer of the Road leading from the So. Shore of Chowan to Pamplico is prsented for not keeping the same in good & sufficient repair some of the Bridges being much broken & Decay'd & not any ways passable without Danger of man or horse. Information by Wm. Harding Jones.

"JOHN SOLLEY foreman."

"North Carolina—ss. To the Chief Justice & ye Justices of the General Court: The Petition of Joseph Sanderson in behalf of Sarah Bell & Keziah Bell orphans & Children of William Bell Sr. late of Curratuck decd. who by the sd Court for ye sd Prect were Comitted to his Tuition & also for John Woodhouse in behalf of Anne Bell

another of ye sd Children Comitted to his Tuition Humbly sheweth that one Benjamin Peyton of Bath County hath taken admin'n on the Estate of ye sd William Bell Senr. and refuses to pay the sd orphans their Portions where fore your Petitionr prayes an order of this Court agt ye sd Admr for their parts or portions of ye sd Estate.

"WILLIAM LITTLE for ye petr."

RECORD OF THE GENERAL COURT OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, HELD FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

Att a Court holden for the County of Albemarle the 6th of February 1683-4—Psent.

Wm. Wilkinson Esqr., Thomas Miller Esqr., Mr. Joshua Scott, Mr. Fras Toms, Mr. Wm. Foster, Mr. Patrick Bayley.

Rowland Williams vers Tho. Waller. In an attachmt of ye Case referred to ye next Court.

Acknowledgmt. made of a Sale of Land from Wm. Bread & Lydiah his wife to John Pollock Dated ye 6th of November 1683 ordered to be recorded.

Edward Waad verss Rich'd Bentley. In an action of Debt ye said Richard Bentley have ingownered his bill Ordered yt he pay to Edward Waad Two hundred Thirty One pounds of Tobacco with costs of Suit als Execuson.

Thos. Harris verss Christopher Holly. In an attmt of ye Case referred to ye next Court for sd Holly to give in his plea and come to an Issue next Court.

Bennett Marshegay verss Wm. Tetterton. In an atton of ye Case ye Deft not appearing Ordered yt ye sheriff bring him to appeare next Court Als order to pass against ye sheriff.

Ordered that noe part of ye estate whatsoever of the said Thomas Finskley be removed or disposed of out of this County that are in ye Sheriff's Custody till Mr. Francis Toms be first Satisfyed and the remainder to be souled to the satisfaction of Mr. Joshua Lamb, his debt.

Wm. Wilkinson, Thomas Miller, Francis Tomes, Joshua Scott, Patrick Bealley.

"North Carolina—ss. To the Honble Generall Court, Jno. Neale was Summoned to answer unto Jonathan Jacocks and Eliza his wife Exrs of the Last Will & Testament of Wm. Collins late of the Precinct of Pascotank in the Province of North Carolina. Deceased &c."

Jonathan Jacocks (son of Thomas and Ann his wife, who were living at or near Little River as early as 1689) married 1st Mrs. Eliza-

beth Collins, widow of Wm. Collins, of Pasquotank; they lived at or near Newbegun Creek, in Pasquotank, where said Jacocks was engaged in merchandising and planting. Mrs. Jacocks lived but a year or two after her marriage, dying in 1710 or 1711, leaving no issue. Jonathan Jacocks married 2nd Mary Blount, born 1696 (eldest child of John Blount and wife Elizabeth Davis), and removed to Bertie County, buying 485 acres of land on Batchelor's Bay, near Black Walnut Point, at the mouth of Chowan River. They both died there in 1735, leaving issue: Jonathan Jacocks II., Thomas Jacocks, Charles Worth Jacocks, Joseph Jacocks and Elizabeth Jacocks, born 1730.—EDITOR.

"No. Carolina. This Bill bindeth Patrick Mackuen of Hatteras Bancks, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, to Pay, or Cause to be Paid to Chr. Gale of Bath Towne, his Exrs., Admrs., or Assgs. or to his certain Attorney for ye time being the full and just Sum of Two pounds, Eleaven shill in the following Commodities, viz., One Barr'll of Porke & two Buck Skins Drest on Demand, for the payment of which well and truly to be made I oblige my selfe, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, firmly by these presents. Witness my Hand and Seale, this 28th day of July Anno Dom 1711.

"PATRICK MACKUEN. (O)

"This to be pd att Coll Boyd's house in Little River.

"Sealed and Delivered In Presence of

"Test: JOEL MERTON."

The above is a *printed blank* filled in. Quite early for printing in America.—EDITOR.

The commission of Christopher Gale as Chief Justice, Edmond Gale, William Downing, Barnaby McKinne, Robert Loyd, John Alston, John White, Thomas Lovick, Richard Greaves, Assistants, Judges of the General Court, bears date October 6, 1725, and is signed by Richard Everard, Wm. Reed, C. Gale, Rich'd Sanderson, Fran. Foster, J. Palin, Hy Clayton, Tho. Harvey, E. Moseley, W. Forster, Dep. Secty.

Paul Palmer married Joanna widow of Thos. Peterson of Edenton, he sold the tract of land belonging to Thos. Peterson decd to James Palin of Beston, in New England. This tract had been purchased by the Commissioners as part of the site upon which Queen Ann's Town, later Edenton, was built, about 400 acres. A suit was the result by Palin, Pltff., in 1722. Lease till Dec. 25, 1722, and later if he wished.

THE UNDERGROUND RAILROAD IN FULL OPERATION IN 1715.

"The Examination of John Tate, Labourer, brought before Christor Gale Esqr., Chief Justice of North Carolina for Felony and Burglary,

"Saith, That about eight weeks agone he confederating with John Fenix calling himself a free negro, and young Tony & Moses Slaves of Mr. Tookes, went away from Mr. Tookes plantation, in a Cannoe of ye said Tookes, that as they went they put ashore at Majr Hecklefields & took into their Company one Jane Fenix als Anderson then under Custody of the Marshall for Suspicion of Murder That their Intention was to run to the Spaniards, and old Tony a slave of Mr. Tookes at Neus was to be their Guide. That abt 9 of the clock in the night of their Departure, he took out of Mr. Tookes lodging room a silver headed Cane and out of a box in ye same room a Serge Vest and a pr of Stockings, which silver headed Cane is now produced. That young Tony some time in ye day brought to him in ye barn a remnant of bengall & a hatt. That abt an hour before their Departure ye sd Moses went in at ye window of Mr. Tookes store house, & opening ye Spring lock, he comeing that way with ye above named John Fenix they both entred. That John Fenix pulling at ye lid of the chest opened ye same, which he judged was locked, that he & John Fenix & Moses brought out of ye said chest in ye store house sundry goods which are now produced.

"Jane Fenix als Anderson being examined saith. That about Eight weeks agone she went away from Majr Hecklefield's with John Tate, John Fenix &c. That she understood about a week before their Departure comeing to Mr. Tookes with Luke a negro slave of Mr. Hecklefields, by discourse with John Fenix that their Intentions were to run to the Spaniards. That comeing to Allegato on Sunday she said the goods now produced which was brought away from Mr. Tookes by ye said John Tate & Jno. Fenix & by them ye sd parties divided takeing part herself. That she understood by them that Moses went in at ye window of Mr. Tookes store house & opened the Door & lett in Ttate & Tonie who brought ye goods off ye sd house.

"Mr. Jno. Taneyhill Saith That on ye 20 or 21st of March that he with William Dupuis & two Indians (being Requested by Mr. James Tookes to apprehend John Tate &c. for Felony & Burglary) he came up with ye said John Fenix, Jane Fenix als Anderson at ye Edge of a great Pocoson between Neus & Newport Rivers in Bath County. That they there apprehended them with the goods now produced and brought them in. That ye next day comeing on to W. Hancock

Junr. his plantation on Neus he there mett ye said John Tate & took him in Custody. Sworne before me Aprill 2, 1715.

"C. GALE, Ch. Just."

"Mr. James Tooke gave bond in 100 £ to appear as evidence at the next Court to be held the 12th of Aprill this Instant at ye house of Capt. *Rich Sanderson* in Little River. The defendants were committed."

In these days the railroad ran to Spain, as it was folly for slaves to leave one plantation to go to another for liberty, as slavery existed everywhere in America.—EDITOR.

LETTER FROM FRANCIS TOMES TO WM. GLOVER IN 1696.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Lov Friend.

"William Glover after my love to thee and thine I would not have thee to omit thy Coming becas of my absence thou knowest ye ocesion of my going I have I shall not be disapynted by thee, for Seekeing for ye good of all I have tacken care for thee as if wee ware present with thee. I have hiered a man on Nicklas Johnson * * * he is now at my hous at work and when thee comes he is to leve all wourke and go along with thee So not eles But my Love Desireing thy Eturnall well being So fare thee well this 15eth of ye 7 month 1696. FRANCIS TOMES.

"I leve it wholely to thee to get ye timber for a big mill or little on which thee think most benifisall for me I shall be well Contented I hope to be here again in 2 month if God permit."

PETITION RELATING TO ROAD TO PAMPTICOE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To ye Honorable Gover'r & Councill.

The Petition of ye Inhabitants of ye County of Bath humbly sheweth. That whereas ye Road between this County & Pamticoe being now in very good order & ye Bridges generally made & yt ye Nuse River Continually haveing Inhabitants Comeing thither & ye Road from Pamticoe thither being very obscure (whereby strangers are in a great deficulty to finde way thither without a guide) wherefore wee pray yt your honr's would be pleased to pass an order yt ye Inhabitants upon ye South Side of Pampticoe River Includeing Sqr Reading & so runing down ye South Side of ye sd River shall be oblidged to goe upon ye dayes appointed by Act of Assembly upon

ye sd Road & ye same to clear half way to ye Nuse, & ye Inhabitants of ye Nuse oblidged to Clear ye other part of ye sd Road & shall pray.

"Levi Truewhitt, James Leigh, Thomas Dereham, Umphrey Legg, John Lawson."

No date; prior, however, to 1711.—EDITOR.

"At a Court held for Chowan Precinct ye 3d Tuesday in Octo'r 1720 at ye Court House in Queen Ann's Town.

"On ye Motion of Capt. John Worley it is Ordered by ye Court That Thos. Winn be oversier of ye high Wayes on ye South Shore from Mr. Spruell's Back Landing to ye New Cappell & that all ye Inhabitants on ye South Side Scupernung River to ye Bark'd Poplar Swam(p) doe maintaine ye sd Road from ye aforesaid back landing to ye East Side of the Chappell Swam(p) and that Jacob Blunt be oversier from Frilies Bridge to ye East Side of ye Chappel Swam(p) & yt all ye Inhabitants from Frilies Bridge to Slippie hole doe worke thereon & that all ye Oversiers on ye South Shore above Scuppernung River assist in Clearing all ye New Road & that ye said Jacob Blunt doe Warn Oversiers to assist in Clearing ye sd Road & yt after ye Road is cleared each oversier to maintaine his own District only. Copy Test, THOS. HENMAN Clk Cur."

Accot of Money paid by Mr. Allen to his late Excellency Gabriel Johnston Esqr.

from the Year 1735 @ 1745	4387—12—09¾ Str.
from 1745 to 1749	696—12—02¼
total paid by Mr. Allen	5084—05—00
1750 & 1751 paid by Mr. Rowan	658—15—00
total paid in Str	5743—00—00

besides bond & Judgement to Capt. Woodward besides the Interest.

"Memorandam of Cloaths sent to Jean & Penny at Mount Gall

"4 Single Handkerchiefs, 1 muslin Hood, 5 aprons, 4 silk Gowns, 1 Muslin do, 1 Pair stays, 1 Pair stockings, 1 Silk Cloak, 1 Cotten Petty Coat, 1 Quilt Do, 3 Smocks, 2 Fanns, 7 yds Holland, ¾ yd Cambrick."

The above memorandum was evidently made out by Samuel Johnston for articles of wearing apparel sent his daughters at Mt. Gallant or Golland, now Mt. Gould, Bertie County, N. C., just prior to the death of his brother, Gabriel Johnston.—EDITOR.

Sam'l Johnston

1739. To the Publick	Dr.	Cr.
To balance due to the Publick..	£4549.8.7	
By the Assemblys order to Collonel Holton		473—06—00
By Do to Do.....		698—18—00
By Do to John Hodgson.....		109—06—06
By Do to Edward Moseley Esqr.		235—06—00
" Do to Maurice Moor Esqr...		200—00—00
" Do to Sam'l Sinclare.....		65—00—00
" Do to Sam'l Prichard.....		140—00—00
" Do to Benjn. Peiton.....		12—16—00
" Do to Robt. Peiton.....		57—00—00
" Do to Thos. Lovick, Esqr....		200—00—00
" Do to Collonel Holton.....		1000—00—00
Ballance due the Publick..		1357—00—00
	£4549.8.7	£4549—08—07

From the above account it appears that Samuel Johnston, father of Governor Samuel Johnston, was the Public Treasurer in 1738 and 1739.—EDITOR.

LETTER FROM EDWARD MOSELEY TO MR. AUGUSTINE SCARBROUGH, TREASURER, PASQUOTANK.

Chowan february first, 1713.

Sr.

Enclosed I send you an acct of the Estates in yr Precinct. You must remember, That it is your duty by the act of Assembly to give to every Councill Lists of all the persons Estates in his Division Drawn out at length with the value of the Tax he is to pay. The Constables are to have them 40 daies before the time of paymt. And it is his Duty under great penalty which you must inform him of to give the same to every person or leave it at his abode at least 20: daies before paymt. which is to be the 25 of March, So that if it should happen that the Constable should be straitened for time, it may do as well if it be brought in 20: daies after his Notice altho' it should be something past ye 25: of next month but I suppose as yt there is time enough. Wee have not afixed to each person what he is to pay, but you must sett it at ye end of the paper to be left with them, by computation it comes to ten pence on the pound this year & as much next. All ye Estates being about 25000£ & 10d in the pound is the nearest without fraction.

I likewise send you a list of the Claimes allowed last Assembly, it may be of use for people to see what is allowed them, that if they have any Just Claims to make, they make them to the Assembly. But in Regard to ye 12:000 £ bills & ye 1000 £ this year will not pay off ye claimes allowed by the first Assembly, I cannot see any other use for them at present.

The 1000 £ next year & ye money ariseing by the five pounds fines when all Collected & paid in and a Dividend made thereof, it is hoped will pay off the last Assembly's Claimes, which cannot be till next year, ye Soonest.

You are to remember & inform all ye people whose Estates come to 60 £ & upwards that they are this year to pay in Pork, beef, Corn, wheat, Pitch, Tarr, Tobacco Three pence in the pound of what their Estates are valued at besides ye 25: p 3 poll Tax & this 10s. in ye pound, the notice given & paymt. to be made at the same time with the other: this is for Governour Craven's money.

You must likewise remember that Captn. Hall is to have ye Choice of 72 £ out of the Collections this year. Govr Craven's money Excepted. For all other matters referring you to ye Bearer Mr. Hicks.

I am Sr., Yr very humble Servt.,

EDWD. MOSELEY.

LETTER RELATING TO GOVERNOR GABRIEL JOHNSTON'S WILL.

Sir. If I had recollected that you proposed staying at Endfield this Week I should have insisted that you should have spent a day or two here with your * * * and have seen your Cousin before she sitts out on her Journey to Virginia. If I see Mr. Cathcart on Thursday next I then propose setting out for Williamsburgh. Mr. Elliott and I have been considering of the late Govrs Will. Considering how it is Worded I am a great Loss how to act so as to prevent disputes hereafter. It is Mr. Elliots opinion that it ought to be done in Chancery of which he will inform you at large, the bill may be drawn up by the advice of Mr. Barker & Mr. Jones, of which I doubt not all concerned will agree to. All that I Want to have ascertained is a certain course to go by in regard to the Laegacy's mentioned in the will, what I have proposed by Mr. Elliot will be much for the advantage of the Estate. The headings of the bill & answers Mr. Elliot will give you that. It may be sent to your Father for his Opinion, and advice thereupon. As I propose this should be done in a friendly manner with the consent of all parties and if your Father

thinks it proper he may be present at the Court of Chancery the Thursday before the Supreme Court at Newbern 17th Nov. 1755.

Yours

Addressed to Mr. Sam'l Johnston. JNO. RUTHERFORD.

FERRY OVER CAPE FEAR RIVER ORDERED.

North Carolina—ss.

At a Gen'l Court of Oyer & Terminer & Gen'l Gaol delivery held for the sayd province at the Court-house in Edenton begun on Tuesday the twenty eighth day of March 1727, & continued by Severall adjournments to the fifth day of Aprill following. Present,

Christopher Gale, Esqr. Chief Justice, Barnaby Mackinney, John Alston, Thos. Lovick and Henry Bonner, Esqr, Assistants.

It being Represented to this Court, that it is highly Necessary that a Ferry should be settled over Cape Fear River and that part of the province not being laid out into precincts Therefore it by this Court Order'd that the Ferry be kept for that River by Cornelius Harnett from the place design'd for a Town on the West Side of the River to the place called the Haul over and that he receive the Sum of five shillings for a man & horse & half a Crown for each person. And that no person do keep any Ferry within Ten miles of the said places.

"To Coll'n Sam'l Johnston, Newbern, N. C.

"Sir

"I am very sory that I have not any Dutch Blankets what I had left were gone before I gott back from Newbern I expect some in a month & shal contrive them to Newbern for you as soon as they come I would sent you the money but as such things have risen I. know you had raither have them then it I am, Sir your most

"humble Servant,

"Bath, Oct. 3r, 1755. NICH'L COUTANCHE."

John Shackleford and Enock Ward of Carteret Precinct suit in 1726 vs. Sam'l Chadwick, Ephraim Chadwick, Ebenezer Chadwick and John Burnaplate of New England, but now of Carteret Precinct, in Bath Co. N. C.

A suit appears in 1720, Thomas Betterly, plt., vs. Wm. Badham, of Pasquotank, mercht., for 200 £ Sterling.

SOLDIERS OF THE N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(CONTINUED.)

FIRST REGIMENT—Thomas Clark, Colonel.

Gambell, Edmd., Lt., Thompson's Co., Jan. 20, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Gandy, Jno., musc., Lt. Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Feb., '78, mus. June, '78.
George Brittain, pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W.
Germany, Thos., pt., Tatum's Co., Sept. 4, 1777. Three years.
Gibson, Jno., pt., Thompson's Co., 1777.
Gifford, Jas., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Missing Sept. 12, '77.
Gilston, Sam'l, Sergt., Ely's Co., Oct. 6, 1777. Three years. Qr. Mr. Sergt., 17 June, '79.
Glover, Thos., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Executed 24 Octo., '78.
Goldsmith, Jesse, musc., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Pt. June, '78.
Gough, Wm., Corpl., Hoggs' Co., Nov. 11, '77. Pt. Sept., '77; omtd. Feb., '79; musd. Nov,, '79.
Griffin, Josh, pt., Brown's Co., 1777. W. Died March 4, '78.
Griffis, Allen, pt., Tatum's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jany., '78.
Green, Wm., pt., Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jany., do.
Griffiths, Jno., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Trans. Mar., '78 to his Excys. Guard, mus. N., '79.
Grimes, Elisha, pt., Hoggs' Co., 1777. Three years. Destd. 28 May, '77.
Gregory, Wm., Sergt., Reed's Co., June 12, 1777. Three years. Omtd. Novr., '79.
Gunter, Joel, pt., Child's Co., Dec. 6, '76. Two and one-half years. Dischgd. 29 Jany., '80.

SECOND REGIMENT—Alexander Martin, Colonel.

Goldin, Isaac, Fife Majr., ————, Nov. 7, '76. Three years. Musc. Dec., '77; pt. Nov., '78.
Glover, Sam'l, Sergt., Allen's Co., 1777. W. Pt. July, '79; died Feb. 23, '80.
Glass, Jas., pt., Hall's Co., 1777. Dstd. Augst, '77.
Griffin Edmond, pt., Williams' Co., Nov., '76. Transd to his Excy's Guard in '78; dischgd. Jan. 31, '80.
Gee, Jas., Capt., ————, 1777. Died Nov. 12, '77.
Gallop, Mata, Corpl., Gee's Co., 1777. W. Sergt. June, '78; pt. Nov., '79; destd. Dec. 6, '79.
Gamberlin, Jas., Corpl., Vail's Co., Dec. 14, '76. Three years. Pt. June, '78; pris. June, '79; musd Nov., '79; dischgd. Jan. 30, '80.
Garrett, Thos., pt., Vail's Co., 1777. W. Destd. Dec. 11, '79.
Gallop, Isaac, pt., Vail's Co., May 22, 1777. Three years.
Glascow, Caleb, pt., Vail's Co., 1777. W. Discharged Sept., '78.
Glenn, Tobias, musc., Armstrong's Co., 1777. In Fourth Regiment, Dec., '77.
Goslin, Ambrose, pt., Fenner's Co., 1777. Died Sept. 1, '77.
Griffin, Wm., pt., Gee's Co., 1777. W. Pris. 1 June, '79; see Lytle's Co., musd. in '81.
Grant, David, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. 1st Jany., '80.
Gregory, Thos., pt., Gee's Co., 1777. W.
Gurley, Simon, pt., Vail's Co., 1777. W. Died May 6, '78.

THIRD REGIMENT—Jethro Sumner, Colonel.

Garland, Elisha, pt., Eaton's Co., Jany. 4, '77.
Garland, John, pt., Eaton's Co., Apl. 29, '76.

Gee, Wm., Corpl., Granbury's Co., Apl. 23, '76. Two and one-half years. Sergt. Nov. '77; pt. June, '78; dischgd. Oct., '78.
Glover, Jno., pt., Granbury's Co., Apl. 27, '76. Two and one-half years. Dischg. Nov. 10, '78.
Goodridge, Mata, Sergt., Turner's Co., Apl. 25, '76. Two and one-half years. Destd. Oct., '77.
Granberry, Thos., Capt., Apl. 16, '76. Resigned Dec. 27, '77.
Granberry, John., Lieut., Eaton's Co., 1777. Omtd. May, '78.
Green, Josiah, pt., Emet's Co., 1777. Omtd. Sept., '77.

FOURTH REGIMENT—Thomas Polk, Colonel.

Garrick, Black, musc., Smith's Co., 1777. Three years. Omtd. Jany., '78.
Gillispie, Robt., Ensn., Goodman's Co., 1777. Lt. Aug, '77; omtd. June, '78.
Gilmore, Thos., pt., Smith's Co., May 16, '77. Three years.
Glenn, Tobias, musc., Williams' Co., Dec., '77. From 2 Reg.; omd Jy. '78.
Glenn, Geo., pt., Goodman's Co., May 15, '77. Three years; omtd. Nov., '79.
Goodman, Wm., Capt., Oct. 1, 1776. Omtd. June 78; musd Jan., '79 in 4th Regt.
Goff, Thos., pt., Smith's Co., 1777. Three years. Omtd. Sept., 1777.
Griscoit, Thos., pt., Smith's Co., 1777. Dead Jany., '78.

FIFTH REGIMENT—Edward Buncombe, Colonel.

Gaskins, Wm., Sergt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Aug., '78; Corp. Mar., '79.
Garret, James, pt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Garret, Dan'l, Corpl., Darnal's Co., 1777. Disc. Oct. 15, '77.
Garret, Thos., pt., Darnal's Co., '77. Dstd. Augt., '77.
Gaddy, Thos., pt., Darnal's Co., May 21, '76. W. Corpl. Aug, '77; pt. June, '78.
Gainer, Sam'l, pt., Darnal's Co., '77. Three years. W.
Gerald, Chas., Ensn., Williams' Co., Apl. 30, '77. Lt. Dec. 19, '76.
Giles, John, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Aug. 22, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Glauhan, Jereh., Sergt., Darnal's Co., '77. W. Died Apl. 21, '78.
Glauhan, Dan'l, pt., Darnal's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Goldsbury, Wm., pt., Enloe's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. June, '78.
Green, John, pt., Stedman's Co., '77. Three years. Died Aug. 20, '77.
Griffin, Jas., Corpl., Blount's Co., Dec. 1, '76. Three years. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80.
Glover, Wm., 1 Lt., Caswell's Co., Apl. 16, '77. Capt. Aug. 17, '77; omtd. Jan., '78.

SIXTH REGIMENT—Gideon Lamb, Colonel.

Garland, Humphy, pt., 2 1-2 years. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Garvy, Mata, pt., Doherty's Co., '77. W. Dead Mch., '78.
Garvey, Thos., pt., Child's Co., June 2, '76. W.
Geary, Geo., pt., Donoho's Co., Apl. 16, '76. W. Disc. Nov. 10, '78.
Geary, Josh, pt., Donoho's Co., '77. Two and one-half years. Dead Augt, '77.
Gibson, Wm., musc., Taylor's Co., May 6, '77. W. Pt. Apl., '78; omtd. June, '78.
Gilbert, Peter, pt., Donoho's Co. W. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Goodin, Chrisn., Lieut., Taylor's Co., Sept. 19, '76. Omtd. Jan., '78; mustd. Jan., '79 as Capt. in 5th Regt.
Godfrey, Clemt., pt., Doherty's Co., Dec. 18, '76. W.
Godfrey, Wm., pt., McRee's Co., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78; musd. Corpl. Jan., '79, 5th Regt. for three years.
Goodman, Sam'l, Corpl., Taylor's Co., May 12, '76, 2 1-2 years. Pt. June '78; Corpl. Sept., '78; omtd. Nov., '78.
Gordon, Alexr., Sergt., McRee's Co., 1777. Destd. Jan 10, '80.
Gouch, Jno., pt., Taylor's Co. W.

Gouch, Wm., pt., Taylor's Co. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Griffin, Robt., Sergt. Majr., May 15, '77. Omtd. Nov., '78.
Green, Wm., Lt., Taylor's Co., Oct. 28, '76. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Griffin, Jas., pt., Donoho's Co., '77. W. Dstd. Augst., 1777.
Grant, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., '77, 2 1-2 years. Dead Aug., 1777.
Grissom, Robt., Musc., Child's Co., June 1, '76. Three years. Pt. Oct., '78; destd. June 6, '79.
Gunn, Alexr., Sergt., McRee's Co., '77. W. Omtd. Jan., '78.

SEVENTH REGIMENT—James Hogan, Colonel.

Garnes, Anty, pt., Ely's Co., July 14, '77. Three years.
Garnes, Jeffry, pt., Ely's Co., Nov., '77. Three years. Died Jan. 22, '78.
Gee, Howell, Ensn., Macon's Co., Apl. 15, 1777. Lt. Nov., '77; omtd. Jan., '78.
Gerrel, Jno., Sergt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 10, 1777. Three years. Omtd Jan., '78.
Gerrel, Wm., pt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 10, 1777. Three years. Omtd. Sept. '77.
Gibbs, Joel, pt., Macon's Co., '77. Three years. Musd. Nov., '77. Mtd., do.
Gideon, Lewis, pt., McGlaughn's Co., Jan. 7, '77. Three years. Dstd. Apl., '77.
Ginon, Isaac, P. Mr., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Godfrey, Francis, pt., Brickell's Co., July 14, '77. Three years.
Goodwin, Tiney, pt., Brickell's Co., July 14, '77. 3 yrs. Dstd. July 25, '77.
Goodwin, Wm., pt., Walker's Co., Mar. 10, '77. Three years. W.
Gold, Davd, pt., McGloughn's, Jan. 7, '77. Three years. Died Oct., '78.
Griffin, Wm., pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. Three years. Omtd. Feb. '78.
Griffin, Isaac, Musc., Vaughan's Co., Mar. 1, '77. Three years. Sergt. Nov., '77.
Green, Abm., pt., Brickle's Co., July 14, '77. W. Dstd. Apl., '77.
Green, Abm, pt., Brickle's Co., July 14, '77. W. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Greenwood, Jno., Sergt., Walker's Co., July 14, '77. Three years. Prisr. Sept. 11, '77.
Grundy, Obdh., pt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 18, '78. Three years. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Griffith, Edwd., Sergt., Vaughan's Co., Dec. 28, '76. Died Jan., '77.

EIGHTH REGIMENT—James Armstrong, Colonel.

Gifford, Jas., Sergt., Raiford's Co., Dec. 30, '76. Three years. Pt. June, '78; destd. Dec. 1, '79.
Gilaspy, David, pt., Walsh's Co., '77. Omtd. June, '78; musd. Jan., '79 in 5th Regt.; disc. Mar. 14, '80.
Gilbert, Jas., pt., Tartanson's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Graves, Francis, Qr. M., Sept. 1, '77. Lieut. Oct. 26, '77.
Greer, Robt., Lt., Walsh's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Omtd. June, '78.

NINTH REGIMENT—John Williams, Colonel.

Garrett, Wm., pt. Brevard's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Feby., '78.
Graham, Wm., Sergt., Cook's Co., '77. 3 yrs. Supposed dstd. Nov. '77.
Green, Solm, Musc., Cook's Co., '77. Three years. Dstd. Augt., '77.
Garrett, Wm., Sergt., Brevard's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Graham, Wm., Sergt., Cook's Co., '77. 3 yrs. Supposed dstd. Nov. '77.
Green, Solm., Musc., Cook's Co., '77. Three years. Dstd. Aug., '77.

TENTH REGIMENT—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Gatlin, Levy, Ensn., Stevenson's Co., Lt. Feb. 12, '78; dismissed service Aug., '78.
Gatlin, Edwd., pt., Raiford's Co., May 11, '81. Twelve mos. Left service May 17, '82.

Gatlin, Jese, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. Eighteen mo.
Guard, Jno., pt., Stevenson's Co., June 24, '77. Three years. Died Mar. 23, '78.
Guard, Joshua, pt., Mill's Co., Feby. 7, '82. Twelve months.
Gamwell, Wm., pt., Jarvis' Co., June 13, '77. Three years.
Garvis, Sykes, pt., Heron's Co., May 4, '77. Three years. W. Dstd. June 19, '83.
Garvis, Pigford, pt., Heron's Co., May 4, '77. Three years. Musick June, '78.
Garvis, Wylley, pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. Twelve months. Left service May 26, '82.
Gardner, Dempsy, pt., '78. W. Prisr. June 1, '79.
Gardner, Geo., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gardner, Thos., pt., Ballard's Co., July 1, '79. Eighteen months. Dstd. Oct. 1, '79.
Gardner, Jno., Corpl., Evan's Co., 1782. Eighteen months. Dstd. June 8, '83.
Garrett, Sam'l, pt., Hall's Co., 1781. Twelve months. Time out Aug. 1, '82.
Gardner, Jno., pt., Taylor's Co., Feb. 20, '80. W. Musd. Jan., '79; dstd. same Muster.
Gaskin, Joseph, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gaskins, Wm., pt., Carter's Co., May 12, '81. Twelve months; time out April 25, '82.
Gay, Wm., pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gay, Simon, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gay, Joshua, Raiford's Co., June 9, '81. Twelve months. Left service May 17, '82.
Gay, Allen, Raiford's Co., June 2, '81. 12 mo. Left service June 3, '82.
Gay, Henry, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 15, '81. Twelve months. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Gay, Rich'd, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mo. Left service Apl, 12, '82.
Gay, Solomon, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mo. Omtd. in 1781.
Gay, Jas., Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Twelve months. Left service Apl. 28, 1782.
Gay, Jas., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. Eighteen months.
Gay, Babel, pt., Raiford's Co., May 17, '81. Twelve months. Left service May 17, '82.
Gay, Wm., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. Eighteen months.
Gamalion, Abm., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gale, Geo., pt., Bradley's Co., June 25, '79. Eighteen mo. Dead Dec., '79.
Gainer, Stephen, pt., Bradley's Co., Aug. 1, '78. Three years.
Gallimore, John, Corpl., June 14, '81. Twelve months. Pt. Jan., '82; left service June 14, '82.
Garnes, Gabl., pt., Dixon's Co., May 25, '81. Twelve mo. Omtd. in 1781.
Guant, Giles, Corpl., Lytle's Co., June 6, '81. Twelve mo. Left service, June 6, '82.
Garland, Henry, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 2, '81. Dstd. July 5, '81.
Garland, Thos., pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. Time out Dec. 1, '82.
Garris, Begford, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. Twelve mo. Disc. Jan. 21, '82.
Garland, Wm., pt., Yarborough's Co., 1781. Twelve mo.; time out Apl. 22, '82.
Garris, Hardy, pt., Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 25, '82.
Galespy, David, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; left service July 1, '82.
Garner, Dempsy, pt., Bailey's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 1, 1782.
Garner, Thos., pt., Yarbrough's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out June 1, '82.
Gaylor, Jas., pt., Coleman's Co., Jan. 1, '82. 12 mo.
Gatree, Mata, pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 27, '82. 12 mo.
Gammond Jesse, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gandy, Ephm., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gargas, Job, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. June 11, '83.
Garrison, Stephn, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Garrison, Stephen, pt., ————. 3 yrs. Musd. Aug., '79.

Gee, Jesse, pt., Montford's Co., Mar. 1, '79. 9 mo. Dischd. Dec. 1, '79.
Geniens, Miles, pt., Ballard's Co., June 21, '79. 18 mo.
Germs, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 15; reinld.
German, Emory, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. May 5, '83.
George, Lewis, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
German, Benj., pt., Coll's Co., Feb. 20, '80. 3 yrs. Musd. Dstd. Apl., '79.
Giligan, Jno., pt., Wilson's Co., Apl. 1, '78. Dstd. Apl. 22, '78.
Ginew, Wm., pt., Wilson's Co., Nov. 6, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Gilleham, Howell, pt., Moore's Co., May 6, '77. 3 yrs. W. Sergt. May '79.
Gillenham, Jas., pt., ——— Sept. 22, '77. 3 yrs.
Gilbert, Jno., pt., ———, ———. Dead or desd. May 6, '78.
Gilbert, Jas., pt., ———, ———. Omtd. Feb., '79.
Gilbert, Jno., pt., Carter's Co., May 19, '81. 12 mo.; time out May 19, '82.
Gibson, Chas., pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gibson, Jacob, pt., Blount's Co., June 20, '79. 18 mo.
Gibson, Henry, pt., Bailey's Co., May 17, '81. 12 mo.; left service May 17, '82.
Gibson, Colin, Corpl., Brevard's Co. W. Musd. Jan., 1782.
Gibson, David, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Dstd. Apl., 1782.
Gibson, Thos., Ensn., Lt., Coll's Co., Feb. 20, '80. Died Jan., '82.
Ginn, Hardy, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Ginn, Hardy, Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 25, '82.
Ginn, Rowland, pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out July 16, '82.
Ginn, Jacob, pt., Jones' Co., Dec. 11, '81. 12 mo.; dischgd. Dec. 1, '82 by the name of Elijah Ginn.
Ginn, Wm., pt., Coll's Co., Feb. 20, '80. 2 1-2 yrs. Musd. Feb., '79. Dstd. Apl., '79.
Gilmore, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 14, '82.
Gidcomb, Josh, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. June 15, '83.
Gilgo, Fibin, pt., Sharp's Co., 1781. Time out Apl. 15; re-enlisted.
Gist, Robt., pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out Dec. 1, 1782.
Gill, Alexr., pt., Bailey's Co., Augst, '82. 18 mo.; died June 18, '83.
Gill, Jno., pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. W.
Gill, Robt., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Ginnings, Geo., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 12 mo. Died Jan., 1783.
Gilespy, Isaac, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Trans'd March, '83.
Glandon, Major, pt., Shepard's Co., Sept. 30, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Glisson, Arthur, pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Glass, Levy, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 20, '82. 18 mo.
Glass, Lemuel, pt., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Aug., '79.
Glasscow, Sam'l, pt., Lt., Col's Co., Feb. 20, '80. Musd. Jan., '79.
Glover, John, Raiford's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mo.; left service May 2nd, '82.
Glover, Allen, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. Dstd. July 7, '81.
Glover, Benjn., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. W. Dstd. July 7, '81.
Gothrop, Jno., pt., Shepard's Co., May 25, '77. Dischgd. Sept., '78.
Good, Jno., Lt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Good, Wm., pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Good, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 12 mo.
Goodat, Jno., pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gotson, Jas., pt., Lt. Col's, July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Godett, John, pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 5, '82.
Godwin, John, Corpl., Lt. Col's, July 20, '78.
Goodridge, Lewis, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo. Dischgd. Dec. 5, '78.
Goren, John, Corpl., Ballard's Co., June 29, '79. W.
Goodwin, Edwd., pt., Quinn's Co., June 24, '79. W.
Goodwin, John, pt., Raiford's Co., May 19, '81. Dischgd. Feb. 14, '82.
Goodwin, Thos., pt., Jones' Co., Mar. 15, '82. 12 mo.
Goodwin, Robertson, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Godfrey, Anty, pt., Blount's Co., Dec. 2, '79. 3 yrs.
Gonsalez de Ferdinando, Corpl., McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '81. 12 mo. Pt.. Augst., '81; left service Apl 28, '81; re-enlisted '82 for 18 mo.

Golin, Simon, pt., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. Left service May 21, '82.
Goin, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mo.; left service May 21, '82.
Goods, Israel, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out July 1, '82.
Gordon, Solomon, pt., Carter's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 25, '82.
Goldin, Andw., pt., Carter's Co. W. Musd. Aug.; destd. Aug. 17, '81.
Goodson, Jno., pt., Jones' Co., Dec. 11, '81. 12 mo.
Goodson, Uzal, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mo., Dstd. June 10, '82.
Godden, Martin, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gooden, Wyley, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Goseley, Chas., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gray, Jas., Sergt., Wilson's Co., May 15, '77.
Gray, Wm., pt., Gregory's Co., June 10, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Gray, M. Wm., pt., Heron's Co., Apl. 27, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Gray, Sam'l, pt., Heron's Co. 3 yrs.; prisr. June 1, '79; musd. Nov., '79.
Gray, Henry, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gray, Cocks, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gray, Isom, pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gray, Wm., pt., ———, 1779. 9 mo.; omtd. Oct., '79.
Gray, Henry, Sergt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mo.. Dischg'd Jan. 21, '82; re-enlisted.
Gray, Cox, pt., Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 25, '82.
Grant, Elijah, pt., Shepard's Co., Aug. 20, '77. 3 yrs. Pr. June 1 '79; ms. N'v, '79.
Grant, Wm., pt., Lt. Col's, July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Grant, Ephraim, Capt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Grant, Jno., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo. Died Nov. 16, '78.
Grant, Jno., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Griffin, Ezekiel, pt., Stevenson's, Apl. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.
Griffin, Danl., pt., Heron's Co., May 30, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.
Griffin, Jesse, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Griffin Martin, pt., Child's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Griffin, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., 1781. W. From Gee's Co., 2nd Reg.
Griffin, Dempsy, pt., Sharp's Co., June 20, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 20, '82.
Griffin, Jas., Corpl., Sharp's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 12; re-enlisted.
Griffin, Ezekiel, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. Time out Sept. 1, '82.
Griffin, Edw'd, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Left service July 11, '82.
Griffin, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 12 mo.
Greggs, Charles, pt., Jarvis' Co., May 18, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Gregory, Dempsy, Capt., Jarvis' Co., Apl. 19, '77. Resigned May 20, '78.
Gregory, Isaac, pt., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Apl., '78.
Gregory, Robt., pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gregory, Jas., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. Omtd. in 1781.
Gregory, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, 1778. 9 mo.
Grogin Jas., pt., Griffith's Co., May 24, '77. 3 yrs. W. Omtd. Feb., '79.
Grogan, Jno., pt., Montford's Co., June 24, '79. W. Dstd. Nov. 8, '79.
Griffith, Isaac, pt., Gregory's Co., May 26, '77. 3 yrs. W. Dischgd.; Sergt. Mar. 1, '80.
Grinder, Jno., pt., ———, '78. Died 29 June, '78.
Green, Wm., pt., Armstrong's Co., July, '77. 3 yrs.
Green, Jas. W., Sur. Mt., June 10, '78. Surgeon Dec. 7, '79; pris. May 12, '80.
Green, Wilson, Corpl., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. '78; died Apl. 18, '78.
Green, Thos., Corpl., Hogg's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Green, Fred'k, pt., McRee's Co. May 9, '81. Dstd. July 1, '81.
Green, Sutton, pt., Lytle's Co., June 16, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 16, '82.
Green, Hobart, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mo. Dstd. Apl. 29. '83.
Green, Jas., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. Dec. 7, '82.
Green, Randolph, Evans' Co., ———. ———. ———.
Graves, Francis, Lieut., ———, Oct. 26, '77. Qr. Mr. Nov. 6, '78. See Eighth Regiment.

Gro, Jas., pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo. Died Nov. 16, '78.
Grindstaff, Michs, pt., Lytle's Co., June 6, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 6, '82.
Grindstaff, Michl., Corporal, Brevard's Co., 1781. Left service June 6, '82.
Graham, John, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out before Apl.; re-inl'd.
Graham, Peter, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out before Apl.; reinl'd.
Graham, Wm., Sergt., Rhodes' Co. Time out June 17; reinl'd.
Graham, Arthr, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Left service June 13, '82.
Graham, Francis, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 28, '82.
Graham, Jno., pt., Coleman's Co., Dec. 13, '81. W.
Graham, Francis, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Greenman, Caleb, pt., Bailey's Co., June 1, 1781. 12 mo.; left service June 1, '82.
Graft, Anty, pt., Jones' Co., Mar. 6, '82. 12 mo.
Greece, Shoplus, pt., Coleman's Co., Jan. 10, '82. 12 mo.
Grice, Gabriel, pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 15, '82. 12 mo.
Grissel, Willy, pt., Boat's Co., 1782.
Grinage, Jno., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.; died June 20, '83.
Grimes, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., ———. Musd. Nov., '79.
Grisham, Major, pt., Lewis' Co., Feb. 20, '80. W. Musd. Dstd.
Greer, Jno., pt., White's Co., Feby. 20, '80. 3 yrs. Musd. Jan., '79; dstd. June, 79.
Guttery, Hy, pt., Wilson's Co., Nov. 1, '77. Died Oct., '78.
Guy, Wm., pt., Moore's Co., May 18, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Gunnel, Jno., pt., ———, ———. W. Musd. Jan., '79; dstd.
Gunn, Jas., pt., ———, ———. 3 yrs. Musd. '78; omitted Feb., '78.
Gunn, Jas., Sergt., Carter's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mo. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Gums, Isaac, pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gurganus, Reuben, pt., Childs' Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gurley, Joseph, pt., Raiford's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out Sept. 13; re-enl'd for the war.
Guin, Sam'l, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Harrison, Jas., pt., Brown's Co., 1777. War or 3 1-2 yrs.
Hall, Thos., Lt., Dixon's Co., Feb. 8, '77. Resigned Apl. 10, '77.
Hall, Jas., pt., Reid's Co., Jan. 1, '77. 3 yrs. Disch'd Feb. 1, '80.
Hamilton, Jno., Sergt., Bowman's Co., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78. Musd. pt. Jan., '79 in Fourth Regiment.
Hancock, Isaac, Corpl., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Sergt. Oct. 12, '77; pt. Feb. 1, '80.
Haynes, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. Died Mch. 23, '78.
Haynes, Jno., pt., Armstrong's Co. Dischd. June, '78.
Harris, Jno., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harris, Peter, Agt. Arm'r, June 10, '76. Omtd. Sept. '77.
Hale, Thos., D. W. M. G., June 20, '77. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Haddock, Andw., Sergt., Reid's Co., 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Apl. 8, '78.
Hair, L. Jno., Lt., Sharp's Co., Augt. 16, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Harrell, Jno., pt., Brown's Co., Apl. 14, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Oct. 6, '78.
Henry, Jno., pt., Bowman's Co., 1777. W.
Heimbergh, Fred., Surg. Mar. 15, '78.
Hedspeth, Marmaduke, pt., Childs' Co., 1778. W.
Holt, Thos., pt., Bowman's Co., Aug. 5, '77. Omtd. Nov., '77.
Horseford Jas., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Corpl. Feb. 1, '80.
Hochaemmer, Phillip, pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. Oct. 12, '77. Mustd. Apl., '78.
Hopper, Wm., Q. M. Sergt., Dixon's Co., Sept. 28, '76. Sergt. Sept. 20, '77; D. M. Sergt. Dec., '77; dischd. June 14, '78.
Hogg, Thos., Capt., Mar. 1, '76. Major Oct. 4, '77 in 5th Regmt.

Hood, Wm., pt., Armstrong's Co. Died Feb. 14th, 1778.
Horton, Jas., pt., Tatum's Co., May, '78. W. Died June 3, '78.
Horton, Levy, pt., Tatum's Co., May, '78. W.
Holley, Joseph, pt., Sharp's Co., Jan. 9, '77. 3 yrs. Died Sept. 1, '78.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Harvey, Selby, Lt.-Col., ———, Nov. 22, '77. Musd. prisoner in '81. Musd. Jan., '82; deranged Jan. 1, '83.
Harvey, Joshua, pt., Allen's Co. W. Pris. June 1, '79. Musd. 1783.
Hall, Clement, Capt. Apl. 19, '77.
Harris, Wm., pt., Martin's Co., Nov. 7, '76. 3 yrs.
Harris, Jno., pt., Martin's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Nov., '77. Musd Apl., '78. Dischgd. May, '78.
Hair, Robt., pt., Fenner's Co., 1777. Dstd. Dec., '77.
Hazle, Thos., pt., Armstrong's Co., 1777. Died Feb. 28, '78.
Howell, Jno., pt., Hall's Co., June 17, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Howard, Patk., pt., Gee's Co., 1777. W. Dstd.; time not known and mustd. Jan., '78.
Hoskins, Ebenz., pt., Armstrong's Co., Apl. 1, '77. W. Dstd. Sept. 1, '78.
Husk, John, pt., Williams' Co., Nov., '76. 3 yrs.
Humphreys, Daniel, pt., Gee's Co., Mar. 18, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd. Sept. 30, '78.
Huling, W. Jacob, Sergt., Fenner's Co., 1777. Pt. Sept., '77.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Hall, Delany, pt., Brinkley's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Died Mch. 13, '78.
Harrison, Jas., pt., Granbury's Co., Apl. 20, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd Oct., '77.
Hart, Anth'y, Lt., Granbury's Co., 1777. See 2 Reg.
Hastings, Wylis, pt., Turner's Co., Jan. 27, '77. 3 yrs.
Hitchcock, Fred'k, pt., Brinkley's Co., Apl. 20, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Oct. '78.
Hodgton, Alvery, Lt. & Adgt., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Howell, Henry, pt., Granbury's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hood, Arch'd, pt., Brinkley's Co., May 2, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischd. Oct., '78.
Hudson, Isaac, Sergt. Maj., May 24, '77. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Hudson, Chamberl'n, Corpl., Turner's Co., May 7, '76. Sergt. Oct. 25, '77; pt. June, '78; dischgd. Oct., '78.
Huntston, Abm., pt., Turner's Co., Apl. 29, '76. 3 yrs. W. Dstd. May 1, '79.
Hull, Jackson, pt., Brinkley's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dead Jany., '78.
Hart, Anthy, Lt., Eaton's Co., Apl. 16, '77. Adgt. June, '78; resigned Apl. 1, '82.
Hart, Thos., pt., Eaton's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dead June, 1778.
Hardy, Thos., pt., Eaton's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Oct., '78.
Harris, Geo., pt., Emmet's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Missing Oct. 4, '77.
Hern, Drury, pt., Emmet's Co., May 15, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Nov. 10, '78.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

BENEDICT ARNOLD IN EDENTON, N. C., MARCH 2, 1774, AS MASTER OF THE BRIG HARRIET AND JOHN. HE GAVE A VESSEL-BOND AS FOLLOWS:

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina.

Know all Men by these Presents, That We Benedict Arnold & John Horniblow of Edenton, Vintner, are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Josiah Martin Esqr., Governor, Captain-General, Vice Admiral and Commander in Chief, in and over the said Province, in the Sum of Five hundred pounds, proclamation money, to be paid to his Excellency the Governor, his Successors or assigns: To which Payment well & truly to be made, we bind ourselves, jointly & severally, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, for and in the whole firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated at the Custom House, at Port Roanoke this 2d day of March in the XIVth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain &c. Anno Dom. 1774.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if the above bounden Benedict Arnold shall not in his said Vessel transport or carry out of this Government any Person or Persons, Inhabitant or Inhabitants thereof, without Permission from the Governor or Naval Officer and shall not depart this Port with his said Vessel without Leave from the Naval Officer, nor carry out in his said Vessel any slave or slaves, or Servant or Servants, belonging to any Inhabitant of this Province, nor depart with his said Vessel without paying Pilotage; then this Obligation to be Void and of no Effect, or else to be and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of JOa. Worley. S BENED'T ARNOLD {SEAL}

S JNO. HORNIBLOW {SEAL}

The above signature, when compared with the autograph of Benedict Arnold as given in the various histories of the United States, is found to be a fac-simile. John Horniblow, the surety to the bond, was the owner and proprietor of the old "King's Arms" in Edenton, N. C., which stood on the site of the present "Bay View Hotel." Joshua Worley, the witness, lived in Tyrrell County, on the Albemarle Sound, about fifteen miles from Edenton, which town in 1774 was known as Port Roanoke in the classification of Custom-Houses made by the English Government in America. The bond was executed and delivered to Jas. Iredell, Collector of the Customs.—Ed.

THE EDENTON TEA PARTY.

(CONTINUED.)

DESCENDANTS OF WINIFRED HOSKINS.

D—Issue of Charles Roberts born Augt. 14, 1766 (son of Charles Roberts and wife Elizabeth, probably Lisles), and wife Ann Hoskins, married Apl. 29, 1790.

(1) Richard Roberts, born April 1, 1792; removed to Raleigh, N. C.

(2) Charles Lisles Roberts, born Apl. 18, 1797; removed to Greene County, Ala.

(3) Elizabeth Roberts, born Oct. 17, 1799.

(4) Catharine Roberts, born May 10, 1801.

(5) John Roberts removed to Madison County, Ala.

(6) Baker Roberts removed to Washington County, N. C.

Would be glad to have the descendants of the above children of Charles Roberts and wife Ann Hoskins. We have written a number of letters to the localities where they settled after leaving Chowan County, but have had no response. Was Governor Roberts, of Texas, of the family?

G—Issue of Edmund Hoskins and wife Elizabeth Blount, married Dec. 29th, 1802.

1. Mary Winifred Hoskins, born Aug. 10, 1804, died in Mississippi Dec., 1861, married July 9, 1827, at Edenton, N. C., Richard T. Brownrigg. Issue: (*a*) Elizabeth Blount Brownrigg md Henry Marsden Waddell and had issue, [1]Henry Marsden Waddell, md Anna Alida Young, and have Marsden Young Waddell—Hugh Brownrigg Waddell, address Columbus, Miss.

(*b*) Dr. John Brownrigg, md Jan. 24, 1864, Elizabeth Yerger, of Jackson, Miss. Issue: Richard T. Brownrigg.

(*c*) Richard Thomas Brownrigg, md May 12, 1856, Octavia Calhoun, of Austin, Texas. Issue [1]Elizabeth Blount Brownrigg, md Alexander Pope; issue Frank Eads Pope and Bettie Pope. Mr. Pope was killed; his widow is still living. [2]Elizabeth Ewing Brownrigg md James S. Irion, of Overton, Texas; issue, (*a*) Annabel Irion, (*b*) Richard Brownrigg Irion, (*c*) James Robert Irion. [3]John Brownrigg, died in early childhood. [4]Mary Brownrigg, died in infancy. Richard T. Brownrigg was a Major in Sibley's Command, C. S. A., and was killed in battle. He was a man of superior intellect.

(*d*) Mary Ruth Brownrigg died in childhood.

(*e*) Mary Anne Brownrigg died in childhood.

(*f*) Thomas Brownrigg, called Tam, married Annie Troupe Carter. Issue: [1]Mary Brownrigg, md John Francis Sharp; issue, (*a*) Mary Sharp. Mrs. Sharp md 2nd M. Starkweather; they reside at Needles, California. [2]Annie Brownrigg, md Elbert Lucas Wells, of Columbus, Ga.; issue, (*a*) Elbert Brownrigg Wells, (*b*) Katherine Wells, (*c* & *d*) twins Elizabeth and Wm. Wells, all young. Their address is Marshall, Texas. [3]John Brownrigg, md Annie Hilliard; issue, (*a*) Thomas Hilliard Brownrigg, (*b*) an infant daughter. [4]Henry Brownrigg, a bachelor. [5]Newman Brownrigg, unmarried. [6]Malcolm Brownrigg, unmarried. [7]Tammie Brownrigg, md Frank Lu Gar Norton. They have one son and reside in St. Louis, Mo.

(*g*) Sarah P. Brownrigg md Chancillor La Fayette Haughton; issue, [1]Mary Lou Haughton, md Dunbar Holder McQuiston; issue, Claudia Brownrigg McQuiston, Sarah Holder McQuiston, Maria Louise McQuiston and Vivienne McQuiston. [2]Claudia Elizabeth Haughton, md John M. Erwin; issue, James Haughton Erwin, John Brownrigg Erwin, Henry Dick Erwin and Edwin Erwin. [3]Richard Brownrigg Haughton, Attorney at Law and Judge of the Fourth District Court, St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried. His address is No. 1117 Clark Avenue. [4]Sallie La Fayette Haughton, called "Fay," unmarried. [5]Daisy Shelton Haughton, unmarried.

2. Richard Thomas Hoskins, born Oct. 19, 1807, died Aug. 22, 1870, in Tarboro, N. C.; md. Elizabeth Ann Lawrence (daughter of P. P. Lawrence and wife Martha), born in Edenton, N. C., Oct. 8, 1823; died at Sulphur Springs, Texas, June 19, 1890. Issue ,(*a*) Mary Brownrigg Hoskins, born in Mississippi Nov. 5, 1847, living with C. W. Hoskins at Bells, Texas; (*b*) Martha Blount Hoskins, born Apl. 25, 1850, md J. B. Hunt; she died in Mobile, Ala., Sept. 15, 1873; no issue. (*c*) Richard Baker Hoskins, born Mch. 13, 1852, in Mobile, Ala.; died in Banham, Texas, Jan. 19, 1898; md Mattie S. Kigdon; no issue. (*d*) Lawrence Wiggins Hoskins, born at Everettsville, N. C., July 5, 1854; died there July 20, 1855. (*e*) Thomas Owen Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Feb. 21, 1856; died there June 7, 1856. (*f*) Elizabeth B. Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Apl. 6, 1859; died there Sept. 2, 1859. (*g*) Edmund Thomas Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Apl. 29, 1857; died at Austin, Texas, Feby. 3, 1879. (*h*) James W. Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Oct. 2, 1860; died the same day. (*i*) Charles Worth Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Feby. 15, 1862; md Maggie E. Somerville, of Grayson County, Texas; she died Sept. 20, 1898; issue, Elizabeth Sarah Hoskins, born Nov. 21, 1893; Mattie Hoskins, born Dec. 27, 1895, died in Fannin County, Texas, June 9, 1897; and Harriet Rachel Hoskins, born July 23, 1897; address, Bells, Texas.

3. Sarah Ann Hoskins, born 1810; died in Mississippi in 1843.

4. Edmund Blount Hoskins, born 1813; died April, 1852, at Columbus, Miss.; md 1837 Sarah Frances Oliver; issue, (*a*) Ann Eliza Hoskins, born 1838; md 1859 Dr. George H. Moore, of Memphis, Tenn, born in Huntsville, Ala., 1822; Surgeon C. S. A.; issue, [1]Thomas Clay Moore, born 1864; member of the printing house of Pope & Moore, Memphis. [2]Mary E. Moore, md 1897 Daniel Killain, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue, Alfred Daniel Killain, born July 1, 1898. [3]George Moore, born 1869, md Stella Capurs. [4]Dr. Alfred Moore, of Memphis, born 1872; graduated Memphis Medical College 1895; House Physician of St. Joseph's Hospital.

(*b*) Caroline Watkins Hoskins, born 1840; md 1865 James Le Noir; issue, [1]William G. Le Noir, born 1866; [2]Sterling Paine Le Noir, born 1867; [3]Dr. James Le Noir, [4]Sarah Louisa Le Noir, born 1872, md 1895 James R. Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn; issue, Carolyn and James Taylor, the latter born June 11, 1899; [5]George Le Noir, [6]Edward Le Noir.

(*c*) Richard Blount Hoskins, of Meridian, Miss. (in the N. C. Artillery, C. S. A.), born 1843; md 1872 Ida Daves; issue, [1]Ida Blount Hoskins, born 1874, unmarried; [2]Lee Paine Hoskins, born 1878, md Daisy Marion; issue, Francis Lee Marion Hoskins, born Jany. 1, 1902; [3]Tallee Daves Hoskins, born 1883, unmarried; [4]Fanny Oliver Hoskins, born 1887; [5]Edmund Blount Hoskins, born 1876, died 1884; [6]Edna Ruth Hoskins, born 1885, died 1885.

(*d*) James Woodberry Hoskins, died 1884 at West Point, Miss.

(*e*) John Oliver Hoskins, born 1851; md 1st Bettie Harrell, 2nd Mary Furguson; issue: [1]Annie Mary Hoskins, by the 2nd marriage; [2]Caroline Hoskins, d. young; [3]Carrie Hoskins, [4]Mary Paine Hoskins, [5]John Oliver Hoskins; they live in Arkansas.

5. Charles Worth Hoskins, born 1815, died March 1, 1886, at Terrell, Texas; md Sarah Donnington, of Newark, N. J.; issue, 13 children: (*a*) Elizabeth Blount Hoskins md 1st N. A. Jones, of Hernando, Miss.; issue, one son Clarence Jones, of Gonzales, Texas, unmarried. (*b*) Kate Frances Hoskins md B. M. Childress, of Sulphur Springs, Texas; issue: [1]Rena Childress, md B. L. Gill, of Terrell, Texas; issue, Kate, Lloyd, Benjamin and Brice Gill. [2]Charles W. Childress, md Dora Rainey, of Fort Worth, Texas; issue, Charles W. Childress, Jr. [3]Blount Malone md Pearl Turner, of Terrell, Texas; issue, Annie Louise Childress. [4]Kate S. Childress md F. M. Raike, of Terrell, Texas; issue, daughter Frederic. [5]Ada Virginia Childress md W. A. Moore, of Fort Worth, Texas; issue, William A. Moore, Jr., and Worth Hoskins Moore. [6]Sallie Baker Childress, unmarried. [7]Fannie Gertrude Childress md A. L. Burrough; issue, Brice Burrough.

(*c*) Edmund Worth Hoskins 3rd child and oldest son md Vir-

ginia Mitchell, of Jefferson, Texas; issue: [1]Brice Worth Hoskins md Claire Demises Key, of Dallas, Texas; issue, Clarence Worth Hoskins, Edmund Hoskins.

(*d*) Blanche Brownrigg Hoskins died single.

(*e*) Baker Blount Hoskins md Augusta Raquet, of Terrell; issue, [1]Charles Henry Hoskins, [2]Baker Blount Hoskins, [3]Conda Raquet Hoskins, [4]Lawrence Worth Hoskins, [5]Clarence Hoskins, [6]Dudley Sanders Hoskins, [7]Henry Raquet Hoskins, [8]Augusta Raquet Hoskins.

Charles Worth Hoskins and wife Sarah Donnington had several children, who died in infancy. Eight in number, so says Miss Adele Shelton, of New York city. We are indebted to Mrs. Kate Childress, of Terrell, Texas, for the above record of her family.

6. Rev. James Woodbury Hoskins, of the P. E. Church, born 1817, died about 1875, md Jane Moore, of Laurel, Del. No issue.

7. Elizabeth Martha Hoskins md Dr. John Brownrigg; issue, Claude T. Brownrigg, died in New York city about 1862; a young lady. Mrs. Dr. John Brownrigg md 2nd William H. Shelton; issue, Adele Shelton, unmarried, living early in 1903 with her mother at No. 76 Madison Avenue, New York city.

8. Catherine Frances Hoskins, born 1821, died Sept. 24, 1853, in Florida; never married.

9. Sarah Hoskins md Goode Watkins. No issue

H—Martha Hoskins md 1st July 11, 1801, Wm. Rombough; no issue. She md 2nd March 31, 1816, William Blount (his second wife); issue: There were 8 children by Wm. Blount's 1st marriage. For this record see N. C. Hist' and Geneal. Register, Vol. I, No. 3, page 461. [9]Frances Blount, born 1817, died 1835, unmarried; [10]Mary Elizabeth Blount, born Nov. 25, 1818, died May 2, 1882; md Nov. 30, 1837, Nathan S. Perkins; issue, (*a*) Martha Blount Perkins, born Dec. 1, 1841, died single Apl. 24, 1871; (*b*) Reding Blount Perkins, born Feby. 14, 1844, died 1902 at Anniston, Ala. md Dec. 31, 1866, Susan V. Lightfoot, of Norfolk, Va.; she died in Winston, N. C., Sept., 1883; issue, [1]Mary Lee Perkins md Jeff. S. Grogan, of Winston, N. C.; issue, Nellie Lightfoot Grogan, Lillie Lee Grogan, Elizabeth Leary Grogan and Mary Perkins Grogan; [2]William Norcom Perkins, 2nd child of R. B. Perkins, unmarried in Anniston, Ala; [3]Nathan S. Perkins, 3rd child of R. B. Perkins, md Ruth Noble; issue, Reding Lightfoot Perkins. (*c*) William Blount Perkins, born July 23, 1846, md Carrie Howdershall, of Fauquier County, Va.; issue, Mary C. Perkins, Nettie Leary Perkins and Carrie Elizabeth Perkins; they resided at LaGrange, N. C. (*d*) Nettie Perkins md Dec. 15, 1869, John L. Leary, of Edenton, N. C.; issue, Nettie Perkins Leary and Elizabeth Ihrie Leary, un-

married in 1902. J. L. Leary and family reside at San Marcos, Texas. Reding Blount Perkins md 2nd Florence Connor, of Wilson, N. C. (sister of Hon. H. G. Connor). No issue.

William Blount's 1st wife was Dolly Cotton, of Perquimans County, N. C.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

ALBEMARLE COUNTY AND THE ORIGINAL PRECINCTS OF CAROLINA, LATER NORTH CAROLINA.

(BY THE EDITOR OF THE REGISTER.)

A most excellent and commendable proposition having recently appeared in some of the papers, made by Hon. J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State of North Carolina, offering a prize to the scholar (under eighteen years of age) in the public schools of the State who will make the clearest and simplest diagram in chart form of the formation (with date) of the counties of North Carolina, etc., our attention having thus been directed to this subject, we have concluded to give our readers what information we have gathered from the records relating to the early divisions and sub-divisions of the territory embraced in that portion of Carolina, later North Carolina, especially Albemarle County.

The above-mentioned offer is very creditable to the head and heart of Mr. Grimes, and is a step in the right direction. We rejoice to know that a movement so important to an accurate knowledge of the settlement of the Colony and State has been inaugurated; it is eminently calculated to awaken not only in the public schools, but the masses as well, a deeper interest in historical research and knowledge. It is not only to be commended, but to be hoped that the interest so awakened will deepen and widen until not only the children, but all her citizens shall become fully conversant with the history of the land of their nativity or adoption. North Carolina has a grand and glorious history, to which her sons and daughters can justly point with pride, conscious that her star shines with as great brilliancy as that of any of her sister States composing the great constellation of the American Union. It has never been written in all of its details, hence the necessity (even at this late date) of delving in the archives of the State, among the dusty records of the past centuries, for every fragment of record evidence to forge, link by link, the historic chain

that binds together the events of the past and bring prominently to view those in whom the events centered.

Accuracy is the first constituent element of history. Without it it is comparatively of but little value and worth scarcely more than tradition. On account of the great mass of data, scattered all over the State, in public offices and private houses as well, which has never been [1]systematically compiled and arranged, through which the historian has to search for facts and dates, it is not a matter of surprise that the most careful and painstaking toiler should be sometimes led into error, for not infrequently what appears, from the evidence in hand to-day, to be true, newly-discovered evidence at a later period discounts and often entirely destroys. The purpose of this article is to correct, in a kindly spirit, from the records we have, for the benefit of the present as well as future generations, some of the errors that have heretofore obtained with reference to the early precincts, their formation, etc.

Carolina—at least that part afterwards North Carolina—had in her early settlement three divisions, viz.: The Counties of Albemarle, Bath and Clarendon. Albemarle County was the earliest formed, and this article will be confined in the main to a notice of her formation and sub-division into "Precincts." By reference to the Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. I, page 49, it is apparent that Albemarle County, named in honor of General George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, was laid out by the Lords Proprietors as early as 1663. We quote from the above-mentioned work as follows: "Copy of a Commission to Sir William Berkeley, to constitute and Commissionate a Governor for [2]Albemarle River * * * to be and contineu Governor of all that parte of the province aforesaid which lyeth on the North East side or Starboard side entring of the river Chowan, now named by us Albemarle River together with the Islands and Isletts within ten leagues thereof, for the tearme and time of ——— yeares from the date of his Commission which he shall receive from the said Sir William Berkeley, he behaving himself well: and likewayes the same person or some other fitting person to be and Contineu Governor on the South West or larboard side entring the same river,

1 Far be it from us to depreciate the stupendous work done by the late Col. W. L. Saunders and the present Chief Justice of North Carolina, Hon. Walter Clark, in their research, and compilation of the North Carolina Colonial Records, and State Records. For this work they deserve the gratitude of every North Carolinian; without them we would be drifting (historically speaking) like a boat without keel or rudder, but we refer to the large mass of data which remains as yet untouched.

2 Albemarle Sound and Chowan River were known in the early records as Albemarle River and Chowan River; quite frequently the two streams were called by the same name, and some times were synonymously used for the same stream.

and from the entrance thereof 20 leagues up the river and from the river side —— myles Southerly into the land, for the tearme and time of yeares from the date of the Commission that he shall receeve from Sir William Berkeley, he behaving himself well as aforesaid. And also to nominate and appoint 6 fitting persons to be of the Council of each Governor, if two &c." The above commission bears date —— day of 1663, and is followed by instructions to Sir William Berkeley, on pages 50 and 51 of the same volume, for laying out the land in the above-mentioned boundaries.

Again, on page 93 of the same volume, we find as follows:

"Mr. Drummond,

"Sir:

"Our last unto you was by Mr. Peter [1]Carteret accompanying your Commission and Instructions for the Government of the [2]*County of Albemarle* in which we confyned the County to 40 myles square or 40 square myles in which there was a mistake, for it should have been 1600 square myles instead of 40 of which you are to take notice and to bound the County accordingly and if it be not enough to comprehend all the plantations under that Government give us notice of the deft. and on what point of the Compass those plantations lye that are without the bounds (from the entrance to the Mayne River) and we can enlarge your bounds; and shall if there be reason for it.

"Wee rest,

"YOUR VERY LOVING FRIENDS.

"Cockpitt Jan'y 7, 1664-5."

The above letter was evidently written by the Lords Proprietors to William Drummond, the first Governor of Albemarle County, in Carolina, and proposes to enlarge the territory to be embraced within the County of Albemarle, and accounts for the second charter of King Charles II.; this latter charter took in a strip of land (between Albemarle Sound and the present southern boundary of Virginia) thirty-seven miles wide; in other words, extending the boundary from the 36th degree of northern latitude "to the North end of Currituck river or inlet upon a straight westerly line to Wyanoak, which lies within or about the degrees of thirty-six and thirty minutes Northern latitude," etc.

The County of Albemarle was sub-divided into three precincts, exactly at what date or by what authority does not appear. Under date of [3]1671 we find that Martin says the County of Albemarle was

1 Peter Carteret became Governor in 1669, succeeding Gov. Samuel Stephens. Martin's History of North Carolina says "Peter Cartwright", but the minute dockets of the Court held in 1670 in the Court House at Edenton, says "Peter Carteret".

2 Italics ours.

3 Martin's History of North Carolina, Vol. I, page 154.

at the same time divided into three precincts; the eastern was called Carteret, the middle one Berkeley, and the western Shaftesbury. From our understanding of these divisions (a knowledge gained by an investigation of the grants prior to 1685, in the Secretary of State's office, Raleigh, N. C., in part), Carteret Precinct was composed of the territory lying north of Little River to the Virginia line (never definitely settled until the joint survey of the boundary line by commissioners of Virginia and North Carolina in 1728-9); this included the present Counties of Pasquotank, Camden and Currituck. Berkeley Precinct corresponded then to the present boundaries of Perquimans County and a narrow strip of land, probably three or four miles wide, on the extreme eastern border of Gates County. The latter boundary is deduced from deeds recorded in Chowan and Perquimans Counties for land located within the district named. Shaftesbury Precinct, afterwards known as Chowan Precinct, embraced the balance of the territory included within the bounds of Albemarle County.

[1]Martin, in speaking of the Quaker George Fox's visit to Carolina in 1672, states that "He crossed the wide wilderness which separates the County of Albemarle from the settlements of Virginia accompanied by another man only. They first reached the plantation of one [2]Phelps, a person of his society, who had removed with his family from New England to the precinct of *Berkeley and dwelt on Perquimans* River" (Italics ours). Perquimans River to this day cuts in twain Perquimans Co. These precincts retained their names until *about* the year 1685, when Carteret Precinct was divided into Currituck and Pasquotank, and the three original precincts appeared thereafter as four. Again we quote from Martin, Vol. 1, page 176: "1683. The four precincts on Albemarle Sound which were hitherto designed by the titles or names of some of the lords proprietors, viz.: Shaftesbury, Berkeley, etc., were now named by the principal streams that water them, Chowan, Perquimans, Pasquotank and Currituck, appellations which they to this day retain." Martin fixes this change of name in 1683, but it was evidently after 1684, for, by reference to Book of Land Grants No. 1, pages 104, 105, 144, 145, etc., in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., it will be found that the grants referred to bear date in 1684, and the land conveyed located in *Shaftesbury Precinct.* We know, from having traced the title down to the present, that some of these lands are contiguous to the town of Edenton, the site of which was in Shaftesbury, afterwards Chowan, Precinct. In 1685 there were four precincts in Albemarle County instead of the three original. The

1 Vol. I, page 155.

2 Phelps' Point, now Hertford, N. C.

fourth has already been accounted for by the division of Carteret Precinct into Currituck and Pasquotank; also, please bear in mind that Martin says above that they were "located on Albemarle Sound," and so continue to this day. The first three existed from certainly as early as 1671, first by their proprietary names, and then, about 1685, the eastern being divided into two separate and distinct precincts, there were four precincts, taking the names of the water-courses which penetrated their boundaries and territory. These precincts were not formed in 1722, but as early as 1671, a half century prior to that date.

In 1722 Bertie Precinct was formed, not as one of the original precincts, but out of territory belonging to Chowan Precinct. In support of this proposition we introduce the Act of Assembly creating the precinct, which will be found in the "Collection of Laws" by James Davis, of New Bern, published in 1751, on page 29. Chapter V of the Acts passed by the Assembly held at Edenton October 2d to October 19th, 1722, the caption says: "An Act appointing that Part of Albemarle County lying on the West Side of Chowan River to be a Precinct by the name of Bertie," and the preamble to the Act recites: "Whereas, That Part of Albemarle County lying on the West Side of Chowan River, being *part* of *Chowan Precinct,*" etc. (Italics ours). The above language is clear and explicit and can leave no doubt that Bertie Precinct was not an original precinct, but was formed out of Chowan territory.

The same is true of Tyrrell Precinct, for by reference to the same book, page 73, appears the following Act, being Chapter IV of the laws passed by the Assembly held at Edenton November 27th, 1729, entitled, "An Act to appoint that Part of Albemarle County lying on the South Side of Albemarle Sound and Morattuck (Roanoke) River into a Precinct to be known by the name of Tyrrell Precinct, Running so high as the Rainbow Banks including part of the several Precincts hereinafter named, viz., Chowan, Pasquotank, Bertie and Currituck," etc. This Act is conclusive proof that Tyrrell was not an original precinct, but taken from the precincts named in the Act above recited.

That portion of Tyrrell Precinct, as above constituted, lying on Albemarle Sound immediately opposite Currituck, on the other side of the Sound, was prior to November 27, 1729, part of Currituck Precinct, and the same is true with reference to Pasquotank, Perquimans and Chowan, the latter extending her authority certainly as far east as Scuppernong River, which included all that part of Tyrrell County out of which Washington County was formed in 1799, as well as a small strip of land lying between the Washington County line and Scuppernong River. "Running so high as the Rainbow Banks" took

in nearly the entire border of Martin County (as at present constituted) on the Roanoke River.

There are deeds on record, for lands in Chowan Precinct, in the office of the Register of Deeds of Chowan County, at Edenton, in books W. No. 1, B. No. 1, C. No. 1 and F. No. 1, bearing date from 1692 to the date of the formation of Bertie and Tyrrell Precincts, for lands on the north side of Meherrin River, "in Caledony Woods on Coneconary Swamp (which, if we mistake not, are part and parcel of the State lands in Halifax County, N. C.) in the present boundaries of Bertie, Hertford, Northampton, Halifax and Edgecombe Counties, and also deeds for lands on Welch's Creek, as well as the east and west sides of Scuppernong River; in fact, these books contain the deeds for all lands conveyed in the above-named counties prior to the time of the establishment of the two separate precincts above-named. The entire early settlement of Chowan, Bertie and Tyrrell Precincts will be found in these deeds, which followed immediately behind the grants issued by the Governor and his Council.

Carteret Precinct was not an original precinct, but was formed from Craven Precinct, as will be found by reference to the Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. II, page 459: "At a Council held at the Honoble the President's house August ye 8th, 1722. Present the Honoble Thomas Pollock, Esqr., President, &c., Christopher Gale, John Lovick, Tho. Pollock, Junr., Esqrs., Lds Proptrs Deptys. * * * Pursuant to a former order of Council for making Core Sound a separate Precinct from Craven, It is resolved that the said precinct be Called and distinguished by the name of Carteret precinct and that the bounds thereof shall be and include all the Lands lying on the said Sound, (Bogue Sound) and the rivers and Creeks runing into them including all the settlemts to the Southward thereof untill there shall be a further division of other Counteys or precincts.

"And that Craven Precinct shall consist of all the settlements upon Neuse, Trent and their branches including Bear River, and John Nelson, Richard Russell, Enoch Ward, Joseph Bell and Richard Whitehurst are appointed Justices of the Peace for Carteret precinct aforsd."

This settles beyond the shadow of a doubt the exact date when Carteret Precinct was formed out of territory belonging to Craven Precinct, hence we are forced to conclude that this (Carteret Precinct) did not exist as an original precinct. An Act was passed in 1738 by the Assembly changing the names of the precincts to Counties, hence we immediately had thereafter Carteret County. These early divisions we arrange as follows: Carteret Precinct in 1671, Berkeley Precinct in 1671,

Shaftesbury in 1671. Carteret divided about 1685 into Currituck and Pasquotank, Berkeley changing its name to Perquimans about 1685; Shaftesbury, name changed to Chowan, about 1685; [1]Carteret Precinct formed from Craven August 8, 1722; Bertie formed

from Chowan October, 1722; Tyrrell formed from Chowan November 27, 1729. Craven was an original precinct, probably formed at a later period than the three original precincts comprising Albemarle County, but of this Precinct we will have something to say later.

We do not profess to be infallible in the above statement, but have given from the records, as far as we have been able to reach them, what appears to be the correct formation of these early sub-divisions of North Carolina, and will be glad to have any one with better data and evidence in hand to correct any errors that may appear in the record we have given, as accuracy is what we are after in all history, and especially so in the formation and formative period of North Carolina history.

FACTS ABOUT HILL-FAISON FAMILIES AND AUTHORITIES FOR SAME.

1745— 1. Record Book of Deeds, Brunswick County, Va. Deed dated February 6, 1745, William Hill to Frances Delocth.

1758— 2. Old marriage Bond Record, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Va., dated October 24th, 1758, showing that William Hill married Priscilla Embry, a widow. Order, May Court, 1788, recorded in Brunswick County, showing abatement of action, by reason of death of Priscilla Hill, wife of William Hill, one of the plaintiffs.

1773— 3. Patent of land, recorded in Secretary of State's office, Raleigh, N. C., showing patent of 200 acres of land on east side of Bear Swamp (within Faison Township) by William Hill, dated January 22d, 1773.

1781— 4. Old marriage bond record, Brunswick County, Va., dated January 11th, 1781, showing marriage of Thomas Hill to Frances Smith, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Smith.

---

1 There were two Carteret Precincts, the former existing from about 1671 to about 1685,—the other, formed out of Craven Precinct, August 8, 1722, changed in 1738 to Carteret County.

1783— 5. Deed, recorded in Duplin County, N. C., in book "Little I," pages 181 and 182, dated October 1st, 1783—William Hill, of Brunswick County, Va., to his son Thomas Hill, deeding land in above patent, and also 432 other acres on east side of Bear Swamp, within Faison Township.

1788— 6. Wheeler's History of North Carolina: Joseph Hill, son of William Hill, elected member of North Carolina Legislature from Carteret County.

1790— 7. Order Books, Brunswick County, Va., recorded license to William Hill, dated April 26, 1790, to keep ordinary at his house in Brunswick County.

8. Old Marriage Books, Brunswick County, Va., marriage bond, dated September 27, 1790, showing marriage of William Hill to Sarah Lanier.

1792— 9. Record Order Books, order recorded in Brunswick County Va., dated May 28, 1792, in which Thomas Hill was mentioned as plaintiff in Brunswick County, Va., against a person named Winne, showing that Thomas Hill must have remained in Virginia until 1792.

1799—10. Last will of William Hill, probated September 23d, 1799, showing that he died that year.

a. Gives property to son Joseph Hill.
b. Gives property to son Isaac Hill.
c. Gives property to son Thomas Hill.
d. Gives property to son Joseph Hill.
e. Gives property to daughter Priscilla Williams (wife of Miles Williams).
f. Gives property to granddaughter Polly Williams (daughter of Priscilla Williams).
g. Gives property to grandson Joseph Williams (son of Priscilla Williams).
h. Gives property to wife Sarah Hill.

Appoints Miles Williams and Joseph Williams executors. Inventory returned, shows that William Hill had over $15,000 worth of personal property, besides a great deal of real property.

1810—11. Order Books of Brunswick County, Va.; power of attorney, dated February 21, 1810, executed to Thomas Hill, of Duplin County, N. C., and Joseph Hill, of Onslow County, N. C., to David Wright, of Brunswick County, Va., to collect money in Brunswick County.

12. Record Book of Deeds, Brunswick County, Va.; deed dated March 10, 1810, executed to David Wright, attor-

ney for Thomas Hill, of Duplin County, N. C., and Jo-
Hill, of Jones County, N. C., to John W. Charles, tract of land in Brunswick County, Va., devised by William Hill to his sons Thomas Hill and Joseph Hill.

1760—13. Thomas Hill, born about 1760, died about 1820; son of William Hill, husband of Frances Smith, resided in Duplin County, N. C., during entire life, and was buried near Faison, N. C. There is a portrait of said Thomas Hill and Frances Smith, his wife, in the possession of Mrs. Annie Hill Kenan, wife of Captain James G. Kenan, of Kenansville, N. C. Said Thomas Hill left four sons and a large estate; copy of will has not been found—probably burned in destruction of Duplin County Courthouse about 1835.

1785—14. William Lanier Hill, son of Thomas Hill, grandson of William Hill, of Brunswick County, Va., was born December 28, 1785, according to inscription on his tombstone in the cemetery at Faison, N. C., and died February 7th, 1860, in Duplin County, N. C., leaving a will, probated April 18th, 1860, and gave property to his wife Anne E. Hill, to his sons Christopher D. Hill, William E. Hill, and to his daughter Margaret D. Pierce, and also real estate to William L. Hill, son of Christopher D. Hill, and Edward John Hill, son of William E. Hill. Said William Lanier Hill married Anne E. Dudley, of Onslow County, daughter of Colonel Christopher Dudley and sister of Governor Edward B. Dudley. Said Anne Dudley Hill died July 5th, 1860. Inscription on her tombstone at Faison, N. C., states that she was born 11th day of May, 1795.

1828—15. Will of Christopher Dudley probated, Onslow County, August, 1829, leaves property to his son Edward Bishop Dudley, and also to his grandchildren Edward D. Hill and Christopher Hill.

16. William E. Hill, fourth son of William Lanier Hill, grandson of Thomas, and great-grandson of William, of Brunswick County, was born in Duplin County February 3d, 1829, and resided there until his death, April 9th, 1900; his tombstone at Faison, N. C., shows above dates. Said William E. Hill left a will, probated Duplin County, N. C., May, 1900; devised property to his wife Frances Diana Hill (now living), maiden name Frances Diana Faison, born June 17th, 1831, and to his children as follows:

Daughter Emily Hill, born May 25th, 1855.
Son Edward John Hill, born September 6, 1857.
Son Isham Faison Hill, born April 28th, 1859.
Son Christopher D. Hill, born March 11th, 1861.
Daughter Virginia Faison Hill, born Dec. 10, 1864.
Son John Sprunt Hill, born March 17th, 1869.
Daughter Sallie Faison Hill, born June 18th, 1873.

Above dates are taken from Hill family Bible, in Faison, N. C.

1831—17. Frances Diana Faison (now living), wife of above William E. Hill, was daughter of Isham Faison and Sallie Thompson, granddaughter of Henry Faison, and great-granddaughter of James Faison, of Northampton County, N. C.; and said James Faison was son of James Faison, Sr., of York County, Va., and said James Faison, Sr., was son of Henry Faison Von Doverage, Jr., who was the son of Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr., the original ancestor of the Faison family in this country, who was naturalized by Act of the Joint Assembly of Virginia September 24th, 1672 (see "Hennig's Statutes of Virginia," Vol. 2, page 302, Act XI, signed by Sir William Berkeley, Governor). First child of Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr. Elizabeth was born, as shown by the records of parish of New Pockison of York County, Va., February 18th, 1652; second child, Henry Faison Von Doverage, Jr., born February 14th, 1656; said Henry Von Doverage, Jr., died December 9th, 1697.

Original will of said Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr., dated April 23d, 1688, proved in York County, Va., February 26th, 1693, is now in the possession of John Sprunt Hill, 37 Liberty Street, New York City, together with all other papers showing clear line of descent of Frances Diana Faison, from said Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr.

New York, March 1st, 1902.

JOHN SPRUNT HILL,
Durham, N. C.

WANTED.

1. Facts showing the ancestry of William Hill, of Brunswick County, prior to 1758.

2. Facts showing ancestry of Frances Smith, wife of Thomas Hill, of Brunswick County, Va., prior to 1781.

3. Facts showing ancestry of Christopher Dudley prior to 1828.

4. Was Christopher Dudley the son of Thomas Dudley, of Carteret County, who died November 22d, 1753, and grandson of Christopher Dudley, of Onslow County, who died February 26, 1746, who left original wills on file with the Secretary of State of North Carolina, abstracts of which are to be found in Vol. I, No. 2, North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page 200?

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Wanted, by a lady in Weathersford, Texas, the ancestors of Maurice Moore, from near Wilmington, N. C., born February 16, 1771, died 15, 1854; married in North Carolina Margaret Twilly, moved to Kentucky about 1810. One of his sisters married ——— McCaleb and had a son, James McCaleb; also ancestors of Isam Holmes, probably from Brunswick County, Va.; he married in said county in 1797 Frances Parham, whose ancestors are also requested, and how they were related to the Ruffins, Courtneys, Hunters and Wilders.—B. P.

A lady of Weathersford, Texas, desires information of the Randalls, who came from Randall Province, England, and the Manlys, with whom they intermarried; also McKennies or McKannys, Whites and Whitesides, all of North Carolina, and from there to Kentucky and Tennessee, about the close of the Revolution.—G. S. W.

Another query from Weathersford, Texas, seeks the ancestry of the writer's great-grandfather, Jacob Binckley, of North Carolina, who married Sarah Fry; also the Christian name of Captain Falls, date of his birth, marriage and death, where born and maiden name of his wife. He was killed in battle at Ramseur's Mill, N. C., during the Revolutionary War. Also information of the Simonton family, of Iredell County, N. C.—had any of them a Revolutionary War record?—N. B. L.

From the same city another lady writes for the ancestors of Isaac Johnson, who came from Roanoke, N. C., with the Kilgore Colony in 1784. He fought in the Revolutionary War. Who was his wife? Also information of Diethick Couts, who came from North Carolina "way back in 1700," fought in the Revolutionary War. His wife was Leah Stark. The lady writes for information concerning

her ancestor, Col. Nathan Green, of Revolutionary War record.—H. L. M.

Another lady from Weathersford, Texas, asks for the names of Richard Hill's father and mother, supposed to have been John Hill and wife Nancy Currier. Her Hill and Currier blood-line is wanted as far back as it can be ascertained. Is there a genealogy of the Hill family? Was General A. P. Hill, C. S. A., of same family as Richard Hill.?—Mrs. O. B.

From another lady in the above city, a query is received desiring to know if General Evan Shelby had a daughter to marry a Mr. Wyllie, of North Carolina; their son's name was Evan Shelby Willie or Wyllie, of Cabarrus County, N. C. The names of the latter's father and mother especially desired.

Wanted, the ancestors of William Porter, who married Frances Sharp; they moved from Rockbridge County, Va., to Tennessee in 1816; had a son, Boyd Porter, born 1800. How were the Boyds and Porters related? Did they come originally from Pennsylvania; also, did the name come from any of the sons of Adam Boyd, of Pennsylvania, who came to North Carolina before the Revolution? Also names of Elizabeth Armstrong's parents; was her father Lt. Robert Armstrong, of South Carolina and Tennessee? Also ancestors of both Samuel Robbins and wife Lavinia Johnston, md about 1815 in Bradley County, Tenn.; any other facts relating to them will be appreciated. John Hagan Randall, pioneer of Tennessee, md 1st—Manly; 2nd—Caruthers. Did he serve the Government in Colonial or Revolutionary War times. His services in either or both desired. Who was Barnabas Lane? They had children Martin, Barnabas and Jean. Barnabas Lane was the son of Joseph Lane and wife Patience McKinne.

John Knox, wife Jane Gracy, came from Scotland to America in 1740; was one of the settlers of Rowan County, N. C.; had seven sons and one daughter, viz.: William, Samuel, b 1747; James, Absalom, Joseph, John, Benjamin; and Mary Knox md Wm. Rosebro. James Knox was the grandfather of James Knox Polk, born 1795, died 1849. President of the United States. John Knox md Hannah Reid; issue, (1) Robert, (2) John, (3) William, (4) George, died 1869, 95 years of age; (5) Jane Knox, md David Reid; (6) Frances Knox, md James Patterson; (7) Mary Knox, md Benjamin Brandon; (8) Anne Knox, md ——— Anderson; (9) Margaret Knox, md ——— Chambers. We are indebted to a lady in Weathersford, Texas, for above.

Information is desired by a lady in Pittsbugh, Pa., in regard to the place and date of birth and achievements, and the date and place of death, of Wm. Murfree, father of Col. Hardy Murfree, of the N. C. Cont' Line, Rev' War. Wm. Murfree is referred to on page 208 of Wheeler's History of North Carolina as being a delegate to the Convention at Hillsboro, N. C., August 21, 1775. Also information concerning the children of Dr. John Brickell, of Edenton, N. C. Dr. Brickell was sent by the General Assembly of North Carolina to the mountain regions of North Carolina on an exploring expedition. Maj. John W. Moore, in his "School History of North Carolina," refers to him on page 70. Was Mathias Brickell born in 1725, his son or brother?

A gentleman in Galveston, Texas, desires the Rev' War record of his ancestor, George Penland, of Asheville, N. C., and also that of his maternal ancestor, Sam'l Houston, of Virginia. Any one having the information will please communicate it to the Editor of the North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Edenton, N. C.

Was General Durant Hatch, born 1763, died March 27, 1830, md Jany. 5, 1783, Elizabeth Norment, the son of Edmund Hatch, who md Lucy Richards, of Edenton, N. C., March 15, 1742-3? Or was he the son of Lemuel Hatch, the brother of Anthony Hatch, Jr., and Edmund Hatch? Did he marry a 2nd time? If so, whom? Address Editor of the Register, Edenton, N. C.

Information is earnestly desired of the Holladay family, of North Carolina—Thomas and Samuel Holladay's descendants from about 1730. Also the names of the parents of Rev. Seth Speight, of the M. E. Church, Virginia Conference, before the formation of the North Carolina Conference. Seth Speight's son, General Jesse Speight, was born in Greene County in 1795 and removed in 1837 to Mississippi; he occupied a number of prominent positions while in North Carolina, and was also United States Senator from Mississippi. Address the Register, Edenton, N. C.

The ancestors of Emperor Moseley, whose daughter Mary, born about 1783, married 1st Samuel Jarvis and 2nd, in 1803, Wm. Coates Butler, son of Anthony Butler, of Philadelphia, and wife Elizabeth Coates. Emperor Moseley appears upon the conveyance books of Pasquotank County, N. C., at Elizabeth City, in Book D. and E., Jany. 9, 1765, and runs down to deed book N., Sept. 14, 1793; he then disappears from the records. He was certainly 21 years old, if not older, in 1765, hence was born certainly as early as

1744, and perhaps before that date. Was he a grandson of Col. Edward Moseley, who came from Princess Anne County, Va., to Chowan Precinct about 1705 or 1706, or from the same family in Princess Anne County, Va.? Samuel Jarvis, Sarah Moseley's first husband, lived in Currituck County, N. C., not far from Princess Anne County, Va., but probably married his wife in Pasquotank County. Her second marriage, to W. C. Butler, was celebrated about 1780. Address the Editor of the Register, Edenton, N. C.

Wanted, the descendants of Jasper Hardison (who lived in Tyrrell Precinct about 1734) down to Thomas J. Hardison, who lived in Edgecombe County and moved later to Anson County, N. C.

Thomas Lewis appears in Carteret County, N. C., about 1740. He died shortly after 1800. His issue was: (1) Uriah, (2) Esther, md George Willis; (3) Thomas, born Mch. 26, 1772, md about 1793 Sidney Styron; (4) John, (5) Polly, md James Wade; (6) Daniel, (7) Archibald, (8) Deborah, born about 1781-'83, md Jackson Fulcher; (9) James, (10) Isaac. Issue of his third child, Thomas Lewis, and wife Sidney Styron: (1) Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1793, md —— Bell; (2) Rachel, born Sept. 20, 1795, md —— Harriss; (3) George, born Sept. 23, 1797, died an infant; (4) George R., born Mch. 11, 1800; (5) John W., born Nov. 28, 1801, md Harriet Wade; (6) Mary, born June 28, 1804, md Wm. Lewis Blount Litchfield; (7) Mark Anthony, born June 26, 1806. The mother of Sydney Styron was ——— Bateman before her marriage. Wanted, the name of the father and mother of Thomas Lewis, Sr. Was he from the Chowan County Lewis family or that of Pasquotank? Henry Bonner left a bequest in his will executed in 1738 to his daughter Deborah; also to his granddaughter Deborah Lewis; also to his son Thomas. As all of these names appear among the children of Thomas Lewis, Sr., the indications are that he was closely connected with the Chowan Lewis and Bonner families. The Wade family, into which some of the children intermarried, originally settled at Wade's Point, in Pasquotank Precinct, in all probability.

Information is desired of the ancestors of John McCorkle, whose will was probated in the year 1800. He left children Catharine and Joel. Joel McCorkle left children Finly and Samuel. Samuel McCorkle, among his children, left James Stewart McCorkle. The same letter states that Gilbert Falls was killed at Ramseur's battleground during the Revolution (one of six Captains killed—his sword and cuff-buttons are still in the family). My father's grandfather was James Stewart, who left 10 children: (1) James, (2)

Finly, (3) Hugh, (4) John, (5) Robert, (6) Caroline, (7) Euphemia, (8) Theresia, (9) Martha and (10) Ann. Martha Stewart and Samuel McCorkle were married and had issue, (1) James Stewart McCorkle, (2) John E. McCorkle, (3) Martha McCorkle, (4) Mary McCorkle. James Stewart McCorkle md Mary Jane Buford in Mississippi. Wanted, the ancestors of the Buford family, and any information relating to the other families mentioned will be very greatly appreciated.

Thomas Blount, who md Mrs. Mary Scott 1685-6, is generally conceded to have been the brother of James Blount, who died that year. James Blount mentions a son Thomas in his will in 1685-6 and a grandson. A paper-writing among the records in Court-house at Edenton shows that James Blount and his brother Thomas proved their rights on the same piece of paper. Thomas Bonner's wife Mary, who survived him in Chowan, the mother of Lydia Bonner, was Mary Roberts, sister of Jonathan Roberts, who married in Hertford County Miss Brickell.

Information desired of the Lytle family in North Carolina by a gentleman in Washington, D. C.

A gentleman in St. Louis, Mo., wishes descendants of Richard Rhodes, who died in Pasquotank Precinct in 1692; also the ancestors of Mary Harrison, who became the wife of Wm. Holland, English emigrant to North Carolina in 1725. Wm. Holland was father of James Holland (Rev' soldier and Congressman from Rutherford County, N. C.).

Lady in Austin, Texas, enquires with reference to the Lanier, Williams and White families of North Carolina. She descends from Col. Joseph Williams (md Rebecca Lanier); their ancestors desired; also of Col. James White. Judge Thomas Lanier Williams was a son of Col. Joseph Williams (above), of Surry County, N. C. He lived and died in Kingville, Tenn. He had a daughter Margaret McClung Williams. Mrs. Sarah Hobson was a granddaughter of Col. John Williams, brother of Judge Thomas L. Williams.

CORRECTIONS IN LAST ISSUE OF THE REGISTER.

We seem to have had hard luck in the last issue. Quite a number of errors unintentionally crept in:

1. The article on Bath, a lady from Washington, N. C., calls our attention to a mistake on page 22, with reference to the ancestors of Miss Bettie Hoyt and Miss Bragaw. Churchill Reading was not their ancestor, but his sister Anne Elizabeth Reading was. She married 1st Thomas Blount, and became the ancestress of the Blount, Myers and Rodman families, of Washington, N. C., and through her 2nd marriage, to ———— Caldron (their one son being Churchill Caldron), became the ancestress of Miss Bettie Hoyt and Miss Bragaw. The father of Anne Elizabeth and Churchill Reading was Lionel Reading, upon whose estate Fort Reading was located. Major Reading Blount and John Gray Blount, mentioned on page 26, were grandsons of Anne Elizabeth Reading. Miss Rodman and Miss Mary Blount are not the descendants, as there stated, of Major Reading Blount, but of his brother, John Gray Blount. The above is compiled from written documents in possession of the late Miss Patsey B. Blount, daughter of John Gray Blount, mentioned above, and are absolutely correct.

2. In the article on the Edenton Tea Party, page 121, add to the issue of Sarah Ann Hoskins, md Nathan Mathewson Lawrence, their grandson Irwin Lawrence Potts, son of Leata Hoskins, Lawrence md John R. Potts; again 5th child, Sallie Hoskins Lawrence md Hugh Landis Skinner.

3. Again, on page 122, same article, 13th line from the bottom, read as follows: Dr. R. H. Lewis md 2nd Mary Long Gordon, daughter of George Loyall Gordon, of Albemarle County, Va., and wife *Mary* (not Frances) Long Daniel, daughter, etc.

4. Same article, page 116, for Thomas Baker, Lemuel Baker, William Baker, Richard Baker, Blake Baker, Pattie Baker, md Thomas Hoskins; Catharine Baker, md ——— Whitaker, read: Thomas Wiggins, Lemuel Wiggins, William Wiggins, Richard Wiggins, Blake Baker Wiggins, Pattie Wiggins, md Thomas Hoskins;; Catharine Wiggins, md ——— Whitaker. They were the children of John Wiggins and wife Catharine Baker, and not, as stated, the children of Henry Baker and wife Catharine Booth.

We are always glad to make a correction where any error occurs. We desire to have the records exactly correct.—EDITOR.

BOOK NOTICES.

The "Jones Family," by L. H. Jones, Esq., No. 100 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky., is on our table in a neatly bound volume of 295 pages. The descendants of Roger Jones, of Virginia, are clearly and accurately given. Mr. Lewis H. Jones descends from Roger Jones' younger son, Thomas Jones, brother of Colonel Frederick Jones, of Chowan Precinct, N. C., Chief Justice of North Carolina in 1721. It is an accurate history of the family, and every member should be in possession of the work. The work indicates a vast amount of research and care in its preparation. The price has been reduced to $5 per copy. Apply to Mr. Jones, if you desire a copy. His address is given above.

"The Alstons and Allstons of North Carolina and South Carolina," by Dr. Joseph A. Groves, of Selma, Ala., has been received from the author. It has been his life-work to prepare and publish the volume, and every fact that could possibly be secured, relating to the family, has been gleaned, compiled and published. It is an exceedingly valuable addition to the genealogical lore of the two States, as well as the country at large, as the descendants of John Alston of the Carolinas are now to be found in every portion of the American Union. The genealogy goes back to the old Saxon Kings, dating back to 90 B. C. We take pleasure in commending the work to the members of the family. The price of the book is $10, and can be had upon application to the author.

"Grand-Father's Tales," by our venerable and highly-esteemed friend, Col. R. B. Creecy, fills a vacuum in the historical literature of North Carolina that could never have been supplied by any other person than himself. We congratulate him and the public on its production. It is written in his happiest style, and preserves, for coming generations, many historical facts that would otherwise have been lost. His thoughts flow from his pen with an ease and grace that captivates the reader and enchants him to its conclusion. May our friend live for many years to come, with unimpaired mental faculties, to add fresh laurels to the literary reputation he has so richly and worthily won. He can be as gentle as a woman in the finer fields of literature, but woe betide (when occasion requires) the man who falls beneath the stroke of his keen Damascus blade! Let every North Carolinian, at home and abroad, secure a copy of the work. The price is $1.50, and can be had upon application to Col. R. B. Creecy, Editor of the Economist, Elizabeth City, N. C.

The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 3.
No. 3.

July, 1903.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

	PAGE
Abstract of Perquimans County Wills	323
Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley	363
Marriage Bonds of Perquimans County	411
Oldest Conveyances in North Carolina	423
Anthony Hatch's Powder Accounts	426
Members General Assembly 1727	428
Record of Perquimans Precinct Court	429
Chowan Precinct Court 1711	440
Miscellaneous Items from Court Records of Bertie County	442
Soldiers of the N. C. Continental Line	453
Gleanings in England	461
Old Inscription in St. Paul Church Yard at Edenton, N. C.	467
Queries and Answers	468
The Harvey Family	476

Vol. III. JULY, 1903. No. 3.

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away."

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vol. III. July, 1903. No. 3.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C.

(Originals in office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, at Hertford, N. C.)

(CONTINUED.)

Albertson, Benjamin, 8th day, 10th mo., 1801; May Term, 1802. Sons Thomas, Benjamin and William, daughters Miriam White, Jemima Walton and Patience Newby; Joseph Cosand, sons Phineas, Nathan and Aaron, brothers Chalkley and William Albertson, Exrs. Test, Eliz. White, Caleb White.

Albertson, Thomas, Mch. 30, 1805; Nov. Term, 1806. Wife Millicent, children Sarah, Mary, Margaret and Marinda Albertson, if child in esse; Levi Munden, Thos. Hollowell, Phineas Albertson and Exum Newby, Exrs. Test, John Bogue, Richard Wood, Jesse Fletcher.

Albertson, Mary (widow), Mch. 10, 1807; Nov. Term, 1812. Sons Benjamin, Joseph and Aaron, daughter Sarah Albertson's children, daughter Pheriby Griffin; son Joshua, Exr. Test, Gabriel White.

Albertson, Francis, 25th day, 2nd mo., 1811; May Term, 1816. Sons William and Jordan, wife Caroline, daughter Rebecca Albertson; Joshua Morris, Chalkley and Pritchard Albertson, Exrs. Test, Zach. Nixon, Jos. Cox, Jr.

Albertson Kesiah, 3rd day, 3d mo., 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Daughter Jane Godfrey and her children Mary and Tully Godfrey, daughter Mary Draper, grandson Martin Tablock, all my children; Samuel Draper, Exr. Test, Benj. Gregory, Mary Ann Bunch.

Albertson, Joseph, Aug. 26, 1823; Feby. Term, 1826. Daughters Abigail and Zilpah Albertson, sons Thomas, Joseph, Aaron, Benjamin and William; wife Elizabeth and William Albertson, Exrs. Test, Charles Clary, Jesse Hasket.

Albertson, Anthony B., Dec. 5, 1854. Wife Rebecca; sons Edward C. and Jonathan W. Albertson, Exrs. Test, Thomas Newby, Exum N. White.

Arkill, William, Oct. 8, 1802; Nov. Term, 1802. Wife Hannah,

daughters Elizabeth Wingate, Peninah Skinner and Mary Skinner, son William, daughters Sarah, Anna, Lydia, Lavinia, Hannah, Mariah, and Nancy; Wm. Blount and Wm. Creecy, Exrs. Test, James Skinner, Ann Skinner.

Arkill, Hannah, Mch. 13, 1821; May Term, 1821. Son-in-law Stephen Elliott, son William Arkill, daughter Elizabeth Wingate and her children, daughters Hannah Smith and Maria Elliott; Wm. Goodwin, Exr. Test, Ezekiel Lane, Frances Elliott.

Anderson, Samuel, 13th, 11th mo., 1803; May Term, 1804. Sons Benjamin and Samuel, daughter Sarah Ann Anderson, wife Miriam; Thos. Hollowell and Levi Munden, Exrs. Test, Jesse Moore, Joshua Albertson.

Anderson, John, 23d, 5th mo., 1805; May Term, 1808. Grandsons John Anderson Toms and Anderson Toms, Abigail Elliott (wife of Thomas), son John Anderson Toms, daughter Mary Toms, 20£ to Sutton's Creek monthly meeting for their benefit, Archibald Homes, Miriam White and Martha Nixon (daughters of daughter Mary Toms), heirs of son Joseph, Dec'd, do. of daughter Elizabeth Price, grandson Joseph White (son of daughter Abigail White, dec'd), grandson John Nixon (son of daughter Lydia Nixon); Thomas Hollowell and Joseph Bundy, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Francis White, Frances Albertson.

Arrenton, William, Sr., Jany. 29, 1806; May Term, 1806. Sons Thomas and Henderson, daughters Deborah Arrenton, Sarah Creecy, Elizabeth and Mary Jackson, sons John and William, daughter Anne Goodwin; Wm. Arrenton and Joseph Jackson, Exrs. Test, Thomas Mires, Rebecca Halsey.

Arrenton, Ezekiel, 29th, 9th mo., 1808; Aug. Term, 1809. Sons Edward, Nathan, Mark, Joseph and Josiah; Eri Barrow, Exr. Test, Jos. Munds, Sarah Long.

Arrenton, William, April 24, 1810; Aug. Term, 1810. Daughter Mary Charlton, sons Isaac, Miles and Charles, daughter Sarah Arrenton; wife Nancy, son William and Eli Brinkley, Exrs. Test, Spencer Thatch, Simeon Long.

Arrenton, Isaac, Jany. 6, 1816; May Term, 1816. Wife Selah, my brothers and sisters; uncle Eli Brother and brother William Arrenton, Exrs. Test, Thos. Wyatt, Wm. White.

Arrenton, Edward, Apl. 2, 1823; May Term, 1825. Wife Milly; also my Exx. Test, Jas. Saunders, Jos. Dail.

Arrenton, James B., Apl. 19, 1834. Brother Charles Arrenton. Test, Wm. Arrenton, Isaac White, Christian Coffield.

Arrenton, Millicent, Dec. 13, 1836; Aug. Term, 1839. Daughter Celia Dail, granddaughter Millicent Mardre (daughter of Joseph),

daughter Sarah Mardre; son-in-law Joseph Mardre, Exr. Test, Jos. White, Henry Mardre.

Branch, Issachar, June 29, 1801; Aug. Term, 1802. Sons William and John, my children; wife Rebecca, Geo. Bains, Sr., Justus Leary and son Issachar, Exrs. Test, Justus Leary, Mary Johnson.

Branch, Job, Feby. 12, 1802; May Term, 1802. Son Joseph Branch, son Jolph Powers, daughters Penelope, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary Branch; Justis Leary and Issachar Branch, Exrs. Test, Edward Johnson, John Jonson.

Bogue, Joseph and Mary, 26th day, 9th mo., 1791; Nov. Term, 1803. Wife Mary, son Stephen, all my children; Jesse Newby, Exr. Test, Toms White, Miriam White.

Bratten, Nathaniel, Feby. 4, 1804; May Term, 1804. Wife Sarah, sons Edward, John and Nathaniel, daughters Rachel and Rebecca Bratten; sons Thomas and William, Exrs. Test, George Bains, John Dail.

Bratten, Nathaniel, Mch. 22, 1835; Feby. Term, 1841. Wife Abigail her life, then to my lawful heirs. Test, Chas. W. Mixon, Delight Nixon.

Bagley, John, 21st, 4th mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Son Joseph, daughters Margaret Bagley, Milicent Albertson, Sarah Newby and Mariam Wright; grandson Josiah Bagley, alias Robinson, son Ephraim and Thomas White (of Joseph), Exrs. Test, Josiah White, James Wright.

Bagley, Nathan, 9th day, 11th mo., 1815; ————. Daughters Mary Toms, Margaret Albertson and Sarah Nixon, son Nathan, grandchildren Mary and Foster Toms and Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Anna, John and William Haskett; grandson Nathan Nixon, son William and son-in-law Anderson Toms, Exrs. Test, Joseph Cox, James Gambril.

Bagley, William (of Sutton Creek), Feby. 12, 1827; May Term, 1827. Wife Hannah, daughter Feribee, brother Nathan Bagley's son Daniel and his daughter Nancy; Benjamin Toms and Jesse Wilson, Exrs. Test, Caleb White, Jordan Bundy.

Bagley, William, Apl. 27, 1826. Wife Sarah, daughter Esther Dail, son Thomas, granddaughter Mary Jordan (daughter of Benjamin, dec'd), daughters Elizabeth, Dinah and Emily Bagley; sons William H. and Willis, Exrs. Test, John Wood, John E. Wood.

Bagley, Thomas, Nov. 11, 1836; Feby. Term, 1836. Wife and lawful heirs of my body; Elisha Felton, Exr. Test, John Parsons, Joseph Dail.

Blount, Charles Worth, Mch. 13, 1807; May Term, 1807. Wife Martha Ann and her two daughters Mary and Sarah, son Edmund Clayton Blount, daughters Nancy Blount, Mary Harvey Blount and

Sarah Blount, son Charles Worth Blount plantation formerly belonging to his grandfather Miles Harvey, dec'd, my five youngest children; brother William Blount, Exr. Test, Martin Ross, Stephen Skinner.

Blount, John H., Apl. 23, 1838; May Term, 1838. Brother Edmund C. Blount; James Leigh, Exr. Test, Nathan S. Perkins, Alexis A. Perry.

Barclift, Er., Mch. 3d, 1807; May Term, 1807. Sister Mary Grantham, Lydia Sanderson, Sr. and Jr., daughter Helen Barclift; Henry A. Donaldson of Edenton to be her Guardian. Test, B. Norcom, Nathan Long.

Barclift, Elizabeth, Mch. 16, 1807; May Term, 1808. Grandson Tulle Jackson, grandson Thomas Weekes (son of Wilson Weekes, Sr.), grandsons Joseph and Abner Knowles (sons of Abner), son Abner Knowles, daughter Sarah Weekes, heirs of my son John Arnold, viz., Sarah Wooten, Polly James, Miriam Snowden, Rebecca Cartwright and Kesiah Arnold, son William Knowles; Tulle Jackson, Exr. Test, Lemuel Whedbee, John Grantham.

Barclift, Joseph, Aug. 26, 1821; Feby. Term, 1822. Daughter Elizabeth Barclift, wife Mary, brother Demsey Barclift; cousin Lemuel Sutton, brother-in-law Wm. Layden and son Richard, Exrs. Test, Will Reed, Noah Weekes.

Barrow, John, Sr., Jany. 5, 1807; May Term, 1807. Daughters Ann Skinner and Orpha Barrow, son John Denson Barrow; wife Sarah, Exx. Test, Eliab Griffin, Jordan Winslow, Benj. Winslow.

Barrow, Arodi, Dec. 7, 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Wife Lydia, and Charles Skinner, Exrs.; son Alfred, daughter Mary. Test, Wm. Standin, Mary Collins, Joseph Skinner.

Barrow, Theophilus, Nov. 7, 1825; Feby. Term, 1826. Brother Joseph W. Barrow, mother Margaret Barrow, sisters Martha D. Barrow, Rachel T. Barrow and Nancy Barrow; Er. and Alfred Barrow, Exrs. Test, Thomas Long, Wm. N. White.

Barrow, Eri, Aug. Term, 1832. Daughters Martha Denson Barrow, Rachel T. (now Mardre) and Nancy E. (wife of Wm. C. Moore), sons Joseph Washing Barrow and Theophilus Barrow; Elizabeth Skinner, Alfred S. Barrow, John Mardre, Jr., and Jos. W. Barrow, Exrs. Test, Willis Elliott, Sr., John D. Barrow, Isaac White.

Barrow, Joseph, Sr., Dec. 25, 1833; Feby. Term, 1837. Daughter Martha Long, grandsons Stephen Long and John and William Barrow, Nancy Arrenton; Simeon P. Long, Exr. Test, John Parsons, John Long.

Barber, Mari, 21st, 2nd mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Hance Barber and Sam'l Laine; Worth Sitterson, Elizabeth Evans, William Barber, Israel Lane, Exrs. Test, Benj. Laine, Jos. Laine.

Barber, Joel, Apl. 6, 1808; Aug. 30, 1808. Wife Mourning, sons Zachariah, Samuel and William, daughter Millicent Barber; cousin Isaac Barber and Sam'l Nixon, Exrs. Test, Ephriam B. Elliott, Sally Nixon.

Barber, Moses, Oct. 11, 1811; Nov. Term, 1811. My wife and four children, viz., Martha, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Milly Barber; John Clary, Exr. Test, David Pearce, Mourning Barber.

Barber, Israel, Dec. 24, 1819; Feby. Term, 1820. My five youngest children, Peninah, Henry, Isaac, James and Martha Barber, daughters Elizabeth Jones, Harriet Nixon, Sarah and Lydia Barber; wife Sarah, William Jones and Francis Nixon, Exrs. Test, Theophilus Elliott, Ezekiel Lane.

Barber, Martha, Oct. 15, 1831; ———. Sisters Harriet, Elizabeth and Rebecca Wallace; brother-in-law Shadrach Wallace, Exr. Test, Jesse Wilson, Nancy Brothers, Robt. Saunders.

Barber, Samuel, Oct. 12, 1835; Nov. Term, 1835. Wife Babza, son Henry, cousin Martha Ann Wallis; Nathan Bagley, Exr. Test, Wm. Kirby, Shadrach Wallace.

Bennett, John B., Oct. 28, 1807; May Term, 1808. Son William F. Bennett, if he dies without issue, to his uncles and aunts, on both sides; Fred'k Norcom, Exr. Test, John Beasley, John Coffield.

Brainer, Sarah, Mch. 8, 1807; Aug. Term, 1808. Daughters Elizabeth and Lydia Brainer; Lydia died and in codicil gave all to Elizabeth; James Sumner, Exr. Test, Sarah Whedbee, William Humphries.

Boyce, Moses, Feby. 28, 1811; Aug. Term, 1811. Wife Rachel, sons John, Moses and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth Chappell and Rachel Elliott; sons John and Moses, Exrs. Test, Eliab Griffin, Sr., Eliab Griffin, Jr.

Boyce, John, 12th, 9th mo., 1816; Nov. Term, 1828. Brother Moses Boyce and his daughter Nancy, sister Elizabeth Chappell; Thos. White, Exr. Test, Eliab Griffin.

Boyce, Millicent, Jany. 16, 1827; Aug. Term, 1828. Nancy Lamb (daughter of Benjamin), Elvey Rogerson, Daniel Rogerson, Caleb Chappell. Test, Wm. Cail, Er. Perry.

Boyce, Jemima, 7th day, 8th mo., 1829; Feby. Term, 1833. Daughters Jemima White, Rachel Boyce, Sarah Stallings and Nancy Boyce; David White, Exr. Test, Jordan Winslow, ——— Griffin.

Blair, William, Jany. 31, 1813; Feby. Term, 1813. Wife Rachel, daughters of Mathias E. Sawyer and wife Margaret; Dr. Mathias E. Sawyer, Thos. Brownrigg, James Iredell and W. T. Muse, Exrs. Test, Josiah Sanborn, James Sanders.

Boswell, John, June 2, 1816; Nov. Term, 1816. Wife Sarah,

daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth Boswell; Malachi Boswell, Exr. Test, Jos. W. Weeks, Ely Weeks.

Boswell, William, Mch. 10, 1827; ————. Daughters Mary Lowe, Ruth Pritchard and Lavinia Felton; son Benjamin Boswell. Test, Jeremiah Speight, Joseph Ward.

Brinkley, Agatha, Sept. 20, 1828; Feby. Term, 1829. Sister Thintha Brinkley; Jos. R. Billups, Exr. Test, Langley Billups.

Brinkley, Esther, July 23, 1834; ————. Daughter Elizabeth Long (wife of Thomas), granddaughter Susan Brinkley, son Nathaniel Brinkley; son Griffin Brinkley, Exr. Test, Richard Whedbee, James Proctor, Zilpha Hill.

Billups, Langley, Nov. 7, 1829; Feby. Term, 1832. Son Joseph R., daughter Mary Walton, sons Timothy and Langley, wife Esther; son Joseph R. Billups, Exr. Test, Thomas Gregory.

Bartee, William, Nov. 20, 1832. Sister Emily Muns. Test, Simeon P. Long.

Clayton, Asher, Oct. 28, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Wife Mary, son Richard Whedbee Clayton, daughter Margaret Stevenson Clayton, brother John Clayton, mother Sarah Clayton; Thomas Stevenson and Thomas Whedbee, Jr., Exrs. Test, James Whedbee, Parthenia Leigh.

Carter, John, May 31, 1801; Aug. Term, 1801. Wife, sons Jesse and William, daughters Kesiah and Elizabeth Carter; Joseph Barclift, Exr. Test, Richardson Sanderson.

Chappell, John, 6th day, 3d mo., 1793; May Term, 1802. Sons Joseph, Gideon and Samuel, wife Mary, daughter Lydia Lane, sons James and John, daughters Ruth and Huldah; sons Joseph and Gideon, Exrs. Test, Isaac Chappell, Wm. Barker.

Chappell, Joseph, 21st, 12th mo., 1802; Aug. Term, 1803. Sons Squires, Jonathan and Amos, daughters Nancy, Kesiah and Sarah; wife Sarah and Henry Chappell, Exrs. Test, James Chappell, Joseph Chappell, Jr.

Chappell, Mary, Oct. 11, 1803; Nov. Term, 1803. Daughter Nancy Laine, son Henry Chappell, daughters Peninah and Mylee Chappell; John Rogerson and John Roberts, Exrs. Test, Miriam Roberts, Joseph Ashley.

Chappell, Robert, 22d, 2nd mo., 1797; May Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth, children Rainer Chappell, Christian Lane and Amelia Ann Chappell; son Rainer, Exr. Test, Exum Newby, Mills Field, Exum Elliott.

Chappell, Gideon, 30th, 5th mo., 1802; Nov. Term, 1811. Sons John and Gideon, daughters Margaret, Mary and Emily; brother Joseph Chappell and wife Mary, Exrs. Test, Huldah Chappell, Mary Chappell.

Chappell, Mark, Jany. 22, 1821; Nov. Term, 1824. Grandson Stephen Caruthers, granddaughters Helena Chappell and Rhoda Smith; Stephen Caruthers and Thomas Smith, Exrs. Test, David White, Joshua White, Thos. Newby.

Chappell, Rainer, 12th, 5th mo., 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Sons Robert, John, Jordan and Charles Pinkney Chappell, wife Rachel, daughters Esther, Anna, Sophia and Amy Chappell and Betty Bufkin; son Myles, Exr. Test, Mariah Caruthers, Levin Hendrix.

Samuel Chappell, Nov. 19, 1824; Aug. Term, 1825. Daughters Peninah and Kesiah, son Isaac; wife Esther and Henry Chappell, Exrs. Test, Nathan Chappell and John Lane.

Chappell, Henry, 20th day, 10th mo., 1826; Feby. Term, 1829. Daughters Lydia, Betsey, Ann, Dorcas, Esther, Huldah, Anna, Synthia and Sarah Ann, son Silas, son Reuben, and Henry R. Chappell; wife Esther and Daniel White, Exrs. Test, Joseph Lane, Exum Lane.

Cale, John, Dec. 10, 1805; May Term, 1806. Wife Nancy; also my Exx. Test, Joshua Long, Simeon Long.

Cale, Joseph, Feby. 10, ———; Nov. Term, 1806. Wife Husley, daughter-in-law Miriam Gibson, all my children; wife, Benj. Elliott and Ephraim Elliott (son of Abraham), Exrs. Test, Benj. Smith, Keziah Cale, Job Bagley.

Cale, Nathaniel, Jany. 17, 1821. Wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel and Robert, daughters Mary Cale and Grizzell Pratt; brother John Cail and Ambrose K. Wyatt, Exrs. Test, Robt. Creecy, Thos. McNider.

Cale, William, Dec. 5, 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Sister Eliza Cale; brothers Richard, Amariah and John Cale. Test, James Long.

Church, Thomas, 1806; May Term, 1807. Son Nathaniel, my daughter, children Sally, Patty, Elizabeth and Nancy; wife Lydia and Thomas Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Henry M. Draper.

Cox, John, 4th day, 10th mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Wife Mariam, sons Jacob, Caleb, Joseph, John, Josiah and Aaron; son Joseph and Chalkley Draper, Exrs. Test, Chalkley Albertson, John Elliott.

Cox, Joseph, Sr., 7th day, 2nd mo., 1813; Feby. Term, 1813. Wife Mary, sons Myles, Willis, Laban and Joseph, daughters Lydia, Gilly and Mary Cox; Francis White, Exr. Test, John S. Chownon, Francis Albertson.

Cox, Caleb, 15th, 5th mo., 1824; Nov. Term, 1824. Brother Joseph Cox, my mother, brothers Jacob, John and Aaron Cox; brother Joseph Cox, Exr. Test, Will Hasket, Enoch Sanderlin.

Cox, Mary, Mch. 30, 1827, ———. Son-in-law Nathan Bagley, daughters Mary and Gilly Cox; Benj. Toms, Exr. Test, Chas. M. Ford, Nath'l Cain.

Coppage, William, Feby. 4, 1811; Feby. Term, 1814. Daughters Jenny Rogerson (widow of Samuel) and Elizabeth Langmead (wife of Charles); wife Ann, Exx. Test, Wm. Kirby, Barbara Coleston.

Creecy, William, Aug. 10, 1812; Nov. Term, 1816. Legacies given my children by the will of David and Judith Rice (their grandparents), daughter Mary (wife of Chas. W. Skinner), brother Nathan Creecy; Charles W. Skinner, Joshua S. Creecy and Alfred Moore, Exrs.; daughter Nancy. Test, Wm. Tailor, J. R. Creecy.

Copeland, Henry, Apl. 26, 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Son Jesse, daughter Sarah; brother Francis Toms and Nathan Winslow, Exrs.

Caruthers, George, 4th day, 1st mo., 1821; Feby. Term, 1821. Sons Barneba, Wilson, Stephen and Josiah; Restore Lamb, Timothy White and John Smith, Exrs. Test, John Smith, Barnaba Caruthers.

Cosand, John, Feby. 13, 1825; May Term, 1825. Wife, daughter Margaret, sons John and Morgan, daughter Peninah, sons Charles and Kader, daughters P. Clary and Abigail Cosand; son Gabriel, Wm. Bagley, Exrs.

Clary, John, Nov. 9, 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Wife, sons William and John, daughter Susannah, brother's daughters Sarah and Mary Clary, granddaughter Penelope Clary (daughter of William); son John and Thomas Long, Exrs. Test, Martin Ross, Francis Toms.

Clary, John, Dec. 19, 1827; Feby. Term, 1828. Wife, her father William T. Relfe, brother William Clary, cousin Mary Clary; brother Francis Toms, Exr. Test, Francis Toms, Benj. W. Saunders.

Cannon, Jacob, Dec. 17, 1831; May Term, 1832. Wife Ann, sons James and Joseph, daughter Sally Ann, brother Joseph Cannon; Nathan Winslow and Allen Saunders, Exrs. Test, Richard B. Lynch, Richard Saunders, Jr.

Cowper, Caleb, May 15, 1832; Aug. Term, 1832. Wife Louvany, Benjamin and Jane Cowper, granddaughter Fanny Cowper, daughters Nancy and Jane Cowper, daughter Rhoda Cowper; son Joseph and Elisha N. Riddick, Exrs. Test, Test, Zachariah Nixon.

Draper, Joseph, 5th day, 8th mo., 1795; May Term, 1811. Sons Nathan and Josiah, daughter Rachel Jessop, cousin Isaac Draper, wife; sons Josiah and Nathan, Exrs. Test, Daniel Willard, Joseph Willard, Richard Wood.

Draper, Samuel, Dec. 2, 1828; Feby. Term, 1829. William Gregory; Benjamin Gregory, Exr. Test, Benj. Weeks.

Davis, Sarah, Mch. 27, 1817; Aug. Term, 1817. Daughter Bethany Davis' children Letty and Alexander Davis. Test, Caleb Goodwin, Peninah White.

Donaldson Spence, Mch. 13, 1823; Aug. Term, 1824. Wife Peni-

nah, daughter Elizabeth, son Andrew, Mary, Nancy, James and Elizabeth Donaldson; Sam'l Sutton, Exr. Test, John Clary, Ichabod Bogue.

Dail, Henry, Feby. Term, 1828. Wife Sarah; John Parsons, Exr. Son Nathan, daughter Lavinia Dail. Test, William Sutton.

Elliott, Ephraim, June 15, 1799; Feby. Term, 1802. Grandchildren Stephen and Mary Elliott (heirs of son Stephen), daughters Peninah, Avis and Mary Wood, grandsons Thomas and Ephraim Roberson; sons Caleb, Miles, Townsend and Josiah Elliott, Exrs. Test, Nicholas Stallings, Joseph Elliott.

Elliott, Mariam, Sept. 24, 1802; May Term, 1804. Sons Joseph and Caleb, daughter Mary Elliott, grandson Solomon Simpson (son of daughter Lydia), granddaughters Sarah and Jemima Elliott, sons Winslow, Solomon, Thomas and James, daughter Frances Elliott; Joseph Elliott, Jr., Exr. Test, Caleb Elliott, Jr.

Elliott, Josiah, April 13, 1806; Aug. Term, 1806. Wife Sarah, Stephen Elliott (son of Stephen), sister Peninah Avis, John Wood; brothers Caleb, Miles and Townsend Elliott. Test, W. J. Skinner, Robert E. Simpson.

Elliott, Nana, Aug. 29, 1809; Aug. Term, 1810. Daughter Lovey Toleson; Ephraim B. Elliott, Exr. Test, Keren Elliott, Cynthia Elliott.

Elliott, Joseph, Feby. 9, 1812; May Term, 1812. Wife Miriam, daughters Mary Elliott and Eleanor Harrell, son Jacob, daughter Sarah Bonnet (or Bounch); sons Gabriel and Jacob, Exrs. Test, William Goodwin, Job Goodwin.

Elliott, Abraham, 12th, 11th mo., 1812; Feby. Term, 1813. Son Jonathan W. Elliott, daughter Rachel Elliott, Achsah Saint, Keren Elliott, Cynthia Elliott, wife Juliana; son-in-law William Saint and sons Benjamin and Ephraim and Isaac Elliott, Exrs. Test, Charles Moore, James Moore.

Elliott, Hinchea, Mch. 25, 1815; May Term, 1815. Sons Joseph, Moses and Hinshea, daughter Rachel, my three daughters (not named), wife Rachel. Test, Ichabod Jordan, John Elliott.

Elliott, Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1815; May Term, 1816. Daughters Miriam and Elizabeth, sons Joab, Nathan, Joshua and Isaac Elliott, Rebecca Wilson, Sarah White and Polly Rawls; son Joab, Exr. Test, Nathan Newby.

Elliott, Mordicai, Aug. 5, 1815; Nov. Term, 1816. Grandchildren Peninah, Kesiah, Keren and Martha Elliott (daughters of son Charles), son Willis, daughter Jemima Speight, Lydia, granddaughter of Lydia Elliott; son Barnabas, wife Leah and son Jesse, Exrs. Test, Ephraim B. Elliott, Huldah Cail.

Elliott, Robinson, Apl. 8, 1816; Aug. Term, 1819. Brother Na-

than Elliott; Thomas White (of Josiah), Exr. Test, Thomas White, Jemima White.

Elliott, Caleb, Nov. 27, 1819; Feby. Term, 1820. Wife Rachel, sons Josiah, Miles and Willis, daughter Patience; sons Ephraim and Henry, Exrs. Test, J. Sanborn, Mary Wood.

Elliott, Lydia, Feby. 17, 1823; May Term, 1823. Brother Willis Elliott, nieces Grizzell Speight and Mary Ann Elizabeth Speight; brother Noah Speight, Exr. Test, Josiah Townsend, Stephen Elliott.

Elliott, John, Mch. 22, 1823; Nov. Term, 1823. Son Joseph, daughters Miriam, Sarah, Isabel, Millicent, Mary and Rachel Elliott; John Perry, Exr. Test, Caleb Perry, Amos Perry.

Elliott, Stephen, April 6, 1825, May Term, 1825. Wife Lydia, son Willis, daughter Elizabeth Elliott, son Lorenzo, daughter Cosand Elliott; brother Willis Elliott, Miles Elliott and Josiah Townsend, Exrs. Test, John Goodwin, Daniel Rogerson.

Elliott, Abraham, Jany. 19, 1825; Aug. Term, 1825. Wife and her daughter Elizabeth; Allen Saunders, Exr. Test, Thomas Sanders, Jesse Elliott.

Elliott, James, 22d, 2d mo., 1831; ———. Children Zachariah, Martha, Miriam, Mary and Eliza Ann Elliott; wife Sarah and Benjamin Toms, Exrs. Test, Phillip Brady, Sarah Munden.

Elliott, Joseph, Apl. 21, 1831. Mother Mary Elliott, sister Penelope Elliott; brother Micajah Elliott, Exr. Test, Robert A. Gordon, Humphrey Elliott.

Evans, Thomas, 28th, 7th mo., 1825; Aug. Term, 1825. Son Chalkley, daughters Rhoda, Elizabeth and Mourning; John Clary and P. Evans, Exrs. Test, Ephraim B. Elliott, Device White, Joseph Evans.

Evans, Joseph, Mch. 12, 1827; May Term, 1827. Wife Elizabeth, son Phineas, daughters Margaret Moore, Rachel Jessop, Mary Whitehead, Jemima, Annie, Elizabeth and Minerva Evans; Nathan and Exum White, Exrs. Test, Betsey Ann White, Isaac Bunch, Wm. Evans.

Evans, Chalkley, 11th day, 9th mo., 1832; May Term, 1832. Wife Jemima, daughter Margaret Evans; Josiah Bagley and Joshua Jessop, Exrs. Test, Phineas Evans, Joshua Bounch.

Foster, Mary, July 26, 1806; Nov. Term, 1806. Daughter Elizabeth Layden and her son John Layden, granddaughters Mary Godfrey and Mary Foster, son Tully Godfrey, granddaughter Winifred Humphries; son Joseph Godfrey and son-in-law Francis Layden, Exrs. Test, Benj. Pendleton, Sally Pendleton.

Foster, Ann, Nov. Court, 1818. Elizabeth Goodman, Edmund Foster, sister Patsey Foster, brothers John, Francis, Joshua and Wil-

liam Foster, children of Sarah Robins; John and William Foster, Exrs. Test, John B. Foster, Wm. Foster.

Foster, Frances, Feby. 22, 1819; May Term, 1819. Nephew Edmund Blount Foster (son of brother Francis), sister Sally Robins' children, children of brother John B. and Joshua Foster, niece Susan Foster (daughter of brother William); Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Wm. Bedgood, Lemuel Whedbee.

Foster, William, Apl. 9, 1833; Nov. Term, 1833. Wife Mary, children Susanna, Chloe, George, Harriet, Catharine and Eleander; wife, Exx. Test, Levin C. Foster, Joshua Foster.

Felton, Thomas, Sept. 21, 1821; Nov. Term, 1832. Sons Job and Elisha, wife Alice; son Elisha, Exr. Test, Benj. Gregory, Enoch Piland.

Felton, William, Oct. 31, 1823; Nov. Term, 1825. Sisters Mary Rogerson and Sarah Ward, heirs of brother Elisha Felton, sister Ann Felton, brothers Shadrach, Noah and John Felton, sister Chloe Perry, nephew Elisha Felton (son of Cader); brother Kader Felton, Thomas Ward and Theophilus White, Exrs. Test, Theophilus Barrow, John Denson Barrow.

Felton, Cader, Augt. 6, 1836; Aug. Term, 1837. Wife Priscilla, son William, grandchildren William Felton (son of Elisha) and Josiah Townsend (son of John); sons Richard and Elisha, Exrs. Test, David Smith, Joshua Newby.

Fletcher, William, Aug. 8, 1826; Feby. Term, 1827. Brother Zachariah, Winney Harrell's children, Samuel, Francis, Margaret, Ann and Sarah Nixon Fletcher, sister Margaret White; uncle Wm. Jones and brother-in-law Aaron White, Exrs. Test, Joseph Scott, Wm. C. Scott.

Fletcher, James H., Jany. 10, 1829; Feby. Term, 1830. Sister Nancy Skinner, sister Jane Fletcher, wife Grizzell Fletcher, if child in esse; wife, Exx. Test, James Whedbee, Isaac P. Freeman.

Floyd, Halsey, Dec. 28, 1828; May Term, 1832. Wife Mary, sons William, Francis and James, daughter Martha Floyd, daughter Clarissa Ward (wife of William), daughter Rachel Skinner(wife of Miles), daughter Mary Wilson (wife of Caleb); Henry Skinner, Exr. Test, Josiah Perry, Wm. R. Skinner.

Gilliam, Hincha, Nov. 1, 1798; May Term, 1802. Sons Miles, Henry and Howell Gilliam, daughter Martha Gilliam, wife Ann; Wm. Creecy and Isaac Barber, Exrs. Test, Thos. McNider, Joseph Bagley, John Rogerson.

Gibson, Samuel, Nov. 24, 1802; May Term, 1803. My five children (not named in the will); wife Abigail and Wilson Weekes, Exrs. Test, Thos. Commander, Mary Burnhum, Mary Commander.

Goodwin, Jacob, May 11, 1799; Aug. Term, 1803. Wife Peacha,

daughter Lydia, son Caleb, daughters Margaret Jemima and Mary; Samuel McGuire, son Caleb and wife, Exrs. Test, Wm. Goodwin, Jacob Goodwin, John Goodwin.

Goodwin, Caleb, Sept. 17, 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Sons Charles and Ephraim, wife Priscilla, daughter Leah Perry, sons George and Myles, daughter Lavinia and her husband, Thomas M. Carter's children, Lydia, Mary and Penelope Halsey (daughters of Nancy); sons Jacob and William, Exrs. Test, Jacob Lamb, Benjamin White.

Goodwin, William, Feby. Term, 1825. Sons Perry, Thomas and Richard; wife Penelope and son James, Exrs. My daughters.

Goodwin, Charles, Dec. 19, 1826; Feby. Term, 1827. Daughter Lucretia, if child in esse; wife Absela and brother Jacob Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Edward B. Halsey, Josiah Perry.

Guyer, John, 24th day, 1st mo., 1804; May Term, 1804. John Perisho (son of my wife) property left him by his grandmother Sarah Morris, dec'd, mv children and grandchildren, viz., Aaron, Exum, Silas, Esther and Sarah, and grandson John Haskett (son of William); wife Abigail and son Jesse, Exrs. Test, T. Hollowell, Joshua Haskett, Daniel Willard.

Gilbert, Joseph, July 6, 1806; Aug. Term, 1806. Heirs of Joseph Skinner, Sr., heirs of Wm. Gilbert, Thomas Bagley (son of Elisha and wife Deborah); wife Patsey and Joshua White, Exrs. Test, Deby Bagley.

Gilbert, Martha, Oct. 14, 1812; Feby. Term, 1816. Sister Deborah Bagley, niece Patsey Bagley; Thomas Bagley, Exr. Test, William Blount, Dolly Blount.

Griffin, Isaiah, 6th day, 8th mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Sons Josiah and Noah, daughter Gilla Boyce (wife of Benjamin), daughters Charity, Millicent and Elizabeth Griffin, wife Millicent; Thomas and John White, Exrs. Test, Eliab Griffin, Sr., Eliab Griffin, Jr., Caleb Griffin.

Griffin, Jesse, Oct. 28, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Sons Lemuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan, daughters Huldah, Pleasant, Rebecca and Mily Griffin; Seth and Jordan White, Exrs. Test, Francis Newby, John Griffin.

Griffin, Sylvia, May 16, 1824; May 24, 1824. Daughter Polly Griffin, all my children; Wm. Haskett, Exr. Test, Polly Cox, Hannah Parker, Lydia Haskett.

Griffin, Joseph, 31st, 3d mo., 1828; Nov. Term, 1828. Wife Mariam, sister Anna P. Griffin, Elizabeth Perry, Nathan Hollowell (son of Thomas), Polly Perisho (wife of Nathan), Rebecca Lamb and Elizabeth Copeland (wife of Thomas), niece Elizabeth Griffin; Daniel White and Nathan Winslow, Exrs. Test, Rebecca Lamb, Elisha Ward.

Gordon, Daniel, Dec. 5, 1812; Feby. Term, 1813. Sons James and Nicholas (alias Blades), lot in Manchester, Va., Col. Mathew Cheatham, daughter Mary Robertson; my said sons, Exrs. Test, Thomas D. Martin, Wm. Wood, Henry Gilliam.

Gordon, Nathaniel, April 13, 1815; Feb. Term, 1824. Wife Mary Ann, sons John, Joseph and Eason E. Gordon, daughters Sarah Alexander and Elizabeth Gordon; Josiah Bundy and Gabriel Bailey, Exrs. Test, Benj. White, Charles Bailey.

Garrish, Edward, Mch. 7, 1822; May Term, 1827. Wife Catharine, Jonathan White (son of Josiah), Josiah Nicholson; Nathan White (son of Josiah), Exr. Test, David White, Robert White.

Goodman, Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1836; Aug. Term, 1837. Brother Francis Foster and his children, niece Elizabeth Foster (daughter of Joshua), Susan, Chloe, George, Harriet and Katherine Foster (children of brother William); Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Wm. Bedgood, Richard Leigh.

Gregory, John, Apl. 11, 1815; May Term, 1816. Daughter Elizabeth Gregory, son Mathias, wife Mary; father Hosea Gregory and Simeon Delon, Exrs. Test, Wm. B. Gregory.

Gregory, Isaac, Mch. 12, 1822; Feby. Term, 1824. Daughters Polly Williams, Clisha Sawyer and Franky Wells, sons Jesse and Joseph, daughter Miriam Sawyer, daughters Jude, Levey and Nancy; wife and Richard Leigh, Exrs. Test, Thos. Bateman, Benj. L. Foster.

Godfrey, Susan, Aug. 12, 1828; May Term, 1830. Son Cornelius West, late daughter Camilla West and my three daughters. Test, Hugh Godfrey, Joseph Godfrey.

Godfrey, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1831; ———. Sons Hugh, Joseph and Zadock, daughters Elizabeth, Martha Perry, Penelope Douglass and Sarah Douglass, granddaughter Hetty Roberts, my grandchildren Robert Stacey, Jr., and Eliza Stacey, Martha Barclift, wife of Richard, Joseph Godfrey (son of Hugh), Elizabeth Godfrey (daughter of Hugh); son Hugh Godfrey and Richard Leigh, Exrs. Test, John Ferrell, John Stanto.

Garrish, James, Apl. 14, 1834; Feby. Term, 1835. Wife Hannah, daughter Elizabeth Burnham, Andrew and William Bagley (children of daughter Pheribee), daughter Matilda Gambril; Wm. Wilson, Exr. Test, Will M. Nixon, Wm. Henby.

Halsey, Edmund, Apl. 9, 1806; May Term, 1806. Wife Elizabeth, children Elizabeth, Rebecca, Thomas and Joseph Halsey; John Skinner, Exr. Test, Joshua Skinner, Asa Parsons.

Halsey, Joseph B., Mch. 19, 1835; Feby. Term, 1836. Half-sister Elizabeth Godfrey, ½ sister Ann Halsey, heirs of Elizabeth Lassell, heirs of Rebecca Hickman, heirs of Thomas Halsey; wife

Mary, Benjamin Mullen, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bedgood, Lydia Foster.

Hollowell, Thomas, Nov. Term, 1806. Sons John, Thomas, Aaron and Nathan, daughters Sarah, Mary D. and Rebecca Hollowell; wife Mary and her brothers Preston and John Lamb, Exrs. Test, Exum Newby, Sr.

Hollowell, Joel, June 18, 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Wife Rachel and her three children, viz., Sally, Ezekiel and Daniel Hollowell; wife and Joel Sawyer, Exrs. Test, Jacob White, Will Hollowell, James Hollowell.

Hollowell, Henry, Feb. 1, 1827; Feb. Term, 1827. Wife Millicent, sons Allen and Henry, daughters Kiddy, Mary and Rachel, William and Jesse Hollowell's children to heir their part, son Willis; sons Nathan and Thomas, Exrs. Test, Zachariah Newby, Stephen White.

Hollowell, Nathan, Sept. 17, 1829; Nov. Term, 1829. Son Wilson, wife Margaret, daughter Eliza, my brothers and sisters and their children; wife, Exx. Test, Jesse Wilson, Pherebe Willson.

Hollowell, Aaron, May 11, 1830. Wife Esther, children Nathaniel and Mary Jane Hollowell; John Lamb and Fred'k Newby, Exrs. Test, John Smith, Jacob W. Winslow.

Hollowell, Henry, Oct. 10, 1833; Nov. Term, 1833. Wife Elizabeth and her children, my brothers and sisters; Jonathan H. Jacocks, Exr. Test, Josiah C. Skinner, Thos. McNider.

Holloway, Hannah, Apl. 9, 1806; May Term, 1807. Son Thomas Holloway, daughters Elizazbeth Davis and Mary Satterfield, granddaughters Sarah Carter and Hannah Holloway, grandsons John and William Holloway; John Holloway, Er. Barclift, Exrs. Test, Sarah Holloway.

Holloway, John, Dec. 25, 1811; Feby. Term, 1812. Mother Sarah Holloway, brother Wm. Holloway, sister Hannah Holloway; Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Benj. Leigh, Wm. Foster.

Holloway, Sarah, Feby. Term, 1816. Daughter Hannah Holloway, son William Holloway; son Samuel Barclift, Exr. Test, Wm. Humphries, Jas. L. Williams.

Henby, Thomas, 10th day, 10th mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Sons Sylvanus, Thomas, Elisha, John and Nathan, wife Clarky, daughters Abigail Overman, Peninah, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Pheribe and Clarkey Henby; son John and George Bundy, Exrs. Test, Silas Haskett, Josiah Haskett.

Henby, Nathan, 3d, 10th mo., 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Son-in-law Wm. Sylvester, youngest daughter Pheribe, daughter Betsey, children William, John and Nathan; brother John Henby, Exr. Test, Elijah Henby, John Nixon.

Hornbee, William, Feby. 12, 1808; Nov. Term, 1808. Daughters

Elizabeth Potter, Darkis Arrenton and Christian Arrenton, grandson John Hornbee Bateman; Wm. Standin, Jr., and Ezekiel Arrenton, Exrs. Test, Wm. Standin, Sr., Wm. Standin, Jr.

Hatfield, Richard, Oct. 17, 1805; Feby. Term, 1809. Son Amariah Biggs Hatfield, all my children; wife Mary, Exx. Test, Nathan Long, Demsey Harrell.

Hall, Rachel, June 29, 1810; Nov. Term, 1810. Sons Edward and William, Sarah and James Hartmus, children of daughter Elizabeth, daughter Sarah Waff, grandson Henry Hall, granddaughters Sally Ann Moore and Mary H. L. Moore, and Mary Hunter and Luten Moore, grandchildren Edwin M. Arphaxeed, Edmund and John E. Moore; John and Joshua Skinner, Jr., Exrs. Test, Willis Wilder, Nath'l Bratton.

Hall, Isaac, Feby. 27, 1826; Feby. Term, 1826. Wife Orpah and brother Charles Hall, Exrs. Test, Alfred Moore, Richard Wyatt.

Haskett, John, 7th day, 5th mo., 1818; Feby. Term, 1819. Sons John and Anthony, daughter-in-law Peninah Haskett (wife of John), daughters Mary Turner, Hannah Henby, Pleasant Jordan and Elizabeth Bagley's children; sons Thomas and William, Exrs. Test, Sarah White, Thos. Haskett.

Haskett, William, 17th, 1st mo., 1828. Son William, daughters-in-law Sanson and Ann White, son-in-law Doctor White, sons-in-law Jacob and Reuben Chappell, daughters Mary Barber, Elizabeth Nixon, Sarah Munden and Ann Cosand, sons Samuel and Newby, daughters Grizzell, Asenith and Susannah; Miles White and son John, Exrs. Test, Enos Sanderlin, Anthony Hasket.

Haskett, Joseph, 30th day, 8th mo., 1831. Sons Alfred and Allen, daughters Sarah, Elva, Lydia and Martha; John Henby, Exr. Test, John Haskett, Elwood Haskett.

Haskett, Nathan, Jany. 23, 1832; May Term, 1832. Sons Jordan, Nathan, Robertson, Daniel, Joseph, Silas and John, daughter Rebecca; son Jordan, Exr. Test, John Haskett, Aaron Twiddy.

Haskett, Kesiah, Nov. 16, 1834; Feby. Term, 1835. Husband Abraham Haskett, father James Turner, dec'd; John Haskett, Exr. Test, Nathan Bagley, Caleb Lamb.

Haskett, Silas, 29th, 12th mo., 1834; Feby. Term, 1835. Daughters Elizabeth Howe and Nancy Lacey, grandchildren Ellwood and Nancy Haskett; Jesse Munden, Exr. Test, Jordan Haskett.

Hayes, Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1824; May Term, 1825. Grandson Wm. Raper, daughter Sarah Raper (wife of Joseph). Test, Mathias Weeks, John N. Gordon.

Harrell, John, Dec., 25, 1827. Test, Wm. Chappell, Nathan White.

Harrell, Thomas, Apl. 29, 1831. Daughter Martha Harrell, Cori-

sand and Elizabeth Elliott, son Charles, daughters Polly Perry and Hannah Harrell; Allen Saunders, Exr. Test, Willis Elliott, Willis Brown.

Hendrix, Abel, 12th day, 9th mo., 1828; Nov. Term, 1828. Wife Susanna; also my Exx. Test, Sam'l Draper, Josiah Bagley.

Hendrix, Solomon, 31st, 5th mo., 1833; ———. Son Abel, wife Mary, sons Daniel, Delano, David and Josiah, daughters Martha Pike, Elizabeth, Sarah, Abigail, Peninah and Edith Hendrix; David White and Josiah Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Daniel Delano, Joseph Haskett.

Hudson, Uriah, Apl. 20, 1830; Aug. Term, 1830. Wife Christian, son William R. Hudson, daughters Sophia White and Leah S. Relf, granddaughter Maria Winslow, grandchildren Thomas, Mary and John Perry and Martha Bogue, children Elizabeth Winslow and Nancy Bogue; Benj. White and Joseph Relf, Exrs. Test, John White, Elisha N. Riddick.

Humphries, William, Feby. 9, 1832; May Term, 1833. Wife Winifred, sons William and Joseph; son-in-law George S. Barclift and son William, Exrs. Test, John Grantham, Thos. Layden.

Jessop, Timothy O., Mch. 4, 1805; May Term, 1805. Wife Miriam, child in esse, Thomas Willard (son of sister Peninah), Mary Willard (sister of Thomas); Caleb Elliott and Restore Lamb, Exrs. Test, Jacob Welch, Joab Chappell.

Jessop, Thomas, 9th day, 12th mo., 1818; Feby. Term, 1819. Wife Rachel, sons Joshua and Jesse, daughters Elizabeth Lacey, Mary Hollowell, Anna and Margaret Jessop; son Joshua and Thomas White, Exrs. Test, Nathan Elliott, Nathan White.

Jesop, Rachel, 30th day, 10th mo., 1823; May Term, 1824. Daughters Margaret Saunders, Mary Hollowell and Ann Jesop, son Joshua, son-in-law Joseph Lacey, daughter Mary Hollowell and son Jesse, Exrs. Test, Miles White, Sarah Reed.

Jones, Joseph, 5th day, 11th mo., 1808; Feby. Term, 1809. Brothers Joshua and Charles Jones; father Joseph Jones and Joshua Jones, Exrs. Test, Robert Rea, John Bogue.

Jones, Joshua, 23d, 7th mo., 1809; Feby. Term, 1814. Brother Charles Jones, nephew Samuel Charles; wife Pleasant and William Haskett, Exrs. Test, Anthony Hasket, Thomas Hackerson.

Jones, Joseph, 24th, 2nd mo., 1816; May Term, 1819. Son Joseph H. Jones, daughters Mary Jones and Margaret Trueblood, son Joshua; son Charles, Exr. Test, Jos. Jordan, Pleasant Jordan.

Jones, Mariam, Mch. 30, 1822; Aug. Term, 1822. Zachariah, Thomas and Mark Newby, Margaret Newby, Elizabeth Trueblood, Mary Overman, Josiah Arrenton, Mary Newby, Mark, Nathan, Ed-

mund and Joseph Arrington; Zachariah Newby, Exr. Test, Jos. Albertson.

Jordan, Joseph, Mch. 16, 1816; Aug. Term, 1817. Father Thomas Jordan, Exr. Wife. Test, Benj. Cosand, Susanna Jordan.

Jordan, Ichabod, Dec. 7, 1826; Feby. Term, 1827. Sons Ephraim and Henry, daughters Nancy, Elizabeth, Miriam and Sarah Jordan; John Hollowell, Exr. Test, Solomon Elliott, Wm. Birum.

Johnson, John, Jany. 28, 1818; Nov. Term, 1822. Wife Mary, daughter Sarah Sitterson, grandchildren Charlotte, Mary and John Sitterson; son Edward, Exr. Test, J. Mixon, Jeremiah Mixon.

Kinyon, Ann Marwood, Apl. 18, 1805; Aug. Term, 1805. Ellsbury Turner, Exr. Test, Thomas Mullen.

Kinyon, Levi, Oct. 1, 1830; Nov. Term, 1833. Son John, daughters Millicent and Jubyley Kinyon, grandson Joshua Nicholson (son of John and Mary, his dec'd wife); John Kinyon and Thomas Nicholson, Exrs. Test, M. S. White, Jos. Tow.

Keaton, Joseph, Aug. 10, 1822; May Term, 1824. Wife Alice, grandson Zachariah Winslow (son of Benona Keaton), grandson Joseph Keaton (son of Joseph Zachariah Keaton), Joseph (son of Nehemiah Pendleton and Betsey, his wife, the daughter of my eldest son Reuben Keaton), granddaughter Mary White (daughter of Nehemiah and wife Mary), daughters Martha Wilson and Rebecca Cartwright, Ann Wilson's part to her daughter Elizabeth Squires (a widow), Martha Wilson of Camden Co., N. C., who married 2nd Pendleton—issue, Demsey Burgess Pendleton and Winnifred Cratch —Mary White and daughter Mary, son Reuben, daughter Millicent White and her son John R. White; W. T. Muse and Christopher Cartwright, Exrs. Test, James Leigh, Wm. Knowles.

Knowles, Elizabeth, Mch. 20, 1824. Daughter Sarah Newby (wife of William), son Charles Knowles, grandsons Ashberry and William Knowles, granddaughter Elizabeth Turner, daughter Nancy Turner. Test, Jesse Wilson, Jacob Cannon.

Lamb, Joseph, 28th day, 7th mo., 1803; Nov. Term, 1803. Wife Lovey, sons Nixon and Stanton, daughters Mary, Sarah and Nancy Lamb; brother John Lamb and brother-in-law Hosea Smith, Exrs. Test, Restore Lamb, Huldah Smith.

Lamb, Zachariah, Dec. 19, 1801; May Term, 1804. Sons William and Chalkley, daughter Mary and and Betsey Lamb; wife Miriam and Restore Lamb, Exrs. Test, Eliab Griffin, Reuben Perry.

Lamb, Phineas, 25th, 1st mo., 1809; Feby. Term, 1809. Sons Thomas, Jacob, Josiah and Isaac, daughters Lydia, Rebecca and Elizabeth Lamb; daughter Miriam Griffin, wife Dorothy and son Jacob, Exrs. Test, John Smith, John Lamb.

Lamb, Armiga, 19th, 8th mo., 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Sons Henry, Daniel, Reuben and Joseph, wife Sarah, all my children; John Smith and Wm. Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Wm. Goodwin, Abigail Lamb.

Lamb, Restore, Aug. 3, 1820; May Term, 1823. Wife Millicent, sons Stephen and Caleb, daughters Sarah Perry and Mary Lamb, son Jacob, grandson Thomas Hunter, daughter Elizabeth Hunter, daughters Kezia Willson and Gulielma Lamb; son Caleb and son-in-law Sam'l Willson, Exrs. Test, Nathan White.

Lain, William, 4th, 4th mo., 1801; Nov. Term, 1804. Wife Rachel, sons Reuben and Jacob, daughters Mary Sitterson, Miriam Bunch and Penelope Lain, son Moses Lain's heirs, sons John, William and James; son Caleb and Nathan Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Richard Goodwin, Rhoda Lain.

Lunsford, Mary, Nov. 6, 1806; Nov. Term, 1806. Mary and Hannah Wingate, Benj. Wingate, son William Lunsford; brother Ephraim Wingate and William Creecy, Exrs. Test, Simeon Long, Demsey Wingate.

Leonard, Samuel, Apl. 17, 1807; Aug. Term, 1807. Daughter Elizabeth Leonard. Test, Sarah Brainer.

Long, Josiah, Oct. 20, 1807; ———, 1808. Brother Lemuel Long, cousin Elizabeth White, cousin Selah and Polly Long, cousin Elizabeth White, sister Matilda Long; Theophilus White and Delight Nixon (son of John), Exrs. Test, Thomas Long, Jr., Joseph Thach.

Long, Reuben, Sept. 27, 1805; Aug. Term, 1814. Daughter Rebecca Shehy, John Russell McShehy, son Myles Shehy; wife Peninah, William Creecy and Eli Brinkley, Exrs. Test, Wm. Creecy, Simeon Long, John McShehy.

Long, Nathan, May 19, 1816; May Term, 1816. Wife Sarah; also my Exx. Test, Malachi Haughton.

Long, Thomas, Nov. Term, 1817. Sons John, Joseph and James, daughters Mary, Sarah and Harriet, child in esse; wife Doughty, son Thomas and Alfred Moore, Exrs. Test, Wm. Stepney, Jacob Long.

Long, Peninah, Feb. 20, 1815; Nov. Term, 1817. Granddaughter Nancy Long, grandson Miles McShehy; Eli Brinkley, Exr. Test, Nazareth Bunch, Penelope Bunch.

Layden, Francis, Oct. 18, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and John, daughters Sally Pendleton and Mary Barclift (wife of Joseph), sister Mary Burnham; son William and son-in-law Jos. Barclift, Exrs. Test, John Grantham, John Clayton.

Linder, Margaret, Feby. 1, 1812; Feby. Term, 1814. Daughter Sally Rankhorn; also my Exx. Test, Robt. Perry, John Overman.

Lilly, William, Sr., July 10, 1807; Aug. Term, 1809. Grand-

daughter Naomi Lilly, children Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph; son Reuben and Langley Billups, Exrs. Test, Moses Hurdle, John Felton, Wm. Felton.

Lacey, Joseph, 9th day, 4th mo., 1809; Aug. Term, 1809. Wife Elizabeth, sons James and Joseph, daughters Martha, Sarah, Mary and Ann Lacey, son William, daughter Elizabeth Pool and Miriam Lacey; George Bundy, Exr. Test, Jos. Cox, Jos. Wells.

Leigh, Sarah, Apl. 15, 1831; Feby. Term, 1833. Grandchildren Thomas Weeks, Elizabeth Weeks and Elizabeth Raper, Tully Jackson, son Mathias Weeks, daughter Elizabeth McNider, grandchildren Lockhart, Wilson, Parthenia, Margaret and James Williams (heirs of James L. Williams), granddaughter Jane McNider, grandchildren Joseph and Elizabeth Commander; son Noah Weeks, Exr. Test, John Layden, Wm. Layden.

Moore, Hannah, June 8, 1801; Aug. Term, 1801. James and Samuel Nixon, Francis Newby, Elizabeth Nixon, sister Mary Rogerson. Test, Susanna Pointer.

Moore, Hannah, 22, 3d mo., 1802; May Term, 1802. Daughters Martha Hamlin, Hannah Hamlin, Mary White and Sarah Moore; sons Joseph and Robert Moore, Exrs. Test, L. Munden, Margaret Jones, Huldah Newby.

Moore, Charles, Jany. 2, 1806; Feby. Term, 1806. Daughters Mary and Elizabeth Moore, son Alfred, my brother Isaac Moore in Tennessee, son Lemuel and his uncle Lemuel Creecy; sons William and Augustus, wife Elizabeth, William and Lemuel Creecy, Exrs. Test, Wm. Mackey, John Moore.

Moore, William, 5th day, 11th mo., 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Brothers Thomas and Samuel Moore, half-brothers Joseph and Thomas Hollowell; Margaret White, Thomas White (of Josiah) and Thomas White (of William), Exrs. Test, Samuel White, John Perry.

Moore, Robert, Dec. 21, 1807; Feby. 4, 1808. Polly Cuss (daughter of William Cuss, Sr., of Mulenburg Co., Ky.), children of my brothers and sisters, viz., Joseph Moore, Joshua Moore, Mary White and Martha Hamlin, dec'd; brothers Joseph and Joshua, Exrs. Test, Wm. Dobic, Nicholas Jones. Probated first in Sussex Co., Va.

Moore, Samuel, 22d, 7th mo., 1809; Aug. Term, 1811. My married children, May (wife of Jesse Morris), son Jesse Moore, daughter Sarah (wife of George Bundy), Thomas Simons (husband to my deceased daughter Millicent), children Joshua, Margaret, John, Samuel and Elizabeth Moore, brother Thomas Moore; sons Joshua and John, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Wm. Anderson, Nath'l Munden.

Moore, Nathan, 1st day, 5th mo., 1831. Wife Miriam, children Henry, Jeremiah, Evans, Margaret, Samuel, William, Nathan and

Cornelius; brother Cornelius Moore, Exr. Test, Wm. Evans, Isaac Bunch.

Mackey, Joseph, Apl. 27, 1801; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Elizabeth, Lemuel Raper, Thomas Mackey; Joseph Raper and Joseph Barclift, Exrs. Test, James Leigh, John Clayton, Jr.

Maudlin, James, 30th day, 12th mo., 1801; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Mary, children of sister Elizabeth Sylvester; Benj. Albertson, Sr., Exr. Test, L. Munden, Robt. Moore.

McKeel, Michael, June 15, 1788; Aug. Term, 1802. Son Josiah, Reuben, Amy and Rachel Small; William Roberts and William Bennett, Exrs. Test, Richard Hoskins, Joseph Small.

McCoy, Julia, Sept. 19, 1802; Nov. Term, 1802. Youngest children Mary, Joshua and Jonathan McCoy. Test, Wm. Creecy.

McCoy, Joshua, Oct. 13, 1820; Feby. Term, 1821. Son Miles, daughter Lydia McCoy, Negro man Jack to the Society of Friends so that he may have the benefit of his labor, wife Elizabeth; Josiah Townsend and Stephen Elliott, Exrs. Test, Frederick E. White, Jos. Lamb.

Morgan, Lydia, 21st, 3d mo., 1796; May Term, 1802. Son-in-law Benjamin Morgan, daughters-in-law Peninah and Susanna Morgan, daughters Mary and Elizabeth Morgan, my brothers and sisters; father Josiah Bundy and John Bell, Exrs. Test, P. Albertson, Rebecca Albertson.

Mullen, Zadock, May 17, 1813; Aug. Term, 1813. Wife Nancy, daughter Mary Godfrey, son Benjamin, grandson Zadock M. Godfrey, Levi B. Mullen and his children, son Asher Mullen; son Benjamin and friend John Mullen, Exrs. Test, John Clayton, Nathan Tucker, James Whedbee.

McClanahan, Mary, Sept. 3, 1813; Nov. Term, 1813. Grandchildren Elizabeth Collins, Mary Newby and William O'Neal (James Collins husband of Elizabeth), grandson Wm. Newby (son of Caleb); William Jones, Exr. Test, Joseph White, William Fletcher.

Miers. Thomas, Jany. 31, 1814; Nov. Term, 1815. Children of Elizabeth Mixon and Martha Rea and Sampson Wilder, my wife; Jeremiah Mixon, Exr. Test, Job Pettyjohn, Samuel Rea.

Miers, Ann, Dec. 17, 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Daughter Elizabeth Ward, grandsons John Mansfield and William Stafford; Thomas Ward, Exr. Test, Thomas Bagley, Deborah Bagley.

Mardre, Joseph, Oct. 15, 1822; Nov. Term, 1822. Wife Margaret, daughters Margaret and Martha S. Mardre, sons Joseph, Robert and William; son John and Ambrose H. Wyatt, Exrs. Test, John Mardre, Rachel Burress.

Mardre, John, Mch. 4, 1832; May Term, 1832. Daughter Sarah,

sons Henderson and Elias, daughter Susan; wife Mary and John Mardre, Exrs. Test, Robert Creecy, Ezekiel Arrenton.

Munden, Elisha, June 11, 1820; Nov. Term, 1821. Wife Nancy, daughters Mary and Sarah Munden, and Nancy Price and Pheriby Munden, sons Christopher and John; half-brother Christopher Willson, Exr. Test, John Haskett (of John).

Munden, Ann, Jany. 31, 1828. Daughters Betty and Pheribe Munden, and Mary Bundy and Nancy Munden and Ann Price; sons Christopher W. and John B. Munden, Exrs. Test, John Haskett (of John), Jesse Munden, Doctor White.

Miller, John, Mch. 15, 1822; May Term, 1822. Wife Susannah, son James, daughter Patsey Miller; Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Jas. Whedbee, Ellsbury Turner.

Munds, Joseph, Nov. 26, 1826; May Term, 1832. Wife Hannah, daughter Emma; Thomas Ward, Exr. Test, Jos. White, Wm. B. Bartie.

Mewborne, G. B., Sept. 12, 1824; Aug. Term, 1827. George Fleetwood (son of Ashley) and wife Pathenia, Sarah Ann Fleetwood, Pathenia Fleetwood's children, my brother Ashley and wife, my mother; John Nixon, Exr.

Nixon, Delight, Oct. 13, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Wife Absala, son John, daughter Sarah Nixon, son Delight; wife and son John, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bains, Hannah Bains, Rebecca Bratten.

Nixon, Nathan, 11, 2nd mo., 1807; Feby Term, 1810. Wife Margaret, son John, daughters Sarah and Pheribe Nixon; brother Phineas Nixon and Francis White, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bagley, George Bundy.

Nixon, Phineas, 28th, 7th mo., 1813; Aug. Term, 1813. Wife Miriam, child in esse, Abigail Charles, Mary Nicholson (daughter of Thomas), Huldah Bundy (daughter of Josiah, Jr.); George and Josiah Bundy, Exrs. Test, Josiah Bundy, Jos. Jones.

Nixon, Samuel, 19th day, 4th mo., 1813; Nov. Term, 1815. Wife Sarah, daughters Elizabeth Copeland, Margaret and Sarah Nixon, son Francis, daughter Peninah Nixon, son Samuel, daughters Mary Ann, Kesia, Ann and Martha Nixon, brother Wm. Jones, g'd'n to Francis and Sarah, son-in-law Henry Copeland, to eldest daughters Margaret, Sarah and Peninah, and Thomas White (of Josiah) g'd'n to Mary Ann, Kezia, Ann and Martha; brother Wm. Jones and son-in-law Henry Copeland, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Zach' Newby, Gabriel White.

Nixon, Sarah, Aug. 20, 1818; Nov. Term, 1818. Son Samuel, daughters Mary Ann, Kesiah and Martha Nixon, mother Margaret Jones; brother William Jones. Exr. Test, Thomas White (of Josiah), Thomas White (of William).

Nixon, Nathan, — day, 9th mo., 1830; Feby. Term, 1831. Grand-

father Nathan Bagley, dec'd, mother Margaret Albertson, brother William Albertson, sisters Sarah Lamb and Pheribe Bundy. Test, Wm. Coppage, Mary Munden.

Newby, Willis, May Term, 1807. Brother Jesse Copeland all the lands my grandfather gave me and all my property. Test, Hosea Smith.

Newby, Francis, Mch. 5, 1807; May Term, 1807. Sons Francis, Joseph, Nathan and Thomas, daughters Kesiah Sutton, Pathenia, Rachel and Elizabeth Newby; wife Rachel and Gabriel White, Exrs. Test, John Porter, Joshua Moore.

Newby, Joseph, 17th, 4th mo., 1811; Nov. Term, 1814. Sons Joseph, Robert and Nathan, daughter Ann Newby, grandchildren Samuel and Ann Moore, daughters Jemima Elliott and Sarah Newby; wife Huldah, sons Nathan and Levi Munden, Exrs. Test, Mathew Nicholson, Jesse Newby.

Newby, Mary, July 15, 1816; Aug. Term, 1822. Daughters Elizabeth Hudgins and Huldah Bogue, son William Newby; Josiah Townsend, Exr. Test, Amariah B. Hatfield, John Saunders.

Newby, Elizabeth, July 30, 1819; May Term, 1824. Daughters Mary and Martha Newby, son Thomas, daughter Esther Newby; son Josiah Townsend and son Frederick Newby, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Josiah Bundy.

Newby, Gabriel, May 20, 1824; Aug Term, 1824. Daughters Rachel Newby and Margaret Cannon, granddaughters Mary and Sophia Cannon and Catherine Newby, grandsons Baker and Edwin Newby, granddaughters Rachel Winslow, Achsah Bunch and Lydia Newby; son-in-law Joseph Cannon and daughter Rachel, Exrs. Test, Henry Hall, Jos. Newby.

Newby, Jordan, 28th, 6th mo., 1824; Nov. Term, 1825. Father Francis Newby, and wife Rachel, Frank Sampson, Rachel and Mary Floyd (daughters of Halsey); Jeremiah Speight, Exr. Test, Sam'l Draper, Blake Harrell.

O'Niel, Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Mother Mary Clanahan, son W. H. O'Niel, son Samuel M. Toms, daughters Elizabeth and Mary O'Niel, son W. T. Burk; friend Gabriel White, Exr. Test, Jno. Clary, Aaron Albertson.

Overman, John, Mch. 17, 1827. Wife; sons Reuben and Jacob, Exrs. Children Rebecca, Thomas, James, Elizabeth and Lydia. Test, Zach Newby, Mark Newby.

Pointer, Henry, Oct. 8, 1800; Nov. Term, 1800. Wife Susan, my former wife's son Wm. Jones, daughter Jane Swepson Pointer, sister Ann Enos' (wife of Lewis) children, of Gloucester Co., Va.; relative Thomas Swepson, of Suffolk, Va., Exr. Test, Charles Clary, Francis Newby.

Perry, Joseph, May 24, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Daughter Hannah Ellison, granddaughters Elizabeth Banes and Esther Leabute (daughter of daughter Hannah Ellison), daughter Susanna Baker; son Elisha, Exr. Test, Benj. Perry, Thos. Twine.

Perry, Jesse, Sept. 3, 1801; Nov. Term, 1801. Mary, Elizabeth, Millicent and Rachel Nicholson, sons Benjamin, John and Josiah, daughters Margaret, Christian, Martha, Sally and Asenith Perry; wife Elizabeth, sons William and Robert, Exrs. Test, Caleb Bundy, Isaac Williams.

Perry, Jacob, 20th day, 2nd mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Son Benjamin, daughters Huldah and Esther, wife Ruth. Test, Reuben Perry.

Perry, Jesse, 3d day, 4th mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth, and her father Restore Lamb and brother John Perry, Exrs. Test, Jesse Elliott, Pritlow Elliott.

Perry, Phillip, Feby. 3, 1808; May Term, 1809. Son Isaac, daughter Millicent Perry, children Chloe Riddick, Seth, Christian White, Daniel, Isaac, John, Millicent Perry and Elizabeth Saunders; sons Isaac and Daniel, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Thomas Perry.

Perry, Thomas, Mch. 17, 1813; Feby. Term, 1814. Mother Millicent Perry. Test, Wm. Riddick, James Perry.

Perry, Jacob (about 1817). Wife Sarah, brother John Perry; wife, Exx.

Perry, Lawrence, Jany. 23, 1826; May Term, 1826. Wife Mary, sons Henry and Evi, daughter Millicent Perry, sons Lawrence B., Jacob and Ambrose, daughters Nancy and Absylla Goodwin; son Evi and Elisha N. Riddick, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Priscilla Garrett.

Perry, John, 29th, 3d mo., 1824; May Term, 1829. Wife Hannah, my two sons (not named): Henry Skinner, Exr. Test, Martha Griffin, Reuben Perry, Sarah Perry.

Perry, Isaac, Nov. 15, 1834; May Term, 1835. Wife, son John, daughters Martha, Elizabeth and Christian Perry. Test, John Wright, Wm. Wright, Nathan Knight.

Perisho, Joseph, 2nd day, 4th mo., 1801; May Term, 1802. Wife Peninah, son-in-law Joseph Griffin, brother Joshua, sisters Miriam Bundy, Anna Griffin and Chalkley Small; brother-in-law Josiah Griffin, Exr. Test, Wm. Griffin, James Griffin.

Perisho, Jany. 7, 1802; Aug. Term, 1802. Sons Joseph and John, Levi Mundin and wife Elizabeth, Exrs. Test, Mark Munden, Peninah Albertson.

Perisho, Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1803; Feby. Term, 1804. Cousins Lemuel and John Sutton, Thomas Whedbee, Sarah, Lydia and Elizabeth Sutton, children of my aunt Elizabeth Whedbee and her hus-

band my uncle Samuel Sutton; uncle Lemuel Whedbee, Exr. Test, Ann M. Kinyon, Joshua Moore.

Price, Benjamin, May —, 1802; Aug. Term, 1802. Wife Miriam, son Winslow; brother-in-law Aaron Morris (son of John), Exr. Test, Mark Munden, Peninah Albertson.

Park, Humphrey, Nov. 25, 1802; Feby. Term, 1803. Son Joseph, John Smith, daughter Sarah Park, grandson Joseph Park; son Humphrey, Exr. Test, John Smith, Sam'l Nixon.

Park, Daniel, Jany. 27, 1809; Feby. Term, 1809. Wife Abigail, sons Nathan and Samuel, daughter Mary Munden, four youngest daughters (not named); son-in-law Jesse Guyer, Exr. Test, Joshua White, Joshua Jones.

Park, Joseph, Aug. 16, 1820; Aug. Term, 1821. Caty and Baker Newby, Benoniah Park (son of Joseph); wife Mary and Wm. Jones, Exrs. Test, Stephen Elliott, Fred'k Newby.

Parker, John, Sr., 4th day, 10th mo., 1800; Feby. Term, 1803. Grandsons Nathan Bundy and John Nicholson, son Seth, grandsons Nathan and Noah Parker (sons of John), wife Jael, daughters Sarah Parker, Ruth Bundy and Peninah Nicholson; son John and son-in-law Samuel Bundy, Exrs. Test, Silas Haskett, Wm. Haskett, John Pool.

Parker, Jail, 10th, 1st mo., 1814; Feby. Term, 1814. Son John, daughters Sarah Lacey, Ruth Bundy and Peninah Nicholson, son Seth; Wm. Haskett, Exr. Test, Jos. Cox, John Haskett.

Pearson, William, 16th day, 1st mo., 1805; Feby. Term, 1807. Son Peter, daughters Miriam and Lillia Pearson and Peninah Elliott and Elizabeth and Esther Pearson; wife Miriam and Thomas White (of Josiah), Exrs. Test, Mary Hollowell, Sarah Hollowell.

Portlock, Polly, Oct. 19, 1807; May Term, 1815. Brother William Portlock; also my Exr. Test, Hezekiah Powell, Thos. Rogerson.

Parsons, Asa, Sept. 28, 1825; Feby. Term, 1826. Wife Anna, Joseph Parsons and John Parsons. Test, Riddick Hatfield.

Peed, Patience, Aug. 9, 1831. Daughter Sarah Wilbon, grandchildren Jordan, Edmund and Elva Jennings; John N. Jordan, Exr. Test, Jas. N. Sutton, Mary Sutton.

Potter, Richard, Sept. 5, 1829; Aug. Term, 1832. Wife Elizabeth, children William, John, Deborah and Richard Potter; son John and Benjamin S. Skinner, Exrs. Test, Jos. C. Skinner, Jas. Bunch.

*a*Reed, Tully Williams, Nov. 28, 1800; May Term, 1802. Brothers

---

a Tully Williams Reed was the son of William Reed and wife Penelope, daughter of Tully Williams and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch widow of Anthony Hatch, Jr. Tully Williams was the son of Wm. Williams, (died in Currituck Co., 1726), and wife Mary. William Reed, (father of Tully Williams Reed), was the son of Christopher Reed and wife Mary Durant, great-grand-daughter of George Durant the elder The gift of his favorite horse to Sarah Skinner evidences a strong attachment for the young lady.

George Durant Reed, William Reed and John Hatch Reed, Sarah Skinner (daughter of Joshua) my mare Flora and 25 silver dollars to buy her a saddle and bridle, my sister-in-law $10, nephews William Reed Sutton and Benjamin Sutton, nephews Edward Bryan Reed, George D. Reed, West Reed and William Reed, nieces Penelope and Maria Reed, nephew John Mullen, nephew John Dozier Reed; my three brothers as above, Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Davis.

*a*Reed, Lemuel, Aug. 2, 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Brothers William, West, Daniel and James Van Pelt Reed; brothers William and West, Exrs. Test, Richard Sanderson, James Needham.

Raper, Joseph, 7th, 4th mo., 1802. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Nathan and Thomas, daughters Mary Elizabeth, Lucrany, Becky, Sarah and Patsey Raper; Wm. Robinson, John Raper and Thos. Nicholson, Exrs. Test, John Overman, John Bagley.

Rogerson, Mary, Feby. 27, 1795; Feby. Term, 1803. Sons John, Solomon, Daniel, William, Samuel, Thomas and Josiah, daughters Mary Chappell and Sarah Hobbs; son Hezekiah and Nath'l Williams, Exrs. Test, Thos. Bagley, Wm. Bagley.

Rogerson, Josiah, Jany. 7, 1806; May Term, 1807. Daughters Judah Newbern and Absaly Ward, daughter-in-law Esther Billups, my children and grandchildren, viz., Obadiah and Leah Rogerson (orphans of Jeremiah), daughter Mary Perry, grandson Josiah Blanchard, daughter Mary; sons Jesse and Jeremiah, Exrs. Test, Benj. Newsome, Rich'd Goodwin, Israel Smith.

Rogerson, Daniel, Mch. 6, 1816; May Term, 1816. Daughters Mary and Elva Rogerson, son Daniel, daughters Elizabeth Rogerson and Huldah Ashley (wife of Stephen); Jacob Lane and John Perry, Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Rachel Boyce.

Robinson, Josiah, 11th, 10th mo., 1802; Aug. Term, 1803. Daughter Sarah Robinson, father-in-law Thomas White, daughter Jemima; wife Orpha and Thomas Hollowell, Exrs. Test, Thos. Draper, Mary Hollowell.

Robinson, Josiah, Oct. 4, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth; James Whedbee and William Jones, Exrs. Test, Thos. Nicholson, Zach' Nixon.

Robinson, Orpha, 17th, 8th mo., 1818; Feby. Term, 1819. Daughters Sarah and Jemima Robinson, my dec'd husband Josiah Robinson; brothers Seth and Thomas White (of Josiah), Exrs. Test, Mary Hollowell, Christian Coffield.

Robinson, Thomas, 9th day, 12th mo., 1819; Feby. Term, 1820.

---

a Lemuel Reed was the son of George Durant Reed and his wife Winifred Bryan, daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West, of Bertie county, N. C. Martha West was the daughter of Thomas West and wife Martha Blount. Edward Bryan was the son of Lewis Bryan and wife Elizabeth Hunter, formerly of Surry county, Va., but after 1713 of Bertie county, N. C.

Wife Elizabeth, son William, daughters Mary Saunders and Orpha Robinson, daughter Esther Saunders, granddaughter Margaret Bagley; David White, Exr. Test, Jonathan White, Elizabeth White.

Roberts, John, Oct. 16, 1803; Nov. Term, 1803. Son John, daughter Ann Roberts land I had by her mother, my former wife, wife Eleanor, all my children; James Whedbee and George Reed, Exrs. Test, Tulle Williams.

Roberts, Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1803; Feby. Term, 1804. Heirs of Nancy Munden and Sarah Tucker; Joseph Tow, Exr. Test, Jos. Albertson, Martha Sutton.

Roberts, William (brother of Charles), Oct. 3, 1808; Nov. Term, 1808. Wife Sarah, sons William, Asa and Asbury, daughters Patsey, Mary, Pheribe, Sarah and Rebecca Roberts, child in esse. Test, Thomas Hosea, Benj. White.

Rountree, Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1810; Nov. Term, 1813. Grandson Moses Rountree, granddaughter Polly Rountree, grandsons John and Nicholas Rountree, daughters Sally White and Christian Koen; Wm. Riddick and Moses Rountree, Exrs. Test, Wm. Riddick, Elizabeth Rountree, Jr.

Robins, William, Nov. Term, 1817. Sons Joseph and John, granddaughter Elizabeth Robins (son of George), wife; son Joseph, Exr. Test, James Sumner, Martha Sumner.

Rea, Millicent, Feby. 22, 1823; May Term, 1823. Daughters Sarah White, Mary Albertson, Margaret Lacey, Miranda Albertson and Millicent Albertson, daughters Nancy Albertson and Harriet Rea; Josiah Bagley, Exr. Test, Nathan Elliott.

Riddick, Seth, Nov. 1, 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Sons Robert, Job and Docton, daughters Mary Riddick and Elizabeth Bond, son Henry Riddick; son Robert, Exr. Test, Willis Riddick, Elisha N. Riddick.

Riddick, Solomon, May 17, 1831; Aug. Term, 1831. Daughter Dicey Riddick. Test, Elisha N. Riddick, Samuel Nixon.

Riddick, Willis, Nov. 7, 1829; May Term, 1832. Son Edmond, wife Mourning, daughters Clarisa Hurdle and Armisia Saunders, son Willis D. Riddick; sons Elisha N. and Jacob, Exrs. Test, Thos. D. White, Matthew White.

*Ross, Rev. Martin, Jan. 27, 1828; Feby. Term, 1828. Son Asher Ross, James H. Blount (son of Charles W. Blount); John Wood, Exr. Test, John E. Wood, Jacob Harrell.

Swan, Henry, Jany. 2, 1801; Feby. Term, 1801. Mother Martha Gibson, Mary and Comfort Swan (children of brother Wilson); Edward Saunders and John Toms, Sr., Exrs. Test, Lemuel Whedbee.

Stevenson, Thomas, Feby. 21, 1800; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife

* Rev. Martin Ross organized the N. C. Baptist State Convention. His son Asher never married, another son Martin Ross Jr., married Eliza Townsend.

Elizabeth, son William my land whereon I now live called Stevenson's Point, daughters Margaret and Polly, friend Hugh Stevenson, John Stevenson (son of Hugh), William, John, Thomas, Ambrose and Worly Wyatt (sons of my sister Pathenia), Mary and Penelope Wyatt (daughter of sister Pathenia); Richardson Sanderson, Exr. Test, Thos. Layden, John Grantham.

Stone, Moses, 17th day, 5th mo., 1799; May Term, 1802. Children Jonathan, Nancy, Aaron, William and Nathan, wife Sarah; brother Joseph Cox and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Sarah Hendricks.

Stone, Elisha, Mch. 21, 1808; May Term, 1808. Sons Allen and Baker, brother Cornelius, wife Lydia, daughter Lydia; brother Cornelius, Exr. Test, Jos. Whitehead, Robt. Wilson.

Stanton, John, Apl. 10, 1801; Feby. Term, 1803. Daughter-in-law Elizabeth Wingate, daughters Mary and Sarah Stanton; son James, wife Mary and Robert Overman, Exrs. Test, Mary Burnham.

Stanton, Thomas, Dec. 10, 1812; Feby. Term, 1812. Sons Ira and William, daughters Nancy Whedbee and Elizabeth Bateman, daughter Sarah; wife Elizabeth and son John, Exrs. Test, Jas. Whedbee, Lem'l J. Whedbee.

Sanderson, Richardson, June 26, 1803; Aug. Term, 1803. Wife Martha, sons Richard and Whitmell Pugh Sanderson (land which Noah Barclift, Jr., gave my son John, dec'd), son Thomas; John Harvey, Thomas Ryan and John Harvey, Exrs. Test, John Clayton, Elizabeth Daves.

Sanders, John, 12th day, 10th mo., 1805; Feby. Term, 1806. Daughters Rachel and Leah Sanders, granddaughters Elizabeth White, Ferebe Sanders, Rebecca Sanders, Margaret Sanders (daughters of Jesse and Miley Sanders), daughters Sarah Morris, Rachel Elliott and Leah Sanders, daughter Leah Newby; sons John, Stephen, Thomas and Abraham, Exrs. Test, Joshua Sanders, Joab Elliott.

Saunders, John, 19th, 3d mo., 1806; May Term, 1806. Sons Nathan and John, daughters Purinah and Orpha Saunders and Rachel Winslow; wife Ann, Exx. Test, Nathan Newby, Benj. White, Rachel Elliott.

Saunders, Stephen, 24th day, 11th mo., 1806; Feby. Term, 1807. Sons Mark Anthony and Jesse, wife Pheribe, daughter Patty; wife and Zachariah Nixon, Exrs. Test, Demsey Morris, Joe Newby.

Saunders, John, July 14, 1811; Aug. Term, 1811. Son John, wife Sarah; Joseph Barclift, Exr. Test, Wm. Humphries, Mary Humphries.

Saunders, John, Jany. 13, 1818; Nov. Term, 1818. Wife Deborah, children Milly Toms, Josiah Saunders, Pathenia Brinkley, Margaret Saunders, Frederick Saunders, Benjamin and Abraham

Saunders, granddaughter Martha Saunders; Thomas Ward and son Josiah, Exrs. Test, Eliz' Ward, Baker Stone.

Saunders, Joshua, Aug. 14, 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Eldest sons Jay and Dan, son Josias; Josiah Smith, Exr. Test, Allen Saunders, Richard Saunders.

Saunders, Deborah, Sept. 5, 1823; Nov. Term, 1823. Sisters Martha and Rebecca Bateman; Edward Wood, Exr. Test, John Clary, Creecy Long.

Saunders, Josiah, Dec. 25, 1824; ———. Sons Allen and Richard, Exrs. Daughter Esther Coffield. Test, Josiah Saunders, Elisha Burke.

Saunders, Thomas, Jany. 23, 1827; Feby. Term, 1828. Wife Mary, sons John R. and Francis T. Saunders, daughter Letilda Simpson; wife and son John R., Exrs. Test, Daniel Lamb, Josiah Bundy.

Saunders, Ann, 24th, 12th mo., 1825; Nov. Term, 1830. Grandchildren Joseph and Ann Guyer, and Jacob W. Saunders and Crissy, Martha and Ann Bogue; sons Nathan and Jonathan, Exrs. Test, Benj. Winslow, Josiah Nicholson.

Saunders, Benjamin (of John), Oct. 4, 1830; Nov. Term, 1830. Brother Josiah Saunders, Margaret (daughter of Betsey Peirce); brothers Frank and Abraham, Exrs. Test, Abraham White.

Saunders, Nathan, ———. Wife Elizabeth, grandchild Jane Saunders, daughter Elizabeth Saunders; sons Robert and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, John Tucker, Mecisty Myres.

Salter, Peter, May 7, 1806; May Term, 1806. Daughter Hannah, my three sons (not named); wife Sarah and Robert White, Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Coppage, Fanny Brown.

Small, William, 14th, 4th mo., 1802; Aug. Term, 1806. Brothers Abraham, Miles, David, Daniel and Alexander Small, sisters Ezebiah Peirce and Christian Small, wife Elizabeth; Thos. Hollowell, Exr. Test, John Winslow.

Small, William, Jany. 13, 1818; Feby. Term, 1818. Wife Mary and children Lumida and Fanny, child in esse, part I may heir from the estate of Wm. Jones, dec'd; Moses Webb and Charles Hall, Exrs. Test, Robert Spence.

Sawyer, Ann, Oct. 14, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Daughter Elizabeth, son Charles; Tulle Williams, Exr. Test, Sarah Hollowell.

Sykes, Levi, of Pasquotank Co., N. C., Feby. 13, 1809; Aug. Term, 1809. Wife Martha, children Joshua, Samuel, John and James, Abi Jackson and Kesiah Sprott; son Joshua, Exr. Test, Lemuel Lane, Mary Scarbrough.

Sylvester, Zachariah, 12th day, 11th mo., 1809; Feby. Term, 1810. Wife Miriam, daughters Elizabeth and Sarah, sons William, James and John, mother-in-law Mary Williams, all my children;

Christopher Willson, Exr. Test, Joshua Tablock, George Bundy.

Skinner, Rachel, June 24, 1810; Nov. Term, 1811. Sister Mary Lanston, nephew Richard Halsey, my brothers and sisters; brother-in-law John Lanston, Exr. Test, Joseph Barrow.

Skinner, Stephen, Jany. 30, 1815; May Term, 1815. Wife Rebecca, sons William and Thomas, my four youngest children (not named); son Thomas and Thomas McNider, Exrs. Test, Jos. Norcom, Asa Parsons.

Skinner, Joshua, May 11, 1838; Nov. Term, 1839. Wife Martha Ann (nee Blount), sons Benjamin S., Joshua, Edmund B. and Josiah C. Skinner, brother John Skinner, William and Joseph Spence, son Charles Worth Skinner, son-in-law Baker Hoskins and my deceased daughters Sarah and Martha, son-in-law William Wilson and my deceased daughter Elizabeth, Anna Squires (wife of son Charles W.), son Thomas H. Skinner and son Joseph Blount Skinner; sons Jos. B., Charles W., Joshua, Benj. S., Edmond B. and Josiah C. Skinner, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, John Norcom.

Standin, William, Aug. 26, 1813; May Term, 1815. Sons William and Jesse, son-in-law Jeremiah Sutton, grandchildren Rachel Jones, Samuel Sutton, William Sutton, Nancy Small, Elizabeth Sutton, Jeremiah Sutton, Jr., and Thomas Sutton, son-in-law Wm. Williams, grandchildren Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Willis, Nathaniel and Penelope Williams, grandchildren William and Elizabeth Jones, Lannia and Elizabeth Arrenton; sons William and Jesse, Exrs. Test, John Moore, Josiah Jones.

Smith, John, Jany. 3, 1815; May Term, 1815. Grandsons Matthew and John Smith (sons of James, dec'd), daughter Mary Smith, wife Miriam, daughter Rachel Turner, granddaughter Harriet Smith, Nancy Leary, son Caleb; Stephen Skinner, Exr. Test, Spencer Donaldson, Nancy Whedbee.

Smith, Israel, Dec. 5, 1821; Feby. Term, 1825. Aunt Milly Boyd, Israel Chappell (son of Caleb), David Rogerson (son of Daniel), sister's daughter Milly Hasket's children; David White and Obed Winslow, Exrs. Test, Stephen Elliott, John Elliott.

Smith, Mrs. Anna, June 3, 1825. Son Josiah, daughter Edith Smith; Thomas Ward, Exr. Test, Sarah Hall.

Smith, M., Mch. 31, 1825; Aug. Term, 1828. Wife Mary. Test, John Wood, Wm. Wilson.

Smith, Samuel, Nov. 12, 1833; Feby. Term, 1833. Wife, son William, daughter Elizabeth, son Stephen. Test, Job Goodwin, John Goodwin.

Smith, Mary C., ———. Sons Edward and Josiah Smith; Jesse Wilson, Exr. Test, Myles Elliott, Exum Elliott.

Spence, Margaret, May 14, 1817; Feby. Term, 1820. Sons Jo-

seph Skinner Spence and William Spence, my husband William Spence, dec'd.

Spence, William, Nov. 24, 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Wife Margaret land my father Thomas Spence gave me, recorded in Westmoreland Co., Va., known as the "Pear Grove", sons William and Joseph Skinner Spence; Joseph B. Skinner, Charles W. Skinner and Edward Wood, Exrs. Test, John Wood, Joshua Skinner.

Sutton, Joseph, Nov. 15 ,1816; Feby. Term, 1817. Wife Kesiah, nephew Joseph S. Albertson, niece Lydia Shannonhouse, the representatives of my brothers and sisters, viz., Penelope Albertson, Elizabeth Shannonhouse, Ann Mullen, William R. Sutton; wife Exx. Test, Gabriel White, Lem'l Whedbee, Jr.

Sutton, Keziah, Apl. 24, 1818; May Term, 1818. Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, my brothers and sisters, viz., Joseph Newby, Thomas Newby, Rachel Reed and Elizabeth Mullen; brother-in-law William Reed and brothers Joseph and Thomas Newby, Exrs. Test, Wm. Humphries, Edward Hardy.

Sutton, William Reed, Mch. 12, 1818; May Term, 1818. Wife Elizabeth, son Edward B. Sutton, daughters Sarah B., Ann R. and Martha B. Sutton, brother Joseph Sutton, dec'd, brother Ashbury Sutton; brother Benjamin Sutton, Exr. Test, Lemuel Sutton, Sarah Sutton.

Sutton, Jeremiah, Oct. 24, 1822; Feby. Term, 1825. Son Samuel, daughter Rachel Jones, sons William, Jeremiah and Thomas, granddaughter Elizabeth Small, daughter Elizabeth Sutton, wife Rachel and her five children, Sarah, Lavinia, Catharine, Lydia and Martha Sutton; wife and William Sutton, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bratton.

Sutton, Thomas, July 13, 1825; Aug. Term, 1825. Daughter Ollie Fareash, daughters Mary Bateman and Martha Tadlock; son Thomas, Exr. Test, Lemuel Whedbee, Nathan Turner.

Sutton, John, Oct. 27, 1825; Feby. Term, 1826. Son James; wife, William Bagley and James Whedbee, Sr., Exrs. Test, Mathias Weeks, Hugh Roberts.

Scott, Henry, Nov. 6, 1816; May Term, 1817. Daughter Lavinia Scott, sons Levi and Henry; wife Rachel and daughter Elizabeth Scott, Exrs. Test, Sarah Nixon, Simeon Long.

Stallings, John, Dec. 2, 1813; Aug. Term, 1818. Sons Joseph and Jesse, wife Priscilla, daughters Selah, Elizabeth and Priscilla; son Joseph, Exr. Test, Robt. Riddick, Simon Stallings.

Stallings, Reuben, Aug. 29, 1823; Feby. Term, 1825. Son Noah, daughters Christian, Zilah and Absylla Stallings and Lydia Humphries, son Kader; wife Absilla, sons Mills and Elisha Riddick, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Jacob Riddick.

Stallings, Henry, Dec. 28, 1834; Nov. Term, 1835. Sons Henry,

Daniel and Palatiah, wife and daughters; Elisha N. Riddick, Exr. Test, John Polson, Daniel Stallings.

Stacey, Sarah (wife of Robert), Dec. 21, 1824; Feby. Term, 1826. Husband Robert Stacey; Wm. Layden, Exr. Test, Thomas Reed, Thos. S. Stacey.

Simons, James, Dec. 11, 1827; Feby. Term, 1828. Son John Charlton Simons, brother William H. Simons; Jeremiah Nixon, Exr. Test, Edward Johnson, Wm. Felton.

Sumner, James, Nov. 21, 1823; Feby. Term, 1824. Wife Martha, grandson James Sumner; son Seth, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, Geo. P. Whedbee.

Stokes, Fanny, Feb. 15, 1833; Aug. Term, 1833. Sons Lemuel and Nathan Stokes. Test, James Brothers.

Speight, Nancy, Aug. 6, 1833; Feby. Term, 1834. Sister Celia White, brother John Speight, sister Ruth Elliott, brother Jeremiah Speight, Margaret Whitehead; brother-in-law Foster Whitehead, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, John Speight.

Turner, Abraham, Oct. 10, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Sister Elizabeth Perry, nieces Polly and Elizabeth Hudson, nephew Abraham Halsey and his sister Polly Tildy Halsey, my brothers, brothers John and Elisha Twine, sisters Esther Winslow and Mourning Riddick; brother Thomas Twine and Jesse Winslow, Exrs. Test, Thos. Hudson, Obadiah Bosworth, Mourning Riddick.

Turner, Comfort, May 5, 1805; May Term, 1805. Mother Martha Turner, father Joseph Turner, dec'd; mother, Exx. Test, Jas. Whedbee, Richard Turner.

Turner, Harrison, June 4, 1815; Aug. Term, 1815. Brother James Turner, cousin Robertson Fisher, mother Martha Turner; brother Richard Turner, Exr. Test, John Miller, Ellsberry Turner.

Turner, Myles, Nov. 28, 1816; Nov. Term, 1817. Sons William, Edmond, James, Myles, Alexander and George, Mary Stephenson, wife Martha, granddaughters Nancy and Martha Turner; John Clayton, Exr. Test, John Stephens, Mary Stevenson.

Turner, Martha, Sept. 1, 1818; Nov. Term, 1818. Son John Stevenson, daughter Mary Stevenson, granddaughter Martha Godfrey, my four children: (1) heirs of Sarah Turner, dec'd, (2) Elizabeth Davis, (3) Mary Stevens, (4) George Turner. Test, John Clayton.

Turner, Martha, Aug. 7, 1819. Granddaughters Patsey Fisher and Elizabeth Foster (daughter of Joshua), son James; son Richard Turner, Exr. Test, Martha Sumner, James Whedbee.

Turner, Elsberry, about 1827. Wife Mary, sons Asbury G. Turner, my daughters ———, Mary Jackson, Susanna Brothers and

Fanny White; son Nathan, Exr. Test, Hawkins Turner, Nathan Mandlin.

Turner, Sarah, Sr., Dec. 26, 1827. Son Thomas Mullen, daughter Patsey Mullen, granddaughter Sarah Mullen Turner, son-in-law Joseph Turner; John B. Foster, Exr. Test, Eliany Sawyer, Jas. Sawyer.

Turner, Richard, June 4, 1833; May Term, 1834. Sons Joseph, Richard, John and Asher Turner, daughters Fanny, Mary and Harrell Turner; wife Elizabeth. Test, Jas. P. Whedbee, Geo. Whedbee.

Thach, Leaven, Dec. 11, 1799; Nov. Term, 1803. Wife Judeth, Exx., and William Creecy guardian to my children. Test, Grizzell Long, Simeon Long.

Thach, Nathan, Mch. 8, 1832; May Term, 1832. My mother to be supported, daughters Rosannah, Mary, Jane and Sarah; son Benjamin, Elisha Felton, Thomas Long and Benjamin White, Exrs. Test, Henry Smith, Simeon P. Long.

Toms, Foster, 8th, 12th mo., 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Brother Benjamin Toms ,sister Nancy Toms, cousin Foster Nixon, sisters Miriam White, Martha Nixon and Sarah Elliott; brothers John A. and Anderson Toms, Exrs. Test, Mark Munden, Joshua Toms.

Toms, John, 31st, 3d mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1808. Wife Mary, sons Benjamin, Anderson and John A. Toms, grandson John White, son Foster, daughters Sarah and Mary, daughters Miriam White and Martha Nixon; sons Foster and John A. Toms and son-in-law Francis White, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Joshua Toms, Mary Wilson.

Toms, Samuel, 1809; Mch. Term, 1811. My sisters-in-law Elizabeth and Mary O'Neil, brother-in-law William O'Neil; Elizabeth Latton, my two sisters and brother William Blount, Exrs. Test, Joshua Whedbee, Joseph White.

Toms, Mary, 28th, 2nd mo., 1815; May Term, 1816. Daughters Miriam White, Martha Nixon, Sarah Elliott and Mary Morris, granddaughter Mary White, grandson John White, granddaughter Mary Toms (daughter of son Foster), my negro man London, I bequeath him his freedom and my sons John A. and Benjamin Toms to have the oversight of said negro London to see that he is not cheated out of his lawful dues and in case he lives not to be able to get his support by his labour I desire that my sons may support him and not let him suffer for want of assistance; sons John A. and Benjamin Toms, Exrs. Test, Nath'l Munden, Jesse Munden, Mary White.

Turner, Thomas, May 9, 1816; Feby. Term, 1824. Daughter Priscilla Stallings, Timothy and Lavinia Perry; Sophia Stallings, sons William and Thomas, Exrs. Test, L. Billups, Willis Riddick.

Townsend, Josiah, Aug. 30, 1827; Nov. Term, 1827. Wife Sarah, daughters Mary Smith, Margaret Parker and Eliza Ross, sons

Joseph W., John P. and Calvin I. Townsend, daughter Sarah E. Townsend, grandson John F. Parker; wife, William Jones, David White, brother Fred'k Newby and son Joseph, Exrs. Test, Wm. Jones, John Standin.

Townsend, Sarah, Jany. 14, 1832. Sons Joseph W., John P. and Calvin I. Townsend, daughter Sarah E. Townsend; son John P. and Jesse Wilson, Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Simpson.

Towe, Joseph, Sr., Nov. 12, 1833; Feby. Term, 1834. Wife Mary, son Joseph and his sons Martin and James Towe, grandchildren Catherine and Angelissa Hollowell (daughters of Thomas), son Joseph, children Millicent, Mary, Susan and Addison Towe, granddaughters Martha Haskett and Lavinia Towe, sister Martha Peed; son Joseph, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, Benj. S. Skinner.

Twine, James, Oct. 4, 1828; Feby. Term, 1829. Wife Christian, sons Alfred and Joseph; Moses Hurdle, Exr. Test, Kader Felton, Jacob Eason.

Webb, Richard, Jany. 3, 1802; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Delilah and my children; brothers John and Jesse Webb, Exrs. Test, Sam'l Leonard, Major Stepney.

Upton, Thomas, Oct. 30, 1799; May Term, 1804. Grandson William Lupton (son of Labon, dec'd), daughter Sarah Nickerson, Capt. Nathaniel Nickerson, daughters Elizabeth Leary, Fanny and Margaret Upton; Justis Leary, Exr. Test, Wm. Daniel, Jos. Hodges.

Webb, Wilson, Jany. 7, 1806; Feby. Term, 1807. Son Zachariah, my brothers and sisters. Test, Josiah Smith.

Webb, Zachariah, Sept. 9, 1829; Nov. Term, 1830. Sons William, Joseph and Alfred, daughters Penelope and Mary Webb; Samuel Sutton and Alfred S. Barrow, Exrs. Test, Moses Webb, John Mardre.

Wood, Joseph, 5th day, 1st mo., 1802; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Elizabeth, son Richard and his wife Louisa, and their son Allen Wood, sons Caleb and Nathan, daughter Peninah Wood, son-in-law Nathan Ward and his son Joseph, granddaughter Rachel Ward, daughter Abigail Wood, grandson Kader Ward, William and Ichabod Bogue, Seth Wood and his children, Plaida Ward and his children; son Richard and Thomas Hollowell, Exrs. Test, Abraham Bundy, Jos. Draper, Moses Bundy.

Wood, Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1814; Nov. Term, 1815. Son Nathan, daughter Peninah Hendrix, grandson Kader Ward, son Richard Wood, granddaughters Elizabeth Wood, Cynthia Tailor and Rachel Ward, son Caleb, grandson Joseph Wood, son Stephen M. Wood, grandson Jordan W. Wood; son Nathan, Exr. Test, Maxim Newby, Henry Lacey, Wm. Foster.

Wood, James, Aug. 6, 1819; Feby. Term, 1822. Daughters Nancy

and Sally Wood, granddaughters Susan and Sally Norcom (daughters of Betsey Norcom, dec'd), sons Edward Wood, Richard Wood and James Wood (latter in Tyrrell Co., N. C.); sons William and Edward Wood, Exrs. Test, Thomas D. Martin, Mary M. Martin.

Wood, William, Oct. 8, 1824; Nov. Term, 1824. Wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth Wood, son William E. Wood, daughter Lucy Ann Wood; son Edward, Thomas Granberry and brother Edward Wood, Exrs. Test, John E. Wood, John Wood.

Wood, Edward, Apl. 7, 1827; May Term, 1827. Wife Elizabeth, my children; Charles W. Skinner and Joseph H. Skinner, Exrs. Test, John Wood, Sarah Wood.

Wood, Ann, Aug. 15, 1829; Feby. Term, 1830. Niece Elizabeth S. Hall (eldest daughter of brother William), sister Sarah, nieces Sarah and Susan Norcom, little Edward Wood, son of my brother Edward Wood, James Wood (son of brother Edward), sister-in-law Elizabeth Wood, little William Wood (son of brother Edward); brother John Wood, Exr. Test, Judith Creecy, Rebecca Bateman.

Williams, Mary, Oct. 12, 1804; May Term, 1806. Nephew Er. Barclift; also appoint Er. my Exr. Test, H. A. Donaldson, Lydia Donaldson, Lydia Donaldson, Jr.

Williams, Uriah, Feby. 4, 1815; May Term, 1815. Wife Rebecca, sons William and Thomas, my four youngest children (not named in will); son Thomas and Thomas McNider, Exrs. Test, John Cale, Nazareth Bounch.

Weeks, Thomas, Mch. 7, 1805; May Term, 1808. John, Hew, James, Mary and Nancy Weeks (children of son Lemuel), my dear children (names not given); wife, Amos Rankhorn and William Weeks, Jr., Exrs. Test, John Overman, Joseph Nicholson, Joseph Raper.

Weeks, Samuel, 1811; Nov. Term, 1815. Wife Elizabeth, granddaughter Luvaney Weeks (daughter of Jessee, dec'd), Joseph L. W. Weeks, Rebecca and Maria Weeks (daughters of Jesse, dec'd), daughter Nancy Raper, grandson Lemuel Nicholson (son of Joseph), Mary Pristine, Fanny, Lemuel, Robert and Cornelius Raper (children of Cornelius Raper, except Mary Pristine); sons William and Samuel. Test, John Overman, Amos Rankhorn, Asa Roberts.

Weeks, William, Nov. 11, 1815; May Term, 1816. Son William, daughters Nancy, Patsey, Elizabeth, Sarah and Lavenia Weeks; Martha Weeks, Exx. Test, Tulle Jackson, Asa Roberts.

Weeks, Elizabeth, Feby. 12, 1816; May Term, 1816. Sister Mary Gregory, James Twiddy, Patsey Russell, Amos Rankhorn. Test, Samuel Ivy.

Weeks, William, Jany. 1, 1832. William Burnham, sisters Nancy

Sylvester Levina and Elizabeth Weeks; Charles M. Ford, Exr. Test, Thos. T. Stacey, James Brothers.

Winslow, Jesse, Jany. 28, 1806; Feby. Term, 1806. Children Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Esther Maria Winslow; wife Esther and Jacob Winslow, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Benj. White.

Winslow, Jacob, 27th day, 2nd mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Sons Jacob, William and Jesse, daughters Sarah, Millicent and Mary Winslow; wife Millicent, Judith White and Thomas White of Josiah, Exrs. Test, J. Lilly, Esther Winslow.

Winslow, Caleb, 7th, 10th mo., 1808; May Term, 1811. Wife Peggy, son Nathan, daughter Rachel White, grandson John Copeland; Jonathan and Thomas White (of Josiah), Exrs. Test, Caleb Elliott, David White, Josiah Townsend.

Winslow, John, 20th, 8th mo., 1821; May Term, 1822. Wife Charity, daughter Anna, children of deceased daughter Martha Morris, viz., Susannah and John Winslow Morris, Caleb Winslow's child and daughter Sarah O'Niel, Margaret (widow of son Caleb), granddaughter Elizabeth Winslow; Aaron White and son-in-law Mordecai Morris, Exrs. Test, Jos. Cox, Caleb Cox.

Winslow, Peggy, Oct. 28, 1822; Nov. Term, 1822. Sister Ann Scott. Anna Griffin, Martha Chappell, sister Martha Newby, heirs of John Lawrence dec'd, heirs of Robert Lawrence dec'd, heirs of Richard Lawrence dec'd, heirs of Elizabeth Randolph dec'd, heirs of Mary Newby dec'd, heirs of Catharine Jones dec'd; son Nathan Winslow and David White, Exrs. Test, David Lymen, Jos. Griffin.

Winslow, William H., Feb. 3, 1830; Aug. Term, 1830. Wife Maria; also my Exx. Test, Jeremiah Sexton, W. R. Hudson.

Winslow, Caleb, Mch. 5, 1831. Josiah Bunch; wife Maria, Exx. Test, David White, Willis Newby.

Winslow, Uriah, Dec. 21, 1832; Feby. Term, 1833. Wife Esther, son John Wesley Winslow; father and brother Willis Winslow, Exrs. Test, Samuel Kirby, Abraham Halsey, Jos. Smith.

Winslow, John, 23d, 12th mo., 1831; Nov. Term, 1833. Daughter Pheribe Griffin, grandson James Riddick (son of daughter Achsah), son Robert, daughter Catherine Winslow; sons Lancelot and Thomas W. Winslow, Exrs. Test, Geo. White, Dan'l Delano.

White, Josiah, 20th day, 12th mo., 1805; Feby. Term, 1808. Wife Sarah, sons William, Robert, David, Samuel Scott, Nathan, Andrew and Jonathan White, daughters Margaret and Mary White; Caleb White and sons Thomas and Exum, Exrs. Test, Exum Newby, Sr., Samuel Nixon.

White, Joseph, Oct. 10, 1796; May Term, 1808. Brothers Theophilus and William White, son John, brother Isaac White's son

Jerathomall, my sister, brother Joshua White. Test, John Moore, Josiah Townsend.

White, Benjamin, Feb. 27, 1808; Aug. Term, 1808. Sons Thomas and John, grandson Joseph White, granddaughters Martha and Mary White, sons Jesse, Josiah and Demsey; sons Thomas and Dewey, Exrs. Test, John Comwell, Willis Riddick.

White, Zachariah, Mch. 25, 1808; Nov. Term, 1808. Son Jordan, children Margaret, Mary, Davis, Joshua, Miriam, Sarah and Francis White; wife Miriam and John, Exrs. Test, Jos. Hasket, Edith Hasket.

White, Thomas, 29th, 9th mo., 1808; Aug. Term, 1809. Son Nathan, daughters Orpha Robinson, Elizabeth Griffin and Miriam White; sons Seth and Jonathan, Exrs. Test, John Winslow, Geo. White.

White, Samuel, May 26, 1813; Aug. Team, 1813. Daughters Polly and Lydia White, sons John and Thaddeus, daughter Elizabeth White, sons Samuel and Osmond, daughter Millia Pritchard, wife Elizabeth, son William F. White; brother John White and Benj. Pritchard, Exrs. Test, Wm. Riddick, Jacob White.

White, Francis, 6th day, 3d mo., 1813; Nov. Term, 1813. Daughters Mary, Rebecca, Sarah and Mustia White, sons Caleb and Francis, wife Miriam, sons Toms and Myles White; son John, brother Toms White, Benjamin White and son Myles, Exrs. Test, Francis Albertson, Jos. Pritchard, Gould Wheeler.

White, Jesse, 8th day, 9th mo., 1813; Feby Term, 1814. Sons Cornelius and Chalkly Albertson, daughters Mary and Elizabeth White, daughters Millicent Henley and Sarah R. White; wife and brother Thomas White, Exrs. Test, Jacob White, Eliab Griffin.

White, William, 29th, 10th mo., 1813; Nov. Term, 1814. Sons Myles and Henry, daughters Eliza Elliott (her grandmother Elliott) and Sophia Ann White; brothers Thomas and David White, Exrs. Test, Sarah White, Martha White.

White, Jacob, Nov. 6, 1815; Nov. Term, 1816. Sons Josiah, Robison, Theophilus and Joshua, daughters Jemima Guyer and Polly White; wife Miriam and son Joseph, Exrs. Test, Elisha Riddick, Willis Riddick.

White, Samuel, 21st, 2nd mo., 1816; May Term, 1816. Mother Sarah White, all my brothers and sisters; brothers Thomas and David White, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Palen Chappell.

White, Thomas, 4th day, 4th mo., 1819; May Term, 1819. Wife Jemima, son Exum, daughters Sarah, Maria, Betsey, Ann, Margaret and Lydia White, sons Josiah, David and Thomas; brothers David and Nathan White, Exrs. Test, Miles White, Elizabeth White.

White, Sarah, 24th, 7th mo., 1819; Feby. Term, 1821. Daughter

Mary White, sons Nathan and Jonathan, granddaughter Margaret White (daughter of Robert), sons David and Robert, children of sons William and Thomas White dec'd; sons David and Nathan, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Jr., John Bogue, Jr.

White, Thomas, 31st, 5th mo., 1823; Aug. Term, 1823. Sons Joseph, Benjamin, Jacob, Obadiah and John, wife Betsey, daughters Mary, Millicent, Esther and Rebecca White; Demsey and John White, Exrs. Test, John Griffin, Lewis White.

White, Jonathan, 27th, 4th mo., 1823; Aug. Term, 1823. Son Timothy, daughters Anna Robinson and Rebecca Albertson, son Jonathan, wife Rachel, daughters Achsah and Peggy W. White; wife, sons Timothy and Jonathan, Exrs. Test, Jos. White, Nathan Winslow.

White, Maryan (widow of Jacob), Jany. 11, 1820; Feby. Court, 1824. Sons Theophilus and Josiah White, Jemima Guyer, alias White, Polly White, grandchild Maryan White (daughter of Theophilus), son Joshua. Test, Thomas Smith, Ezekiel Hollowell.

White, Gabriel, Oct. 22, 1808; Nov. Term, 1824. Wife Abselah, son Andrew Knox White, daughter Julian R. White, Sarah and Martha Ann White; Sam'l Nixon, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, John Wood.

White, Jesse, 10th day, 9th mo., 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Brother Thomas White, sister Elizabeth Newby, sons William and Phineas, daughter Rebecca White; son Caleb and cousin Frederick Newby, Exrs. Test, David White, Thomas White.

White. Josiah, Jany. 13, 1825; Feby. Term, 1825. Sons Benjamin, Robinson, Josiah and Jesse, daughter Mary Ann White, daughter Mary; wife Sarah and Nathan White, Exrs. Test, Mary White, Jonathan Griffin, Mary Griffin.

White, Seth, 27th, 11th mo., 1822; Nov. Term, 1826. Brothers Nathan and Jonathan White, sister Elizabeth Griffin, nieces Sarah Jesop and Jemima White; George White and Josiah Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Demsey White, Levi Hendrix.

White, Demsey, Nov. 7, 1829; Nov. Term, 1829. Daughters Martha and Clamanda White, Joseph Elliott (son of Joseph), Mathew White (son of Stephen), Sabra Griffin (daughter of Mary); wife Peggy and son Thomas D. White, Exrs. Test, Elisha N. Riddick, Mary Winslow.

White, Joshua, Dec. 10, 1830; Feby. Term, 1831. Wife Sally, daughters Miley, Margaret, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary and Sarah White; son Gabriel, sons James and Theophilus, Exrs. Test, Josiah Perry, Exum Lane.

White, William Freshwater, 11th, 11th mo., 1830; Feby. Term, 1831. Mother Elizabeth White, brothers Samuel and Osmond White, father Samuel White dec'd, brothers and sisters John, Thad-

deus, Mary, Lydia and Elizabeth White and Milia Pritchard; wife Elizabeth E. White, Exx. Test, David White, Elizabeth White.

White, Sarah, May 21, 1830; Aug. Term, 1832. Grandson Lemuel Sutton, granddaughter Mary Wingate, daughter Rachel Sutton, granddaughter Michal Wingate; John Mardre, Sr., Exr. Test, John Cail.

White, Edward, June 28, 1833; Nov. Term, 1833. Children Nixon and Priscilla White to be sent to the State of Indiana to the care of brother Aaron White, and Priscilla to the care of aunt Margaret Morris; Francis Nixon and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Jas. L. Freer, Jas. B. Reed.

White, Matthew, Dec. 21, 1833; Feby. Term, 1833. Wife Sarah B. White; father-in-law Jordan Winslow, Exr. Test, Lewis Kelenberger, Nathan White.

White, Miriam, 4th day, 3d mo., 1831. Sister Elizabeth Griffin, niece Jemima White (daughter of Josiah and wife Orpah Robinson dec'd), Martha Jesop (daughter of Jesse and wife Sarah), Benjamin White, Jemima White, Mary Morgan, Thomas White, Mary Jessop and Miriam White (children of brother Nathan White), Pheribe Wilson (daughter of William and wife Sarah), Anna Nicholson, Rebecca Albertson, Jonathan White, Achsah Nixon, Margaret Wilson (children of brother Jonathan White), Eliza Ann and Watson White (children of Timothy White dec'd), Martha Bogue (daughter of Thomas dec'd) Piney Woods Monthly Meeting $200; George White and Josiah Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Jacob Riddick, Willis Riddick, Jr.

White, Thomas, 3d day, 11th mo., 1834. Wife Martha R., sons Oswen, Edward B. and Alfred, daughter Penina White, sons Exum Newby White and Thomas Williams White; Josiah Nicholson and Frederick Newby, Exrs. Test, Mathias Jones, David White.

White, Alexander, Jany. 27, 1835; Feby. Term, 1835. Wife Mary, son William, all my children; brother Joseph White and William Arrenton, Exrs. Test, Quinton H. Trotman, Isaac White.

White, Thomas I., May 15, 1835; Aug. Term, 1835. Sister Mary Mixon, brother Isaac White, nephews William and Hugh White (sons of brother Alexander White dec'd), sister Orpha Hall; brother Joseph White and John Gatling, Exrs. Test, Richard H. Whedbee, James Long.

White, Rachel, Sept. 14, 1833; Nov. Term, 1835. Daughters Anna Nicholson and Margaret W. Winslow, Rebecca Albertson and Achsah Nixon, grandchildren Eliza Ann White and Watson White, son Jonathan White; brother Nathan Winslow, Exr. Test, Wm. Mitchell, Thos. A. Ward.

Whedbee, Thomas, Sr., Nov. 25, 1807; Aug. Term, 1808. Young-

est daughters Patsey, Mary, Kesiah and Nancy Whedbee, wife Elizabeth, son Robert (alias Taylor), daughters Tamer Moore and Elizabeth Newby, son George, grandsons Joshua and Thomas (sons of Seth dec'd), son Edmund, sons-in-law Joshua Moore and Mark Newby, son John, two children of my son Samuel Whedbee dec'd; cousin James and Lemuel Whedbee and son-in-law Samuel Sutton, Exrs. Test, Geo. Sutton, Levi Munden.

Whedbee, James ———. Wife Jane S. Whedbee, son Lemuel, grandson James N. Whedbee, son James P. Whedbee, my former wife Mary (daughter of Joseph Mullen, Sr.), daughter Ann Ford and her son Joseph Newby, daughter Catharine R. Reed, granddaughter Mary E. Jennings (daughter of James), grandson James N. Whedbee (son of Lemuel dec'd), child in esse.

Whedbee, Ann, July 31, 1831; May Term, 1834. Brother Richard Leigh, Exr. Son Gilbert Whedbee, granddaughter Nancy Stanton and Mary Stanton, Joannah Whedbee and Elizabeth Whedbee. Test, Josiah Jordan, Wm. Kellum.

Willson, Isaac, 3d day, 7th mo., 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Son Jacob, daughters Esther, Rachel Boyce, Betsey Rogerson and Margaret Willson, sons Isaac and Jonathan, son Caleb, wife Rebecca, grandson Isaac Jesop, daughter Miriam Perry; John Lamb, Jesse Newby and Joab Elliott, Exrs. Test, Myles Elliott, Sr., Myles Elliott, Jr., Clarissa Elliott.

Willson, Christopher, 5th day, 12th mo., 1823; Feby. Term, 1824. Wife Pheribe, son William, daughter Martha Toms, son Jesse, daughter Margaret Hollowell, sons Thomas and John, daughters Nancy, Elizabeth and Pheribe, son Christopher; Sarah Kerby, son William and Benjamin Toms, Exrs. Test, Nathan Bagley, Rix Perry.

Wilson, Obadiah, May 19, 1826; May Term, 1826. Son Caleb, daughters Margaret, Jarutha and Esther; Elisha Burke, Exr. Test, Fred'k Newby, Margaret Jones.

Wells, Joseph, 6th day, 1st mo., 1816; May Term, 1816. Wife Chloe, sons Thomas, Francis and Joseph, daughters Margaret Mardre, Martha Saunders, Mary Mardre, Nancy Jones, Gilly Wells, Pheribe Wells, Millicent Wells, Miriam Wells and Jane Wells, daughter Elizabeth Bogue; George Sutton, Exr. Test, Benj. Albertson.

Wells, Thomas, July 1, 1834. Mother Chloe Hendrix, sister Jane McPherem (wife of Martin); Benjamin Mullen, Exr. Test, Christopher W. Munden, Travers D. White.

Wheaton, Robert, Aug. 7, 1816; Nov. Term, 1816. Sister Lydia Wheaton, wife Elizabeth; Eri Barrow, Exr. Test, John Wood, McSmith.

Walston, Sarah, Mch. 20, 1814; May Term, 1821. Brother-in-law Benjamin Mullen, brother Turner Walston land in Bertie Co.,

N. C., sister Harriet Mullen's children, viz., Sarah and William Mullen; Benjamin Mullen, Exr. Test, James Whedbee, Ann Mullen.

Wynne, Rhoda, Oct. 10, 1821; Nov. Term, 1821. Joshua Wingate (son of John), Anna Smith (widow of William), daughter Lydia Felton. Test, Martin Ross, Mary Williams.

Wyatt, Mary, Sept. 5, 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Brother Ambrose K. Wyatt and his children Martha and Pathenia, brother Hugh R. Wyatt, sister Penelope Arrenton, nieces Mary Ann and Penelope Arrenton, Pathenia W. Arrenton; Robert K. Wyatt, Exr. Test, Jos. White, Christian Coffield.

Wyatt, Robert K., Apl. 12, 1826; May Term, 1826. Nephews and nieces James, Pathenia and Penelope Arrenton, brother Ambrose K. Wyatt; brother Hugh Wyatt, Exr. Test, Thos. Long, Jas. Long.

Wyatt, Ambrose K., April 21, 1826; May Term, 1826. Nieces Pathenia Arrenton and Mary Ann White; brother Hugh, Exr. Test, Thos. Long, Jona H. Jacocks.

Wyatt, Hugh R., April 16, 1832; Aug. Term, 1832. Niece Mary Ann White (wife of Alexander) William Arrenton, nieces and nephews Pathenia, Charles and James B. Arrenton; James B. Arrenton, Exr. Test, Stephen Saunders, Elisha Burk.

Ward, Absila, 17th, 12th mo., 1827; Feby. Term, 1827. Daughter Lovey, son-in-law Benjamin Gregory, daughter Deborah Rountree, daughter-in-law Selah Ward, granddaughters Sarah and Elmira Ward, granddaughter Absola Gregory, granddaughter Mary Rogerson (daughter of Christian); Cader Felton, Exr. Test, Jeremiah Speight, Shadrach Wallace.

Whiteman, John, Feby. 21, 1831. Brother Frederick Whiteman, Nancy Walker's heirs, Elizabeth Blackstone; wife, Miles Cale. son Robert. Test, Ashley Fleetwood.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley,

LATER PERQUIMANS PRECINCT, N. C.

(Original in the Court House at Hertford, N. C.)

(CONTINUED.)

Jane Charles Departed this Life ye 12th of July 1688.

Hannah Dowers Departed this Life July ye 20th 1688.

John Makmillian mate to Mr. Richard Pope departed this Life ye 22d of Augst. 1688.

Joseph Whedby son of John Whedby & Deborah his wife Departed ye 12th of Octobr. 1688.

Jonathan Phelps Departed this Life ye 21st of Febry. 1688-9.

Mary Willis the wife of Humphrey Willis departed this Life ye 27th of March 1689.

Margaret the wife of Jonathan Bateman departed this Life ye 15th of September 1688.

John Fletcher departed the 25th January 1689 this Life.

Thomas Hansford died at Phimotry shoare ye 26th of August 1690.

Thomas Relph departed this life ye 29th of November 1690.

John Alford Senr. died at Col. Hartly's ye last of Novemr. 1690.

Robt. Cannon of New Ingland died at Mr. Durant's Jany. ye 1st 1690.

John Culy died at G. Durant's Jany. 9th 1690.

John Wilson son of James Wilson & Alis his wife departed this Life ye 17th of July 1691.

Mrs. Mary Fendall Departed this Life ye 4th of Septmr. 1691.

Mr. ——— Henly Departed this Life ye 4th of September, 1691.

John Harvey, ye son of Thomas Harvey and Sarah his wife Departed this Life ye 5th of Septm. 1691.

Elizabeth Calloway ye daughter of Caleb Calloway & Elizabeth his wife Departed this Life ye 25 Septm. 1691.

Mr. John Wolfinden Late of St. Alborns Harford Sheire in Ould England Departed this Life ye 25th of Septm. 1691.

Thomas Spellman son of John Spelman & Katheren his wife departed this Life ye 3d of Novmr. 1691.

Mary Norman Departed this Life ye 6th of Desember -691.

Humphrey Willis Departed this Life ye 6th of Desember 1691.

Patrick Bailey Departed this Life Septm. 1691.

Elizabeth Bailey Departed this Life ye 4th of Agust 1691.

Stephen Hankok Departed this Life ye 19th of March 1691-2.

William Bundy Departed this Life ye 27th of March 1692.

John Whitt (White, possibly—Ed.) Departed this Life ye 13th of March 1691.

Edward Mr. John Whedby's man Departed this Life ye ————.

John Stepney Junor Departed this Life ye 23d Febr. 1691-2.

Obadiah Kendall Departed this Life at John ——— April ye 15 1692.

Elizabeth Bonne ye daughter of Elizabeth Bonne was borne ye ————.

John Bonne ye son of Elizabeth Bonne was borne ye 3d of March 1681.

William Denes Departed this Life ye 2d of Desember 1687.

Sarah Williams Departed this Life ye 9th of Desember 1687.

Majr. Cutler Departed this Life ye 12th of Desember 1687.

William Dickinson Servant to Alexr. Lillington died ye 13th of Desember 1687.

Henry Hatton Departed this Life ye 16th of Desember 1687.

Elizabeth Barrow Departed this Life ye 16th of Desember 1687.

Mary Harburtt Departed this Life ye 14th of November 1687.

Caleb Callaway Departed this Life ye 16th of Desember 1687.

John Callaway Departed this Life ye 18th of Desember 1687.

Thomas Tailor Departed this Life ye 9th of Desember 1687.

Elizabeth ye wife of John Chasten died ye 24th day of Desember 1687.

William Hughes Departed this Life ye 27th of Desember 1687.

Larance Gunfallis Departed this Life ye 27th of Desember 1687.

Thomas Gunfallis Departed this Life ye 28th of Desember 1687.

Elizabeth Stacy Departed this Life ye 1st of Janrary 1687.

William Waite Departed this Life ye 14th of January 1687.

Thomas Waller Departed this Life ye 2d of July 1687.

George Waller Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Waller died ye 23d ——— 1687.

John Corkingie Departed this Life at Robert Inkoson's ye 5th of February 1687.

Abigail Tomes Departed this Life ye 17th of March 1687.

Thomas Nicholson Departed this Life ye 4th of March 1687.

Johannah Harvie wife of Thomas Harvie Esqr. Departed this Life ye 27th of March 1688.

Robert Rogers Departed this Life ye 14th of March 1687.

Ales Long ye wife of Thomas Longe Departed this Life March ye 21, 1687-8.

Thomas Longe Departed this Life ye 4th of Aprill 1688.

——— Longe ye daughter of Joiles Longe died ye 12th of Aprill 1688.

Sarah Pricklove daughter of Samuel Pricklove died ye 26th of Desember 1687.

Mary Cooke Departed this Life ye 18th of Aprill 1688.

Danrell Pembrace Departed this Life ye 25th of Aprill 1688.

Margaret Elker & Elizabeth Foster were drowned the 25th of Aprill 1688.

John Tailor Departed ye 2d of february 1688 at Grassey ———.

Christopher Nicholson Departed this Life ye 10 September 1688.

The Register of Burials.

Thomas Harris late of this County Departed this Life September 1679.

Peter Jones Departed this Life the 4th of Agust 1679 and was buried at Robert Beesly's.

Roger Chasten Departed this Life the 9th of Aprill 1669.

Thomas Harlow Departed this Life 15th of October 1677.

George Durant the son of George Durant & Ann his wife Departed this Life the 13th September 1671.

Robert Paine Departed this Life sum tyme in Aprill 1672.

Alexander Portis Departed this Life the 22d of Maye 1679 and was buried at the house of Andrew Wellwood.

Samuel Hall Departed this Life the 2d of September 1679.

William Charles Departed this Life the 6th of Agust 1677.

Aughter (Arthur, possibly) Long Late of Verginia Departed this Life the 30th of October and was buried at the house of Caleb Callaway.

Thomas Kent Departed this Life the 2d of June 1678.

Caleb Scott Departed this Life the 7th of Agust 1679.

Thomas Hakings (Hawkins) Departed this Life the first of June 1676.

Frances Hackings Departed this Life the 9th of Agust 1676.

Mr. Frances Godfrey departed this Life the 9th of November 1676.

Mrs. Joan Therill Departed this Life the 3d of February 1676-7.

Mr. Thomas Cooke Departed this Life the 25th of March 1677.

Mr. John Therill Departed this Life the 22d of Aprile 1679.

George Sutton Departed this Life the 12 of April 1669.

Sarah Sutton Departed this Life the 20 of March 1677.

Joseph Tomes the son of Frances Tomes & Persillah his wife departed this Life the 6th of June 1679.

Hannah Nicholson the wife of Christopher Nicholson Departed this Life the 2d of Desember 1678.

Elizabeth Bundy the wife of William Bundy Departed this Life the 4th of March 1676.

Deborah Pearre the daughter of John Pearre and wife Mary Departed this Life the 7th of November 1678-9.

James Perisho Departed this Life the 29th of March 1678.

Jacob Mollton of New England Departed this Life the 30th of September 1680 at the house of Mr. George Durant.

Jonathan Whitthall (Whitehall) Late of London in Ould England Departed this Life at Leftn. Colonolls Biggs his house ye 17th of November 1681.

Sarah Lillington the daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Lillington Departed this Life the last day of February 1681-2.

Elizabeth Bonne Departed this Life the 3d of March 1681.

John Lary Departed this Life ye 4th of December 1682.

Hubert Lambert Late of ye Province of Mary Land Departed this Life ye 15th of Desember 1682.

Mary Scott the Late wife of Joseph Scott of this County Departed this Life the 24th of Feby. 1681-2.

Nathaniel Suton Late of this County Departed this Life ye 29th of Desember 1682.

Elizabeth Nicholson the daughter of Christopher Nicholson and Ann his wife Departed this Life the 11th of September 1682.

Thomas foltner Departed this Life ye 12 day of November 1683 at the house of Deborah Sutton.

Elenor Thomas ye wife of John Thomas Departed this Life ye 30th of October 1683 & was buried at ye house of Thomas Harvie, Esq.

Elizabeth Larker, daughter of Benjamin Larker and wife Elizabeth Departed this Life the 27th day of July 1685.

John Crew ye son of John Crew & Elizabeth his wife Departed this Life ye 3d of Agust 1685 at ye house of John Stepneys.

Elizabeth Keith, servant to Mrs. Samuel Willson Departed this Life ye 18th of Agust 1685.

Thomas Starke servant to Mr. Francis Hartly Departed this Life 25 of Agust 1685.

Joseph Scott Late of Pequimans Departed this Life the Last of October 1685.

Larence Nogill Departed this Life the 16th of Desember 1685.

Jonn Forke Departed this Life the 16th of Desember 1685.

Simon Smeth servant to John Barrow Departed this Life — of Desember 1685.

Elizabeth Glascow wife of Robert ———, Departed this Life ye 20th of September —— and buried at ———.

Thomas Blake Departed this Life ye 7th of Nov. ———.

Mary Willis daughter-in-law to Thomas Stanfor— departed this Life ye ———.

Joshua Scott Departed this Life ye 14th of Janu. ——— ——.

William Tetterton Departed this Life ye 9th of October ——.

William Foster Departed this Life ye 10th of October, 1687.

Two-thirds of the two pages from which the above eleven items are taken is gone, and cannot be definitely deciphered; also pages 37, 38, 39 and 40 entirely gone.

John Carllaton ye son of Arthur Carllaton and Catharen his wife was born ye 23d of February 1697.

Elizabeth Taylor ye daster of Jonathan Tailor & Elizabeth his wife was born 5th of Desember 1693.

Elizabeth Mansell ye daughter of William Mansell & Mary his wife was born ye 12th day of May 1694.

John Houghton ye son of Thomas Houghton and Sarah his wife was born ye 27th of March 1694.

Sarah Gough, ye daughter of Thomas Gough and Sarah his wife was born the 29th day of Agust 1694.

Elizabeth Parmer ye daughter of James Parmer and Katharine his wife was born ye 11th of September 1694.

John Thigpen ye son of James Thigpen & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 19th of August 1694.

Roger Williams ye son of Jenkins Williams and Johanna his wife was born ye 29th of September 1694.

Hannah Lilly ye daughter of John Lilly and Hanah his wife was born ye 25th of September 1694.

James Kenedy ye son of Patrick and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 21st of October 1694.

Elizabeth Sutton ye daughter of George and Rebecka his wife was born ye 14th day of November 1694.

Hannah Hogg ye daughter of James Hogg & Ann his wife was born ye 17th day of December 1694.

John Eames ye son of George and Susannah his wife was born ye 23d day of December 1694.

Albert Albertson ye son of Albert Albertson, Juner, was born ye 23d day of November 1694.

Isaack Willson son of Benjamin Willson was born ye 16th day of November 1694.

Ida Nicholson, ye daughter of Sam'l Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife was born 10th day of November 1694.

Sarah Nicholson ye daughter of Joseph and Hannah his wife was born ye 5th day of December 1694-5.

Ann Stuart, ye daughter of William and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 15th day of February 1694.

Rebecca Jones ye daughter of Peter and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 14th day of March 1694.

Mary Harvie ye daughter of ye Honble Thomas Harvey Governor and Sarah his wife was born ye 20th day of November 1694. (She married Col. Robert West, son of Robert West and wife Martha, nee

Cullen, his 1st wife. They lived in that part of Chowan Precinct later Bertie, at or near Salmon Creek.—Editor.)

Elizabeth Hask ye daughter of Anthony Hask and Tabitha his wife was born ye 8th of September 1693.

Sarah Chesten ye daughter of Richard & Ann his wife was born ye 17th day of May 1689.

Daniel Cheston (Chesson now.—Ed.) son of Richard and Ann his wife was born May 13, 1692.

Hannah Dorman ye daughter of Richard Dorman and Ann his wife was born March 30, 1695.

Sarah Gidden ye daughter of Benjamin Gidden and Johanah his wife was born May 11, 1695.

Sarah Willson ye daughter of Edward and Rachel his wife was born July 14, 1695.

Thomas Nicholls ye son of Thomas and Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 8, 1695.

William Long ye son of Thomas and wife Rebecca was born August 13, 1695.

Mary Spelman daughter of ——— Spellman & wife Kathren was born Aug. 11, 1695.

Anne Stevens, daughter of Thomas & wife Jane was born March 5, 1695.

Jonathan Jones, son of Jonathan & wife Margery, was born March 17, 1695.

Thomas Cooke, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 16, 1695.

John Anderson, son of John and wife Jane, was born December 7, 1694.

John Perkins, son of John and wife Lvey, was born Nov. 12, 1695.

Elizabeth Lawrance, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born January 12, 1695-6.

Dorety Perkins daughter of John and wife Lvey was born February 17, 1692.

Samuel Parsons son of Samuel and Elizabeth his wife was born Dec. 24, 1695.

Ann Pidars daughter of Thomas and wife Mary was born January 30th, 1695-6.

Leah Pricklove daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 4, 1695.

Edward Moadle (Mandlin now—Ed.) son of Ezekiel & wife Hannah was born Feby. 11, 1695.

William Norcom son of Thomas and wife Mary was born May 31, 1696.

John Stepney son of John and wife Marcy was born June 8, 1696.

Jane Mathes daughter of George & wife Elizabeth was born May 23, 1696.

George Sutton, ye son of Joseph & wife Parthenia, was born Aug. 22, 1696.

Ann Spence daughter of John and wife Kathren was born Feby. 6th, 1696.

Elizabeth Sharwood daughter of David & wife Jane was born Jany. 29, 1696.

Elizabeth Dunstone daughter of John and wife Frances was born Dec. 1, 1696.

Hannah Butler, daughter of William and wife Dosiah was born June 3, 1696.

Sarah Moore, daughter of James & wife Frances was born September 10, 1691.

William Booge son of William & wife Elizabeth was born Dec. 8, 1696.

Sarah Chelsey, daughter of William & wife Sarah was born Jany. 11, 1696-7.

John Albertson son of Albert & wife Elizabeth was born Nov. 27, 1696.

Susana Lacey daughter of William Jr. & wife Mary was born March 14, 1696.

Francis Thigpen son of James & wife Elizabeth was born Mch. 23, 1696-7.

John Hobs son of Abraham & wife Mary was born Dec. 7, 1696.

John Oats son of James & wife Elizabeth was born Aug. 7, 1697.

George Steward son of William and wife Elizabeth was born Aug. 12, 1697.

William Jones son of Peter and wife Elizabeth was born Sept. 28, 1697.

Richard Sutton son of George and wife Rebecca was born Sept. 12, 1697.

Ann Peterson, daughter of Jacob & wife Mare was born May 10, 1698.

Samuel Hopkins son of John and wife Sarah was born Dec. 2, 1696.

Ruth Williams daughter of Richard & wife Maryday was born Jany. 22, 1686-7.

Richard Anderson son of John & wife Jane was born Feby. 26, 1697-8, and deceased this Life February 28, 1697-8.

Elizabeth Nicholson daughter of Samuel & wife Elizabeth was born Jany. 15, 1697.

Elizabeth Houghton, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah was born Nov. 27, 1697.

Daniel Cheston son of Richard & wife Ann was born May 10, 1697.

Jean Charles, daughter of Samuel & wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 10, 1697.

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Andrew & wife Deliverance, was born Dec. 4, 1697.

William Barrow son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 9, 1697.

Leonard Loftin son of Edward and wife Elizabeth was born Jany. 15, 1697-8.

Roger Snell son of Roger was born Mch. 10, 1698.

Ann Harris daughter of David and wife Elizabeth was born Mch. 10, 1698.

Sarah Hearst daughter of Samuel & wife Jeane was born April 12, 1698.

John Bird, son of John & wife Rebecca, was born July 22, 1698.

Mary Durant, the daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born May 19, 1698.

Richard Simons, son of John & wife Bridget was born Sept. 17, 1696.

Ann Kingerle daughter of George & wife Elizabeth was born April 3, 1698.

Mary Fugeef, daughter of James & wife Martha was born July 24, 1698.

Margret Bateman daughter of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth was born Oct. 20, 1698.

Mary Lacey daughter of William Jr. & wife Mary was born Oct. 27, 1698.

George Stepney son of John and wife Mary was born Jany. 23, 1698-9.

Joshua Long son of Thomas & wife Rebecca was born Oct. 30, 1698.

John Anderson son of John and wife Jeane was born Dec. 7, 1699.

William Norcom son of Thomas and wife Mary was born Jany. 26, 1698-9.

Samuel Pricklove son of Samuel & wife Purina, was born Nov. 6, 1698.

Ezekiel Modlen son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah was born April 2, 1698.

George Duren son of Thomas & wife was born Nov. 25, 1698.

Dasah Hasket daughter of Anthony Jr. was born Aug. 5, 1699.

Barttolome Passons son of Samuel & wife Elizabeth was born Oct. 23, 1698.

Richard Hare son of John Hare and wife Sarah was born Nov. 25, 1699.

Sarah Todde, daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth was born Dec. 13, 1699.

Elizabeth Hear daughter of Samuel and wife Jean was born Nov. 30, 1699.

Jane Perisho daughter of James & wife Mary was born Dec. 12, 1697.

Elizabeth Swann, daughter of Majr. Samuel Swann and wife Elizabeth was born June 26, 1698.

Elizabeth Frugett daughter of James & wife Martha was born Jany. 13, 1699-1700.

Deborah Sutton daughter of George & wife Rebecca was born Jany 2, 1699.

William More son of William & wife Elizabeth was born Nov. 10, 1699.

Alexander Spence son of Alexander and wife Dorothy was born Mch. 8, 1699.

Peter Jones son of Peter & wife Elizabeth was born May 7, 1700.

Henry Bayley, son of Richard and wife Deborah, was born Feby. 26, 1689.

Sarah Swann, daughter of Majr. Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born December 29, ——.

John Kinsey, son of John and wife Kathreen, was born Dec. 6, 1692.

Anthony Alexander, son of Anthony and wife Ann, was born Oct. 1, 1691.

Mary Alexander, daughter of Anthony and wife Ann, was born Sept. 20, 1696.

Ann Alexander, daughter of Anthony and wife Ann, was born Mch. 7, 1697-8.

Saul and Benjamin Alexander, sons of Anthony and wife Ann, were born Dec. 9, 1700.

Susannah Foster, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1695.

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 17, 1698.

Richard Foster, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 20, 1701.

Judith Pricklo, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 2, 1697.

Elizabeth Pricklo, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born April 25, 1699.

Sarah Massagney, daughter of Benjamin and wife Anne, was born Feby. 4, 1696.

Mary Tomes, daughter of Francis, Jr., and wife Margaret, was born —— 20, 1696-7.

Elizabeth Tomes, daughter of Francis Jr., and wife Margaret, was born Nov. 20, 169—.

Penelope Tomes, daughter of Francis Jr., and wife Margaret, was born Nov. 19, 1702.

Ester Snellen, daughter of Israel and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 20, 1699.

Francis Newby, son of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Jany. 3, 1695.

Mary Newby, daughter of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Dec. 28, 1697.

Miriam Newby, daughter of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Dec. 2, 1701.

Jesse Newby, son of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Mch. 30, 1704.

Elizabeth Trumbull, daughter of Simeon and wife Anne, was born Mch. 16, 1698.

Barbara Trumbull, daughter of Simon and wife Anne, was born Mch. 16, 1698.

Sarah Trumbull, daughter of Simon and wife Anne, was born Feby. 2, 1701-2.

William Trumbull, son of Simon and wife Anne, was born Dec. 3, 1703.

George Durant, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 25, 1696 or 8.

Ann Durant, daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 16, 1702-3.

Francess Hockings (Hoskins), daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 9, 1699.

Mary Hockings (Hoskins), daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Jany. 17, 1701-2.

Thomas Bartlett, son of William and wife Ann, was born Sept. 25, 1699.

William Bartlett, son of William and wife Ann, was born Feby. 17, 1700-1.

Sarah Morgan, daughter of William and wife Sarah, was born January 8, 1700-1.

James Perisho, son of James and wife Mary, was born Mch. 2, 1700-1.

Mary Moadlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born March 2, 1700-1.

David Sherwood, son of David and wife Jean, was born May 23, 1700.

Mary Norman, daughter of Henry and wife Ann, was born July 26, 1700.

Henry Norman, son of Henry and wife Ann, was born Dec. 15, 1701.

Elizabeth Charles, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 22, 1700.

Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of John and wife ——, was born Oct. 20, 1700.

Elizabeth Harris, daughter of David and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 30, 1700.

Sarah Blank, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 30, 1700.

Thomas Wherry, son of Anthony and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 2, 1701-2.

Edward Bird, son of John and wife Rebecca, was born Jany. 6, 1701-2.

Christian Inkerson, daughter of Robert and wife Ann, was born Feb. 9, 1701-2.

Ellener Boog, daughter of William and wife Ellener, was born Feby. 26, 1701-2.

Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 9, 1701-2.

Elizabeth Haskett, daughter of Anthony and wife Diana, was born Mch. 9, 1701-2.

Jno. Arnold, son of John and wife Mary, was born Apl. 18, 1701.

James Scriner, son of Richard and wife Mary, was born Aug. 10, 1701.

John Heires, son of David and wife Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1701.

——— Parsons, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 23, 1701.

John Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 21, 1702-3.

James Fisher, son of James and wife Mary, was born Mch. 21, 1702.

Francis Pricklove, son of Samuel and wife Purina, was born Mch. 25, 1702.

Elizabeth Lacy, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born Apl. 12, 1702.

Mary Heare, daughter of Samuel and wife Jean, was born Apl. 27, 1702.

Elizabeth Boswell, daughter of Thomas and wife Anne, was born Apl. 27, 1702.

Thomas Boswell, son of Thomas and wife Anne, was born Dec. 25, 1703.

Elizabeth Stepney, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born Apl. 30, 1702.

Susannah and Isaiah Albertson, children of Ezekiel and wife Sarah, were born May 14, 1702.

James Newby, son of James and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 4, 1702.

Abraham Warren, son of Abraham and wife Rebecca, was born Aug. 31, 1702.

Wilson Dix, son of John and wife Alice, was born Sept. 1, 1702.

Nathan Bateman, son of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 10, 1702.

Thomas Bayley, son of Richard and wife Rebekah, was born Sept, 17, 1702.

Chas. Houghton, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 6, 1702.

Samuel Albertson, son of Peter and wife Ann, was born Oct. 25, 1702.

Peter Albertson, son of Peter and wife Ann, was born Oct. 7, 1704.

Robert Beasley, son of Francis and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 6, 1702.

Sarah Harris, daughter of David and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 6, 1702.

Isaack Wilson, son of Isaack and wife Anne, was born Nov. 18, 1702.

Jean Vollway, daughter of John and wife Jeane, was born Dec. 17, 1702.

John Arnold, son of Lawrence and wife Jane Richards, was born —— 15, 1703.

Mary Sherwood, daughter of David and wife Jane, was born Jany. 2, 1703.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of John and wife Priscilla, was born Jany. 3, 1703-4.

Esau Albertson, son of Esau and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 5, 1703-4.

John Bartlett, son of William and wife Ann, was born Feby. 15, 1703-4.

Richard Wollard, son of Richard and wife Jane, was born Feby. 23, 1703-4.

Sarah Tomes, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 5, 1703-4.

Ralph Fletcher, son of Ralph, Jr., and wife Jane, was born Apl. 22, 1703.

Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Daniel and wife Agnes, was born Aug. 5, 1703.

Samuel Charles, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 20, 1703.

William Morgan, son of William and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 14, 1703.

Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Joseph and wife Parthenia, was born Sept. 15, 1703.

Elizabeth Long, daughter of John and wife Susan, was born Oct. 10, 1703.

Sarah Cretshington, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1703.

John Perisho, son of James and wife Mary, was born Nov. 4, 1703.

Elizabeth Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 20, 1703.

Joseph Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Constance, was born Dec. 7, 1703.

Elizabeth Berry, daughter of Edward and wife Mary, was born Dec. 26, 1703.

Sarah Houghton, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 27, 1704-5.

John Kent, son of Samuel and wife Jane, was born Apl. 29, 1704.

Sarah Rose, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born June 6, 1704.

Samuel Stepney, son of John and wife Marcy, was born June 11, 1704.

James Beesley, son of Francis and wife Mary, was born Aug. 5, 1704.

Thomas Hawkins, son of John and wife Mary, was born Aug. 10, 1704.

Constance Rutter, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Oct. 5, 1704.

John Stevens, son of William and wife Mary, was born Dec. 20, 1704.

Hannah Sutton, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and wife Bennett, was born Jany. 6, 1705-6.

Sarah Wells, daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 27, 1705-6.

Samuel Herst, son of Samuel and wife Jane, was born Jany. 29, 1705-6.

Joseph Albertson, son of Peter and wife Anne, was born Feby. 5, 1705-6.

John Old, son of John and wife Susan, was born Feby. 22, 1705-6.

Zackery Chancey, son of Edward and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 2, 1705.

Jonathan Bateman, son of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born May 2, 1705.

Anne Davenport, daughter of John and wife Anne, was born May 5, 1705.

George Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Jane, was born June 15, 1705.

Priscilla Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Margaret, was born July 15, 1705.

Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born July 22, 1705.

Joseph Pierce, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born July 26, 1705.

Joshua Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 5, 1705.

Parthenia Sutton, daughter of Joseph and wife Parthenia, was born Aug. 8, 1705.

Sarah Hall, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Aug. 25, 1705.

Mary Duke, daughter of John and wife Alice, was born Aug. 26, 1705.

Thomas Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Margaret, was born Sept. 22, 1705.

John Morgan, son of John and wife Mary, was born Oct. 13, 1705.

Sarah Eggerton, daughter of Patrick Eggerton and wife Mary, was born Oct. 13, 1705.

Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Jeremiah and wife Mary, was born Oct. 17, 1705.

Thomas Norcom, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 6, 1705.

Rebecca Pritlow, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 10, 1705.

John Charles, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 22, 1705.

Mary Wollard, daughter of Richard and wife Jane, was born Jan. 19, 1706-7.

Francis Wells, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan. 30, 1706-7.

Samuel Bond, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born April 25, 1706.

Sarah Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born April 28, 1706.

Samuel Bartlett, son of William and wife Anne, was born May 18, 1706.

Hannah Tomes, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born June 6, 1706.

Anthony Haskitt, son of Anthony, Jr., and wife ———, was born, June 10, 1706.

Richard Morley, son of John and wife Eliz. Fitz Garratt, was born June 22, 1706.

Samuel Frothington, son of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Sept. 27, 1706.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of James and wife Deborah, was born Oct. 6, 1706.

Sarah Albertson, daughter of Nathaniel and wife Abigail, was born Nov. 2, 1706.

Samuel Phelps, son of Samuel and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 17, 1706.

Rebekah Snowden, daughter of Thomas and wife Constance, was born Nov. 23, 1706.

Matthew Houghton, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born April 29, 1707.

John Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born July 29, 1707.

Margaret Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 5, 1707.

Elizabeth Old, daughter of John and wife Susannah, was born Dec. 20, 1707.

Samuel Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 23, 1707.

John Sutton (son of Joseph and wife Benet) was born Dec. 23, 1707.

Robert Beasley (son of Francis and wife Mary) was born Dec. 1, 1707.

Rachel Volaway (daughter of John and wife Rachel) was born Feb. 10, 1707-8.

Margery Jackson (daughter of William and wife Sarah) was born Jany. 19, 1707.

Benjamin Newby (son of James and wife Sarah) was born Feby. 25, 1707.

James Morgan (son of James and wife Jaen) was born Jany. 17, 1707-8.

Sarah Sherwood (daughter of David and Jane) was born Nov. 22, 1706.

Sarah Gordin (daughter of George & wife Frances) was born Jany. 19, 1698.

Elizabeth Gording (Gordon), daughter of George and wife Frances, was born Jany. 19, 1700.

Margaret Gording, daughter of George and wife Frances, was born Apl. 15, 1702.

John Gording, son of George and wife Frances, was born Sept. 25, 1705.

Criston Mary Gording, daughter of George and wife Frances, was born Dec. 13, 1707.

Jenkins Lewis, son of Edward, was 10 yrs old Dec. 10, 1707.

Edward Lewis, son of Edward and wife Ruth, was 5 yrs old Feby. 9, 1707.

Vesty Lewis, son of Edward and wife Ruth, was 5 yrs old Feby. 23, 1707.

William Lewis, son of Edward and wife Ruth, was 3 yrs old Mch. 26, 1708.

Josiah Boge, son of William and wife Eleanor, was born Mch. 21, 1704-5.

William Passons, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 28, 1707-8.

Anne Townsen, daughter of John and wife Elisa, was born Apl. 17, 1708.

Ann Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Aug. 4, 1708.

Mary Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Mch. 12, 1710.

Patience Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Dec. 5, 1711.

Hannah Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born June 15, 1715.

Anne Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Aug. 4, 1718.

Martha Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Aug. 15, 1721.

Aaron Albertson and Ann Gilbert were married July 10, 1729.

Nathaniel Albertson, son of Aaron and wife Ann Gilbert, was born Aug. 19, 1733.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1722.

Joseph Anderson, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 29, 1724.

Jean Anderson, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born May 9, 1726.

Samuel Anderson, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 22, 1733.

John Anderson, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born May 5, 1735.

Abigail Anderson, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 11, 1736.

Mark Anderson, son of ——— and wife Susannah, was born Nov. 18, 1755.

Margaret Asbell, daughter of Martin and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 23, 1717.

Ann Asbell, daughter of Martin and wife Hannah, was born July 18, 1734.

Joseph Arnold, son of Lawrence and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 19, 1745.

Jane Arnold, daughter of Lawrence and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 7, 1747.

James Avery, son of Robert and wife Ruth, born Dec. 30, 1750.

John Avery, son of Robert and wife Ruth, born Mch. 25, 1753.

Sarah Avery, daughter of Robert and wife Ruth, was born Apl. 8, 1755.

Elizabeth Avery, daughter of Robert and wife Ruth, was born June 8, 1758.

Thomas Bagley, son of Thomas and wife Susannah, was born Mch. 12, 1712.

Joseph Barber, son of William and wife Dorcas, was born July 10, 1734.

Wiliam Barber, son of Moses and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 22, 1755.

Jeremiah Barnes, son of John and wife Anne, born May 13, 1724.

Ann Barnes, daughter of John and wife Ann, born Aug. 11, 1735.

Jeane Barnes, daughter of Jeremiah and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 27, 1737.

Jacob Barnes, son of Jeremiah and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 23, 1739.

Elizabeth Barrow was born Apl. 3, 1710.

John Barrow was born Oct. 20, 1713.

Mary Barrow was born Jany., 1716.

Sarah Barrow, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 8, 1712.

Rebekah Barrow, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born June 12, 1714.

Sarah Barrow, daughter of Joseph and wife Jeane, was born Dec. 29, 1720.

Joseph Barrow, son of Joseph and wife Jean, born Apl. 6, 1724.

John Barrow, son of Joseph and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 30, 1730.

Orpha Barrow, daughter of Joseph and wife Sarah, was born June 20, 1735.

John Bartlett, son of John and wife Ann, was born May 13, 1724.

Ann Bartlett, daughter of John and wife Ann, was born Dec. 16, 1725.

John Bateman and Miriam Perisho were married July 2, 1767.

Mary Bateman, daughter of John and wife Miriam, was born Oct. 26, 1768.

Elizabeth Bedgood, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Oct. 18, 1743.

Mary Bishop, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born Mar. 18, 1738-9.

Thomas Blitchenden, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Sept. 15, 1715.

Sarah Blitchenden, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 14, 1716-17.

John Blitchenden, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Oct. 23, 1718.

William Blitchenden, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 23, 1720.

Thomas Blitchenden, son of William and wife Zilpha, was born Oct. 28, 1746.

Lucy Blitchenden, daughter of William and wife Zilpha, was born July 2, 1748.

Sarah Blitchenden, daughter of William and wife Zilpha, was born Feby. 21, 1750.

Mariam Bogue, daughter of William and wife Ellener, was born Mch. 11, 1716-17.

James Boswell, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Jany. 9, 1712-13.

Joshua Boswell, son of Thomas and wife Ann, born Dec. 5, 1715.

John Briggs, son of Thomas and wife Mary, born Feby. 12, 1753.

Mary Briggs, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 2, 1757.

Sarah Buffkin, daughter of Ralph and wife Mary, was born Feby. 2, 1725.

Elizabeth Calloway, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 13, 1716.

Anne Calloway, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 26, 1718-19.

Samuel Calloway, son of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 5, 1731-2.

Mary Calloway, daughter of Caleb and wife Alice, was born Dec. 20, 1739.

Caleb Calloway, son of Caleb and wife Alice, was born April 22, 1742.

Elizabeth Calloway, daughter of John and wife Johanna, was born Dec. 31, 1750.

Zebulon Calloway, son of John and wife Johanna, was born Oct. 19, 1752.

Joseph Calloway, son of John and wife Johanna, was born Dec. 2, 1757.

Zipporah Calloway, daughter of John and wife Johanna, was born Jany. 10, 1761.

Sarah Calloway, daughter of John and wife Johanna, was born Apl. 20, 1766.

Samuel Charles and Hannah Davis were married Oct. 7, 1722.

Hannah Charles, daughter of Samuel and wife Hannah, was born Dec. 5, 1723.

William Charles, son of John and wife Mary, born May 27, 1738.

Zachery Chancey and Rebecca Pritlow were married Jany. 10, 1727-28.

John Chancey, son of Zachery and wife Rebecca, was born Mch. 17, 1728-29.

Rachel Cheaston, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 8, 1726.

Richard Cheaston, son of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 27, 1727-8.

Elizabeth Cheaston, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 7, 1730.

Mary Cheaston, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 27, 1731-2.

Joseph Cheaston, son of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born May 6, 1735.

Elizabeth Croxson, was born Dec. 3, 1717.

Sarah Croxson, daughter of Arthur and wife Barbara, was born Feby. 26, 1720-21.

Nicholas Colley, son of Smith and wife Mary, was born Dec. 15, 1732.

Gabriel Cosand and Abigail Albertson were married July 9, 1755.

Aaron Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born May 1st, 1756.

Sarah Cosand, daughter of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Oct. 7, 1758.

Abigail Cosand, daughter of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Oct. 15, 1762.

Gabriel Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Apl. 6, 1765.

John Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Nov. 14, 1767.

Benjamin Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Feby. 7, 1774.

Josiah Cotten and Elizabeth Skinner were married Apl. 23, 1777.

Penelope Cotten, daughter of Josiah and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 7, 1778.

Nancy Cotten, daughter of Josiah and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 8, 1779.

Dolly Cotten, daughter of Josiah and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 11, 1780.

Josiah Cotten died June 8, 1781.

Elizabeth Creecy, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born Oct. 19, 1740.

Sarah Creecy, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born July 27, 1743.

Joseph Creecy and Penelope Skinner were married Mch. 7, 1780.

Miles Skinner Creecy, son of Joseph and wife Penelope, was born Apl. 30, 1781.

William Creecy, son of Joseph and wife Penelope, was born Feby. 3, 1783.

Joseph Creecy died Apl. 9, 1783.

Lemuel Creecy and Mrs. Penelope Creecy (widow of Joseph) were married Mch. 28, 1784.

Maxmillian Creecy, son of Lemuel and wife Penelope, was born Feby. 10, 1786, and died Sept. 3, 1786.

Joshua Skinner Creecy, son of Lemuel and wife Penelope, was born Jany. 24, 1788.

Anne Davenport, daughter of John and wife Ann, was born May 5, 1705.

Richard Davies and Sarah Albertson were married Oct. 31, 1723.

Joshua Davies, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 14, 1724-5.

Alice Davies, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 28th, 1726.

Abigail Davies, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 14th, 1728.

Ann Denman, daughter of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 5, 1713.

Christopher Denman, son of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 30, 1717.

Sarah Denman, daughter of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 2, 1719.

Charles Denman and Rebecca Tomes were married Mch. 24, 1737.

Ralph Doe and Charity Sherwood were married June 19, 1734.

Jacob Doe, son of Ralph and wife Charity, was born Apl. 18, 1736.

Jane Doe, daughter of Ralph and wife Charity, was born June 18, 1738.

James Doe, son of Ralph and wife Charity, was born Oct. 4, 1741.

Jeremiah Doe, son of Ralph and wife Charity, born Apl. 24, 1745.

Hannah Dowers, daughter of William and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 11, 1717-18.

John Durant, son of George and wife Hagar (nee Crisp), was born July 8, 1714.

John Durant, son of George and wife Hagar, (nee Crisp), died Oct. 8, 1721.

Ann Durant, daughter of George and wife Hagar, was born Sept. 13, 1716.

Mary and Sarah Durant, children of George and wife Hagar, were born Dec. 2, 1718.

Elizabeth Durant, daughter of George and wife Hagar, was born Mch. 12, 1720.

George Durant, son of George and wife Hagar, was born Aug. 20, 1723.

Mary Egerton, daughter of William and wife Elizabeth, was born July 18, 1727.

Hange Elliott, son of Caleb and wife Mary, was born Aug. 6, 1735.

Penina Elliott, daughter of Caleb and wife Mary, was born Nov. 8, 1740.

Solomon Elliott, son of Caleb and wife Mary, born Aug. 20, 1743.

Mariam Elliott, daughter of Caleb and wife Mary, was born Feby. 16, 1745-6.

Joshua Elliott, son of Joshua and wife Anne, was born Mch. 24, 1740.

Keziah Elliott, daughter of Ephraim and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 20, 1752.

Sarah Evans, daughter of Jonathan and wife Mary, was born Feby. 26, 1717-18.

Joshua Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Jean, born Nov. 5, 1718.

Ralph Fletcher and Mary Guyer were married Dec. 23, 1728.

Ralph Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Mary, born Feby., 1729-30.

Hannah Foster, daughter of Francis and wife Frances, was born Jany. 6, 1715.

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of Francis and wife Frances, was born Apl. 1, 1717.

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Jany. 16, 1741-2.

Samuel Gibson, son of James and wife Mary, born Aug. 8, 1738.

Thomas Godfrey, son of Thomas and wife Ellener, was born Mch. 11, 1724-5.

Joseph Godfrey, son of Thomas and wife Ellener, was born Feby. 14, 1726-7.

Samuel Hall, son of William, was born Jany. 21, 1712.

Ann Hall, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1725.

Henry Hall, son of Edward and wife Rachel, was born May 14, 1754.

Edward Hall, son of Edward and wife Rachel, was born Aug. 17, 1755.

Mary Hall, daughter of Edward and wife Rachel, was born Jany. 7, 1757.

Rachel Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Oct. 25, 1736.

Robert Harmon, son of John and wife Susanna, was born Apl. 21, 1743.

Ann Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Dec. 28, 1745.

Susanna Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Jan. 13, 1748.

Jemima Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Oct. 28, 1750.

Rosannah Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Mch. 11, 1753.

Stephen Harmon, son of Robert and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 13, 1749.

Thomas Harmon, son of Robert and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 21, 1752.

Mary Harmon, daughter of Robert and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 20, 1754.

Robert Harmon, son of Caleb and wife Mary, born Feby. 18, 1760.

James Harmon, son of Caleb and wife Mary, born Jany. 4, 1762.

Orpah Harmon, daughter of Caleb and wife Mary, was born ——, 12, 1763.

Caleb Harmon, son of Caleb and wife Elizabeth, born June 30, 1770.

Daniel Harmon, son of Richard and wife Margaret, was born Oct. 9, 1735.

Thomas Harvey, son of Col. Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 11, 1724.

Benjamin Harvey, son of Col. Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 4, 1727.

Miles Harvey, son of Col. Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1728.

Thomas Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born July 31, 1746.

John Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Oct. 3, 1747.

Benjamin Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, was born Feby. 17, 1749. Died Aug. 2, 1750.

James Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Jany. 6, 1751.

Miles Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Dec. 2, 1753.

Edward Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Jany. 2, 1756.

Henry Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born May 7, 1758.

Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born May 14, 1760.

Richard Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, was born Mch. 23, 1762.

Joseph Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Aug. 11, 1776.

Charles Worth Harvey, son of John and wife Sarah, was born July 15, 1770.

Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born July 20, 1773.

Ann Harvey, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born June 6, 1775.

Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 12, 1752.

Benjamin Harvey, son of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 21, 1754.

Miles Harvey, son of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 14, 1757.

Ann Harvey, daughter of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 22, 1766.

Albridgton Harvey, son of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 26, 1768.

Agatha Harvey, daughter of Miles and second wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 27, 1772.

William Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born May 1, 1753.

Thomas and Benjamin Harvey, children of Benjamin and wife Juliana, were born Feby. 10, 1755.

John Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Nov. 20, 1758.

Joseph Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Oct. 24, 1760.

Martha Harvey, daughter of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Dec. 10, 1763.

George Augustus Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Dec. 29, 1765.

Thomas Harvey (son of Benjamin) and Agatha Jones, daughter of Allbrighton Jones, of Southampton, Va., were married May 25, 1773.

Sarah Harvey, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Feby. 20, 1767.

John Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Mary, born July 22, 1768.

Charles Worth Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Feby. 26, 1770.

Mary Harvey, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Dec. 13, 1771.

Margaret Harvey, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Dec. 10, 1774.

James Harvey and Ann Blount, daughter of Jacob, of Craven County, were married Apl. 5, 1774.

Joseph Haskett, son of Anthony and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 16, 1724-5.

Anthony Hatch and Elizabeth Dickerson were married June 12, 1735.

Joy Hatch, son of Anthony and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 11, 1736.

Elizabeth Hatch, daughter of Anthony and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 27, 1737-8.

Solomon Hendrix, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, was born July 3, 1759.

William Hill, son of Jacob and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 29, 1721.

Hannah Hill, daughter of Jacob adn wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 5, 1723.

Jacob Hill, son of Jacob and wife Elizabeth, born May 29, 1724.

Peter Hines, son of John and wife Hannah, born Aug. 7, 1755.

Ann Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born July 23, 1717.

Mary Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Nov. 13, 1719.

Sarah Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Oct. 21, 1721.

Rachel Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 27, 1723-4.

Oporasia Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Mch. 21, 1725.

Thomas Holloway, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born July 18, 1728.

John Holloway, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Nov. 28, 1731.

Elizabeth Jackson, daughter of William, was born Sept. 15, 1711.

Margery Jackson, daughter of —— and wife Mary, was born Jany. 2, 1718.

Susannah Jackson, daughter of —— and wife Mary, was born Aug. 7, 1723.

Parthenia Jackson, daughter of William and wife Margaret, was born Apl. 10, 1719.

Moses Jackson, son of William and wife Mary, born Dec. 28, 1720.

Aaron Jackson, son of William and wife Mary, was born Feby. 23, 1723.

Ruth Jackson, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born June 14, 1727.

Priscilla Jackson, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born Nov. 8, 1729.

Ann Jannet, daughter of Abraham and wife Mary, was born Aug. 13, 1729.

James Johnson, son of John and wife Mary, born June 22, 1726.

Joshua Johnson, son of John and wife Mary, born Apl. 14, 1729.

———Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, was born Aug. 24, 1723.

Peter Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, was born Mch. 27, 1726.

Mary Jones, daughter of Peter and wife Mary, was born June 24, 1727.

Isaac Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, born Mch. 29, 1733.

Thomas Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, born Jany. 14, 1735.

Zachariah Jones, son of Peter, Jr., and wife Mary, was born Nov. 25, 1740.

Mahaly Jones, daughter of Peter ,Jr., and wife Mary, was born Oct. 1, 1745.

William Jones, son of William and wife Priscilla, was born Apl. 27, 1732.

Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 26, 1730.

John Kinyon, son of Roger and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 8, 1724.

Ann Knox, daughter of Andrew and wife Christian, was born July 16, 1755.

Sarah Knox, daughter of Andrew and wife Christian, was born Oct. 20, 1757.

William Lacey, son of William and wife Mary, was born June 2, 1727.

William Layden, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 12, 1713.

Mary Layden, daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 1, 1715-16.

Francis Layden, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 26, 1719.

Cornelius Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born May 21, 1710.

Thomas Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 12, 1712.

Richard Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 28, 1713-14.

John Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, born Sept. 2, 1718.

Sarah and James Leary, children of Richard and wife Sarah, were born Oct. 17, 1721.

William and Mary Leary, children of Richard and wife Sarah, were born Aug. 29, 1724.

Sarah Long, daughter of Wm. and wife Mary, born Nov,, 1720.

Thomas Long, son of William and wife Mary, born Nov. 5, 1723.

William Long, son of William and wife Mary, born Aug. 20, 1725.

Joshua Long, son of William and wife Ann, born Nov. 30, 1733.

Thomas Long, son of William and wife Ann, born, Sept. 23, 1736.

Elizabeth Long, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Dec. 13, 1742.

James Long, son of William and wife Ann, born Mch. 3, 1745.

Thomas Long, son of William and wife Ann, was born Feby. 22, 1748-9.

Reubin Long, son of William and wife Ann, born Apl. 17, 1752.

John Man, son of William and wife Matthew, was born Jany. 8, 1723.

Mary Man, daughter of William and wife Matthew, was born Sept. 4, 1727.

Ann Man, daughter of William and wife Matthew, was born Sept. 7, 1729.

Richard Marker, son of Thomas, was born Feby. 4, 1710.

John Maudlin, son of Edward and wife Mary, was born May 26, 1718.

William Maudlin, son of Edward and wife Mary, was born Feby. 27, 1721-2.

Jeremiah Maudlin, son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Aug. 21, 1725.

Joshua Maudlin, son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 19, 1727.

Edward Maudlin, son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 7, 1735.

Elizabeth Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Mary, was born July 13, 1738.

Sarah Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Mary, was born Mch. 20, 1741-2.

Joseph and Mary Maudlin, children of John and wife Hannah, were born Jany. 26, 1742-3.

John Maudlin, son of John and wife Hannah, born Mch. 1, 1745.

Josiah Middleton, son of William and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 30, 1754.

Hezekiah Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 24, 1718.

James Moore, son of Robert and wife Hannah, born Oct. 23, 1717.

Martha Moore daughter of Robert and wife Hannah, was born Mch. 26, 1726-7.

Robert Moore, son of Robert and wife Hannah, was born Mch. 29, 1729.

Charles Moore, son of John and wife Ann, born Sept. 30, 1732.

Priscilla Moore, daughter of John and wife Ann, was born Feby. 6, 1734-5.

Hezekiah Moore, son of William and wife Martha, was born July 9, 1734.

Mary Moore, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born July 11, 1739.

Ann Moore, daughter of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 22, 1756.

Isaac Moore, son of Charles and wife Sarah, born Nov. 3, 1757.

Rebecca Morgan, daughter of James and wife Hannah, was born May 28, 1739.

Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of James and wife Ann, was born Sept. 30, 1739.

Seth Morgan, son of James and wife Ann, born Sept. 16, 1740.

Joseph Morgan, son of —— and wife Mary, born July 14, 1741.

Abraham Mullen, son of Isaac and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 28, 1736.

Isaac Mullen, son of Joseph and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 27, 1762.

Miriam Murdaugh, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 21, 1753.

Joseph Murdaugh, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 9, 1755.

Mary Murdaugh, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 1, 1758.

Lemuel Murdaugh, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 23, 1760.

John Murdaugh, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 15, 1762.

Francis Newby and Huldah Honeycut were married Feb. 9, 1723.

Robert Newby, son of Francis and wife Huldah, was born Apl. 16, 1724.

Mark Newby, son of Francis and wife Huldah, was born Mch. 25, 1726.

Margaret Newby, daughter of Francis and wife Huldah, was born May 29, 1728.

Mariam Newby, daughter of Francis and wife Huldah, was born Apl. 20, 1730.

Joseph Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 10, 1741.

William Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 30, 1743.

Ann Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 5, 1745.

Gabriel Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 13, 1747.

Mary Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 16, 1749.

Gideon Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 15, 1751.

Elizabeth Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 16, 1756.

Miriam Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 16, 1757.

Samuel Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 25, 1761.

Rebecca Nixon, daughter of Phineas and wife Mary, was born June 27, 1741.

Zachariah Nixon and Elizabeth Nicholson were married June 10, 1739.

Zachariah Nixon, son of Zachariah and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 10, 1741.

Rebecca Nichols, daughter of George and wife Mary, was born Oct. 3, 1753.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and wife Mary, was born Nov. 1, 1717.

Ann Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and wife Mary, was born Feby. 20, 1719.

Nathan Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 22, 1716.

Samuel Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 26, 1722.

Jonathan Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born June 27, 1730.

Christopher Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Feby. 20, 1733.

Joseph Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Apl. 15, 1736.

Mariah Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born May 12, 1738.

Nicholas Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born June 7, 1741.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born June 3, 1744.

Caroline Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Aug. 21, 1748.

Margaret Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 1, 1752.

Thomas Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 26, 1774.

John Overman, son of Thomas, was born Nov. 3, 1733.

John Overman and Hannah Scott were married Dec. 10th, 1755.

Aaron Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Oct. 2, 1756.

Sarah Overman, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born June 8, 1759.

Thomas Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Dec. 8, 1761.

Miriam Overman, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born June 1, 1764.

John Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 14, 1767.

Jesse Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Aug. 31, 1769.

Mary Overman, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 16, 1772.

John Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, was born May 13, 1722.

James Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Nov. 26, 1724.

Elizabeth Pagitt ,daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born Mch. 25, 1726.

Susannah Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born Sept. 19, 1729.

Samuel Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Jany. 25, 1731.

Prudence Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born Aug. 20, 1734.

Sarah Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born May 21, 1737.

Leah Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born June 22, 1740.

Joab Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, born Apl. 4, 1743.

Ann Parris, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 23, 1707.

John Parris, son of John and wife Margaret, born Sept. 10, 1710.

John Parsons, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 22, 1723.

Samuel Parsons, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born June 11, 1726.

Francis Penrice, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 16, 1738.

Samuel Penrice, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born July 13, 1741.

Samuel Penrice, son of Edward and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 10, 1751.

Simon Perisho, son of James and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 20, 1723-4.

Mary Perisho, daughter of James and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 11, 1727.

James Perisho, son of James and wife Sarah, born May 15, 1728.

Sarah Perisho, daughter of James and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 5, 1731-2.

Joseph Perisho, son of James and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 30, 1735.

Benjamin Perry and Millicent Reddick were married Dec. 13, 1785.

Mary Perry, daughter of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Oct. 26, 1786.

Thomas Perry, son of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Jany 27, 1789.

James Perry, son of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Aug. 13, 1792.

Joseph Perry, son of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Dec. 20, 1796.

Christian Perry, daughter of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Dec. 20, 1798.

John Phelps, son of Samuel and wife Hannah, was born Jan. 13, 1716-17.

Henry Phelps, son of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 5, 1724-5.

Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 29, 1728.

Mary Pierce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 11, 1716-17.

Copeland Pierce, son of John and wife Sarah, was born May 11, 1719.

Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born May 11, 1721.

Thomas Pierce, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 11, 1722-3.

Hannah Pierce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 25, 1725.

Thomas Pierce, Jr., and Mary Copeland were married in 1719.

John Pierce, son of Thomas Jr., and wife Mary, was born Feby. 16, 1720.

Mary Pierce, daughter of Thomas Jr., and wife Mary, was born Sept. 23, 1722.

Rebecca Pierce, daughter of Joseph and wife Alice, was born Feby. 28, 1729-30.

Hartwell Pierce, daughter of James and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 22, 1742-3.

Miles Pierce, son of James and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 23, 1745-6.

Florella Pierce, daughter of James and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 9, 1747-8.

Fan Pierce, son of James and wife Elizabeth, born May 2, 1750.

Elizabeth Reddick, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Apl. 14, 1729.

Rachel Reddick, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Feby. 29, 1730-31.

Thomas Reddick, son of John and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 15, 1732.

Sarah Reddick, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Nov. 12, 1734.

Joseph Robinson, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 14, 1712.

Thomas Robinson, son of Joseph and wife Mary, was born Aug. 26, 1739.

Caseza Rogerson, daughter of Daniel and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 5, 1731.

Hezekiah Rogerson, son of Daniel and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 14, 1735.

Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Abraham and wife Judith, was born Dec. 22, 1719.

Abraham Sanders, son of Abraham and wife Judith, was born Dec. 23, 1723.

Judith Sanders, daughter of Abraham and wife Judith, was born Feby. 28, 1725-26.

John Sanders, son of Abraham and wife Judith, was born July 28,1729.

John Sanders, son of Richard and wife Hannah, was born July 28, 1731.

Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Richard and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 27, 1735.

Mary Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 4, 1760.

Miriam Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 1, 1764.

John Saunders, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 4, 1766.

Sarah Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 22, 1769.

Elizabeth Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 21, 1771.

Rachel Scott, daughter of James and wife Exelpe, was born Feby. 12, 1738.

Thomas Sharbo and Barbara Leary were married Apl. 9, 1725.

Jonathan Sharbo, son of Thomas and wife Barbara, was born Jany. 1, 1734.

William Sharbo, son of Thomas and wife Barbara, was born July 4, 1738.

Thomas Sharbo, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 30, 1738.

Elizabeth Sharbo, daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 8, 1740-1.

David Sherwood and Elizabeth Jones were married Mch. 24, 1725-6.

Samuel Sherwood, son of David and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 31, 1726-7.

Elizabeth Sherwood, daughter of David and wife Elizabeth, was born May 22, 1729.

Mary Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Keziah, was born Feby. 7, 1718-19.

Anne Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Hannah, was born Dec. 19, 1715.

Mary Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 18, 1718-19.

James Sitterson, son of James and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 16, 1722.

Samuel Sitterson, son of James and wife Hannah, was born Jany. 26, 1724-5.

Isaac Sitterson, son of James and wife Penina, was born May 25, 1754.

Rachel Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Penina, was born Dec. 26, 1755.

Hannah Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born Mch. 25, 1859.

Mary Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born Jany. 11, 1761.

Ann Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born Apl. 13, 1763.

Sarah Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born July 9, 1766.

James Sitterson, son of James Sr., and wife Hannah, died Feby. 8, 1768.

William Simmons, son of George and wife Susanna, was born Jany. 5, 1715-16.

George Simmons, son of William and wife Martha, was born Mch. 25, 1739.

James Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 5, 1715.

Samuel and Richard Skinner, sons of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 15, 1717.

Evens Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born March 15, 1719.

Joseph Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 11, 1722.

Joshua Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born July 24, 1724.

Jonathan Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 13, 1726.

John Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 16, 1730-1.

Jeremiah Skinner, son of James and wife Mary, was born Apl. 29, 1737.

Zach Skinner, son of James and wife Mary, was born Nov. 6, 1738.

Sarah Skinner, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born July 3, 1741.

Mary Skinner, wife of James Skinner and daughter of John Peirce, died Sept. 30, 1741.

Joshua Skinner and Sarah Creecy were married Jan'y 22, 1745.

Joseph Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 4, 1747.

Sarah Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 17, 1751.

Joshua Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 31, 1752.

Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born July 5, 1755.

Mary Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 19, 1757.

John Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 7, 1760.

John Skinner and Mary Creecy were married June 15, 1780.

Lemuel Skinner, son of John and wife Mary, was born June 13, 1781.

Mary Skinner, wife of John and daughter of Levi Creecy, of Chowan county, died Jan'y 5, 1782.

Joshua Skinner and Martha Ann Blount were married March 7, 1780.

Joseph Blount Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Martha A., was born Jan'y 18, 1781.

Mary Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Martha A., was born Aug. 22, 1782.

Charles Worth Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Martha A., was born Jan'y 26, 1784.

Thomas Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Dec. 23, 1721.

James Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Feb'y 23, 1723-4.

Michele Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Aug. 23, 1727.

John Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Jan'y 23, 1729-30.

Thomas Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Apl. 18, 1711.

Willis Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Dec. 24, 1713.

Joseph Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Jan'y 24, 1715-16.

Samuel Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Feb'y 6, 1720-1.

Solomon Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Aug. 26, 1724.

Lemuel Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Tomzen, was born Feb'y 26, 1726-7.

Mary Standin, daughter of Lemuel and wife Sarah, was born March 25, 1729.

Samuel Standin, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born June 25, 1736.

William Standin, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born July 25, 1743.

Edward Standin, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born July 25, 1743.

Penelope Standin, daughter of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 19, 1747.

William Steward, son of Joseph and wife Rebecca, was born July 5, 1734.

John Stevens, son of William and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 20, 1724.

John Stevens and Mrs. Parthenia Sutton were married March 17, 1726.

William Stevens, son of John and wife Parthenia, was born Sept. 9, 1727.

John Stevens, son of John and wife Parthenia, was born Dec. 15, 1729.

John Stone, son of John and wife Mary, was born Mch. 15, 1725.

Samuel Sumner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 19, 1717.

Richard Sumner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 19, 1717.

Sarah Sutton, daughter of Joseph was born Oct. 10, 1711.

William Sutton, son of Richard and wife Mary, was born Mch. 5, 1719-20.

Richard Sutton, son of Richard and wife Mary, was born Dec. 9, 1722.

Mary Sutton, daughter of Richard and wife Mary, was born June 23, 1726.

Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Richard and wife Mary was born Mch. 2, 1728-9.

Sarah Sutton, daughter of Richard and wife Mary, was born Dec. 20, 1730.

Mary Sutton, daughter of George and wife Mary, was born Apl. 18, 1725.

Joseph Sutton, son of George and wife Mary, was born Aug. 9, 1727.

Joseph Sutton, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 21, 1727.

Deborah Sutton, daughter of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born March 13, 1729-30.

Joseph Sutton and Mrs. Rachel Lee were married Jany. 11, 1732-3.

Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Joseph and wife Rachel, was born Feb'y 5, 1737-8.

George Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 24, 1752.

George Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 18, 1754.

John Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 31, 1756.

George Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 16, 1757.

Mary Sutton, daughter of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 22, 1760.

Samuel Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 13, 1762.

Mary Swann, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Mch. 5, 1726-7.

Sarah Swann, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Sept. 3, 1729.

Samuel Swann, son of Samuel and wife Mary was born Dec. 8, 1731.

Samuel Swann, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 8, 1746.

Mary Taylor, daughter of Jonathan and wife Kathren, was born Aug. 19, 1718.

Thomas Taylor, son of Jonathan and wife Kathren, was born Feb'y 19, 1720-1.

James Thickpen, son of James Jr., and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1710.

Henry Thickpen, son of James Jr., and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 23, 1712-3.

Elizabeth Thickpen, daughter of James, Jr., and wife Elizabeth, was born May 3, 1715.

Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 16, 1716.

Stephen Thomas, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 27, 1718.

Sarah Tomes, daughter of Joshua and wife Rebecca, was born July 4, 1727.

Susanna Tomes, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 4, 1734.

Zachariah Tomes, son of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Apl. 10, 1741.

Rebecca Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Sept. 26, 1743.

Mary Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Jan'y 8, 1745-6.

Caleb Tomes, son of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Feb'y 3, 1747-8.

Elizabeth Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born May 25, 1750.

Rachel Townsend, daughter of William and Rachel, was born Feb'y 10, 1754.

William Townsend, son of William and wife Rachel, was born Apl. 16, 1756.

Bettie Townsend, daughter of William and wife Rachel, was born Sept. 30, 1758.

Joseph Townsend, son of William and Rachel, was born Mch. 28, 1761.

Joseph Turner, son of Edward and wife Anne, was born Aug. 16, 1738.

Anne Warren, daughter of Abraham and wife Sarah, was born May 16, 1727.

Henry Warren, son of Abraham and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 7, 1729.

Richard Whedbee and Sarah Durant were married Feb'y 4, 1709.

John Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 23, 1715.

Sarah Whedbee, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 23, 1717-8.

George Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 19, 1720-1.

Ann Whedbee, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 18, 1723-4.

Joseph Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 12, 1725-6.

Hezekiah Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 1, 1728.

Mrs. Sarah Whedbee died Apl. 4, 1728.

Thomas White and Ann Barnes were married May 11, 1755.

Miles White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Apl. 25, 1756.

Nathan White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Nov. 12, 1757.

Seth White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Mch. 1, 1759.

Orpha White, daughter of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Sept. 25, 1761.

Elizabeth White, daughter of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Oct. 27, 1763.

Jonathan White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Mch., 2, 1766.

Mariam White, daughter of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Oct. 25, 1768.

Ann White, wife of Thomas, died Nov. 14, 1770.

Caleb White and Rebeckah Toms, were married Jany. 14, 1761.

Peninah White, daughter of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Dec. 6, 1761.

Francis White, son of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Feby. 24, 1764.

Toms White, son of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Mch. 2, 1766.

Caleb White, son of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Oct. 30, 1768.

Rebekah White, daughter of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Sept. 2, 1771.

Mary White, daughter of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Nov. 12, 1773.

Christian Wigens, daughter of Thomas and wife Christian, was born Dec. 6, 1736.

Timothy Williams, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 2, 1726.

John Williams, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 17, 1729.

James Williams, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born May 7, 1732.

Sarah and Ann Williams, children of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 12, 1727-8.

Tulle Williams, son of Tulle and wife Grace (Sanderson), was born Nov. 2, 1733.

William Wood and Deborah Sutton were married May 8, 1718, by Dr. Urmstone, minister of the Church of England.

Richard Wood, son of William and wife Deborah, was born Oct. 30, 1720.

Sarah Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born Oct. 23, 1721, died Mch. 21, 1722-3.

William Wood, son of William and wife Deborah, was born Sept. 3, 1722-3.

George Wood, son of William and wife Deborah, was born Sept. 2, 1724.

Deborah Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born March 25, 1725-6.

Rebecca Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born June 3, 1727.

Elizabeth Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born Dec. 18, 1728.

Deborah Wood, wife of William Wood, died Dec. 18, 1728.

John Wyat, son of John and wife Rachel, was born Jan'y 31, 1714-15.

Mary Wyat, daughter of John and wife Rachel, was born Feb'y 18, 1717-18.

Jacob Wiatt, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan'y 23, 1716-17.

Joshua Wiatt, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 23, 1720.

Elizabeth Wiatt, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 10, 1725.

Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Scrymshoe were married Feb'y 25, 1768.

Sarah Wyatt, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born July 17, 1769.

Mary Wyatt, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan'y 19, 1772.

John Wyatt, son of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 25, 1773.

DEATHS.

Elizabeth Stepney departed this Life Mch. 3, 1694.

John Cutlet son of Thomas departed this Life July 20, 1693.

Martha Cutlet daughter of Thomas departed this Life Aug. 15, 1693.

William Lawrance departed this Life Aug. 13, 1694.

James Johnson departed this life Aug. 25, 1696, at Richard Adkesson's house.

Rachel Johnson wife of James died Aug. 17, 1697, at Mr. Samuel Swann's.

Elizabeth Tailor daughter of Jonathan & wife Elizabeth died Sept. 28, 1694.

Mary Cleare (wife of Timothy) died Dec. 30, 1694.

Thomas Gough died Dec. 23, 1694.

Hannah Nicholson wife of Joseph died Jany. 2, 1694.

Elizabeth Lillington wife of Alexander died Mch. 29, 1695.

John Cheson died May 13, 1695.

Johanah Mathes, wife of George, died February 27, 1695.

Thomas Nicholls son of Thomas & wife Elizabeth died Oct. 10, 1695.

John Bently late of this County died Oct. 10, 1695.

Mathe Rorus late of this County died Dec. 24, 1695, at Thos. Nicholl's house.

John Fendall late of this County died Dec. 20, 1695, at Capt. Walker's house.

Peter Thisel died June 4, 1696, at Benj. Laker's house.

Ann Fisher wife of James died Jany. 10, 1696.

Christopher Lacy died Jany. 23, 1695-6, at the house of Margaret Lawrence.

Joseph Sutton, Sr., died Jany. 17, 1695.

Robert Foster late of this County died Nov. 24, 1695, at house of Thomas Clark.

John Perkins son of John and wife Lacy died Feby. 27, 1695-6.

Jane Laker wife of Benjamin died Feby. 28, 1695-6.

Ann Duren (Durant) died Jany. 22, 1694.

Mrs. Sarah Swann wife of Major Samuel Swann died April 18, 1696.

Elizabeth Marcy daughter of Thomas died June 17, 1696, at John Hopkins' house.

Lovey Perkins, wife of John, died June 17, 1696, at Benj. Giddens' house.

Richard Nailor died April 16, 1696, at William Plater's house.

John Cook died Aug. 22, 1696.

John Watts formerly of Accomack Co., in Virginia, died in North Carolina Nov. 17, 1696, at Caleb Calloway's house "9 O'clk at nite."

Hannah Manwaren wife of Stephen died Dec. 29, 1696.

Ledda wife of John Hare died Jany. 27, 1696-7.

Sarah Chelsey, daughter of William and wife Sarah, died Jany. 25, 1696-7.

Sarah Austen wife of Robert, died Feby. 4, 1696-7.

Susanna Lacey daughter of William Jr. & wife Mary died Mch. 23, 1696-7.

William Larance son of John & wife Hannah died August 27, 1697.

Alexander Lillington died Sept. 11, 1697.

Sarah Chew daughter of Joseph, died Sept. 26, 1697.
George Ames died September 29, 1697.
John Godfrey "of Littel River" died Oct. 29, 1697.
Jacob Peterson died May 17, 1698.
Marcy Calloway daughter of Caleb died June 7, 1698.
Jonathan Tailor died Sept. 16, 1698.
Robert Wilson died Dec. 21, 1696, at his own house, up in the Narrows of Piquemons River.
Ann Peterson daughter of Jacob & wife Mary died Jany. 17, 1698.
Cattern Anderson daughter of John and wife Jane was born May 10, 1699.
Elizabeth Anderson daughter of John and wife Jane was born May 10, 1699, and died May 11, 1699.
Elizabeth Fletcher wife of Ralph died Jany. 21, 1699-1700.
John Duren (Durant) died Jany. 19, 1699.
George Sutton died April 7, 1700.
Charles Rite, died July 7, 1700, at the home of Henry Norman.
John Whedby died April 5, 1700.
John Lawrence died Oct. 28, 1700.
Francis Cofin died May 5, 1700, at his own house.
Deliverance Reed, wife of Andrew Reed, died Apl. 10, 1700.
Thomas Johnson died Oct. 13, 1700.
Israel Snellen departed this life Nov. 2, 1700, att his own house.
Ann Evans, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, died Jany. 4, 1700-01.
Elizabeth Jones, wife of Peter Jones, died Feby. 20, 1700-01.
Hannah Lilly, wife of John, died Feby. 15, 1700-01.
Francis Butson (Buxton) died Apl. 14, 1700-01, att Jno. Pricklove's house.
Benjamin Laker died Apl. 21, 1701, at his house on Saselton Creek.
John Lilly died July 17, 1701, att ye widow Whidbee's house.
Thos. Perdy died Aug. 4, 1701, att Mr. John Hecklefield's house.
William Willoby died Feby. 2, 1701 att James Fewox's house in Cuscopaweng.
Albert Albertson died Feby. 28, 1701, att his on house.
Lewis Knight died Aug. 10, 1701.
James Fisher died Sept. 22, 1702, att His one House.
Hannah Beasley, wife of Francis, died Nov. 7, 1702.
Alexander Jurdon died Apl. 30, 1702.
Sarah Houghton, wife of Thomas, died Dec. 6, 1702.
Mary Hancock, wife of Thomas of Castletons Creek, died Feby. 25, 1702-3.
Rebecka Warren, wife of Abram, died Feby. 26, 1702-3.

Mr. William Boyd died July 4, 1703.

John Hare, Sr., died July 21, 1703.

James Oates died Oct. 6, 1703.

Sarah Ennis, wife of Dr. Edward, died Dec. 30, 1703.

Mary Woolard, daughter of Richard and wife Ann, died July 20, 1703.

Anne Woolard, wife of Richard, died last of Oct., 1702.

James Fisher, son of James and wife Mary, died Aug. 12, 1703.

Barnett Parsons, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, died Mch. 22, 1703-4.

Joshua Wells, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, died Mch. 5, 1703-4.

Thomas Hawkins, son of John and wife Mary, died Aug. 24, 1704.

Margery White, wife of William, died Oct. 14, 1704.

Elizabeth Rose, wife of Richard, died June 8, 1704.

Ezekiel Maudlin died Mch. 16, 1705-6.

John Anderson died Aug. 20, 1705.

Joseph Pierce died Nov. 16, 1705.

Richard Woolard died Feby. 4, 1706-7.

Rebeka Harrison, daughter of Robert and wife Elizabeth, died May 24, 1706.

Caleb Calloway died July 15, 1706.

Samuel Frethington, son of Samuel and wife Mary, died Oct. 31, 1706.

Thomas Mercer died Nov. 21, 1706.

John Jackson, son of William and wife Sarah, died Jany. 6, 1707-8.

John Sutton, son of Joseph and wife Bennett, died Feby. 16, 1707-8.

Mary Loften died June 18, 1707.

Samuel Swann, Esqr., died 7ber 14, 1707.

Rachel Holloway, wife of John, died May 1, 1708.

Bennett Sutton, daughter of Joseph, died Nov. 8, 1711.

Christopher Sutton died Nov. 27, 1711.

Mary King died Oct. 18, 1711.

Mary Tomes, widow, died Nov. 15, 1717.

Sarah Lacy died May 3, 1718.

John Barrow, Sr., died June 10, 1718.

James Barrow died June 18, 1718.

John Barrow died June 19, 1718.

John Nicholson died June 19, 1718.

Thomas Long died Sept. 28, 1721.

Sarah Wood died Mch. 17, 1722-3.

James Minge died Jany. 23, 1723-4.
Joseph Sutton, Jr., died Jany 18, 1723-4.
Edward Bounds died Nov. 15, 1723.
Nathaniel Sutton, Sr., died Feby. 3, 1724-5.
John Stallings died Jany. 25, 1726-7.
Anthony Thatch died Oct. 6, 1726.
Mrs. Jane Barrow died June 13, 1727-8.
Joseph Nicholson, son of Sarah, died Mch. 10, 1727-8.
Joseph Redknapp died Jany. 1, 1728.
Samuel Nicholson died Mch. 29, 1728.
Mrs. Rebecca Long died Oct. 20, 1728.
Robert Rogers died Nov. 26, 1729.
John Hudson, merchant of Boston, New England, died Oct. 5, 1733.
Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton died Jany. 15, 1737-8.
John Parris, Sr., died Jany. 24, 1738.
Juliana Laker, daughter of Henry Hudson and wife Mary, died Dec., 1738.
Hannah Nixon, daughter of Zack Nixon, Jr., died Jany. 4, 1739.
Mary Hall, wife of Samuel, died Mch., 1739, age 32.
Chas. Denman died Apl. 24, 1739.
William Hall died Apl. 29, 1739, age 72 years.
Mary Bishop, daughter of John and wife Hannah, died May 18, 1739.
Mary Davis died June 5, 1739.
Nicholas Colley, son of Thos. and wife Mary, died June 22, 1739.
Zachariah Nixon, Sr., departed this life Aug. 12, 1739.
Joseph Skinner died Nov. 15, 1739.
Jeremiah Skinner died Nov. 16, 1739.
Elizabeth Pearce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, died Dec. 3, 1739.
Samuel Palmer died Dec. 4, 1739.
John Wiatt departed this life Dec. 26, 1739.
William Buffkin, son of Ralph and wife Mary, died Dec. 3, 1741.
Mary Skinner, wife of James and daughter of Jno. Pearce, died Sept. 30, 1741.
Charity Doe, wife of Ralph Doe, died Oct. 12, 1747.
Sarah Skinner died Nov. 20, 1751.
William Jones, son of William, aged 19 years, died Mch. 20, 1753.
Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of Miles and wife Elizabeth, died Nov. 4, 1753.
Mary Jones, daughter of Peter and wife Anne, died Aug. 17, 1754.
Mary Sutton, wife of Samuel, died May 7, 1754.

Elizabeth Skinner died Oct. 29, 1756.
Henry Harvey died May 22, 1758.
Elizabeth Harvey died July 17, 1760.
Elizabeth Peirce died Feby. 6, 1762.
Richard Harvey died Apl. 2, 1762.
Andrew Donaldson died Mch. 31, 1768.
Ann Harvey died Sept. 5, 1768.
Joseph Skinner died Dec. 13, 1769.
Ann White, wife of Thomas, died Nov. 4, 1770.
Edward Harvey, son of John and Sarah, died Apl. 28, 1771.
Sarah Cosand, daughter of Gabriel and wife Abigail, died June 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of John and wife Sarah, died Sept. 7, 1773.
Col. Joshua Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, died May 14, 1775.
Sarah Harvey, daughter of John, died Sept. 30, 1776.
Col. Miles Harvey, son of Col. Thomas Harvey, died Dec. 12, 1776.
James Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, died July 11, 1777, and was buried at Col. Blounts in Craven County.
Benj. Perry, Jr., son of Benj. and wife Susan, died Jany. 10, 1784.
Benj. Perry, Sr., died Mch. 11, 1788.
Hannah Perry, widow of Benj., Jr., died Nov., 1791.

MARRIAGES.

William Turner of Little River & Kathren Kinse took each other as man & wife at a meeting at Francis Tomes' ye 5th day of March, 1693.
William Lury, Jr., and Mary Johnson, were married Mch. 26, 1694, by Dep. Gov. Thomas Harvie.
Thomas Wollenfor and Elizabeth Cannedy daughter of Patrick were married Aug. 15, 1694 by Thos. Harvie.
Jeames Old and Elizabeth Evins were married Sept. 11, 1694 by Thomas Harvie.
Richard Adkeson of Virginia, and Elizabeth Stucke of Ould England were married Sept. 7, 1699 by Capt. Anthony Dawson.
William Carman and Elizabeth Noys of Ould England were married April 3, 1694, by Thomas Harvie.
John Bently son of Richard and Ann Barrow daughter of John and wife Sarah were married Nov. 6, 1694 by Thomas Harvie.
John Fendall son of Josias & wife Mary and Elizabeth Lillington

daughter of Major Alexander Lillington & wife Elizabeth were married Apl. 3, 1694-5, by Capt. Anthony Dawson.

Mr. William Ducking (should be Duckingfield—Ed.) and Madame Susanna Hartly, relict of Col. Francis, were married Nov. 28, 1694, by Hon. Thomas Harvie.

Francis Foster of Accomack son of William & wife Margaret and Mrs. Hannah Gosby, relict of John Gosby, were married Aug. 14, 1694, by Mr. John Whidby.

George Mathes and Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Richard and wife Margery, were married July 7, 1695, by Capt. Anthony Dawson.

John Blount, son of James, Late of this County, and Elizabeth Davis, daughter of John and Mary Davis of Henrico Co., Va., were married June 11th, 1695, by Capt. John Fendale.

Jacob Paterson, son of Jacob, and Rebecca Sutton, daughter of Nathaniel and wife Deborah, were married Sept. 30, 1695, by Mr. Joseph Sutton, Jr.

Samuel Passons (son of Linelle and wife Mary) and Elizabeth Fletcher (daughter of Ralph and wife Elizabeth) were married May 4, 1695. His father lives in Beddford, in Dorset Sheare.

John Bas and Love Harris were married Jany. 8, 1696; both of Nansemum County & Nansemum Parish, by Maj. Samuel Swann.

Major Alexander Lillington and Mrs. Ann Steward were married Mch. 19, 1695, by Major Samuel Swann.

James Beasley (son of Robert and wife Sarah) and Mary Cropley (daughter of John and wife Ann) were married March 17, 1675-6, by Hon. Thomas Harvey.

Joseph Smith and Hannah Hill took each other to man and wife at a quarterly meeting at Francis Tomes Howes Mch. 7, 1695.

William Chelsie and Sarah Austen daughter of Robert and wife Sarah) were married Apl. 1, 1696, by Major Samuel Swann.

Benjamin Laker, Esq., and Juliana Tailor were married May 17, 1696, by Capt. Anthony Dawson.

David Harris and Elizabeth Elles were married Dec. 28, 1695, by Joseph Sutton.

Francis Tomes (son of Francis and wife Presillo) and Margaret Lawrance (relict of William) were married June 8, 1696, at a meeting at ye said Lawrance's house.

James Perisho (son of James and wife Hannah) and Mary Morgen (daughter of James and wife Jan) were married Feby. 18, 1696.

Joseph Sutton (son of Nathaniel and wife Debro) and Parthenia Duren (Durant) (daughter of George and wife Ann) were married June 18, 1695, by Mr. John Duren (Durant).

Samuel Pricklove (son of Samuel & wife Rachel) and Purina Pen-

rice (daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth) were married March 25, 1696, by John Durant.

John Hare and Jane Dovated were married Apl. 8, 1697, by John Durant.

Edward Norrenton and Comfort Chessen (relict of John) were married Apl. 8, 1697, by John Barrow, Justis.

William Barrow (son of John and wife Sarah) and Elizabeth Cook (Relict of John Cook) were married June 14, 1696, by Benj. Laker.

Jonathan Bateman (son of Jonathan and wife Margret) and Elizabeth Holloway (daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth) were married Sept. 23, 1697, by John Godfrey.

Samuel Heath and Jane Haddock (both of this County) were married Sept. 1, 1697, by John Barrow.

William Long (son of James and wife Ales) and Sarah Johnson (relict of John) were married January 6, 1697-8.

John Bird and Rebecca Peterson (Relict of Jacob) were married Aug. 24, 1697, by John Burnet, Minister.

John Long (son of James and wife Ales) and Susan Ames (Relict of George) were married Jany. 28, 1697-8, by John Barrow.

Thomas Holmes (son of Edward & wife Elizabeth) and Mary Colyer (daughter of Elizabeth Willson) were married Feby. 6, 1695-6.

James Coles (son of James of Nancemum In Virginia) and Mary Peterson (Relict of Jacob Peterson, Sr.) were married July 16, 1698.

William *Bartlett (son of William and wife Elizabeth) and Ann Duren (Durant) (daughter of George and wife Ann) were married Oct. 6, 1698.

John Coles (son of James Coles of Virginia in Nancymum Co.) and Elizabeth Tetterton (daughter of William and wife Margret) were married Jany. 5, 1698-9, by John Barrow.

John Hare (son of John and wife Sarah) and Sarah Shaddock were married Jany. 19, 1698.

Thomas Foddey and Elizabeth Harman (daughter of Robert & wife Elizabeth) were married Feby. 23, 1698-9.

Joseph Pierce (son of John and wife Mary) and Damaris Nixon (daughter of Zachariah and wife Elizabeth) were married Aug. 11, 1699, at a meeting at Little River.

Anthony Wherry (son of Anthony & wife Johanna) and Sarah Harman (daughter of Robert and wife Elizabeth) were married Dec. 7, 1699.

Ralph Fletcher, Jr., and Jean Morgan (daughter of James and wife Jean) were married Mch. 2, 1698-9.

William Morgan (son of James and wife Jean) and Sarah

---

* Bartlett was later Barclift.

Fletcher (daughter of Ralph and wife Elizabeth) were married Mch. 13, 1699-1700.

John Morgan (son of James & wife Jean) and Mary Jones (ye daughter of Mary Jones, ye Relict of Robert Beasley) were married Sept. 2, 1699.

John Nicholson (son of Christopher and wife Hannah) and Presilla Tomes (daughter of Francis and wife Abigail) were married at a meeting at Francis Tomes Nov. 20, 1700.

Isaack Willson (son of Robert and wife Ann) and Ann Parker (daughter of Robert & wife Hannah; born at Nattensate in Ash Church Parish in Gloucester Sheer) were married at a meeting at Francis Tomes' house Mch. 31, 1701.

James Frugeeff (son of James and wife Em, of Ould England) and Martha Pool (daughter of John and wife Ame, of Ould Ingland) were married in Henrico Co., Va., by a Minister of ye Gospel Aug. 10, 1694.

Francis Beasley (son of Robert and wife Sarah) and Hannah Sutton (daughter of Joseph and wife Deliverance) were married May 15, 1701.

James Fisher and Mary Richards were married according to the Rubrick and Liturgies of the Church of England on August 28, 1701, by Rev. Andrew Monro, Minister of Newport Parrish in Isle of Wight in Virginia as witness my hand of the day aforesaid. And. Monro—Cr.

Abraham Warren and Rebecca Clapper (Relict of John) were married July 23, 1701.

Esau Albertson (son of Albert and wife Mary) and Sarah Sexton (daughter of Darby and wife Doroty) were married ye 27th day of Jany., 1700-1, by Rev. Richard French.

Peter Albertson (son of Albert and wife Mary) and Ann Jones (daughter of Mary Beesley, widow) were married August 27, 1701, by Mr. Bret.

Thomas Gray (son of John and wife Tabitha) and Sarah Beasley (daughter of Robert and wife Sarah) were married May 5, 1701.

James Minge of Martin Brandon, Virginia, and Ruth Laker were married Oct. 16, 1701.

James Fisher and Mary Smith (Relict of Francis) were married Nov. 15, 1701, by Daniel Bret, Minister.

George Fletcher (son of Ralph and wife Elizabeth) and Susanna Burtonshall (daughter of Richard and wife Priscilla) were married Feby. 17, 1701, by Francis Foster, Justis.

John Hockins (Hoskins) (son of Thomas and wife Frances) and Mary Bateman (daughter of Jonathan and wife Margret) were married by John Durant, Justice.

Thomas Harvey and Margaret Fletcher (daughter of Ralph and

wife Elizabeth) were married Jany. 27, 1701, by Maj. Swann, Esqr.

Mrs. Foster Knight (Relict of Lewes Knight) and Edward Poisson were married Mch. 2, 1701-2, by Capt. James Coles, Justice of ye Peace.

William Hall and Anne Mathews were married Augt. 5, 1703.

John Winbury and Alice Nowell were married Nov. 4, 1703.

John Grey and Elizabeth Rutter were married Jany. 10, 1703-4.

William Stephens and Mrs. Sarah Durant (Relict of John) were married Jany. 1st, 1703-4.

Thomas Mercer and Diana White were married Feby. 7, 1703-4, by Christopher Gale, Esqr.

Richard Woolard and Jane Richards were married Feby. 1, 1703-4.

John Old and Susannah ——— were married Feby. 7, 1703–4.

Abraham Waner and Mary ——— were married Feb. 26, 1703-4.

John Norcom and Elizabeth ——— were married Dec. 19, 1704.

Thomas Collins and ——— Pricklove were married July 4, 1705.

Thomas Snowden and Thomazin Mercer were married July 18, 1705.

Jeremiah Barnes and Mary Laten were married July 24, 1705.

Richard Melton and Orpha Laten were married July 25, 1705.

Patrick Eggerton and Mary Fisher were married June 5, 1705.

Capt. ——— Jeffreyes and Mrs. Joannah Taylor were married Aug. 9, 1705.

Nathaniel Albertson and Abigail Nicholson took each other for man and wife att a meeting held att ye house of Samuel Nicholson ye 12 day of July, 1705.

Richard Leary and Susan Long were married June 6, 1709.

Stephen Scott and Hannah Nicholson were married Apl. 13, 1721.

Thomas Calloway and Isabel Garrott were married Mch. 20, 1728.

John Moore and Mary Rattliffe were married Feb'y 18, 1729.

Edward Salter and Madam Elizabeth Hardy were married June 10, 1731.

MARRIAGE BONDS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C.

(Originals in Clerks Office at Hertford, N. C.)

1740.

Haughton, Alexander and Elizabeth Smith. Nov. 12. Richard Wallis (Guardian).

1742.

*Hall, Clement and Frances Foster (daughter of Francis). July 19. Wm. Foster, John Stevenson.

Perisho, Joseph and Deborah Wood. Aug. 5. Wm. Wood, Jr.

**Williams, Tulle and Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch (widow of Anthony, Jr.). July 31. Edmund Hatch.

1743.

Maudlin, Ezekiel and Ann Stafford. Sept. 2. Thos. Stafford.

1745.

Hall, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Borclift. Chr. Collins.

Sutton, Christopher and Sarah Jones. July 2. Josiah Hart.

Skinner (Genl.), William and Mrs. Sarah Corprew (nee Gale; granddaughter of Christopher Gale; her 1st husband was Thomas Corprew). May 28.

1755.

Farlee, Samuel and Edith House (daughter of Baylis). Dec. 2.

Pickrin, Francis and Tabitha Roe. Dec. 9. Wm. Standin, John Johnson.

Sanderson, Richard and Miss Elizabeth Barclift. July 22. Sam'l Sutton, Thos. Stevenson.

Weeks, William and Miss Susanna Keaton (daughter of Benjamin). June 28. Jno. Harvey.

Wilkins, John and Judath Copeland. Mch. 17. John Cleland.

1756.

Leary, Richard and Mrs. Sarah Long. Nov. 15. Thos. Williams, Levi Trueblood.

Norment, Stokes and Miss Elizabeth Stokes. Aug. 23. Jno. Steven son.

---

* Clement Hall was an Attorney-at-Law in 1742, he went to England where he received orders in the Church of England, returned to Hertiord and became the Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Edenton, which position he held until his death in 1758, and was succeeded by Rev. Daniel Earle.

** Tulle Williams was the son of William Williams and wife Mary Tulle, they came to North Carolina from Calvert county, Md., about the year 1700. William Williams died in Currituck in 1725-6.

Stevenson, Thomas and Miss Mary Barclift. Apl. 21. Stokes Norment.

1757.

James, Richard and Miss Elizabeth Layden. July 11. Francis Layden.

Riddick, Henry and Miss Mary Sumner. May 14. Miles Harvey.

1758.

Ashley, William and Miss Hannah Penrice. Apl. 19. Edward and Francis Penrice.

Hendricks, Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Turner. May 2. Edward Turner.

Hassell, Isaac and Miss Tamer Mullen (daughter of Abraham). Oct. 3. Abraham Mullen.

Lowry, John and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson (widow of John). Oct. 2.

Riddick, Abraham and Ann Thach (daughter of John). Apl. 12. Benj. Scarbrough.

Sandin, Samuel and Miss Ann Garres. Feby. 17. Wm. Standin.

Stevenson, John and Mrs. Ann Barclift. Oct. 16. Geo. Barclift.

Webb, Zachariah and Mrs. Mary Wallis. Feb. 6. Zach. Webb, Jr.

1759.

Bateman, William and Miss Hannah Mullen. Sept. 12. Jos. Barclift.

Saunders, Isaac and Mrs. Mary Collins. Feb'y 1. John Harvey.

Ward, Thomas and Mrs. Mary Mullen. Jany. 5.

1760.

Ashley, William and Elizabeth Nicholls. March 25.

Bateman, William and Miss Bettie Mullen. Sept. 26. Abraham Mullen.

Budgate, Daniel and Penelope Meades. June 4. Tulle Williams.

Marcum, Charles and Miss Elizabeth Lowry. June 3. John Lowry.

Roberts, John and Mrs. Tompkin Leyden. May 14. Jos. Perisho.

Stokes, John and Mrs. Sarah Maudlin. June 4. Tulle Williams.

1761.

Caruthers, Jeremiah and Mrs. Tamer Hassell. Dec. 8. John Hall, Rich'd Whedbee.

Mathias, Josiah and Sarah Sutton. Aug. 4.

Orendall, Job and Rachel Turner (daughter Rebecca). July 6. Fras. Penrice.

Reed, William and Miss Penelope Williams (daughter of Tulle and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch, widow of Anthony Hatch, Jr.). Sept. 9.

Skinner, John and Mrs. Jane Riggs. March 31.

Skinner, Samuel and Sarah Pettitt. Dec. 7. Henry Hall.

Wiley, Stephen and Mary Fleming. June 12. Andrew Collins.

1762.

Jones, Robert and Mary Thatch. June 2. Jas. Donaldson.
Johnston, William and Miss Mary Snowden. Feby. 29.
Lesley, Leonard and Miriam Moor. Nov. 27. Miles Harvey.
Smith, Michael and Miss Mary Gray. Feby. 7.
Sutton, Benjamin and Miss Sarah Whedbee. Apl. Richard and John Whedbee.
Turner, Joseph and Miss Mary Hawkins. Oct. 23. Demsey Turner.
Turner, Demsey and Hartwell Pearce. Oct. 23. Jos. Turner.
Skinner, John and Mrs. Dorothy Phelps. Apl. 4.
Wright, Benjamin and Miss Ann Townsend. Dec. 7. Miles Harvey.
Whedbee, Richard and Jane Swann. Sept. 27.

1763.

Clark, John and Sarah Henby. Dec. 2. Jos. Sutton, Isaiah Greenwhite.
Harrell, Samuel and Mary Willson. May 6. Thos. Streater.
Hall, John and Mrs. Dowdy Barrow. Jan. 3. Wm. Harris, Wm. Bush.
Hill, Micajah and Miss Ruth Perry. May 12. Sam'l Bagley.
Miller, Andrew and Elizabeth Blount. Feb'y ——. Chas. Blount.
Nichols, Thomas and Mrs. Deborah Perisho. Dec. 21. John Hall.
Richards, William and Huldah Moore. Oct. 24. Jno. Taylor.
Taylor, John and Rachel Bond. Sept. 19.
Williams, Francis and Mercy Stepney. Feb'y 26. Thos. Williams.

1764.

Hendricks, Eldred and Sarah Morgan. June 8. Jeb Hendricks.
Howcott, James and Miss Sarah Standin. May 12. Wm. Standin.
Jennett, Abraham and Miss Rosanna Mathias. May 12. Jas. Howcott.
Penrice, Francis and Mrs. Elinth Ashley. Feby. 6. Sam'l Jennett.
Robins, William and Elizabeth Perisho. Sept. 29. Geo. Whedbee.
Sibbiston, William and Margaret Viller. Oct. 16. John Skinner.
Skinner, Samuel and Sarah Halsey. April 16.
Standin, William and Miss Elizabeth Perry. Feby. 4. Sam'l and Edward Standin.
Stone, Moses and Mrs. Ann Woodley. Aug. 31. Wm. Stone.
Walton, George and Miss Sarah Earles. Dec. 22. Rich'd Hodges.
Whedbee, George and Mrs. Sarah Sutton. Sept. 19.

1765.

Armstrong, Solomon and Miss Margaret Donaldson. Feby. 19. P. E. Donaldson.
Bateman, Benjamin and Miss Mary Coleson. Feby. 21. Thos. Stafford.
Fleming, James and Miss Rachel Wood. Jany. 7. Andrew Collins.

Hofler, Hance and Sarah Docton (widow of Jacob). Nov. 30. Jos. Smith.
Miller, Andrew and Elizabeth Blount. ———.
Saunders, Benjamin and Mrs. Mary Barber. Nov. 4. Chas. Moore.

1766.

Bentley, Amos and Mrs. Zilpha Simpson. May 3. Wm. Bentley.
Boush, James and Miss Hester Thach. Oct. 14. Jas. Macartney.
Elligood, Mathias and Margaret Swann. March 3.
Harvey, Thomas and Mary Blount. Apl. 28. John and Miles Harvey.
Haughton, Jonathan and Miss Deborah Pratt. Jan. 11. Thos. Burkett.
Jackson, John and Rebecca Ward. Apl. 7. Thos. Bagley.
Johnston, Joshua and Miss Ann Harris. Mch. 11. Peleg Lawton, Jas. Boush.
Spruell, Samuel and Miss Martha Wallace. Apl. 10. Jas. Sutton.

1767.

Arrenton, Richard and Susannah Harmon. Mch. 3. Wm. Arrenton.
Boush, William W. and Anne Jones. June 2. Wm. Newbold.
Collins, Andrew and Miss Ann Hall. May 1. Chrisr. Collins.
Delano, Ichabod and Miss Sarah Moore. June 9. Lawrence Leslie.
Doe, Jeremiah and Mrs. Mary Jones. Oct. 12. Sam'l Standin.
Jackson, John and Mrs. Ann Bateman. July 15. Chrisr. Tow.
McConnell, James and Miss Martha Williams. Mch. 16. Jas. Donaldson.
Williams, Hollowell and Mary Elizabeth Stevenson. Nov. Tulle Williams.

1768.

Clayton, Richard and Miss Sarah Sutton. Jan. 13. Thos. Harvey.
Thompson, Henry and Miss Ann Hith (Heath). Apl. 5. Jeremiah Haughton.
Williams, Anthony and Miss Hannah Nixon. Feby. 2. Fred'k Norcom.

1769.

Harvey, John and Sarah Blount. Feb'y 16.
Hardin, Henry and Miss Martha Tulle. Oct. 2. Christopher Collins.
Haughton, William and Miss Mary Taylor. Apl. 3. Geo. Whedbee.
Roe, Robert and Miss Mary Collins. June 13. Jas. Donaldson.
Stoakes, William and Miss Mary Clayton. May 24. John Stoakes.
Wells, Joseph and Edith Taylor. Feb. 6. Geo. Whedbee, Peleg Lawton.

1770.

Palmer, Robert and Miss Sarah Heath. Jan. 31. Thos. Relfe, Henry Thompson.
Ripley, Spencer and Miss Mary Reed (daughter of Joseph). July 27. Charles Blount, Thos. Harvey.

Simons, Argyle and Miss Hannah Skinner. Mch. 5. Rich'd Skinner.
Skinner, Richard and Miss Rachel Perry. Dec. 11. Peleg Lawton.

1771.

Brinkley, John and Miss Hannah Sitterson. June 14. Joshua Long.
Humphreys, William and Miss Rhoda Barclift. Jany. 9. John Reed.
Even, John and Maria Forbush. June 9.
Lawton, Peleg and Elizabeth Hall. Mch. 21.

1772.

Pratt, Richard and Mrs. Mary Barclift. Nov. 17. Wm. Stepney.

1773.

Beasley, James and Miss Ann Taylor. Oct. 19. James Skinner.
Benbury, Edward and Miss Elizabeth Long. William Long.
Whiteman, Matthew and Miss Mary Liles. Novr. 24.
Wyatt, John and Miss Ann Knox. Apl. 8. Charles Moore, Wm. Clemons.

1774.

Bratten, Nathaniel and Miss Sarah Ming. Mch. 24. John Bratten.
Bullock, John and Sarah Mayo. Aug. 27. Joseph Elliott.
Clemons, William and Miss Abigail Lippincott. Nov. 25. John Hall.
Hasket, Silas and Miss Ruth Munden. July 26. Miles Modlin, Wm. Woodley.
Modlin, Miles and Tanner Lowe. May 14. Jos. Relfe, Wm. Woodly.
Norcom, Fred'k and Mary Stevenson (widow). Jany. 16. Richd. Whedbee, Miles Harvey.
Saunders, John and Mrs. Mary Jennett. June 11. Thos. Hosea.

1775.

Barber, William and Mary Nixon. Dec. 26. Thos. Hosea.
DeCrow, Robert, and Mrs. Sarah Delano. Jany. 29. Amasa Delano.
Hall, John and Mrs. Judath Wilkins. Jany. 2. Ed. Hall.
Delano, Amasa and Miss Ann Newby. Jany. 29. Fred'k Norcom.
Hosea, Thomas and Mary Nixon. Dec. 23.
Larman, John and Margaret Husston. June 19.
Scott, Sovereign and Miss Elizabeth Bunch. Oct. 23. Nazareth Bunch.
Whedbee, Richard and Mrs. Mary Stevenson. Jany. 16.
Wyatt, John and Ann Knox. April 8.

1776.

None so far found.

1777.

Chappell, Jesse and Miss Mary Rogerson. Dec. 20. Thomas Bagley.
Conner, Demsey and Miss Anne Blount. May 1. Thomas Harvey.
Eason, Seth and Miss Amelia Wright Riddick. Jan. 7. Wm. Walton, Hugh Griffin.
Layden, Isaac and Elizabeth Hosea. Dec. 26. Sam'l Barclift.
Newbold, William, Jr., and Miss Dorothy Phelps. July 8. Benj. Phelps.

Perry, Jesse and Miss Elizabeth Lindner. Dec. 12. Thos Hosea.
Sutton, George and Sarah Barclift. Dec. 27. Richard Williams.
Wyatt, John and Miss Pathenia Stevenson. Aug. 7. Benj. Phelps.

1778.

Arps, Valentine and Sarah Buckler. May 19. Wm. Newbold, Jr.
Arrington, Ezekiel and Miss Margaret Newby. Mch. 9. Wm. Arrington.
Baker, Benjamin and Miss Elizabeth Harvey. Feby. 15. Thomas Harvey.
Barber, William and Abigail Arps. Aug. 10. Wm. Newbold, Jr.
Blount, John Gray and Miss Mary Harvey. Sept. 17. T. Harvey.
Carter, Benjamin and Miss Sibbey Chocke. June 24. Nathan Pierce.
Creecy, Thomas and Miss Sarah Arrington. Mch. 3. W. Creecy.
Fanning, John and Miss Bathsheba Layden. June 11. Jno. Stafford.
Hollowell, William and Miss Mary Perry. July 6. John Hollowell.
Lamar, John and Miss Margaret Hufton. June 19. Frances Perry.
Lacy, Joseph and Miss Miriam Bogue. Mch. 5. Robert Bogue.
Lee, John and Miss Zilpha Stallings. July 4. John Hudson.
Long, Simeon and Miss Grizelle Newbold. Dec. 14. Jas. Skinner.
Newby, Frank and Miss Rachel Sutton. Jany. 13. Wm. Hancock.
Overman, Jacob and Miss Elizabeth Harris. Dec. 31. Wm. Hollowell.
Riddick, John and Miss Rachel Eason. June 17. Jas. Norfleet.

1779.

Barrow, John and Miss Sarah Standin. Dec. 24. Jos. Perry.
Briggs, Elias and Miss Miriam Turner. Aug. 14. Isaac Layden.
Bunch, Nazareth and Miss Penelope McShehy. Sept. 4. Jno. Simpson.
Coppage, William and Elizabeth Hufton. Sept. 4. W. Skinner.
Harvey, Benjamin, Jr., and Miss Kezia Mallory. May 3. T. Harvey.
Hosea, Joseph and Miss Mary Johnston. July 15. Isaac Layden.
Hosea, William and Nancy Godfrey. April 13. Thomas Hosea.
Hurdle, Joseph and Miss Christian Riddick. Dec. 7. Thomas Hurdle.
Lewis, Richard and Miss Anne Sutton. July 24. W. Skinner.
Lilly, John and Miss Elizabeth Davis. Jany. 25. Hezekiah Rogerson.
Stone, Isaac and Rebecca Garrett. Nov. 29. James Stevenson.
Sutton, Ashbury and Miss Nancy Reed (daughter of William and wife Penelope). Sept. 11. George Sutton.

1780.

Bell, Samuel and Miss Hannah Maudlin. Aug. 10. Gosby Toms.
Elliott, Abel and Miss Elizabeth Guy. June 6. Jos. Sitterson.
Elliott, Demsey and Miss Rachel Smith. Feby. 17. Richard Goodwin.
Creecy, Eliazer and Miss Elizabeth Mathias. Apl. 7. Jos. Creecy.
Layden, Francis and Miss Elizabeth Godfrey. May 19. Caleb Burnham.

Pierce, Nathan and Miss Kezia Carter. Aug. 19. Benj. B. Carter.
Pierce, Joseph and Miss Elizabeth Barrow. Oct. 18. Joshua Ratliff.
Perry, Reuben and Miss Elizabeth Pearson. Jan. 18. Jas. Wilson.
Stone, John and Miss Mary Garrett. Feby. 24. Moses Stone.
Williams, Richard and Miss Mary Mullen. Aug. 12. W. Skinner.
White, Charles and Miss Mary Jones. Nov. 21. James Wilson.
Wright, Samuel and Miss Mourning McDaniel. Aug. 24. Thos. Weeks.

1781.

Branch, Job and Miss Rachel Bratton. Apl. 10. W. Creecy.
Chew, Malichi and Miss Ann Branch. Jany. 28. Issachar Branch.
Deal, John and Miss Mary Proctor. Apl. 10. Thomas Sitterson.
Howett, Abram and Miss Elizabeth Sanderson. Feby. 26. Geo. Sutton.
Holloway Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Trumbull. July 24. Sam'l Barclift.
Turner, Demsey and Miss Sarah Mullen. Apl. 9. W. Skinner.

1782.

Bunch, Julius and Miss Johanna Stacey. Nov. 27. Solomon Bunch.
Goodwin, Lewis and Sarah Proctor. July 2. John Deal.
Hall, Edward, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth Moore. July 13. T. Harvey.
Hines, William and Ann Collins. Aug. 7. Wm. Standin.
Lane, Moses and Miss Mourning Boyce. Nov. 25. Reuben Perry.
Ming, John and Miss Elizabeth Gregory. May 8. Issachar Branch.
Salter, Peter and Miss Hannah Rogerson. May 17. John Rogerson.
Thach, Joseph and Miss Hannah McMullen. Aug. 21. Joshua Long.

1783.

Bateman, Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Raper. Dec. 29. Wm. Stafford.
Boswell, William and Miss Sarah Roberts. Dec. 3. Solomon Roberts.
Butler, Willis and Miss Margaret McNider. Oct. 2. Chas. Wilder.
Clayton, John and Miss Sarah Clayton. June 1. Wilson Weekes.
Cale, Joseph and Miss Usley Elliott. Feby. 13. Richard Arrenton.
Davis, John and Miss Elizabeth Hollowell. Aug. 26. Joseph Barclift.
Forehand, Benjamin and Martha Halsey. July 27. Cornelius Moore.
Linton, Lazarus and Martha Sutton. Mch. 31. Thomas Sutton.
Long, Nathan and Miss Sarah Coleson. Feb. 21. Wm. Stepney.
Moss, Richardson and Miss Sarah Turner. Sept. 27. John Turner.
Mullen, Richard and Miss Ann Deal. June 3. Wm. Mullen.
Perry, Amos and Miss Elizabeth Perry. Feb. 10. Thos. Goodwin, Miles Perry.
Simpson, John and Miss Miriam Skinner. Dec. 1. Richard Skinner.
Sutton, Francis and Deborah McConnell. Sept. 6. John Harman.
Stanton, John and Miss Mary Wingate. Oct. 24. Jos. Hosea.

1784.

Bailey, Joseph and Miss Winafred Dameron. July 26. Benj. Wood.

Briggs, Charles and Miss Rankhorn. Oct. 7. John Roberts.
Bryan, Allen and Miss Sarah Arps. Jany. 31. Nath'l Ray.
Creecy, Lemuel and Miss Penelope Creecy. Mch. 27. John Skinner.
Hodges, Christopher and Miss Ann Chew. June 28. Job Branch.
Holmes, Robert and Miss Mary Sitterson. June 9. Joshua Bagley.
Pierce, Joseph and Miss Zebrah Small. Aug. 16. Nathan Pierce.
Pierce, Abner and Miss Mary Roberts. June 17. John Barrow.
Raper, Henry and Miss Sarah Brown. Oct. 2. Wm. Stafford.
Reed, Benjamin and Miss Mary Barclift. Oct. 29. Wm. Reed.
Stanton, Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Perry. Aug. 28. Joseph Hosea.
Small, William and Elizabeth Bartie. Mch. 11. Jos. Pierce.
Stevenson, Thomas and Miss Sarah Reed (daughter of William and wife Penelope). Feby. 19. Richard Whedbee.
Stone, John and Miss Miriam Newby. Mch. 11. Cornelius Stone.
Sutton, Samuel and Miss Elizabeth Barclift. Dec. 3. Wm. Whedbee.
White, James and Miss Rachel Johnston. Apl. 14. W. Newbold.

1785.

Godwin, Nathan and Ann Arrenton. Oct. 1. Caleb Goodwin.
Morgan, Seth and Sarah Lindrier. May 18. Mrs. Hollowell.
Overton, Elijah and Ann Forehand. Sept. 23. Robt. Deel.
Perisho, Joseph and Ann Sanders. Oct. 15. Benj. Sanders.
Perry, Israel and Miriam Hollowell. Apr. 4. Uriah Hudson.
Perry, Seth and Mary Riddick. Dec. 29. Richard Skinner.
Pearce, David and Anne Moore. Dec. 27. Jos. Pearce.
Rea, Thomas and Rachel Arrenton. Oct. 3. Thos. Whedbee.
Burke, William and Elizabeth Nixon. Oct. 23. Wm. Newbold.
Gregory, William and Sarah Moore. Aug. 30. John Wyatt.
Jameston, James and Sarah Davis. July 7. Thos. Holloway.
Jackson, William and Fanny Turner. Feby. 7. Jos. Turner.
Pearson, Joseph and Hebe Elliott. Jany. 1. John Deel.
Turner, Miles and Sarah Snowden. Jany. 30. John Clayton.
Waff, Thomas and Esther Luton. May 11. Fred Luten.
Williams, Lockhart and Elizabeth Budgate. ——. Jas. Whedbee.

1786.

Bartie, John and Sarah Pierce. Nov. 6. Wm. Bartie.
Cale, John and Cleve Lunsford. Apr. 24. Rich'd Pratt.
Deel, William and Helena Elliott. Jan. 7. Samuel Williams.
Duglass, John and Elizabeth Hendrix. Sept. 18. Nathaniel Hendrix.
Fireash, John and Jane Turner. Sept. 12. Ellsberry Turner.
Godfrey, Joseph and Mary Hosea. Aug. 14. Tulle Godfrey.
Godfrey, Tulle and Mary Pointer. Oct. 16. Jos. Godfrey.
Lain, Miles and Mary Lain. July 23. Miles Perry.
Sanders, Josiah and Anna Hatfield. Sept. 30. Wm. Sanders.

Sanders, Wm. and Mary Smith. Aug. 7. Thos. Lewis.
Smith, Samuel and Mary Spencer. Feb. 15. Wm. Newbould.
Stafford, Thomas and Mary Turner. Jan. 6. John Harvey.
Stafford, William and Sarah Collins. Mch. 3. Samuel Penrice.
Stafford, William and Miriam Turner. Sept. 30. Thos. Stafford.
Thornton, Joseph and Nancy Smith. June 7. John Deel.
Turner, Thomas and Mary Stanton. July —. Jos. Turner.
Collins, Jeremiah and Priscilla Skinner. June 15. Nathan Donaldson.
Gilbert, Joseph and Martha Johnston. Jany. 28. Thos. Bagley.
Hendricks, Nathan and Susanna Stevenson. Aug. 7. Thos. Stevenson.
Lowe, George and Rachel Roberts. Jany. 9. Nath'l Williams.
Roberts, John and Sarah Milbourn. Nov. 4. Thos. Layden.
Stone, John and Florilla Maudlin. Sept. 18. Nathan Hendrix.

1787.

Avery, Robert and Polly Coleson. July 11. Wm. Roberts.
Brown, James and Mary Gilbert. Apr. 9. Joshua Long.
Chappell, Malachi and Sarah Forehand. Jan. 8. Lemuel Colley.
Elliott, William and Peninah Woodard. Jan. 9. William Lane.
Hinton, Demsey and Anna Saunders. Sept. 11. Abraham Saunders.
Lacey, James and Hannah Barbery. June 5. Jas. Wyatt.
Perry, Nathan and Rachel Elliott. Nov. 7. Moses Lane.
Wilcox, Isaac and Priscilla Jackson. Nov. 7. Sam'l Jackson.
Elliott, Samuel and Dorothy Newby. Jany. 11. Robt. Cale.

1790.

Cale, Timothy and Mary Doe. Sept. 4. Benj. Bratten.
Chappell, Samuel and Sarah Chappell. Nov. 24. John Chappell.
Corprew, Wilson and Elizabeth Reed. Nov. 24. William Reed.
Howard, Moses and Susannah Perry. June 2. Benj. Perry.
Jones, William and Rebecca Wiley. Sept. 1. Wm. Gilbert.
King, John and Miss Miriam Johnson. May 28. Wm. Newbold.
Lacey, William and Florilla Stone. Nov. 8. James Casey.
Mathias, Isaiah and Mary Harmon. Mch. 11. Jos. Barrow.
Morris, Joseph and China Williams. Jany. 15. Issachar Branch.
Mullen, Isaac and Elizabeth Barclift. Apl. 6. Wilson Weekes.
Mullen, Joseph and Loviet Sitterson. Oct. 22. Jos. Robins.
Murray, William and Rosamond Dawson. May 22. Thomas Ward.
Parker, Elisha and Elizabeth Avery. Mch 29. Robt. Avery.
Pead, Samuel and Miss Mary Coppage. July 3. Robt. Avery.
Rountree, Jesse and Elizabeth White. Feby. 12. Joel Hollowell.
Salter, Peter and Sarah Kenyon. Nov. 10. Hum. Skinner.
Scott, James and Jerusha Hubbard. Oct. 12. Wm. Lilley.

Sitterson, Sam'l and Mary Baker. Oct. —.
Skinner, Richard, Jr. and Mary Burke. Jany. 2. J. Skinner.
Sylvester, James and Elizabeth Pierce. Mch. 22. James Lasly.
Towe, William and Grace Spruill. July 14.
Turner, Benjamin and Sarah Mullen. April 10. Thos. Sutton.
Vardin, Tulle and Rhoda Lilley. July 3. Thos. Hollowell.
Ward, Humphrey and Absala Rogerson. Sept. 21. Jesse Rogerson.
White, Robert and Charlotte Sanders. Jany. 20. Joshua White.

1791.

Bunch, Isaac and Deborah Stacey. Dec. 21. Thomas Stacey.
Elliott, Obed and Miriam Davis. June 4. Abner Harris.
Forehand, Daniel and Jemima Everidge. Mch. 4. Robt. Whedbee.
Garris, Leveren and Sarah Perry. Dec. 27. Lawrence Perry.
Hendricks, Joseph and Dorcas Barber. Apl. 22. Nathan Hendricks.
Hollowell, James and Elizabeth Smith. Feb. 5. Joel Hollowell.
Jackson, James and Mary Arrenton. Sept. 1. Joseph Jackson.
Johnson, William and Jemima Chappell. May 11. Alex. Stafford.
Lane, Samuel and Margaret Taylor. ———. Wm. Backer.
Layden, William and Winefred Foster. Aug. 16. Tulle Godfrey.
McGuire, Samuel and Jemima Goodwin. Oct. 3. Caleb Goodwin.
Perry, Jacob and Ruth Chappell. Aug. 18. Benj. Perry.
Perry, Reuben and Dorcas Chappell. Jany. 11. Moses Lane.
Perry, William and Ferebe White. Apl. 21. Richard Skinner.
Pool, Joshua and Ann Barclift. June 15. George Sutton.
Robins, Joseph and Sarah Whedbee. Aug. 24. George Sutton.
Rogerson, Daniel and Milley Lain. Apl. 16. Jacob Lain.
Stevenson, Thomas and Jenny Mandlin. Aug. 1. James Ball.
White, John and Peninah Muns. Sept. 18. Joseph Hudson.
White, Thomas and Sarah Rountree. Feby. 16. Jesse Rountree.
White, William and Mary Newby. July 27. Abner Harrell.
Wright, John and Tamar Johnson. July 8. Thos. Layden.
Wyatt, Sarker and Elizabeth Ripley. June 17. Abram Howett.

1792.

Barclift, William and Ann Clayton. Apl. 16. Richard Simpson.
Clayton, William and Patsey Snowden. July 17. Robert and Wm. Whedbee.
Colson, Gilbert and Sarah Turner. Aug. 13. Richardson Moss.
Creecy, Levi and Elizabeth Williams. July 17. John Lunsford.
Dail, Abner and Peggy Butler. Aug. 17. Moses Dail.
Johnson, William and Absoley Davis. Aug. 10. Miles Small.
Mullen, John and Miss Polly Reed (daughter of William and wife Penelope). Feb. 13. Ed. Hall.
Newbern, William and Judy Rogerson. May 29. Josiah Rogerson.

Prock, Reuben and Hester Theach. Dec. 4. Samuel Rae.
Rogerson, Solomon and Catron Portlock. Jany. 10. Thos. Bagley.
Sayer, Nathaniel and Else Butt. Mch. 4. Wm. Hosea.
Wells, Absalom and Comfort Welch. July 6. Thomas Sutton.
Willard, Daniel and Sarah Evans. Dec. 4. Thomas White.

1793.

Bedgood, Joseph and Sarah Sutton. May 14. Greenbury Sutton.
Branch, Job and Mildred Harmon. Dec. 28. Justus Leary.
Carmon, James and Nancy Cummings. Nov. 30. Jos. Hudson.
Clark, Nathaniel and Sally Cally. June 13. Hinshea Gilliam.
Cook, Edward and Charity Ward. July 31. Samuel Lane.
Cox, Joseph and Polly Cain. July 4. F. Newby, Jr.
Deal, William and Anna Bunch. Oct. 22. Malachi Deal.
Donaldson, John and Penelope Copeland. Jan. 4. Jeremiah Collins.
Fletcher, Jesse and Ann Walton. Aug. 12.
Godfrey, Joseph and Deborah Barclift. Aug. 14. John Turner.
Hall, Thomas and Mary Robins. Feby. 22. Geo. Hopkins.
Harmon, Richard and Mary McNider. Feby. 12. Lemuel Forbes.
Johnson, William and Sarah Willson. May 18. Elisha Bagley.
Jones, Josiah and Betsey Standin. Nov. 3. Wm. Bush.
Kinyon, Joab and Ann Marwood Barclift. Dec. 30. Elisha Bagley.
Lane, Demsey and Jemima Bond. Mch. 15. Benj. Lane.
Raper, Cornelius and Tamar Weeks. May 14. Joseph Raper.

1794.

Bateman, Jonathan and Sarah Hornbee. Dec. 30. W. Hornbee.
Bogue, Ichabod and Abigail Henby. Mch. 10. Thos. Stevenson.
Bratten, Benjamin and Ann Hodges. May 3. Justus Leary.
Brinkley, Miles and Miss Mary Goodwin. Apl. 22. Issachar Branch.
Bunch, David and Miriam Lane. Apl. 1. John Webb.
Cale, John and Nancy Pratt. Mch. 20. Thomas Stacy.
Elliott, Elashi and Rachel Boyce. May 23. Wm. Dail.
Elliott, Josiah and Mary White. Nov. 21. Jesse Rountree.
Jordan, Thomas and Maize Smith. June 17. Exum Elliott.
Moore, John and Rachel Hall. Apl. 5. Ed. Hall.
Newby, Robert and Elizabeth Burnham. May 21. Nath'l Davis.
O'Neel, John and Elizabeth Toms. July 12. Jos. Albertson.
Riddick, James and Polly Small. Dec. 7. Willis Riddick.
Roberts, Mitchell and Mary Bennett. Mch. 12. Elisha Parker.
Standin, William and Sarah Long. Nov. 11. Josiah Jones.
Turner, Joshua and Polly Colston. Sept. 25. Gilbert Colston.

1795.

Burch, Edward and Mary Stafford. Mch. 19. Miles Turner.
Cail, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Dowe. June 10. John Webb.
Hollowell, Joseph and Rachel Forehand. Feby. 17. Jesse Rountree.

Leary, Justus and Elizabeth Upton. May 9. John Forbes.
McCoy, Joseph and Charlotte McNider. Apl. 18. Abner Dail.
Munden, Nathan and Anne Morgan. Aug. 10. Henry Hollowell.
Pratt, Joseph and Lydia Wilson. Dec. 21. John Smith.
Rogerson, Thomas and Fanny White. Jany. 1. Jacob Lane.
Sawyer, Lemuel and Nancy Stokes. June 16. Frederick Sawyer.
Sitterson, Joseph and Mary Jackson. Feby. 8. Er. Barclift.
Webb, Wilson and Rebecca Wilson. Sept. 3. John Robbins.
Webber, Thomas and Elizabeth Upton. Jany. 27. Wm. Hosea.
White, Zachariah and Miriam Elliott. Apl. 8. Caleb Davis.

1796.

Barker, John and Sophia Overton. Dec. 26. Thomas Kinyon.
Chappell, William and Elizabeth Bogue. Mch. 2. Hushai Elliott.
Deal, Joseph and Peninah Coffield. Nov. 17. Abner Dail.
Dillon, John and Martha Allcock. Aug. 25. Fred'k Arrenton.
Fitzpatrick, Isaac and Mary Bateman. July 15. N. Bateman.
Griffin, Jesse and Sylvia Cain. Jany. 9. Fred'k Halsey.
Mullen, Jesse and Mary Snowden. May 24. Miles Turner.
Perry, Daniel and Elizabeth White. Mch. 10. Benjamin White.
Robins, George and Grace Raper. Mch. 21. Thos. Bateman.
Sanders, Joseph and Martha Wells. Apl. 19. Nathan Long.
Scott, Henry and Mary Speight. Dec. 24. Lemuel Bunch.
Simpson, Frederick and Lydia Elliott. Feby. 27. Benj. White.
Stone, Elisha and Miss Nancy Bateman. Dec. 20. John Robbins.
Swartout, Robert and Sarah Richards. Feb. 7. Josiah Munden.
Weeks, Wilson and Sarah Jackson. Mch. 21. John Harvey.

1797.

Albertson, Joseph and Miss Elizabeth Woodly. Feb. 9. Joseph Park.
Briggs, Mills and Miss Penelope Jones. Feb. 11. Thomas White.
Harmon, William and Nancy Skinner. Jany. 17. W. Wheaton.
Modlin, James and Miss Mary Lacey. Aug. 15. James Lacey.
Reading, William and Margaret Butt. Jan. 25. Wm. Whedbee.
Stafford, John and Mary Turner. Jan. 31. George Turner.
Truelove, Mitchener and Miss Rebecca Bunch. Aug. 14. Lem'l Burket.
Weeks, William and Milley Turner. July 7. John Sutton.
Williams, William and Miss Nancy Standin. Jan. 22. W. Goodwin.
Wilson, Robert and Miss Elizabeth Calloway. Aug. 15. Leaven Thach.

1798.

Skinner, Benjamin and Miss Penelope Sanders. Mch. 18. Edmund Halsey.

1799.

Daniel, William and Miss Elizabeth Upton. Dec. 14. Justus Leary.

THE OLDEST CONVEYANCES RECORDED IN NORTH CAROLINA, ANTEDATING THE FIRST CHARTER OF KING CHARLES II. BY TWO YEARS.

(Originals in Book A, pages 374, 375 and 376, Register of Deeds Office, at Hertford.)

Know all men by these Presents that I Kilcocanen, King of Yeopim, have for a valuable consideration of satisfaction Received with ye Consent of my People sold and made over and delivered to George Durant a parcill of Land Lying & being on Roneoake Sound and on a River called by ye Name of Pequimans which Isueth out of the North Side of the Aforesaid Sound which Land At Present Bears ye Name of *Wecocomike, Beginning at A Marked Oak Tree which divides this land from ye Land I formerly sold to Sam Pricklove and extending westerly up ye said Sound to a Point or turning of ye aforesaid Perquimans River to A Creek called by ye Name of Awosrake, to-wit, all ye Land Betwixt ye aforesaid Bounds of Samuel Pricklove & the said Creek thence to ye head thereof. And thence through the Woods to ye first Bounds—To Have And to Hold ye Quiet Possession of ye same to him & His Heirs forever with All Rights and Privileges thereto forever from me or any Person or Persons whatsoever. As witness my hand this first day of March 1661.

ye marke of

KILCOCANEN OR KISTOTANEN.

Test.
THOS. WEAMOUTH
CALEB CALLOWAY.

This is a true Copia. Examined Word by Word out of ye Original by me
EDWARD REMINGTON.
Witness,
WILL LLOYD.
THOS. HAVETT.
Registered the 24th of Octr., 1716.
pr. JOHN STEPNEY, Register.

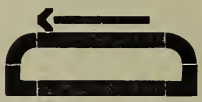
Know all men by these Presents that I Ciskitando, King of Yeopim do sell unto George Durant A Parcell of Land Bounding on Pequimans River at A Creek Issuing out of ye Same Beginning at ye aforesaid Creek and running down ye said aforesaid River to A

* Indian name for Durant's Neck.

marked Poplar standing on the side of A Great Swamp Which falleth into the River thence Running out into the Woods Parallel with ye aforesaid Creek As also up the said Creek side to another Great Swamp which falleth into the same And thence again into the Woods Parallel with ye River to the Bounds Proceeding from ye Marked Poplar.

To Have And to Hold ye same Land with all Belonging to the same to him & his Heirs forever from me or any other Whatsoever Warranting the same to him A lawfull Sale As Witness my hand this 4th of August, 1661.

the marke



of CUSCUTENEW

Signed & Delivered
In Presence of
THOMAS WEAMOUTH
CALEB CALLOWAY

Registered the 24 October 1716
℘ John Stepney, Register.

GEORGE CATCHMANY TO GEORGE DURANT.

Whereas George Durant hath Seated A Plantation on Roanoke Sound & on a Point called by the name of Wecocomik At or between two Rivers called by ye name of Pequimans & *Kototine And whereas I George Catchmany Have obtained A Grant of the Honorable Governer of Virginia for the Whole Neck betwixt the two Rivers Which Grant was I part Belonging to the said George Durant be it known therefore unto All men by these Presents I the said George Catchmany do assign make over and deliver unto him the above named George Durant that Parcell of Land lying & being on ye same Neck Beginning at a Small Creek or Branch Which Issueth out of Pequimans River, which divideth this Land from the Neck called Lorngles Neck extending down ye said River Sound to a small Piece of Ground where ye said Durant did begin to clear but desisted. As Also Including ye same small Piece of Ground to ye Eastward of his Plantation, thence Northerly into the Woods Which Land I do engage my self, my Heirs, Executors, Admrs And Assigns to Pattyn ye said & to Make over the same being Patyned to him his Heirs, Executors, Admrs & Assigns Utterly Disclaiming Any Right Title & Interest I

* Indian name for Little River.

the said Catchmany have to ye Same Although it may be put into my Pattyn. In Witness whereof I Have hereunto Set my hand this 13th day of March 1662.

Witnesses, GEORGE CATCHMANY.

JOHN JENKINS,

EDWARD REMINGTON.

The histories of North Carolina generally have the name George "Catchmaid," instead of "Catchmany." Without the original it is hard to tell which is correct, as the Register who copied the name may have made an error in getting the name correct.

The above deeds are probably the oldest conveyances for land on record in North Carolina. There may be older grants in the Land Office at Richmond, Va., and it would be well for the State of North Carolina (through the Legislature) to secure a copy of the land grants and deeds recorded there and have them copied in a book and deposited in the Office of the Secretary of State, as we are quite sure that the earliest settlement of the Colony can alone be secured from that office. Who will take the initiative in so valuable a work? The cost could not be very great, as probably there are but few such conveyances antedating the second charter of Charles II. executed in 1665.

FREEHOLDERS IN HYDE PRECINCT IN 1715.

Shippey Allen, Nick Brightman, William Bell, Cornelius Bell, Richard Buckman, Thomas Bonner, Pasque Bartlett James Bright, John Brock, William Barrow, John Bright, Dan Cox, Wm. Cording, Col. Emanuel Cleaves, John Davis, Nic Daw, John Dipp, Hew Eborn, John Easter, Cull Flynn, Simon Fasque, Richd. Flamkin, John Giddens, Fra. Garganus, Thomas Goodwin, Constable; Robert Green, Thomas Giddens, Mr. Harvey, Joseph Hall, Arch Holmes, Sarah Jones, Isaac Jacobs, Richd. Jasper, Jno. Jordan, John Kent, Wm. Lewis, John Loight, Hen Lambert, Roger Mason, Sam Mitterson, Geo. May, Thomas Morris, Rogr. Montague, Jr., Luddovick Martin, Wm. Martin, Widow Molynes, Sam Norton, Abraham Portshell, Jno. Proctor, Dave Perkins, Wm. Price (Constable), Jno. Regney, Dav. Sullivant, Cha. Smith, Jos. Silvester,, Hen Slade, Jno. Slade, Jno. Stafford, Gilbert Silverthorn, Jos. Slade, Benj. Sanders, John Sullivant, Oliver Smith, Robert Spring, Sam'l Slade, Benj. Slade, James Scott, Ed Tyce, Com Tyce, Edmund Tyce, Thos. Tyce, Thos. Tuley, Jos. Tait, John Wingate, John Wright, William

Windley, Abra Wilkenson, Thos. Waine, Hen Warren, Richd. Winfield, Wm. Wynne, John White, Wm. Webster, James Walsh.

Jno. Tripp was Provost Marshal of Bath county in 1724-5.

Christian Esler, Nicholas Esler and Fredk. Esler (Isler), of Craven, N. C., were sureties on bond, 1725, suit of Martin Frank and Levilla, his wife, of Craven, admrs. of Gasper Timberman, of Bath county, vs. Christian Esler (Isler), of Craven Precinct.

Suit of John Taneyhill vs. John Smith, of Craven Precinct.

John Cary, Gent., son and heir of Thos. Cary, dft. in suit of Robert Palmer, Pltff., 1725.

Emperor Moseley, Master of the Sloop Dunlap, Oct. 20, 1774, bound to Virginia.

ANTHONY HATCH'S POWDER ACCOUNTS.

	Mr. Anthony Hatch, To the Public.			*Dr.*
149	powder left in his hands last acct.			
192½	more received to this date.	£.	s.	d.
341½	Total Dr. at 6s 9d per lb	115	5	1½
761½	Shott and lead at 9d recd	28	10	9
2,318	Flints recd., as per acct., at 1½d	14	9	9
	Total Dr.	158	5	7½
				Cr.
253½	powder pd., as per acct. to this day, 6.9	85	11	11
529¾	Shott at 9	19	9	0
498	Flints at 1½	3	2	3
	Comission at 5 pr. cent., 158.5.7½	7	18	3
	Total Cr.	116	1	5
	Total Dr.	158	5	7½
	Total Cr.	116	1	5
	Due from Mr. Hatch to Bal	42	4	2½
	Error, 27½ Shott overcharged	1	0	3
		43	4	5

June 5, 1715. Errors excepted to this day.

Pr ANTHO. HATCH.

1720. *Anthony Hatch, To the Public.* *Dr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By recd. for Tonnage of Vessells				749	12	7
By Public Dues by me recd., being arrearages since my last accounting				45	1	3
				794	13	10
Cr. To my Comission for Receiving powder @ 5 p. cent	37	9	6			
To my Comission for Receiving publick Dues at 3 p. cent	01	7	6			
To the Govenrs order for 10 Powder.	03	0	0			
To Delivered Coll. Hocklefield by ye Governor's order 24 pounds of shott & bullets & 15 Doz. flints	11	17	4			
To pd. John Newman a Claime of	01	5	0			
To pd. David Baley for a wolfes head	00	5	0	55	4	4
Ball. to ye Publick				739	9	6
Remaining in my hand 43 pounds of powder, 26 do shott & 19 Dozen flints to be deducted				14	7	0
				725	2	6
Pd. Thos. Rankhorn for his Levey, &c				1	17	3
True Ballance				723	5	3

Errors Excepted. ANTHO. HATCH.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1727.

N. Carolina—ss.

At a Genn'll Biennial Assembly held at Edenton began Nov. 6th, 1727.

In the Upper House Sr. Rd. Everard, Captn. Gen'll & Comr. in Chief. Christr. Gale; John Lovick; Edwd. Moseley; Rd. Sanderson; Francis Forster; Thos. Pollock; Thos. Harvey; Robt. West; Edmd. Gale; John Worley, Esqrs., Members of the Council, being the Upper House.

In the Lower House, Majr. Henry Bonner; W. Downing; W. Badham; Cull Pollock; Jer. Vail; Jos. Jessop; Sam'l Swann; Thos. Bell; Rich'd Skinner, Sr.; Sam'l Swann; Macr. Scarbrough; Grifn. Jones; Rt. Morgan; Gable. Burnham; Rd. Church; Jon. Etheridge; Thos. Williams; Thos. Davis; Mo Linton; Jon Baptist Ashe; Jacob Blount; T. Smith, Mar. Franks; Will Hancock; Jas. Wainwright, Enoch Ward; Geo. Pollock; Isaac Hill; Arth Williams; Jas. Castellaw; Edwd. Howard; Will Little; Mar. Rowan.

The above names appear as the Preamble to an Act of Assembly confirming the title to a tract of land to Orlando Champion, which said tract was known as Slocumbs lying about 4 miles north of Edenton, it having been the property of Anthony Slocumb (grandfather of Jno. Slocumb late of Nuse River in Bath County), who by will entailed the same 620 acres on Jno. Slocumb, his son and the Heirs male of his body, the said John entered and was seized in fee simple and John the grandson of Anthony sold the same for a valuable consideration to Francis Branch, and Orlando Champion, under said Branch, became the purchaser, and has held it for the past 15 years, the said Jno. grandson of Anthony purposing to settle in fee tayle, other lands at Nuse of much greater value to the use of the Last Will and Testament of his Grandfather afsd. the said John the Grandson did make a Deed of his lands at Nuse to the use of his next Heir but before the said Jon the Grandson could perfect the Title of the Entailed Lands at Chowan pct. to the said Orlando Champion the said John the Grandson departed this life & Jno. Slocumb his son & Heir entred into and upon the lands at Nuse and was thereof possessed and accepted of the same in the Room of the Entailed Lands now in the hands of the said Orlando Champion, as he now proves and makes appear. Be it therefore Enacted, &c.

Regd. the 20th June pr me HENRY BONNER.

Capt. Ashe, Speakr.

C. Gale, J. Lovick, E. Moseley, Rd. Sanderson, Thos. Pollock, Thos. Harvey, Rt. West, Edmd. Gale.

The above item is recorded in Book W, No. 1, page 344, Register of Deed's Office, at Edenton, N. C.

RECORD OF PERQUIMANS PRECINCT COURT.

(Original in the Office of the Register of Deeds, at Hertford, N. C.)

Att a Court Holden **** *** *** this first Monday in February *** ** year of 1688.

PRESENT:

Ralph Fletcher (Steward), Mr. John Barrow, Mr. John Whitby, Mr. Robert **** Mr. Thomas Leppers.

Suit of Mary Scott vs. David Blake Exr. of Thomas Long for 1£ 9 shillings & 3 pence. Jury They finde for the Plaintiff with Costs.

Suit of Mrs. Jane Cliff vs. Albert Albertson. No declaration appearing the Court Ordered a Non Sute in favor of Albert Albertson.

Edward Norwood commencing an Action of the Case against ***** Taylor and there being noe declaration delivered &c. the Defendt. ***** the Plaintiff with Cost.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans the first of Aprill being Monday 1689.

John Gosby recorded his mark also Margaret Rogers, Robert Beasly, Joanna Jenkins, Robert Wilson, David Sherwood, James Smith, Isaack Wilson (son of Robert) and Esau Albertson.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans at the house of Mrs. Mary Scot the first Munday in July 1689.

PRESENT:

Mr. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. John Barrow, Mr. John Whitby, Mr. Robert Wilson, Mr. Thomas Lepper, Justices.

A Bill of Sale from George Cassleton to Mary Scot dated May 3, 1689 for an Iron gray gelding about five yeares old called by ye name of Squirrill, did belonge formerly to Richard Vine. Witnesses, John White, Anthony Dawson.

Jonathan Jones entered his mark.

Albemarle.

Whereas Richard Waterloe hath complained to me that John Kinizey hath detained him a Servant longer then right; & the sd Kinizey being summoned to answer the Complaint & acknowledginge that the sd Richard Waterloe by originall right had not so much time by a yeare as he claimed. It is therefore Ordered that the Richard Waterloe be a freeman from this day.

Given under my hand this 6th day of August 1689, & also John Kinizey to pay the sd Richard Waterloe corne & Cloaths according to costume.

Witness, FRANCIS TOMS.

RALPH FLETCHER,
CALEB CALLAWAY.

At a Court Holden for the precinct of Pequimans at the house of Mary Scot on the first Monday being the 7th October 1689.

PRESENT:

Capt. Lieftnt. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. John Barrow, Mr. Thomas Lepper, Mr. John Whitby.

John Bentley commencinge an action of debt against John Spelman: the Jury findeth no cause of action the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict and Ordereth that the sd John Bentley pay Costs.

Elias Osbourne commencinge an action for debt against Edward Norwood for 1882 pounds of Tobacco & Caske & the Jury findinge for the plaintiff the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict & Ordereth that the sd Edward Norwood pay unto the sd Elias Osbourne 1882 pounds of Tobacco & Caske with Costs of Sute, Alias Execution.

Edward Norwood commencinge action of the Case against Elias Osbourne, & having no Cause of action, It is therefore Ordered that Elias Osbourne have a Nonsute against Edward Norwood, with Costs.

John Harris commencinge action agst John Hallum & he not appearinge In July nor October Court to prosecute It is therefore ordered that the sd John Hallum have a nonsute agst John Harris with Costs.

Hannah Hill grand mother to James Perishow hath petitioned this Court to have the Management of the stock belonginge to the sd James Perishow It is therefore Ordered that after the last of this instant October the sd Hannah Hill take into her custodie the stock belonging to James Perishow and manage the same for the children putting in security for the same.

Thomas Sanford petitioninge this Court that Thomas Long gave the petitionrs son Charles a Cow which David Blake detains. It is therefore Ordered that David Blake give Security for the sd Cow & her increase for the use o fthe sd child or appeare at the next Court to show cause to the contrary or deliver the same to whome the Court shall appoynt.

Richard Evans petitioninge this Court about the Cattle of Thomas Lilly now in the hands of Thomas Attaway & he beinge unprepared desireth liberty till next Court, It is therefore Ordered that at the

next Court Thomas Attaway bringe an account of what Stock belongeth to Thomas Lilly & show cause why he detains them.

RALPH FLETCHER,
JOHN BARROW,
JOHN WHEDBEE,
THOMAS LEPPER.

Oct. 29, 1689. Elizabeth Phelps recorded her mark.
Nov. 15, 1689. Joshua Hepworth recorded his mark.

At a Court holden at the house of Mary Scot for the precinct of Pequimans the first Monday of January 1689.

PRESENT:

Capt. Leiftnt. Ralfe Fletcher, Steward; Thomas Lepper, John Barrow and Benjamin Laker, Justices.

Alexander Lillington havinge petitioned this Court & proved his account by oath for judgment uppon attachmt agst the estate of William Chapman attached in the hands of John John—Therefore it is Ordered that Alexander Lillington have the goods attached to be apprized by good & lawfull men and to invest the credit with so much of the Estate of Wm. Chapman as will pay the sd Alexander Lillington one pound six shillings & ten pence with Costs.

David Blake commencinge an action agst William Steward for two hundred pounds of Porke, which the sd Jury findinge for the Plaintiff, the Court agreeing with the Verdict of the Jury, Ordereth that William Steward pay to David Blake two hundred pounds of porke with Costs of Sute alias Execution.

Daniell Snook commencing action agst David Whitlocke for two hundred pounds of porke & the Jury finding for the Plaintiff, the Court agreeinge with the Verdict of the Jury, Ordereth that David Whitlocke pay to Daniell Snooke two hundred pounds of Porke with Costs, alias Execution.

Anthony Dawson commencing action agst Francis Foster for an Adds & the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict & ordereth that Francis Foster pay & deliver to Anthony Dawson a new Carpenters Adds alias Execution.

Robert Brightwell commencing an action agst Richard Evens and the Jury findinge for the defendt The Court Ordereth a non sute agst the Plaintiff.

John Spellman commencinge sute agst Wm. Steward for two hundred & fifty pounds of porke, & the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict & ordereth that the sd William Steward pay to John Spellman two hundred & fifty pounds of porke with Costs, alias Execution.

Ordered that Sam'l Pricklove take bonde of David Blake for the

Cow & increase given by will from Thomas Longe to Charles Sanford, that he may give account thereof to the Court uppon demands.

Ordered that Mr. Alexander Lillington gather the half Crowne p action for the year past according to a list given of the actions by the Clerke and give account to the precinct Court of what he receives, to discharge the house & in case of a refusal to distraine for the same.

RALPH FLETCHER,
THO. LEPPER,
JOH BARROW,
BENJAMIN LAKER.

To the Worshipful the Commissioners of Nansamand Court the humble petition of Francis Toms & Robert Willson Sheweth That Whereas Francis Foster came from William Newby to our Assembly the fourth day of this instant November, & there took his oath that he heard William Newby say that fifteene or sixteene paire of shackells for mens hands were gon into the Southland, which hath much disturbed the Inhabitants therefore we desire ye Worships to take William Newby's testimony as concerning this matter & give it under ye hands.

I William Newby in the presence of God doe declare that I never heard of any Shackells that was gon to the South nor never spoke to the said Foster nor to any man or woman, Whatsoever. Ordered to be recorded.

JOHN BRASSEUR,
EDW. STREATER,
ROBERT TOOULS.

Albemarle the 11th of 3d Month 1689.

Know all men by these presents that I Francis Toms doe sell all my right & title of Labour done uppon a piece of land lyinge & being with out the head of Joshua Lamb's & William Lawrence's line from me, my Heires or Assignes, to him the sd Anthony Haskett his Heires or Assignes for ever for a valuable consideration in hand already received as Witness my hand & Seale the day & yeare above written.

Signed by FRANCIS TOMS
& Sealed by him.

Test,
JOHN FARLOW,
MARY TOMS.

Know all men by these presents that I David Blake of Pequimans for divers good causes me thereunto moving but more especially for a valuable consideration in hand paid or secured to be paid by Robert Beasly of Pequimans aforesaid have and by these presents doe bargaine, sell, Assigne & Lett over to the sd Robert Beasly his Heires or

Assignes, all my right & title, interest, claim & demande of & unto a certain entry of a tract of land Together with all the labour there uppon done, unto the sd Robert Beasly his Heires or Assignes for ever, & labour done uppon the sd Plantation Joyninge uppon Peter Gray & lyinge uppon the North side of Pequimans Will Warrant & defende unto the sd Robert Beasly his Heires & Assignes for ever against me, my Heires or Assignes & against all other persons lawfully claiminge by, from, or under me: In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seale the fifth day of March Anno Domini 1687.

Signed & sealed by
DAVID BLAKE.

Signed, sealed & delivered
in presence of
PETER GRAY,
STEPHEN MANWARING.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans at the house of Mary Scot on the first Monday in Aprill beinge the 7th day thereof 1690.

PRESENT:

Capt. Leiftnt. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. Thomas Lepper, Mr. Benjamin Laker, Mr. John Barrow, Justices.

Anthony Dawson commencinge Sute agst Mary Scot Widdow in a plea of Debt, the Jury findeth no cause of action the Court agreeth with the verdict of the Jury And Ordereth that Mary Scot have a nonsute agst Anthony Dawson with Costs.

Stephen Mannaringe commencing a Suite agst Edward Norwood and the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff that Edward Norwood hath been privy & concerned in a fraudulent conveyance to defraud Stephen Mannaringe and that Edward Norwood shall pay what Stephen Mannoringe can make appeare to be him due. The Court agreeinge with the Jury's Verdict Ordereth the sd Edward Norwood pay as much as Stephen Mannaringe can make appeare to be his due.

James Perishow this Court to Chuse his Guardian who being allowed his petition: Who choosinge Stephen Mannaringe It is therefore Ordered that Stephen Mannaringe mannage the sd Orphan James Perishow & manage his plantation till he come to age or cause it to be managed to the advantage of the sd Orphan & give bond to keepe him in the County & for his good.

Francis Toms having made appeare by bill of sale from David Blake for the right of 2 cows, It is therefore Ordered that Francis Toms take into his custodie as his proper Estate by his bill of sale the 2 cows mentioned wherever to be found with their increase due.

Charles Jones havinge procured attachmt agst the Estate of Rich-

ard Bentley Sawyer, And Attachment beinge returned, therefore it is Ordered that Thomas Jacocks and Charles Haly apprize what is attached, & that the Sheriff invest Charles Jones with what is attached according to apprizement.

Ordered that whereas there was a Cow given by will by Thomas Long deceased to Charles Sanford; & by a former order David Blake was to have the keeping of the sd Cow to the use of the sd Charles Sanford putinge in Security for the same, & increase & the sd David Blake beinge insolvent: it is therefore ordered that Patrick Kennedy take into his Custodie the sd Cow & increase, Giving security for the use thereof to whome it belongeth. Ordered that Stephen Mannaringe take into his Custodie all the Estate of David Blake where ever to be found in this precinct attached paying the debts due from the sd David Blake, Sam'l Pricklove, Mary Scott, Hn. Nichols and himselfe 1£ 11 s. 6 d. and that uppon Oath Robert Beasly, James Johnson and Tymothy Clare or any two of them apprize what shall be put to them by the Sheriff and to return the overplus to David Blake or his order, after due debts paid.

Ordered that the evidences subpenared uppon Stephen Mannaring's account be allowed according to law, respect being had to their distance of place.

RALPH FLETCHER,
THO. LEPPER,
BENJAMIN LAKER.

April 4, 1690, James Fewox recorded his marke.

Tymothy Cleare recordede his marke Aprill 15, 1690; also for Henry Jenkins. Charles Sanford also recordede his marke.

May 1, 1690, William Steward recorded his marke.

Know all men by these presents that I John Edlin, for a valuable consideration in hand received, have sold, alienated, & made over & doe hereby sell, alienate & make over from me, my Heires, Executors & Administrs to William Steward, & Samuell Green, theire Heires, Executrs, Administrs, or Assignes all my labour uppon & interest in a parcell of land adjoyninge to the land which James Perrisho lived on: with two Sowes & five shoats now runninge on the sd land. To have & to hold the same (as I might) for their proper estate provided the bill past for the payment thereof be paid, other the premises to be returned: In Witness whereof the sd John Edlin hath hereunto set his hand this 27th of February, 1678-9.

Signed by
JOHN EDLIN.

Test,
SAM'L PRICKLOVE,
GEORGE HARRIS.

A deed appears recorded, from Cornelius Lerry and wife Mary to Benjamin Laker for 200 acres of land lying on the Sound and West side of Wm. Tetterton's line dated Aprill 24th 1689, and witnessed by John Bently, Edward Mayo, Sr., and Sam'l Pricklove.

A deed appears of record from John Bently to Cornelius Lerry both of Pequimans Precinct for 200 acres of land, "it beinge part of the land I live on in lew of 200 acres of land given him by my deceased father Richard Bently as a dowry with his wife which said land was sold by my Father to Mr. Benjamin Laker and 100 acres more whereon he now liveth all of which maketh up the quantity of 300 acres lying in Pequimans Precinct frontinge to the Sound, & uppon the land whereon I live," dated Aprill 24, 1689, and wittnessed by Benj. Laker, Edward Mayo, Sr., and Sam'l Pricklove.

John Bellman conveys to Richard Byar a tract of land on the North side of Pequimans River on Banks Creek, 25th, 8th mo., called October 1687. Test, Peter Gray, Robert Willson.

Thomas Sanford conveys to William Bogue a tract of land lying in the Narrows of Pequimans river (Hertford now) adjoining land of Richard Byar. June 29, 1689. Test, Sam'l Pricklove, Israel Snellin.

Patrick Kenedy and wife Elizabeth convey to Tymothy Clare, a plantation on Banks Creek. Feby. 25, 1689-90. Test, Peter Gray, James Loadman.

Acknowledged in Court Aprill the 7th, 1690.

SAM'L PRICKLOVE, Clerke.

Elizabeth Parker and Elizabeth Consolvo or Gonsolvo. An Indenture from Elenor Asbin to said Consolvo for her daughter Elizabeth Parker for nine years. Jany. 30, 1685. Test, James Fisher, Thomas Houghton.

John Culpeper authorizes Anthony Dawson to prosecute an attachment against Daniel Snooke. Mch. 29, 1690.

This Indenture made the 8th day of Aprill 1690 between Mary Scott Widdow of the one party & Alexander an Indian of the other part for that whereas the sd Alexander was imported into this County by one Joshua Lamb & sold to Joseph Scot deceased, for his life time, & whereas the sd assignement was by the sd Alexander secretly stole away & burnt; This Indenture witnesseth that I one Alexander doe hereby binde my selfe unto the sd Mary Scot Widdow & to her assignes & duringe the time & terme of eighty yeares, if the sd Alexander happen so long to live & to serve the sd Mary Scot and her assignes faithfully & truely in all manner of imployment & labour that I shall be imployed about & also to demeane my selfe honestly & civilly to

my said Mrs. & her assignes & towards all that shall be appoynted over me. And the sd Mary Scot doth hereby covenant to & with the sd Alexander to furnish him with lodgings, diet & cloaths during the sd terme.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seales the eighth day of Aprill Anno Domini 1690.

Sealed & signed by
ALEXANDER, the Indian,
MARY SCOT.

Sealed, signed and delivered
in presence of Ralph Fletcher,
Thomas Lepper, Alexander Lillington.

William Bundy assigns to Mary Scot all of his interest to an Indian named Sanders. April 8, 1690. Test, Charles Jones, John White.

Albemarle in the province of Carolina.

Wee ye Honble Coll'll Phillip Ludwell Govern'r with the rest of the Lds Proprietors of the County & Province afores'd grant this Commission of the Peace for ye Precinct of Peqermans in ye afors'd County.

To our trusty and well beloved Ralph Fletcher, Steward, John Whedbe, Joseph Sutten, William Bundy, Gent: the first three whereof to be of the Quorum, three of which beinge present, one of them being of the Quorum, shall Compleat a Court, Greetinge—Know Yee yt wee have assigned you & every of You Justices, Joyntly & severally to Keepe or cause to be kept their Majesties, & his Excellencie the Pallatine & Lds Proprietrs peace in ye Precinct aforesd: To keepe or cause to be kept all such Laws, Statutes, or Orders as are made or hereafter shall be made Consonant with Loyalty to their Sacred Maj'ties & fidellity to the Lds Proprietrs, by the rules and observations (so neere as may be) to ye Foundamentalls. To enquire by ye oaths of twelve good & lawfull men of the Precinct aforsd, of all & all manner of Criminall causes whatsoever (exceptinge for Treason, Murther, & other offences punishable unto death) & them so proceed agst by finall determination, according to Justice & shall judge all Civill Causes whatsoever. And in all psonall actions not exceeding the Value of fifty pounds Sterlinge, without Appeale. And you are to keepe or cause to be kept ye sd Courts so often as by ye Fundamentall Constitutions is prescribed.

In witness whereof Wee ye sd Honble Coll'll Phillip Ludwell, Governr wth ye rest of ye Lds Proprietrs Deputies have hereunto set

their hands & affixed ye Seal of the County this twentieth day of May Anno Domini 1690.

PHILLIP LUDWELL,
FRANCIS HARTLEY,
THOMAS HARRIS,
THOMAS HARVEY,
FRANCIS TOMES,
BENJAMIN LAKER,
WILLIAM WILKISON.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans the first Monday in January 1690-1 at the house of Mary Scot.

PRESENT:

Capt. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. John Whitby, Mr. William Bundy, Mr. Joseph Sutton, Mr. Robert Wilson, Justices.

Richard Evans in behalfe of John Lilly petitioninge the Court in October last, that Thomas Attaway should give an account of the Cattle belonginge to the Orphans of John Lilly, deceased, & why he detains the same, who hath produced a writinge from John Lilly deceased which gives the sd Attaway power to keep the sd orphans & Stock, both of Thomas Lilly & his Brothers till they come of age of twenty one years old, It is therefore Ordered that Thomas Attaway give account of what Cattle belongeth to Tho. Lilly & William Lilly (after John Lilly have his part) and give bond to the Court for the mannageinge, & delivery of the Same according to condition.

William Steward commencinge Sute agst Daniell Snooke & the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff, It is therefore Ordered that Daniell Snooke pay unto William Steward one pound & two pence in Country Commodities alias Execution with Costs.

Thomas Attaway commencinge Sute agst John Lilly & the Jury findinge for the defendt, Therefore it is Ordered that Thomas Attaway & John Lilly choose each of them a man to divide to John Lilly what Cattle he can make appeare to be his, out of the stock of John Lilly deceased, & that Thomas Attaway give an account of what Cattle belonge to Thomas Lilly and William Lilly & give bond to the Court, for them & their increase, casualties excepted, for the use of the sd orphans.

Hannah Hill obtaining order (by her petition) for the manage-

ment of James Perrishow's Cattle till the sd Perrishow should chuse his Guardian.

John Spelman commencing action agst Edward Norwood And the Jury findinge for the Defendt, It is therefore Ordered that the Plaintiff pay Costs.

George Mathews commencing action agst Henry Jenkins and the Jury findeing for ye Plaintiff, It is therefore Ordered that Henry Jenkins pay dammage & Cost of Sute, Alias Execution.

Joseph Nicholson petitioning to the Court for himselfe & his Brothers John & Nathaniell Nicholson, for liberty to chuse their Guardians, which is allowed them & Joseph and Nathaniell choosinge their Brother Samuell Nicholson & John Nicholson choosinge John Gosby, It is therefore Ordered that the moveable Estate be divided by Francis Toms & Joseph Sutton & that the Guardians be possessed with the proportions of the Estate wch belonged to the Orphans under their care & give bond for ye Mannagmt thereof for the Orphans behoofe & Give account thereof to the Court when required or to the Orphans as they come of age.

Richard Dorman haveinge married An Nicholson the relict of Christopher Nicholson, And the sd An havinge administred on the Estate in behalfe of herselfe & her children, her securitie beinge not willing to stand any longer bound: It is therefore Ordered that the sd Richard Dorman give securitie for that part of the Estate which after devision shall belonge to Sarah: Elizabeth, Christopher & An Nicholson children of Christopher Nicholson Deceased, by An his wife now the wife of Richard Dorman & the children in his care.

Thomas Haughton commenceinge Sute agst William Herbert for a heifer & increase by bill & the Jury findeinge for the Plaintiff the Court agreeinge with the Jury's Verdict, Ordereth that William Herbert deliver to Thomas Haughton the Heifer and increase due as by bill mentioned with Costs.

Robert Brightwell commenceinge action against Stephen Manneringe for 5709 pounds of Tobacco and the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff, Therefore the Court Ordereth that Stephen Mannering pay to Robert Brightwell 5709 pounds of Tobacco with costs of Sute, Alias Execution.

Robert Brightwell commencinge Sute against Stephen Manneringe for the possession of a Plantation by Contract & the Jury findeinge for the defendt Ordereth that Robert Brightwell pay Costs.

Henry Jenkins beinge subpenared as a witness for William Herbert in a case dependinge between Wm. Herbert and Thomas Haughton, & havinge given attendance three dayes, It is therefore Ordered that Wm. Herbert pay to Henry Jenkins ninety pounds of Tobacco.

Ordered that Joseph Sutton & Robert Wilson, Wm. Bundy & An-

thony Dawson devide the land wch Christopher Nicholson deceased was possest with & after devition to let the relict of Christopher Nicholson have her choice of the share she hath a minde too; & that Samuell Nicholson be invested as Heire to the residue of the sd Land by his petition desired.

John Gosby (guardian to John Nicholson) petitioninge this Court for hoggs belonginge to this Orphant: beside the estate. It is therefore Ordered that those that devide the land shall have power to give Richard Dorman & An his wife such pt of the sd Hoggs as they shall thinke fit.

Ordered that Samuell Pricklove charge the halfe Crowne per action with his Fees, & be accountable for the same.

RALPH FFETCHER,
JOHN WHEDBE,
JOSEPH SUTTON,
WILLIAM BUNDY,
ROBERT WILLSON.

September the first 1690, John Godfrey enters his marke.

September the first 1690, William More enters his marke; also Christopher Sutton son of Joseph enters his marke.

At a Court Hould For ye Pcinct of Pequimans At ye House of Thomas Nichols ye secent Monday In Aprill, 1696. Present ye Justices of ye Court.

Jane Byer proved Rites for nine psons transported Into this county whose names ar under wreten and Asigned to timothy Cleare vis his selfe, Richard Byer, Lawrence Nogell, Jane Byer, Robert Boge, William Boge, Margaret Boge, William Moore, James Loadman. Timothy Clare proves on write for his wife, Elizabeth. Charles Mackdaniel proved two rits for ye transportation of two persons into this county whose names are underwritten vis his selfe, Elizabeth, his wife.

Vera copa p JOHN STEPNEY, Clk.

Att a Court Holden at ye house of William Reed the third Monday in July, 1697, being the 19th of the month. Present: John Hunt, John Jennings, William Collins, Jeremiah Symonds and William Relfe, Esq.

Suit of Phillips Vers. Spanion.

EDWARD MAYO, Clerk.

Att a Generall Court held att the house of Capt. John Hacklefield on Tuesday, ye 31st day of Oct., 1704.

Present: The Hon'ble Willm. Glover, Chs. Gale, Tho. Symonds, John Blount, Esqrs., Justices. The Hon'ble Sam'l Swann by Mr. Wm. Swann, his attorney, comes to prosecute his suite agt. Thos. Mercer in a plea of Trespass upon the case and setteth forth and Declares yt the Deft. in the precinct of Perquimans and in this province, wth. force and arms in and upon a certain Plantation, ye Right full Inheritance and proper Estate of the sd. Plt., hath wrongfully entered and ye same from the plt. doth wrongfully detain and w'thhold to the plt.'s Damage two hundred pounds sterling, and for Plea the Deft. in proper person sayth that ye Plt. hath not right to the Plantation specifyed in the Plt.'s declaracon. T. M. And the matter heard and Debated.

Itt is the opinion of this Hon'ble Court that the Plt. be possessed of the Plantation specified in Plt.'s Declaration.

Ordered the provost Marshall putt the Plt. in possession of the aforesaid Plantation, and yt Deft. pay suits Als. Exc. And in Case of the sd. order the Deft. humbly prayes that all further proceedings may be stopt till a hearing of the premises be had in the Hon'ble Court of Chancery and prayes an Injunction in Chancery, wch. is Granted.

A True Coppy p GEO. LUMLEY, Clk.

Att a Court of Chancery held att the house of Capt. John Hacklefeild in Little River the 29th day of March, 1705. Present: The Hon'ble Deputy Governr, et; Saml Swann, Rchd. Sanderson, Wm. Glover, John Ardene, Esqrs., Lords Deputys.

Thomas Mercer and Dinah his wife came to prosecute their Bill in Chancery Exhibited agt the Hon'ble Saml Swann, Esqr., Sett forth et p. bill.

And in answer to the same Sam'l Swann, Esqr., Deft. to the aforesd bill of complt., sayth yt for the most part ye sd bill is untrue, slanderous and insufficient.

Ye complain'ts not being able to make any Title to the aforesd Land and on the contrary the said land having been found to Escheat to the Lords Proprietors and the said Sam'l Swann, Esqr., having obtained a Pattent to the same.

Ordered and Decreed that the Suite be Dismist and the complan'ts pay csts, Als. Exc.

A True Coppy P GEO. LUMLEY, Clk.

CHOWAN PRECINCT COURT, 1711.

(Original recorded in Book W. No. 1, pages 107 and 108, Register of Deeds Office of Chowan county, at Edenton, N. C.

North Carolina—ss. At a Court held for the precinct of Chowan at the House of *Wm. Branch, the third Tuesday in April Anno Domo 1711.

Present—The Worshipfull Francis Parrott, Leond. Loftin, William Williams, Esqr., Justices. The Justices afsd took the oaths appointed by Law and the oath of a Justice & Ordered the Commission of the Peace to be Recorded.

Then Edwd. Benwick presented to this Worshipfull Court a Commission to be Clk which was Read and Allowed and ordered to be recorded.

Then the will of John Patchet was proved by the oaths of John Jones, Junr., David Jones & William Tanner.

Mich'll Hill proves (by his oath) a Lettr of Attorney of Mary the wife of John Early to Acknowledge a deed.

John Early acknowledged a Deed to John Hale. Ordered that the same be recorded.

John Early and Mary his wife by her Attoy. acknowledged a deed to John Rosberry. Ord'd to be Recorded.

Overseers appointed for the Highways for the ensuing year:

John Harding for ye Middle Swamp of Salmon Creek to Cushy (Cashie. Ed.).

Edward Bryant from the Middle Swamp to Rich'd Boths (Boothe's —Ed.).

Jon. Early from Richard Booth's up to Maherring.

Thos. Cooper from Kendricks Creek to the Flat Swamp.

Ordered that the Inhabitants of ye Lower District on the South Shore maintain the Bridge over Kendricks Creek, in good repair.

Ordered that all the Family of Wm. Duckinfield, Esqr., Peter Gray, Arnold Hopkins & Ephm. Lewerton are Exempted from the Highways for maintaining the Bridge over Black Walnut Run and the road up to George Slade's.

James Farlow the Upper part of the Road down to Tarrapin Hill.

Mr. Henry Bonner from Tarrapin Hill down to James Welches.

Thos. Hoskins from Welches to the lower part of the Usual Limits.

Ordered that Warrts Issue out of the Clks office for Execution of the Overseer's Office.

James Blount, Sr., acknowledges a Deed to James Blount, Junr. Ordered to be Recorded.

---

* Wm Branch lived near Edenton.

Ordered yt Mr. Thos. Leagh & his Family be exempted from mending the Highways for mendg the ways so far as his land goes.

Constables appointed for the Year Ensuing:

John Heale from Salmon Creek to Wickacon Creek.

Lazarus Thomas from Wickacon Creek so far as ye Inhabitants of Maherrin.

Archibald Mitchell for the South Shore.

John Yelverton for Mattacomack Creek from Mr. Halsey's to Thos. Hickins.

William Crawford for the Indian Town.

William Jones from Salmon Creek to Cashoake.

Ordered that the Sevels & Respective Constables go forthwth to the next Justices and take the oath of Constable.

John Burkett comes and offers himself & his wife to acknowledge a deed for land to Jno. Williams.

Jno. Morris acknowledges an assign of a Deed unto Mary Slade, widow. Ordered to be recorded.

Wm. Duckinfield, Esqr., acknowledged a Deed to Wm. Waglin. Ordered to be Recorded.

John Gorham on oath proves a Letter of Attorney from Thos. Benber to John Jones, Senr.

John Walker, Esqr., one of the Justices of the peace for this precinct comes into Court & takes and subscribes the oaths appointed by Law & the oath of a Justice & takes his place accordingly.

Wm. Egarton acknowledged an Assignmt of a Deed of Sale to Jno. Yelverton. Ordered to be Recorded.

Eliza. Sessions prays Lrs. of administration of the goods and credits of Thomas Sessions, deceased. Granted as prayed.

William Daws proves nine Rights.

Robert Lanier proves Eleven Rights.

William Williams, Esqr., proves Eight Rights.

Ordered that Edward Titman Bound to Wm. Branch be returned to his mother Jean Daws. Ordered that Wm. Daws pay to the sd Wm. Branch 25 shillings for the Boy's Cloaths.

Mr. John Ploughman assumes to pay ye 25 shillings in Indian corn at Mr. Duckinfield's Landing.

Fras. Branch & Ann his wife, Exrs. of the last will & Testament of Jno. Wheatley, pray that the sd Ann may exhibit to this Court a true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods & Chattels and Credits of the sd John Wheatley. Granted as prayed.

Francis Parrott, Leonard Loftin, Wm. Williams, John Walker. The Court adjourns the said Wm. Branches to the Court in Course.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

(From Court Records of Bertie County, at Windsor, N. C.)

At an Inferor Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, held at the Court House in Bertie, on 4th Tuesday in June, 1767. Present: Cullen Pollock, John Cricket, James Moore, Arthur Brown, John Dawson, Edward Razor and John Campbell, Justices.

Wednesday. Ordered, That Lillington and James Lockhart be allowed £3 12s 14d for repairs to the Court House, and that the Sheriff have one window cut in that side of the Court House close to the end against the Bench and two in theWest end to be Glaised and to have Shutters, the glass to be in them on the side.

Motion to divide Estate of Jas. Gilman made by Thos. Jones. Granted.

Christopher Harrison appointed Gdn. for John Oxley, orphan of John Oxley.

Edmund Bird, 14 yrs. old, orphan of Edmund Bird, placed under the tuition of Benton Williford.

Samuel Williams, orphan of Samuel Williams, about 18 yrs. of age, tuition of John Capehart.

Division Estates of Moses Newborn and Ezekiel Harrell ordered.

A Court was held at the Court House for Bertie Co., 4th Tuesday in June, 1767. David Standley was Sheriff.

Fourth Tuesday in Sept., 1767. Present, Cullen Pollock, Humphrey Nicholls, James Campbell, Justices.

David Standley, High Sheriff, protested against the Sufficiency of the Public Gaol.

Wm. Radwell, orphan of Thomas, aged 11 yrs., committed to the tuition of Willis Hargrove.

Isaiah Hare appointed Gdn. of Hester Butler.

Wm. Thomas, 15 yrs. old, orphan of Joseph, tuition of James Slatter.

Maj. Thomas Pugh, Gdn. of John Harrell, orphan of Joseph.

James Thomas, about 13 yrs. old, orphan of Thomas, tuition of Joseph Thomas.

Dower of Nancy in the lands of her husband, James Williams, ordered laid off.

Joseph Hughes administered on the Estate of Thomas Floyd.

Wm. Etenfeild Warburton, orphan of Smithwick Warburton, aged 10 yrs., tuition of Thomas Newbern.

Alexander Foard exhibited his commission from Gov. Wm. Tryon as Register of Bertie Co., was qualified. Humphrey Hardy and

John Freeman, Sureties. John Johnson, Clerk of the Court.

Matthew Hubbard ordered to take John Fanney under his care till next Court.

Sheriff ordered to repair the Public Gaol.

Deed of Lease from the Tuscarora Indians to Robert Jones, Jr., Mr. Williams and Thomas Pugh was proved.

Dec. Term, 1767. Present: Cullon Pollock, Edward Razor, Humphrey Nicholls and John Dawson, Justices.

John Fanny, 10 yrs. or age, orphan of John, tuition of Moses Freeman.

Anna Cricket administered Estate of her husband, John Cricket.

Div. Estate of Joseph Harrell, 1-3 to James Williams, husband of Ann, formerly wife of said Joseph; 2-3 to John Harrell, son of Joseph.

Mch. Term, 1768. Present: Thomas Pugh, Josiah Harrell, Arthur Brown, Humphrey Nicholls and John Freeman, Justices.

Humphrey Nicholls, former Sheriff of this County, exhibited his accounts.

Wm. Cowan, aged 10 yrs., orphan of William, tuition of Wm. Jordan, Jr.

Joseph Holland, Gdn. to Frederick Holland, son of Henry.

Joseph Rouse, son of Elizabeth Rouse, 7 yrs. old, tuition of Humphrey Hardy.

Mary Warburton, daughter of Mary Warburton, 3 yrs. of age, tuition of Sam'l Powers and wife, Prudence.

Thomas Turner appointed Inspector for the ensuing year.

Thomas Whitmell, former Sheriff settled his accounts.

David Standley, former Sheriff, Cullom Pollock and Humphrey Nicholls were recommended to the Governor for appointment as Sheriff.

Thomas Turner was appointed Inspector for southwest side of Cashy River.

June Term, 1768.

Solomon Weston, orphan of John, tuition of Samuel Moore.

Patience Seay, aged about 6 yrs., orphan of Matthew, tuition of Edward Tool and wife Mary.

Abrm. and Sarah Seay, aged 10 and 8 yrs., orphans of Matthew, tuition of James Seay.

Micajah Lancaster appointed Gdn. of John, Margaret and Stephen Andrews.

David Standley exhibited his account for work done on the Court House.

Thomas Jones, orphan of John, aged about 10 yrs., tuition of James Holley.

William Virgin, Gdn. of Wm. King, son of Henry.

Tavern Rates for the ensuing year:

West India Rum, 6d per gill and so in proportion.

New England Rum, 3d per gill and so in proportion and Brandy. Toddy of W. I. Rum and loaf sugar, 1 qt., with two gills of said Rum in it, 1s 6d, and so in proportion.

Toddy of N. E. Rum or Brandy, with loaf sugar, 1 Qt., 1s, and so in proportion.

Madeira Wine, 4s per bottle, Teneriffe do 3s.

Cyder per Qt., 4d, and so in proportion.

Breakfast, 1s; Dinner and 1 pt. Toddy, 2s 8d; Supper, 1s.

Lodging, 6d. Corn and oats per Gallon, 8d.

Fodder, 1d per pound. Pasturage or Stabling for a horse 24 hours, 4d.

Diet for Servants, 8d for each meal.

June Term, 1768. Power of Attorney from Thomas Pollock of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, proved by the oaths of Edward Razor, in conjunction with Cullen Pollock.

Sept. Term, 1768. Present: Edward Razor, Jonathan Standley and Humphrey Nicholls, Justices.

Will of Francis Hobson proved by the oath of Thomas Hasket, David Standley, Exr.

John Cail, 13 yrs. old, orphan of William, tuition of Robert Cake.

Elizabeth Kennedy, orphan of Elizabeth, 8 yrs. old, tuition of Mary Kenneday.

John Rouse, 17 yrs. old, orphan of David, tuition of Christopher Harrison.

Thomas Whitmell allowed £40 Proc. Money, for building a bridge over Well's Quarter Swamp.

Fredk. James, son of Ann, 7 yrs. old, tuition of John Norwood.

Tax for this year 8d Proc. Money.

Ordered on Tuesday the building of a publick Clerk's office for this County and the allowance to be made the Clerk of this County for office furnished for past seven years be considered.

4th Tuesday in Sept., 1768. Present: Edw'd Razor, Lillington Lockhart, Humphrey Nicholls, Josiah Harrell, Jonathan Standley and John Freeman, Justices.

Receipt filed by John Harrell, Exr. of Abraham Harrell, signed by the heirs of said Harrell, viz.: Abel Harrell, Mary Hubbard, Abigail Harrell, Lott Harrell, Theophilus Tooll, Susanna and Christopher Harrell.

Dec. Term, 1768. A Dedimus from Gov. Wm. Tryon was read appointing James Murray, Jas. Hassell, John Rutherford, Louis H. DeRosset, Edward B. Dobbs, John Sampson, Henry E. McCulloch,

Alex. McCulloch, Wm. Dry, Robert Palmer, Benjamin Herron and Samuel Handwick members of his Majesties Council of this Province, and also appointing Cullen Pollock, Thomas Pugh, Edward Razor, Lillington Lockhart, James Moor, Josiah Harrell, Jonathan Standley, Humphrey Nicholls, David Standley, Arthur Brown, John Dawson, James Campbell, John Freeman, Joseph Jordan and Alexander How, Esquires, of whom Cullen Pollock, Jonathan Standley and John Freeman appeared and qualified.

Wm. Ashly administered on Est. John Ashly. Lillington and James Smith on Est. of James Smith. Henry Hunter on the Est. of Moses Hunter, formerly administered upon by Patty Hoskins, widow of said Hunter.

Joseph Moor, 4 yrs. old, son of Agnes Moor, tuition of John Oliver.

Mch. Term, 1769. Thos. Pugh, Josiah Harrell, Jos. Jordan, Arthur Brown, Jas. Moor and Humphrey Nicholls qualified as Justices.

Hezekiah Andrews, 10 yrs. old, tuition of John Pearson.

Elizabeth Hendricks, Gdn of Geo. Strauhon's children, Rachel and Daniel Strauhon.

Court recommended for Sheriff, the ensuing year, James Moor, 5 votes; Humphrey Nicholls, 4 votes; Thomas Pugh, 3 votes.

Wm. Starke exhibited his acct. against Est. Sarah Howell, orphan of Robert.

Clerk of the Court allowed £3 Proc. Money each year for finding Ck's office.

June Term, 1769. John Dawson licensed to keep a Ferry from his Landing to Miller's Landing in Chowan County.

Catherine Ellis administered on the Est. of her husband, Aaron Ellis.

David Outlaw records his mark.

Ann Harrison administered on the Est. of her husband, Christopher Harrison.

Account of Thomas Hood and Wm. Hurst with Est. of Thos. Reasons audited.

Wm. Wiggins, orphan of Sarah Wiggins, 5 yrs. old, tuition of Josiah Godden.

Humphrey Nicholls qualified as Sheriff.

A deed from Cullen Pollock, David Standley and Thomas Ballard, Commissioners of Windsor, N. C., to Henry Everett for Lot No. 1 in said town was proved; also for Lot No. 116.

Thomas Hoskins, Gdn. for Patty Hunter, exhibited his account.

Sept. Term, 1769. John Warren, orphan of Mary Warren, 9 yrs. old, tuition of Wm. Cole.

Wm. Warburton Hubbard, 15 yrs. old, orphan of William, tuition of Thomas Shehan.

Joseph Asbell, 6 yrs old, and Solomon Asbell, 6 yrs. old, children of Solomon, tuition of Malachi Frazier.

Charles Bench appointed Gdn. of Susannah and Richard Tomlinson, orphans of Richard.

Prison Bounds of the Gaol of Bertie Co. ordered laid off as follows: Beginning at Wells Quarter Bridge, then along the Swamp to Cashy Bridge, thence along the road by Mr. Lockhart's Mill Dam, thence down the Swamp to the first station.

Benj. Rodgers recorded his mark.

Deed from John Hill and wife Ann Hill to Jos. Collins proved, also deed from Simon Van Pelt to Peter Van Pelt.

Dec. Term, 1769. Mary Seay, 7 yrs. old, orphan of Matthew, tuition of Cader Cherry.

Lewis Cobb, 14 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of John Barnes.

Hardy Hardison licensed to keep an ordinary at the house of Charles Jacocks in Windsor.

David King allowed to keep a Ferry from Windsor to Virgin's Point.

A new bridge ordered to be built over Cashy River at or near where the bridge now stands. (Hoggard's Mill probably.)

Thomas Wiggins, Gdn. of Catherine Hunter.

Wm. Young, 15 yrs. old, orphan of Henry, tuition of Samuel Milburn.

Account of sale of Est. of Samuel Scolly returned.

Mch. Term, 1770. Betty Abel, 7 yrs. old, orphan of Jeremiah, tuition of Cader Harrell.

John Ray, Gdn. of Stephen Ray. Thomas Bond administered on Est. of Lewis Bond.

Betty Abel, 12 yrs. old, orphan of Bethiah Abel, tuition of Wm. Bryan; also Solomon Abel.

Thos. Newborn, 13 yrs. old, orphan of Moses, tuition of Job Hunter.

Ordered that the Bridge over Rocquist Swamp be rebuilt.

Nathan Cobb, 16 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of James Pritchard.

Benj. Moore, orphan of John, 18 yrs. old, tuition of Josiah Williams.

Humphry Hardy, Gdn. of Agnes Knott, orphan of Nathaniel.

Miles Shehan licensed to keep an ordinary at Tomb-stone Ferry.

Joseph Wilson administered on Est. of Sarah Wilson.

Court recommended for Sheriff, the ensuing year, Humphrey Nicholls, 3 votes, Thomas Pugh, 2 votes; Josiah Harrell, 2 votes.

Humphrey Nicholls exhibited his accounts as Sheriff, &c.

Col. Thomas Whitmell awarded the contract for building the bridge over Cashy River.

June Term, 1770. Mrs. Penelope Dawson administered on the Est. John Dawson. Sureties, Thomas Ballard and Sam'l Johnston.

Andrew James, 5 yrs. old, and James James, 4 yrs. old, orphans of Betty James, tuition of Charles Sowell.

Robert Benton, 7 yrs. old, son of Mary Benton, tuition of Robert. Henry. Jesse Benton (brother to Robert), 13 yrs. old, tuition of John Benton.

Frances Lawrence under the care of her uncle, Joseph Parker.

Sarah Shehan, 9 yrs. old, tuition of Thos. Handwick. Joseph Jordan married Susannah Loyd.

Ordered that Wells Quarter bridge be cut lower.

Sept. Term, 1770. Present: Cullen Pollock, Arthur Brown and David Standley, Justices.

Ordered that the Estate of John Grey, Sr., be divided.

James Campbell qualified as Justice.

Demsey White, 17 yrs. old, orphan of William, tuition of Mordecai White.

Willis Bird, 4 yrs. old, son of Mary, tuition of James Jenkins.

Charles King appointed Standard Keeper.

Henry Loyd, 14 yrs. old, tuition of Charles Powers.

Thos. Hooks lived on the road from Blackman's to Oliver's Ferry.

Dec. Term, 1770. Nath'l Ashley, 5 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of Wm. Fleetwood.

Thomas Lassiter, 15 yrs. old, tuition of John Smith.

Malachi Simmons, 16 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of Robert Hobday.

James Iredell licensed to practice law in Bertie Courts.

Charles Jacocks licensed to keep a Ferry from his house on Salmon Creek to Edenton; also to Jno. McKildo's in Tyrell County. Sir Nathaniel Duckenfield and Humphrey Nicholls sureties.

Thomas Clark administered on the Estate of Ann Gray. Charles Jacocks and Thomas Whitmell sureties.

Division lands of Michael Hill produced in Court, and proven; also division Estate of John Gray.

Wm. Fry and Catharine, his wife.

James Campbell appointed Register of Bertie Co. by Gov. Tryon. David Standley and Edward Razor sureties.

Mch. Term, 1771. A new Commission of the Peace was read. Josiah Harrell, David Standley, Arthur Brown and James Campbell appeared and qualified.

William Lowther licensed to keep a Ferry from Cashoke Creek to House Landing in Tyrell Co.

Jno. Williams recorded his mark.

Edward Whitacre (Whitaker) appointed Overseer of the Road.

John and Thomas Holden recorded their marks.

George Ryan allowed to build a Grist Mill on Ducking Run, land of Sir Nathaniel Duckingfield.

Thomas Collins appointed Gdn. of Richard and Susannah Turlinson, orphans of Richard, vice Charles Bench, resigned.

Agreement between Wm. Roscoe Curl and John Johnston, ordered received. Upham Curl, wife of Wm. Roscoe Curl, of Norfolk Co., Virginia.

Alterations of Wells Quarter Swamp bridge ordered.

Celia Ellis, daughter of Moses Ellis, of Chowan Co., tuition of Ann Ellis.

Court proceeded to recommend the appointment of a Sheriff to the Governor. James Moor received 3 votes, Thomas Pugh 1 vote, Edward Razor 1 vote.

Children of Henry Hunter and wife Sarah (Whitmell) Henry, Thomas, Sarah, Fanny and Ann Hunter.

June Term, 1771. John Campbell qualified as a Justice.

John Pearson, Atty. at Law, for Sir Nathaniel Duckingfield, Baronet, and Jonathan Jacocks, applied for license to build a Grist Mill on Black Walnut Swamp. Granted, and appropriated one acre of Sir Nathaniel's land and one acre opposite side of the Swamp, part of said Jacock's land.

Whynott Ormond licensed to practice law in Bertie County.

A commission directed to John King and Jonathan Godwin, Justices of Nansemond Co., Va., was read authorizing them to take the private examination of Patience Drew, wife of John, touching her fee in a deed to Abraham Moor.

Joseph Jordan, Jonathan Standly and John Freeman qualified as Justices.

Mary Granbury, wife of William.

Elizabeth West, widow of Thomas West, now the wife of Sam'l Black, certificate under the hands of Robert West and wife, said Elizabeth gave consent to the dower being laid off.

James Moor qualified as Sheriff.

Edward Razor and Humphrey Nicholls qualified as Justices.

Thomas Turner appointed Inspector.

Ruth Whitledge, widow of Thomas Cumming Whitledge.

Thomas Hooks and wife Anna passed a deed to John Smith.

Sept. Term, 1771. Present: Jos. Jordan, Humphrey Nicholls and David Standly.

Margaret Liscombe, orphan of John, chose Anabella Liscombe her Gdn.

Lewis Darby, 2 yrs. old, tuition of Andrew Oliver.

Nath'l Cooper, 13 yrs. old, orphan of Wm., tuition of Sol. Pender.

Sarah and David Bently, orphans of Peter, tuition of Jno. Pearson.

Inventory and Acct. of Sales Estate of John Dawson exhibited, &c.

Frances Lawrence, orphan of George, chose James Perry her Gdn.

Deed of Gift from Wm. Bryan to Kesiah Bryan was proven.

Robert Hendry qualified as Inspector.

Elias Foard, 14 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of Sam'l Milburns.

Dec. Term, 1771. Humphry Nicholls, David Standley and George Lockhart, Justices, Present.

Thomas Collins appointed Gdn. of Hardy and *Mary Hill, orphans of Michael Hill.

Robert Cake, Gdn. of John Hollenback, orphan of Jasper.

Wm. Mitchell, son of Nancy Mitchell, tuition of Sam'l Powers.

Josiah Freeman, appointed Gdn. of John Cail, orphan of William.

Thomas Speller, 6 months old, tuition of Henry Speller.

Ezekiel Wimberly, Gdn. of Silva Ellis.

Mch. Court, 1772. Present: Jno. Campbell, Hump. Nicholls and David Standly, Justices.

John Freeman and Thomas Ward Qualified as Justices.

Wm. Freeman, 16 yrs. old, orphan of James, tuition of Solomon Freeman.

Wm. Bradwell adminstered on Estate of David Bradwell. Hester, widow of said David, relinquished her right to qualify.

Joab Mitchell, 14 yrs. old, orphan of James Mitchell, tuition of Edward Hardy.

Nath'l Miller, 9 yrs. old, orphan of Raish, tuition of Edwd. Hardy.

Edward Tool administered on the Estate of Edw'd Tool.

Sarah Southwick, widow of Wm., administered on the Eestate of her deceased husband.

Joseph Jernigan qualified as a Justice.

David Standly Sheriff 1767 and 1768.

Cullen Pollock, Gdn. of George West, orphan of Robert. Jonathan Jacocks, Andrew Brown and Samuel Black directed to divide

---

* Whom did Mary Hill marry? Hardy Hill married Janette Bryan, daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha, *nee* West. Issue, one daughter, Elizabeth Hill, married Jonathan Jacocks III. Any person having this information will greatly oblige the Editor of the REGISTER with this branch of the family.

Robert West's Estate. Robt. Lenox and Robert West, Exrs. of said estate.

Recommendations to the Governor for Sheriff, James Moor, 6 votes; James Campbell, 2 votes; James Jordan, 2 votes.

Thomas Harris appointed Standard Keeper.

The above records are taken from a book with sheepskin cover, records beginning fourth Thursday in June, 1767. Several books cut and many Court records are missing from the office.

FERRY BETWEEN GATES AND HERTFORD COUNTIES, NORTH CAROLINA.

The Petition of Henry Baker To the Worshipful Justices of Precinct Court of Bertie Now Setting the 12th day of August, 1725, humbly sheweth:

That while Bertie was a part of Chowan prect. the Ferry at or near Meherrin was settled by Chowan Prect. Court on sd. Henry Baker, and thereupon John Beverly, who thought himself injured thereby, caused a hearing of that matter to be in the Genl. Court, which Court thereupon affirmed the Ferry to your petitioner.

The Ferry being thus Established by order of Precinct & Genl. Court on your Petitioner became his property, from which he ought not to be divested without Lawfull cause, such as not performing what ought to be done. And that, too, by the Law of this Governmt.

Yet nevertheless Coll. Willm. Maule, when this precinct was first Established, unduly and without the least notice to your petitr., obtained an order of this Bertie prect. Court by the pretext of an Order of Assembly to that purpose to Establish him in the said Ferry.

But inasmuch as the said order as a request of Assembly was Irregular, because they did not know your petitrs. pretentions (Nor did it pass both houses) your petitr. brought the cause to the Genll. Court who proceeded no further therein than to Refer the same back to the Assembly.

And at the last Assembly the lower house, who granted the former order in favor of said Maule, Ordered that the precinct Court of Bertie should proceed as by Law they ought. The former Order of Assembly in favour of the said Maule notwithstanding.

Therefore, seeing the Order of Assembly at first was irregular and not binding, and the last Order of the Lower house referred the matter to this prect. Court to do therein, it now lies before them. And your petitr. humbly prays this Court to Consider the Irregularity of appointing the said Coll. Maule, since no complaint was against your petitr., or he be heard thereon, for altho' this Court has power in this

precinct to Alter the Keeper of the Ferrys as they see cause yet it must be on some sufficient motive, because it touches men's Interest.

Now, when this was made a precinct your petitr. was in Lawfull possession of the Ferry and in Justice ought not to have been turned out, or another appointed without sufficient notice to the Court as Misdemeanors, &c, and the Court ought to have known and enquired who was Ferryman when they were made a precinct. And their not doing this but appointing another without taking any notice who was then Ferryman or how it stood was wrong and Injurious; and since your petitr. was wrong'd and Injured he ought to be righted.

And altho' some scruple hath been, whether this Court can reverse their own Order, yet without entering into that dispute, no doubt if they had power before to putt Coll. Maule in they have the same power now to turn Coll. Maule out and so put your petitr. in the same state this precinct first found him when made a precinct. And then if Coll. Maule has any better right or pretence to it than your petitr. he may take his cause for it.

Therefore, on the whole, your petitr. humbly prayes that the said Coll. Maule may be ordered by this Court no longer to keep the said Ferry. That your petitioner may be wholly reinstated in the Quiet possession thereof.

And as in Duty Bound he shall ever pray, &c.

THOS. JONES, for the Petitr.

Copy: RT. FOSTER, Cl.

At a precinct Court held at Bertie the second Tuesday in August Last. On the petition of said Baker vs. Maule, Concerning the Ferry at Meherrin the Judgmt. of the Court was to reject the appellant Baker's petition, which Judgment or order the appellt. sayeth is wrong and Erroneous and ought to have been for the appellt. to have petition Granted.

1st. For that the apellt. being in lawfull possession of the said Ferry nor having Comitted any irregularity, nor Cited to be heard when the same was Granted to Maule, which was done in a clandestine manner by said Maule, was wrong and Injurious to your appellt.

2nd. For that the sd. Precinct Court because they had Granted the same to Maule therefore would not reverse their own order was erroneous, for if they see cause at any Time they may alter Ferrys, and if they at first wrongfully granted it from the appellt. that of itself is a Sufficient reason why now, since the same is Discovered, they ought to restore or Grant it to your appellant, who therefore prays that the Judgment of the said Court may be Reversed and he have his petition Granted.

THOS. JONES, for Appellant.

BERTIE PRECT., ss. At a Court held for sd. Precinct at the Court house on Timber Branch on Tuesday, the — day of August, An. Dom. 1725. Present his Matie's Justices.

Upon Petition of Capt. Henry Baker shewing that Meherrin Ferry being now wrongfully held & Enjoyed by Coll William Maule, which of Right doth belong to the petitioner, Praying it may be by this Court ordered accordingly as by the petition on file. Which being read and heard and the matter debated. It is thereupon considered of by the Court, That as there is no complaint against the said Maule for not keeping the said Ferry in sufficient repair Ordered that the said Petition be rejected. Whereupon the said Baker, by Thomas Jones, his atty., prayed an appeal to the Gen'l Court from the aforesaid Judgemt., which is granted, he giving Security, which was done.

RT. FOSTER, Cl.

At a Court of Indian Commission, held at the house of Wm. Blunt on the Indian Lands, Feby. 24, 1781, to try a matter of dispute between said Indians and Exrs. of Wm. King, decd., concerning a lease said to be obtained by said King during his life time. Present: Thomas Pugh, Simon Turner and Zedekiah Stone, Commrs. appointed by the Assembly, the Indians and Executors of Wm. King also present. The Sheriff returned the following Jury: Wm. Freeman, Jno. Walston, Peter Clifton, Hugh Hyman, Sam'l Milburn, James House, Henry Averit, Elisha Rhodes, Andrew Oliver, James Bentley, William Watson and Henry Smith, Freeholders, who being sworn say that Wm. King in his life time had no right to the premises in dispute nor his Executors since his death, said lease by which he held it and under which he claimed being fraudulent and fraudulently obtained. Whereupon the Court gave judgment according to verdict, and John Bryan was appointed to execute the judgment by putting the Indians in possession.

THOS. PUGH,
SN. TURNER,
ZED. STONE,
Commrs.

SOLDIERS OF THE N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(CONTINUED.)

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Harrison, Geo., pt., Phillips' Co., May 20, '76. 2 1-2 years; omtd. Jan., '79.
Harris, Thos., Capt., Apl. 16, '76. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harmon, Robt., Mus., Smith's Co., Dec. 30, '76. 3 years. W. Pt. June, '78. Dstd. Apl. 17, '79.
Henry, Jno., pt., Goodman's Co. 2 1-2 years. Dead Jan., '78.
Hickman, Wm., pt., Goodman's Co., 1777. Resigned Aug. 25, '77.
Howell, Edw'd, Corpl., Goodman's Co., May 6, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Howard, Geo., pt., Cole's Co., May 5, '76. 3 yrs. Disch'd May 15, '79.
Holland, Reason, pt., Cole's Co., Oct., '77. W. Omtd. Dec., '77. See him in 5th Regmt.
Hook, Geo., Sergt., Nelson's Co. 3 yrs. Dischgd. May 7, '78.
Hurley, Jno., pt., Harris' Co., 1777. Dead July, 1777.
Hughes, Jno., Sergt., Cole's Co., Dec. 20, 7'6. 3 yrs. Dischgd. June 25, '79.
Hughes, Jno., pt., Smith's Co., May 1, '76. 3 yrs. Corpl. Oct., '77. Pt. June, '78. Dischgd. May 14, '79.
Hudson, Thomas, pt., Lewis' Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Hurton, Hugh, pt., Smith's Co., July 5, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd. July 5, '79.
Hyde, And'w, Musc., Cole's Co., June 20, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Dec., '77. Omtd. Sept., '78.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Hammon, B. Jno., Sergt., Stedman's Co., May 7, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Harris, Jas., pt., Stedman's Co., May 27, '76. W.
Harris, Stephen, pt., Stedman's Co., May, 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Harris, Stephen, pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Nov., '77.
Hamilton, Jno., pt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W.
Harrison, Thos., pt., Blount's Co., May 21, '76. W. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80.
Harrison, Josh, pt., Blount's Co. 3 yrs. Sergt. Sept., 1777.
Harrell, Holland, pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Aug. 28, '77.
Harson, Wm., pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hardy, Jno., Sergt., Enloe's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Missing Oct 4, '77.
Hicks, Jno., pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs.
Hicks, Jas., pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hill, Thos., pt., Williams' Co., Apl. 26, '76. Corpl. Nov., '77. Dischgd Oct., '78.
Hillard, Jas., pt., Caswell's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hinds, Hardy, pt., Caswell's Co., Apl. 16, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hissett, Moses, pt., Blount's Co., 3 yrs. Died May 3, '78.
Hogg, Thos., Majr., Oct. 4, '76. Deranged Jan. 1, '83. See 1st Regt.
Holland, Spear, Ensn., Stedman's Co., Mar. 24, '76. Lt. Oct. 25, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Holland, Josiah, pt., Williams' Co., 1777. Died June, 1777.
Holland, Reason, pt., Blount's Co., Dec., '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Hodges, Jno., Lt., Williams' Co., Oct. 1, '76. Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Howard, Solomon, Sergt., Williams' Co., Apl. 28, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Pt. Jan., '78. Dischgd. Oct., '78.
Holden, Jas., Corpl., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Jany., '78.

Hollenbeck, Jno., Corpl., Williams, Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Pt. Nov., '77.
Holmes, Shad'k, pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Feby., '78.
Hooks, Eph'm, pt., Williams' Co., May 9, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 9, '78.
Hoggard, Wm., pt., Williams' Co., Apl. 29, '76. Dischgd. Oct. 29, '78.
Hopkins, Jona, Corpl., Caswell's Co., Nov. 21, '76. 3 yrs. Dstd. July 3, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Hubbard, Warburton, Sgt., Caswell's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died May 5, '78.
Hutchins, Edw'd, pt., Caswell's Co., Nov. 21, '76. 3 yrs. Pris. June 1, '79. Dischgd. Feb. 8, '80.
Hukins, Hardy, pt., Blount's Co., May 1, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Mch, 1. '79.
Hudson, Ezek'l, pt., Blount's Co. W. Died Apl. 8, '78.
Huell, Wm., Lt., Darnal's Co., Mar. 28, '77. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hunt, Elisha, pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. W.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Harris, John, pt., Taylor's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Nov., '77.
Harris, Goodman, pt., Williams' Co., May 9, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hadley, Joshua, Lt., Taylor's Co., April 1, '77. Capt. June 13, '79.
Hadnot, West, Sergt., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Nov., '77. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hammonds, Edwd., Corpl., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Augt., '77.
Hammond, Judah, pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dead Aug., '77.
Haycraft, Mark, pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Haslip, Chas., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hart, Sam'l, Mus., White's Co., May 6, '77. 2 1-2 yrs. Pt. July, '78. Omtd. Nov., '78.
Hays, Thos., pt., Williams' Co., May 9, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hancock, Wm., Lt., Pike's Co., Apl. 28, '77. Resigned Aug. 28, '77.
Herbert, Wm., Sergt., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jan., '78. Musd. Jan., '79, in 4th Regt.
Hewings, Thos., pt., White's Co. 3 yrs., Omtd. Oct., '77.
Hewet, Ebenze, pt., McRee's Co., Apl. 2, '77. W.
Hicks, Henry, pt., White's Co., 2 1-2 yrs. Dead Dec., '77.
Hilton, Wm., Lt., White's Co., Apl. 1, '77. Omtd. June, '78 Musd. Jan., '79, in 5th Regt.
Higgons, Thos., pt., Doherty's Co. W. Died Mch. 27, '78.
Higgins, Peter, pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Died Mch. 24, '78.
Hopkins, Rich'd, pt., Taylor's Co., May 9, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Nov., '78.
Hopkins, Isaac, pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77. Musd. Feb. '79, in 5th Regt.
Hopkins, Isaac, pt., Pike's Co., May 10, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78. Musd. Jany., '79.
Howard, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hubbard, Elisha, Sergt., Taylor's Co., Nov., '77. Omtd. Dec., '77.
Hurley, Wm., Corpl., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Huggin, Jeff., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hudson, Thos., Sergt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Died Apl. 3, '78.
Hurt, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Killed Oct. 4, '77.
Humphreys, Randle, pt., McRee's Co. W.
Hyman, Joseph, pt., Taylor's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. June, '78.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Hamilton, Hanse, Surgn. Apl., '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harvey, Jas., P. Mr., Nov. 28, '76. Omtd. Oct., '77.
Hardison, Hardy, Q. Mr. Sergt., Apl. 14, '77. Died Dec. 18 '77
Harrison, Wm., Lt., Macon's Co., Dec. 19, '76. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harrison, Jas., Sergt., Ely's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Aug., '77.
Hays, Jas., 2nd Lt., Dawson's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Omtd. Oct., '77.

Haynes, Chrisr., Sergt., Dawson's Co., Apl. 15, '77. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 3, '77.
Haynes, Bythell, Sergt., Dawson's Co., Apl. 9, '77. Dstd. Sept. 17, '77.
Hathaway, Jno., pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hall, Jas., pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. Omtd. Oct., '77.
Hews, Burrel, pt., Walker's Co., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Henry, Michl., pt., Vaughan's Co., Mar. 2, '77. 3 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hewlett, Robt., pt., McGlauhon's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. July, '77.
Hinton, Joseph, Musc., Brickle's Co., 1777. Died Oct. 10, '77.
Hogun, Jas., Col., Nov. 26, '76. Omd. bet. Jan. and Sept., '79. Died Jan. 4, '81. Promoted to Brig. Genl. Jan. 9, '79.
Hobbs, Moses, pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Howell, Fred'k, pt., Ely's Co., Aug. 6, '77. 3 yrs. W. Omtd. July, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Holland, Wm., pt., Brickle's Co., Feby. 9, '77. 3 yrs.
Hobbs, Isaac, pt., Walker's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Aug., '77.
Howard, Joseph, Musc. Apl 1, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Harney, Selby, Maj., Nov. 26, '76. Lt. Col. Nov. 22, '77. See 2nd Regt.
Hall, David, Sergt., Walsh's Co., 1777. Pt. Jan., '78. Sergt. Feb., '79. Pt. Aug., '79. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80
Hart, Jno., pt., Walsh's Co., 1777. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hayes, Jno., pt., Quinn's Co., Nov., '77. Omtd. Jan., '78. Probably musd. in Hall's Co. '82.
Herrington, Peter, Corpl., Tartanson's Co., 1777. Pt. Jan., '78. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hollowell, Saml., Lt., Quinn's Co., Sept. 20, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Huggins, Jas., pt., Walsh's Co., Dec. 4, '76. 3 yrs. W.
Hughes, Henry, Corpl., Walsh's Co., June 28, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Jan., '78. Omtd. Feb., '78.

NINTH REGIMENT.

Harris, Edw'd, pt., Cook's Co., Jan. 10, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Hays, Jno., pt., Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hall, Jas., pt., Wade's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Hall, Jas, Capt., May, 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Hicks, C. Tubel, Sergt., Wade's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Jan. 27, '78.
Hicks, Thos., Musc., Rice's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Howell, Silas, pt., Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Howell, Stephen, Musc., McCrory's Co., Jan. 28, '77. 3 yrs. Musd. pt. May, '78. Died July 8, '78.
Hooker, Robt., pt., McCrory's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. Nov., '77.
Hogan, Proser, Musc., Wade's Co., May 10, '77. 3 yrs. W. Pt. June, '78. Musc. Nov., '79. Pt. Mch. 1, '80.
Howard, Isaac, pt., Cook's Co., Feb. 15, '77. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Mch. 8, '80.

TENTH REGIMENT—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Hassell, Joseph, pt., Bailey's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mo. Left service May 2, '82.
Hardy, Robt., Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Left service May 28, '82.
Hardy, Joseph, pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hardy, Joseph, pt., Sharp's Co., April ———. Omtd. in '81.
Hall, Jesse, Corpl., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out May 9, '82.
Hall, James, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out April 10, '82.
Hall, Joshua, Musc., Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hall, Wm., Musc., Carter's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mo. Time out Apl. 7, '82.
Hall, John, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mo.
Hall, John, Corpl., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hall, Joshua, pt., 1779. 3 yrs.

Hall, David, pt., Lt. Col's Co., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Jany., '79.
Hall, Joshua, pt., Lt. Col's Co., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Jany., '79.
Hall, Futrill, pt., Taylor's Co. 3 yrs. Musd. Jany., '79.
Hall, Edw'd, pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hall, Thos., pt., Montfort's Co., Mar. 1, '79. 9 mo. Discharged Dec. 1, '79.
Hall, Jas., pt., Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mo. Dischgd. Dec., '79.
Hall, Nathan, Musc., '79. 9 mo. Died Aug. 24, '79.
Hall, Jesse, pt., '79. 9 mo. Dstd. Sept., '79.
Hall, Jno., pt., Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo. Left service Apl. 25, '82.
Hall, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 15, '82.
Harvey, John, Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Transd. Jany. 9, '82, to Pena. Line.
Harvey, Absolom, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. Omtd. Apl. 1, '82.
Harvey, Jas., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 1, '78.
Harvey, Joshua, pt., Dixon's Co., '81. W. Transd. July 29, '81 to Coll. Lee's.
Hawkins, Wm., pt., Wilson's Co., May 12, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Hawkins, Leweston, pt., Hogg's Co., July '78. 9 mo.
Hawkins, Henry, pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Hawkins, Richard, pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Hawkins, Ep'm, Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hawkins, Lorton, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hargrave, Wm., Ens., Shepard's Co., Jany. 20, '78. Lt. Mch. 30, 1780. Pris'r May 12, '80. Deranged Jan. 21, '80.
Hargrave, Jno., pt., May 19, '77. 3 yrs.
Hargrave, Hezk., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Hay, Abm., pt., May 4, '77. 3 yrs.
Hays, Jno., pt., McRee's Co., May 9, '79. 12 mos. Dstd. June 1, '81.
Hayes, Southey, pt., Mills' Co., Feb. 7, '82. 12 mos.
Hayes, Theo., pt., Mch. 3, '77.
Hays, Wm., pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1. 18 mos.
Hays, John, pt., Hall's Co. W. Mustd. Jany., '82. See him in 8th Regt.
Hayes, Isaac, pt., Shepard's Co., June 12, '77. 3 yrs. Musd. War Jan., '82. Dead Sept., '82.
Hayes, Robert, Ensign, Aug. 16, '77. Lt. Oct. 9, '77.
Handley, Wm., pt., Shepard's Co., July 28, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Harril, Peter, Sergt., Shepard's Co., May 20, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Sept., '78. Sergt. Nov., '78. Pris. June 1, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Hartley, Joseph, Sergt., Stevenson's Co., June 27, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.
Hartley, Jno., pt., Coleman's Co. Died June 20, '78.
Harper, Robert, pt., Stevenson's Co., Apl. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.
Harper, Fred'k, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harper, Nathan, pt., Sharp's Co., June 4, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 4, '82.
Harper, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., June 4, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 4, '82.
Harper, Wm., pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out June 14, '82.
Harper, Joseph, pt., Rhodes' Co. 12 mos. Time out May 14, '82.
Harper, Jett., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Halstead, Lem'l, Corpl., Jarvis' Co., May 5, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78. Dead Jany. 12, '79.
Halstead, Jolly, pt., Jarvis' Co., May 28, '77. 3 yrs.
Harrison, Jesse, Corpl., Gregory's Co., Aug. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.
Harrison, Jno., Musc., Gregory's Co., May 24, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.
Harrison, Dempsey, pt., Gregory's Co., Aug. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Corpl. 1779.
Harrison, Wm., pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos. Dstd. Aug. 2, '78.
Harrison, Dan'l, pt., Bradley's Co., Aug. 20, '77. 3 yrs.
Harrison, Wm., pt., Raiford's Co., May 18, '79. 18 mos. Left service May 18, '82.
Harrison, Thos., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service 12 Apl, '82.
Harrison, Henry, pt., Armstrong's Co., Dec. 31, '81. 12 mos. Died Sept. 20, '82.

Harrison, Francis, pt., Bailey's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 15, '82.
Hanners, Henry, Corpl., Gregory's Co., Sept. 18, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78. Died Aug. 3, '78.
Haycraft, Mark, pt., Heron's Co., July 13, '77. 3 yrs. Pris. 1 June, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Harris, Harry, pt., Moore's Co., June 7, '77. 3 yrs.
Harris, Hugh, pt., May 20, '76. 3 yrs. Corpl. Nov. 10, '78. Dischd. May 20, '79.
Harris, Thos., Corpl., Hoggs' Co., Apl. 28, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 1, '78.
Harris, Abm., pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harris, Abner, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harris, Jesse, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harris, Robt., pt., Raiford's Co., May 5, '79. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 27, '82.
Harris, Nelson, Sergt., Lytle's Co., Sept. 18, '80. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Harris, Elijah, pt., Lytle's Co., June 1, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 1, '82.
Harris, Henry, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Harris, Thos., pt., Hall's Co., Mar. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Harris, Jese, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1. 18 mos.
Harris, Henry, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Harris, Benj., pt., Rhodes' Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mos. Sergt. Aug. 1, '83.
Harris, David, pt., 1779. Musd., Destd. Sept., '79.
Harris, Edw'd, Sergt., Sharp's Co. Mus'd Dec., 1782.
Habbet, Ezekl., pt., ———. 2 1-2 yrs. Discharged May 1, '78.
Harrick, Elisha, pt., ———, May 20, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Jan. 16, '79.
Harrard, Jas., pt., May 13, '77. 3 yrs.
Harman, Jno., pt., Jan., '78. ———. Omtd. June, 1778.
Harman, James, Corp'l, Hall's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Aug. 16, 1782
Hatchcock, Isom, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hatchcock, Wm., pt., Lt. Col's Co., Oct. 1, '78. 9 mos.
Hatcock, Edw'd, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Hardin, Lewis, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harding, Lewis, Corp., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Harding, Israel, Sergt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Harding, Abm., pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 15, '81. Om't'd in '81.
Hawley, Wm., pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hamb, Wm., pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hale, Joseph,, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Haywood, Edw'd, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hardison, Jese, Sergt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hardison, Joseph, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hair, Wm., pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hare, Nichs., pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hair, Thos., pt., Bradley's Co., May 20, '78. W. Destd. Oct. 16, '79.
Hair, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 2, '82.
Hair, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78. 9 mos.
Harbut, Benj., pt., Montfort's Co., July 26, '79. W.
Hastings, Carter, Musc., Ballard's Co., July 1, '79. 18 mos.
Hawthorn, Jno., Musc., Blount's Co., Mar. 1, '79. Dischgd. Dec., '79.
Harp, Richard, pt., Blount's Co., Mar. 1, '79. 9 mos. Dischgd. Dec. 1, '79.
Harp, Mattw., Sergt. Majr., Armstrong's Co. W. Mus'd Jany., '79.
Haygood, Wm., pt., ———, '79. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Harmond, Jno., pt., McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '79. 12 mos. Dead Sept., '81.
Hart, Adam, pt., Donoho's Co., '81. W.
Hart, Sam'l, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hainey, Jno., Corpl., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 21, '82.
Hainey, Anthy, pt., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 21, '82.

Hancock, Henry, pt., Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hassle, Stephen, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hampton, Zacha, pt., Lytle's Co., June 6, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hafner, Jacob, pt., Lytle's Co., June 1, '81. 12 mos.
Hammtree, Griffith, Corp., Sharp's Co., Apl. 15, —. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 15, '82.
Hataway, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., 1781.
Haines, Wm., pt., Sharp's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Feby. 3, '83.
Hanberry, Jesse, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Nov. 1, '82.
Hamilton, Stewart, pt., Bailey's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Hagenton, Jese, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 10, 1782.
Hack, Alexr., Musc., Carter's Co., Apl., '81. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Hardick, Richard, Musc., Carter's Co., July 31, '81. 12 mos. Time out July 25, '82. Re-enlisted for the war Apl., '82.
Hammon, Isaac, Musc., Jones' Co., Aug. 1, '81. W.
Hammon, Isaac, pt., Coleman's Co., Nov. 1, '81. 12 mos. Dead Aug. 1, '82.
Halten, Brazil, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '81. 18 mos.
Hammock, Sam'l, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hand, Jos., pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Haddock, And'w, Sergt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Haddock, Richard, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hadley, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hatcher, David, pt., 1779. Mus'd. Dead '79.
Harbourd, Jno., pt., 1779. Mus'd, destd. '79.
Harback, Jno., pt., Eaton's Co., ———. W. Mus'd Jany., '79.
Haws, John, Sergt., Mill's Co., Jany., '82. 12 mos. Time out Jany. 1, '83.
Herron, Armwell, Capt., Apl. 19, '77. Omt'd June, '78.
Herron, Matthew, Corpl., Heron's Co., July 8, '77. 3 yrs. W. Pt. June, '78. Pris. June 1, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Hertsock, Peter, pt., Moore's Co., June 25, '77. 3 yrs. Musd. Jan., '82 for war.
Hendricks, Thos., pt., Moore's Co., June 30, '77. 3 yrs. Dead Oct., '78.
Hendrick, Albert, Corpl., McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '79. 12 mos. Sergt. Aug., '81. Left service Apl 28, '82.
Hendrick, Sam'l, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Henderson, Arch'd, Mus. Feby. 3, '78. W. Pt. June, '78. Musick Sept., '78.
Henderson, Robt., Sergt. Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Heal, Elisha, pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hearn, Jas., pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hearn, Benjn., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos. Dischgd. May 7, '79.
Hern, Howell, pt., Sharp's Co., May 21, '81. Omtd. in '81.
Hern, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. Died Feby. 20, '82.
Hewett, Jeremh., pt., Montfort's Co., June 24, '79. 2 yrs. Dstd. Sept. '79.
Hewlett, Chas., pt., Ballard's Co., July, '79. 18 mos.
Heathcock, Aaron, pt., Quinn's Co., June 22, '79. 2 yrs.
Hewes, Joseph, Sergt., Donoho's Co., May 25, '79. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Hews, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Hews, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hews, Willis, pt., Sept. 17, '82. 18 mos.
Hester, Jno., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '79. 12 mos. Pt. Jany. Left service June 16, '82.
Hester, Benjn., pt., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. 12 mos. Omtd. in '81.
Hester, Joseph, Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Hester, John, Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Headright, Jno., pt., Lytle's Co., June 1, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 1, '82.
Hedspeth, Jno., pt., Lytle's Co., April 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hedspeth, Peter, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 7, '82.

Hedgpeth, Abm., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hewell, Caleb, pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mos. Omtd. in '81.
Herrington, Thos., pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 25, '82.
Herrington, Sam'l, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Herrington, Thos., Corpl., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Herrington, Giles, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Helderman, Nicholas, pt., Armstrong's Co., '81. W.
Henry, Wm., Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 25, '82. 12 mos.
Henry, Burrell, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Heath, Wm., pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Henson, Wm., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hensley, Wm., pt., Evans' Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hedgman, Geo., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78. 9 mos.
Hedgman, Lewis, pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78. 9 mos.
Hitchcock, Zack'h, pt. ,Shepard's Co., June 4, '77. 3 yrs. Dst'd Feb. 1, 1780.
Hill, John, pt., ———, Sept. 20, '78. 20 mos. Discharged Jan. 28, '80.
Hill, Jno., pt., ———, Mch. 17, '76. 3 yrs. Discharged Feb. 1, '80.
Hill, Wm., Corpl., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hill, Moses, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hill, Wm., pt., ———, '79. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hill, Joseph, pt., ———, '79. Died Augt. 15, '79.
Hill, Jno., Ensn., ———, Apl. 4, '79. 9 mos. Lieut. July 5, '81.
Hill, Geo., pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hill, Green, pt., Sharp's Co., June 20, '81. Omitted in '81.
Hill, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mos. Corpl. Jany. Left service in Apl. 5, '82.
Hill, Thos., pt., Doherty's Co. W. Musd. Jany., '82. Omtd. Apl. 1, '82.
Hill, Jese, pt., Bailey's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 2, '82.
Hill, Rich'd, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hill, Robert, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Omtd. Apl. 1, '82.
Hill, Wm., Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 2, '82. 12 mos.
Hill, Solomon, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Trans'd Mch., '83.
Hill, Sam'l, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. Time out Apl. 1, '82.
Hinson, Elijah, Sergt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hinson, David, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hinton, Jonas, pt., Quinn's Co., June 1, 1779. 18 mos.
Hicksman, Chas., pt., Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mos. Dischgd. Dec., '79.
Hickman, Corbin, pt., 1779. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hickman, Corbin, pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 26, '82.
Hickman, Jacob, pt., Evans' Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hide, Sal., pt., 1779. 9 mos., Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hicks, Hasell, pt., '79. 9 mos. Destd. Sept., '79.
Hicks, Micaja., pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hicks, Dempsey, pt., Hall's Co., W. Mus'd Sept., '82. Destd. Dec. 10, '82.
Hicks, Henry, pt., ———, Feby. 4, '82. 12 mos.
Hicks, Micaja, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hicks, Chas., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 1, '78. 9 mos.
Hilbert, Jno., pt., Raiford's Co., May 4, '79. 12 mos. Dead Dec., '81.
Hinds, Lewis, pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out July 16, '82.
Hinds, Dan'l, pt., Bacot's Co., ———. Mus'd Dec., 1782.
Hines, Benjamin, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hilton, Arnold, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Highfield, Hez'k, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hooper, Anthy, pt., Wilson's Co., May 16, '77. 3 yrs. Dest'd July 28, '78.
Holmes, Robt., Sergt., Moore's Co., May 8, '77. 3 yrs. Pris. Apl. 14, '79. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80.
Holmes, Shad'k, pt., Blount's Co., May 14, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Sergt. July 1, '78. Dischgd. Oct. 25, '78.
Holmes, Hardy, Lt., Jones' Co., 1781.

Holmes, John, pt., Mills' Co., Dec. 18, '81. 12 mos.
Holmes, Josiah, pt., Mills' Co., Dec. 18, '81. 12 mos.
Hodges, Benj., Sergt., ———, Aug. 23, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Hodges, Wm., pt., Bradley's Co., July 30, '79. 18 mos. Destd. Oct. 20, '79.
Hodges, Joseph, pt., Montfort's Co., June 1, '79. 18 mos. Omt'd Oct., '79.
Hodges, Wyllis, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hodges, Jas., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hodges, Robt., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. Destd. July 5, '81.
Hodgs, Wm., pt., Sharp's Co., Jan. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 15, '82.
Holloman, Kinchan, ———, May 4, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hobgood, Jno., pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Howard, Edw'd, Corpl, Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Howard, Edw'd, pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 14, '82.
Howard, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Howard, Wilson, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos.
Howard, Joseph, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 25, '82.
Hobbs, Peter, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hobbs, Joseph, pt., Walton's Co., 1781. Left service July 1, '82.
Hobbs, Reuben, Hall's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Aug. 1, '82.
Hobbs, Jacob, Hall's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Aug. 1, '82.
Hoover, Henry, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos. Died Nov. 2, '78.
Hoover, Sam'l, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Horton, Jno., Corpl., Lt. Col's Co., Oct. 1, '78. 9 mos.
Hooks,, Willoughby, pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Horpus, Basford, pt., ———, 1778. ———. Destd. July 9, '78.
Hopkins, Dan'l, Corpl., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hopkins, Joseph, pt., Blount's Co., June 25, '79. W. Destd. Oct., '79.
Hopkins, Thos., pt., ———, '79. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hopkins, Jos., Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Apl. 15, '82.
Hoggart, Jno., pt., Blount's Co., June 25, '79. W. Destd. Oct., '79.
Hoggart, Pat'k, pt., Blount's Co., June 25, '77. W. Destd. Oct., '79.
Howington, Wm., pt., Ballard's Co., May 5, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Omitted in 1779.
Howell, Jno., pt., Ballard's Co., 1778. Died Sept. 28, '78.
Howell, Dempsey, pt., Donoho's Co., May 2, '79. 12 mos. Left service May 2, '82.
Hoby, Wm., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '79. W. Destd. Sept., '79.
Hood, Ephm., pt., Quinn's Co., June 7, '79. 18 mos.
Hood, Chas., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hood, Wm., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hogun, David, pt., Quinn's Co., June 24, '79. W. Omtd. Oct., '79. Musd. in '80.
Holloway, David, Corpl., Blount's Co., Mar. 1, 1779. 9 mos. Dischg'd Dec. '79.
Honycutt, Jno., pt., Blount's Co., Aug. 5, '79. W. Dest'd Oct., '79.
Hopper, Moses, pt., Donoho's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 25 '82.
Hopper, Jno., pt., Brevard's Co. ,1781. 12 mos. Left service May 9, '82.
Holdin, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. Transf'd July 29, '81, to Col. Lee's.
Holley, Jacob, pt., Lytle's Co., '81. W.
Holly, Benjn., pt., Lytle's Co., ———. W. Mus'd War Jan., '82.
Holley, John, pt., Coleman's Co., Jany. 10, '82. 12 mos. Died Sept. 16, '82.
Hooker, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 5, '82.
Hornsby, Thos., Qr. Mr. Sgt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 28, '82.
Holt, Thos., pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service May 9, '82.
Horn, Henry, Musc., Yarbro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Hoard, Micajah, Musc., Carter's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Holland, Henry, pt., Coleman's Co., Sept. 14, '81. 12 mos.
Holland, Daniel, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.

Holland, Bazil, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hogg, Gideon, pt., Coleman's Co., Jany. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Hogg, Andrew, pt., Jones' Co., Feb. 8, '82. 12 mos.
Holston, Salathiel, Sergt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mos. Destd. June 18, '83.
Hollin, Jeremiah, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. June 9, '83.
Hollenhead, Benjn., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hollenhead, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hope, Wm., Musc., Lytle's Co. Mus'd Decr., 1782.
Hollis, Jas., Musc., Rhode's Co. Mus'd Decr., 1782.
Hudler, Lem'l, pt., Heron's Co., July 7, '77. 3 yrs. Died Apl. 19, '78.
Hunt, David, pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hunt, John, Mills' Co., Feb. 6, '82. 12 mos.
Hubbard, Jas., pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hubbard, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Sept. 8, '82.
Hutchins, Robt., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hutchins, Jesse, pt., Blount's Co., July 26, '79. 3 yrs.
Hutchins, Edw'd, Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service July 11, '82.
Hudson, Jno., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hudson, Jno., pt., Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mos. Dischg'd Dec., '79.
Hutson, Miles, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hutson, David, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. Nov. 26, '82.
Hutson, Miles, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hutson, Miles, pt., ———, 1779. 3 yrs.
Hutson, Miles, pt., Sharp's Co., Dec. 14, '78. W.
Hudley, Joseph, pt., Bradley's Co., June 20, '79. W. Died Jan. 28, '80.
Huddy, Wm., pt., Ballard's Co., 1779. 3 yrs.
Hussar, Francis, pt., ———, '79. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hussey, John, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Hussey, John, pt., ———, ———. 3 yrs. Mus'd Aug., '79.
Huttleston, Robt., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 14, '82.
Huggins, Jas., Dixon's Co., April 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl 25, '82.
Huggins, Luke, Dixon's Co., April 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 25, '82.
Huggins, Mich'l, Dixon's Co., April 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 25, '82.
Huggins, Nehem'h, pt., Sharp's Co., ———. 3 yrs.
Hunter, Geo., pt., Dixon's Co., Apl. 12, '81. Destd. July 20, '81.
Hunter, Asa, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 25, '82.
Hunsacker, Abm., pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service June 7, '82.
Hurley, John, pt., Coleman's Co., Jany. 10, '82. 12 mos.
Hurley, John, pt., Hall's Co., ———. W. Mus'd Sept., 1782.
Hurley, Joshua, Sergt. Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hurley, David, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hutchison, Elija, pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mos. Destd. May 5, '83.
Hull, Nathaniel, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. June 21 1783.
Hughes, Sam'l, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hyner, Lewis, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. June 17, 1783.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Ingraham, John, Sergt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Destd. Sept., '77.
Irwin, Jas, Music, Hogg's Co., Jan. 1, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Jany., '78.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Ingles, Jno., Lt. and Adjt., 1777. Capt. Nov. 12, '77. Pris. May 12, '80. Deranged Jany. 1, '83.
Ingles, Jno., 1st Lt. Gee's Co., '77. Capt. Nov. 12, '77. (See above.)
Irwin, Nichs., pt., Hall's Co., Oct. 6, '76. W. Destd. Apl. 29, '79.

NORTH CAROLINA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

The following notes, which I hope to continue from time to time, are partly from my own collection and partly from the unprinted manuscripts of Mr. Henry Fitzgilbert Waters, now in my charge. For an account of the work of Mr. Waters and myself here in England, see the Virginia Historical Magazine for January, 1903, page 291. In that issue of the Virginia Historical Society's organ I began the publication of the portion of the matter particularly relating to Virginia. In the South Carolina Historical Society's Magazine for July, 1903, I began to issue the notes concerning that province. In the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Record for October, 1903, the notes concerning New York were begun, while in the magazine of the Pennsylvania Historical Society for April, 1903, those relating to Pennsylvania were started. The historical societies of Maryland, New Jersey, Delaware and Georgia have no periodical organ, but I have been preparing series of notes concerning these colonies for separate use by those societies. The North Carolina Historical Society having no publication, consequently I gladly avail myself of the hospitality of THE NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Moreover, as North Carolina families have so strong a strain of Scotch and Scotch-Irish blood, I shall have, in this case, to rely chiefly on my own searches, as Mr. Waters never explored the Scotch and Ulster records, which I have long been working at intervals. I may only add, as to the New England matter, that in the collections of the Essex Institute the notes chiefly concerning northern New England are being issued, while in the *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine* (begun in April, 1903) all of the work of Mr. Waters, not utilized elsewhere, is appearing alphabetically, to be later issued in volumes like the two published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

LOTHROP WITHINGTON.

30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London.

Lewis Henry De Rosset, of New Hanover County, North Carolina, Esquire. Will 21, April, 1776; proved 27 November, 1787. To wife Margaret De Rosset all household goods (except the family pictures); also for life use of plate and pictures; then pictures to nephew Armand John De Rosset, and if he die before 21, then to niece Magdalene Margaret Walker, wife of James Walker, and to James Walker, all plate given me by Mrs. Elizabeth Catherine De Rosset and rest of plate at disposal of wife. To wife for life use and labour of all Slaves and Interest of Money due, use of all Horses,

Cattel, Sheep, and Hoggs and whole profits of estate, then estate in two halves, one half of first half to nephew Armand John De Rosset and one quarter each to niece Magdalene Mary De Rosset and nephew Armand Du Bois, but if either die before 21, then to others, &c. Other half of estate at disposal of wife, but if she die without any disposal then one half of said one half to her brother James Walker and one quarter each to wife's sister Mrs. Anne Quince and children of wife's deceased brother John Walker, reserving use of the last quarter to wife's mother, Mrs. Ann Walker, if she survive, to make comfortable her old age. I give my Mulatto Slave Jack his liberty and Freedom at decease of my wife for constant, diligent and Faithful services. Executors, wife Margaret De Rosset, friend James Walker and nephews Armand John Du Bois and John Armand De Rosset. Witnesses, Erasmus Stanson, Henry Toomer, Sam. Campbell, New Hanover County, July Term 1786. Proved by oath of Henry Toomer witness and James Walker, Armond John De Rosset and John Armand Du Bois, executors. State of North Carolina, New Hanover county. A true Copy. Wilmington 21st of May 1787, Tho. Maclane, clk. Proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury as will of Lewis Henry De Rossett, otherwise De Rosset, formerly of the province of North Carolina in America, but late of St. Andrew Holborn, Middlesex, deceased, by Thomas Younger, Attorney of James Walker, Armand John De Rossett, otherwise De Rosset, and John Armand Du Bois, nephews of deceased surviving executors, letters of administration granted in May 1736 (sic i. e. 1786) to James Walker creditor, being revoked.

MAJOR, 494.

Parker Quince, Wilmington, county of New Hanover, North Carolina, merchant, but residing in Ironmonger Lane, City of London, Kingdom of England. Will 29, February 1785; proved 10 February 1785. To be buried by uncle, Captain John Quince of Ramsgate. To wife Susanna my House and lot called the Lodge in the State of North Carolina with my Negroes, Tilla, Elsey, Marcus, Christmas, and Rose and one half of Household Furniture. To son Richard Quince my Plantation called Rose Hill and Tracts of Land called Oke Island and Plantation called Mount Pleasant all in State of North Carolina with the following Negroes and the Increase of the same (that is to say), John, Sukey and her children, Peggy, Wilks and Anser, Hatey and her children Hager, Dasey, Sarah and Tellemachus and Hager, son Ned, Quash, Tobey, Sambo, Rachell, Jack, Judey, Harry, Hannah and her child Salley and Mulatto Sarah and all my plate marked R. Q. M. To my daughter Mary Sarah Washington Quince land and Houses lately bought of Mr. Francis Clayton in State of North Carolina with following Negroes

(that is to say), Coventry, Coney and all her children, Little Molly, Bob and Marcus, and other half of furniture. To son William Seranzo Quince my Plantation in Shallote, State of North Carolina, with negroes Phebe, Nancy, Josh, and Lucey, Blacksmith Peter, and Polly and her daughter Grace. To my Friend Captain Thomas Cullender my plantation called Snow Field in State of North Carolina. Rest to wife and two sons Richard and William Seranzo. Executor in Great Britain: Uncle Captain John Quince. Executor in United States of America: Friends Frederick Jones, Esquire, Captain Thomas Cullender and William Gause, Esquire, all resident in State of North Carolina. Witnesses: Geo. Quince, Ironmonger Lane, Sam'l Marshall, Swallow Street, Nat'l Nicholls, Queen Street, Cheapside. Proved as to estate in Great Britain by John Quince, executor. DUCAREL, 95.

John Dalrymple, Esq., second lawful son of Sir John Dalrymple of Courland in the Kingdom of Scotland, Barronet. Will 25 February 1742-3; proved 8 October 1767. All estate of lands, slaves, goods, &c., to beloved wife Martha Dalrymple and in case I survive Martha Dalrymple, then to be sold and one third to my good Friend The Honourable Roger Moore Esquire and the other two thirds to be divided amongst my dearly beloved Brothers and Sisters, vizt., William Watters, Joseph Watters, John Watters, Samuel Watters, Sarah Tillingham and Elizabeth Howes. "Lastly I will that the Plantation of Spring Garden be apprais'd, and that the Name of Watters beginning with the Eldest may have the first offer of buying it." Executors: Martha Dalrymple, Honourable Roger Moore, Esquire, William and Joseph Watters. Witnesses: Jno. Swann, Geo. Lockhart, George Moore. Administration of John Dalrymple late of Brunswick county in the Province of North Carolina and a reduced Captain in Sir William Pepperel's Regiment of Foot, Esquire, deceased, for purpose of sueing from Richard Crosdill of Petty France in parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, or his Representatives all money due by virtue of two separate Letters of Attorney from said John Dalrymple bearing date 24 and 25 November 1760 on account of three per cent Annuities erected by Act of 25th King George the Second and for half pay due said John Dalrymple deceased as a reduced Captain in Sir William Peperill's late Regiment, but no further, granted to Alexander Duncan, Attorney of Martha Dalrymple, widow, the Relict of deceased and only surviving Executor, now residing in Brunswick County aforesaid, Honourable Roger Moore, Esquire, William Watters and Joseph Watters, other executors dying without taking execution. 12 December 1787 administration with

will annexed of John Dalrymple, late of Brunswick county in the State (sic) of North Carolina, late reduced captain in Sir William Peperill's late Regiment of Foot, left unadministered by Alexander Duncan, deceased, attorney of Martha Dalrymple deceased, relict, surviving executor and universal legatee granted to Elizabeth Dalrymple otherwise Hamilton Macgill, widow administratrix with will and codicil annexed of aforesaid Martha Dalrymple.

LEGARD, 369.

John Arderne of North Carolina. Will 22 October 1707; proved 3 September 1720. To kinsman William Duckingfield, Esq., all that plantation and tract of land called Salmon Creek, as likewise all negroes, &c. I further give unto my said kinsman a massy gold ring with the effigie of death at length enamelled upon it, &c., now in possession of my very honorable relation Sir John Crew of Usbinton, Co., Cheshire, England. I also give him two guineas bequeathed to me by my relation and choice friend, the excellent Lady Crew, also all that part of my household at Clayton Bridge house where my brother Ralph lives in County Lancashire and parish of Manchester. Executor: my said kinsman William Duckingfield. Witnesses: Chas. Barber, John Taylor, Hy. Lisle, Thos. Arnold, Geo. Blaney.

SHALLER, 188.

James Adams, Clerk, late of North Carolina beyond seas, bachelor, deceased. Administration 4 September 1711 to Alexander Innes, attorney for Jannett Adams and Elizabeth Adams, spinsters (now in Aberdeen, North Britain), sisters of the defunct.

ADMON ACT BOOK, 1711, folio 165.

John Watson, late of News River in North Carolina, bachelor, deceased. Administration 22 May 1759 to his father Thomas Watson.

DITTO, 1759.

Abednego Hudson, late of New Berne, North Carolina, deceased. Administration July 10, 1787, to Thomas Blount, Esq., attorney to Anne Hill, widow (formerly Hudson), relict.

ADMON ACT BOOK, 1787.

Abraham Blackall late of North Carolina, deceased. Administration 27 January 1748-9 to Mary Harris als Blackall widow and executrix of Thomas Blackall deceased, brother of the said Abraham, and died without taking administration.

ADMON ACT BOOK, 1749.

Sweeting Blagdon late of North Carolina in America, bachelor, deceased. Administration 7 September 1761 to his sister Susanna wife of Edmund Kershaw.

DITTO, 1761.

John Collins late of Cape Fere in North Carolina, Bachelor, deceased. Administration 20 July 1753 to James Rae a creditor.

DITTO, 1753.

John Elliott late of North Carolina in America, deceased. Administration 12 June 1738 to his son Bartholomew Elliott, the relict Martha Elliott being cited and not appearing.

DITTO, 1738.

John Lane late of North Carolina, bachelor. Administration 30 August 1748 to his sister Elizabeth wife of the Rev. Rodney Croxall, clerk, the mother Bridget Lane first renouncing.

DITTO, 1748.

William Owen late of the port of Bath in North Carolina, bachelor, deceased. Administration 2 January 1734-5 to his uncle and principal creditor Thomas Walker, Esq., Elizabeth Owen, spinster, sister and only next of kin of the defunct renouncing.

DITTO, 1735.

Thomas Steer late of city of Exeter, but in parish of St. James near Wilmington in North Carolina, deceased. Administration 15 September 1757 to Elizabeth Steer widow and relict of deceased.

DITTO, 1757.

INSCRIPTION ON A RED SANDSTONE SLAB IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH YARD, EDENTON, N. C.

H. S. I.
Exuriæ mortales
Ezrae Stiles Arm J. C.
De Westmonasterio Reip Viridimontanæ
Qui
Novo Portu Reip. Rhod. natus 1759
In Coll. Yal. et Harv. Literis
humanioribus cum esset imbutus
Graduque A. M. exornatus
Juris Lebumq. Studiis se dedidit
Juridicus extitit,
Et causis in Foro dicendis
Facudus Orator
E Fratribus Architectonicis Unus
Itinere ille Carol. Bar. pretendo
hic ad decimum ab Edentonia lapidem
Morbo correptus fuit
Eademq. diebus quinque laborans
Lubitu demum fuit et immatura morte peremptus
Augti 22do 1784to Aetat. 26to.
Uxorem binasq. Filiolas aomandas
Superstites orbatasque reliquit
Pater ejus
Rev. Ezra Stiles SS. D.D. Col. Yal. Præses
Hoc Saxum
memoriale simul atque lugubre
in Sepulchrum Filii denati
deponi curavit.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Lady in Austin, Texas, writes for information of Joel Riggs m'd Elizabeth Miles in England and came to Elizabeth, N. J., with his father-in-law Daniel Miles. They had 3 sons, David, Hiram and Reuben. Later moved to Surry Co., N. C., 16 miles North of the Yadkin River. Please tell us what you know about the family. Mrs. T. O. B.

Lady in Charlotte, N. C., wishing the antecedents of John Hussey, who left Huntington Meeting, Pennsylvania, in 1759, and joined New Garden Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., a family of his descendants in Guilford, consisting of seven persons, all over 80 yrs. of age, one is 93, the next 90, the next 88, the next 86, the next 84, &c. They bear the name of Hussey.—(Mrs. J. H. H.)

Lady in Austin, Texas, writes for information relative to the Lanier, Williams and White families. Her great grand-father was Col. Joseph Williams who married Rebecca Lanier, their ancestors desired and colonial services also, her maternal great grand-father was James White. Judge Thomas Lanier Williams, of Knoxville, Tenn., was the son of Col. Joseph Williams, of Surry Co., N. C., had a daughter Margaret McClurg Williams. Judge Thomas L. Williams had a brother John Williams. Mrs. Sallie Hobsen was grand-daughter of Col. John Williams.—(Mrs. W. H. B.)

Wanted by a gentleman in Louisville, Ky., the descendants of Robert, George and Culbertson Parks (brothers who came from County Wicklow, Ireland, to Carolina before the Rev. War). After the war they moved to Kentucky, later Robert went to Pennsylvania, Culbertson to Ohio and George remained in Kentucky.—(G. A. P.)

Lady in Mobile, Ala., seeks information of the Davis, Ransome and Sorsby families of Halifax Co., N. C., a daughter of Shugan Ransome Davis and Mary Sorsby, grand-daughter of William Davis and wife Amy Ransome, left Halifax Co., in 1837, she lived near Ransome's Bridge.—(Mrs. J. B. H.).

From what State and county did the father of Judge Archibald Debow Murphy come into North Carolina? Judge Murphy was on the bench of North Carolina early in the past century.—(W. H. H.).

A lady in Weathersford, Texas, wishes the Revolutionary War record of Martin Lane, son of Barnabas Lane, and grand-son of Joseph Lane and wife Patience McKinne. They lived in Edgecombe, later in Halifax Co., N. C. Martin Lane was an early settler in Raleigh and married near there, (whom?) he was a nephew

of Col. Joel Lane—also the Rev. War record of Wm. McEwen (or McKewen) who lived in Rowan Co., N. C. He maried in 1779 Sallie Kerr, of same county. His parents were James and Isabella McEwen.

Mrs. H. D. Westmoreland, Selma, Ala., wishes descendants of Major Richard Foster, member of Governor's Council in 1670, Albemarle Co., N. C. Richard married Susannah ————, of Gloucester Co., Va. Peter Foster born 1756 md. 1792 Ann Hall, Peter born 1787 md. Elizabeth Keeble. Mary A. Foster born 1811, md. Edward Fowlkes. Moved to Ala. Richard Foster was a burgess in Va. 1655-6 from Norfolk Co. Member of Governor Carteret's Council 1670. Francis Foster burgess in 1707 also 1717; member Governor's Council 1725.

Another lady of Mobile, Ala., enquires for the descendants of Maj. Richard Foster. He was a member of the Governor's Council of Albemarle Co., N. C., in 1670. Richard Foster was also a Burgess in Va., 1655-6. Was Francis Foster, a Burgess in N. C. in 1707 and 1717—Member Governor's Council 1725, the grand-son of Richard Foster; he being the son of Wm. Foster. Richard Foster's son Richard md. Susannah ———, of Gloucester Co., Va. Francis Foster had a son Robert H. Foster, member of Gov. Council and Clerk of Chowan and also Bertie County Courts and died about 1745, md. Ann Whedbee daughter of Richard Whedbee and wife Sarah Durant; Francis Foster, daughter of Robert and wife Ann (nee Whedbee) md. about 1744 Rev. Clement Hall, first Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Edenton, N. C. Rev. Clement Hall died in 1758. His daughter Ann Hall md. James Blount son of John Blount and wife Sarah E. Vail. Peter Foster born 1756 md. 1792 Ann Hall (whose daughter?). Peter Foster born 1787 md. Elizabeth Keeble, Mary A. Foster born 1811, md. Edward F. Fowlkes. Please give us some assistance on these lines.—Mrs. H. D. W.

A lady in Amsterdam, N. Y., wishes information relating to the descendants of Joseph Hughey, md. Jane Erwin, Mch. 13, 1737. They lived in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Their 1st child was Patrick and 2nd Samuel, both of whom went to North or South Carolina somewhere near 1758 or 1762. John Hughey was the son of either Patrick or Samuel; he lived in Union Co., S. C.—Mrs. F. R. G.).

A gentleman in San Francisco, Cal., desires information of the Tillman and Simonton Families of N. C. John Simonton was a Soldier of the Revolutionary War and son John who married the daughter of Tobias Tillman, also a soldier in Col. Butler's Brigade of Orange county, from whom he descends. He knows a descendant

of John Simonton (who died in Ohio he thinks) in Seattle, Washington.

McCORKLE WILLS FROM ROWAN COUNTY COURT HOUSE AT SALISBURY, N. C.

John McCorkle probated A. D. 1800. Legatees, Catherine McCorkle, Joel McCorkle.

Samuel McCorkle will probated 1817. Legatees: Son Sandy; daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Sophia, Peggy and Harriet

Joel McCorkle's will probated 1818. Legatees, Polly, Ernest, Melton Samuel and Frisby. Samuel was the father of Dr. J. S. McCorkle of Fort Smith, Ark., born in N. C. Joel McCorkle above married Mary Foster, of Raleigh, N. C. Joel McCorkle, grandfather was Alexander McCorkle, of Va. The will of Alexander McCorkle's son John, appears first in the above record.

John F. Moseley was born in Princess Anne Co., Va., about 1790. Married 1st Frances Cooper, of Princess Anne Co., Va., and married 2nd Agnes Spencer of Charlotte Co., Va. They moved about 1830 to Huntsville, Ala. By the 1st marriage issue (1) Mary Anna, (2) Olivia, (3) Edmonia Bacon, (4) Jack, (5) Jane, (6) Edward Heck, (7) Hillery, (8) Arthur, (9) Rebecca; by the 2nd marriage, (10) Newton, (11) Robt. Goode. Mary Anna md. Willis A. Jenkins, of Shuqualak, Miss., in 1844. Olivia md. Rev. Daniel McNall and died about 1845. Jack and Arthur unmarried. Edmonia md. Dr. John Beck, of Ala. Jane md. Dr. Kerr, Missionary to China. Edward Heck md. Margaret Mozeley, daughter of Wm. A. Mozely, of Kempe Co., Miss. Hillory md. 1st Judeth Mosely (daughter of Josiah) and 2nd M. J. Shiver, both of Buckingham Co., Va. Josiah Moseley's father was Robert, of Powhatan Co., Va. Rebecca married Fayette Winston and lives at Alden, Texas. Hillory was a Presbyterian minister and died at Georgetown 1883 leaving 6 daughters and 2 sons, viz: Hillary L. Mosely and Dr. Wm. Mosely, of N. Y. City. Francis Cooper had a sister Rebecca who married ——— Micheaux, of Prince Edward Co., Va. Their father died while they were young and their mother married ——— Royal.—Miss O. H. Muriel, Wells, Texas.

A dainty little volume of poems entitled "The Palace of the Heart and other poems of love," by Miss Pattie Williams Gee, a North Carolinian, and published by Mr. Richard G. Badger, of Boston, Mass., has been received. This volume shows much of the poetic spirit and we hope Miss Williams will find the public as appreciative as it should be, and encourage her to tune her Lyre and Sing again.

ENTRIES IN AN OLD BIBLE WHICH WAS FORMERLY IN THE POSSESSION OF MISS CHLOE COWAND, A NIECE OF CAPT. AND MRS. BOZEMAN, OF EDENTON, N. C.

Hannah Harrison, wife of William Harrison, departed this life the 11th of June, 1804; age 70 years and 6 months.

Esther Cowand departed this life Aug. 28, 1804.

William Harrison was born Dec. 17, 1733 and departed this life April 25, 1805.

Joseph Bozeman and Chloe Harrison were married the 13th of November, 1791.

Sandy Bozeman was born Dec. 4th, 1792.

James Bozeman was born Jan'y 24, 1798, and died the 9th day of March, 1831.

George Bozeman was born May 10, 1791.

George Bozeman was married to Artemesia Hunter the 22 day of July, 1817, and Joseph James Bozeman, their son, was born June 18, 1818, and died July 18, 1820.

George Bozeman died in Windsor, N. C., on July 28, 1820.

Chloe Cowan, daughter of Reubin Cowan and Esther his wife, was born July 8th, 1799. (She died in Washington, North Carolina, about 1861 and is buried in the Episcopal Church yard there.)

Ann was born Aug 5, 1801, and Esther was born Aug. 28, 1804.

Sally Bozeman, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born October 5, 1786.

Joshua Young and Sally Bozeman was married Nov. 25, 1805, and Chloe Young was born Nov. 14, 1807, and died Dec. 12, 1831.

Joseph Bozeman, Senior, died Jan'y 23, 1838, aged 75 years.

Esther Cowans and Chloe Bozeman were the daughters of William and Hannah Harrison."

On the front cover of the Bible almost illegibly written are the names of 8 of their servants and the date of their birth.

Miss Chloe Cowand was a member of the Family of John Gray Blount and also of his son Thomas Blount for several years. Upon the death of Capt. Joseph Bozeman she returned to Edenton and lived with her aunt until her death. She then returned to Washington where she purchased a house and lived there until her death. She was very much attached to the family of John Gray Blount, and by will left her property to several of his grand-children—subject to the life estate of her cousin, Mrs. Arcadia Howard Mastin.

Judge Rodman was one of the heirs, hence the Bible being now in the possession of Miss Lida T. Rodman to whose kind and thoughtful consideration we are indebted for the above copy of the Record.

[The following items have just been sent to us by the Rt. Rev. Jos. Blount Cheshire, Bishop of North Carolina. They contain information that has been requested of the Editor of the Register, and as much as has already been published of Macrora Scarborough, they are given without change, just as Bishop Cheshire sends them.—Ed.]

Copy of memoranda on loose sheets of an old Bible found between the leaves of the family Bible of Joseph Blount, carefully copied by me. JOS. BLOUNT CHESHIRE, Raleigh, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MEMORANDA.

1st. That MacRora Scarborough and Mrs. Anna Peterson was married by Sir Rich'd Everhard, Govr., on Sunday, the 23rd Day of November, Anno Domini, 1729.

2nd. Peterson Scarborough, son of Mac Scarboro and Anna his wife was born on Thursday, the 8th day of June abt 2 o'clock in ye morning, Anno Domini, 1732;

3rd. And departed this Life on Satterday, ye 9th day of Dec'r following, about 8 C. at night.

4th. Benjamin Scarborough, Son of Mac Scarborough and Anna his wife was Born on Tuesday, the 23rd Day April at abt 6 C. after Noon, Anno Dom. 1734.

5ly. Anna Scarborough, the wife of MacRora Scarboro, Departed this Life in 27th year of her age on the 11th day of Augt., in the year of our Lord 1735, and on this wise: Falling with Travail of Child Berth Satterday The 9th of the aforesd month and Continued untill Monday Eight or Nine Clock forenoon, and then was Delivered of a fine male child Still born and died hir self about 3 o'clock in the after noon of the Same Day.

Thus Ended this Transitory life of a Charitable virtuous woman. A tender mother and Loving wife.

Psalm 88 V:18—

Lover and friend has thou put from me and mine acquaintance in Darkness. Memento Mori.

MA'C SCARBOROUGH.

Macrora Scarborough and Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, widow, was married by the Reverend John MacKenzie on Sunday, ye 18th Day of May, Anno Dom. 1740.

Elizabeth Scarborough, Daughter of Macrora Scarborough and Elizabeth his Wife was Born the 15th Day of February, being Monday abt 45 m after nine of ye Clock in the Evening, In the year of our Lord 1741-2.

Macrora Scarborough, Son of Macrora Scarborough and Eliza. his wife, was Born on Friday, the 25th Day of July, abt 10 clock at Nigth, Anno Dom. 1746.

William Scarborough, Son of Macrora Scarborough and Eliza. his Wife was born on Saturday, ye 23d Day of December, abt 5 clock in the morning, 1749.

(All the preceding seem to be in the handwriting of Macrora Scarborough himself on two sides of one large blank loose page. At the bottom of the first page is the following entry in a different hand.—J. B. C.):

Macrora Scarborough Departed this Life on Satterday, the 8th Day of Febry, Anno Dom. 1752, and being in the 58th year of his age.

(On lower part of second page in a different hand still are the following entries.—J. B. C.):

Sarah Long, the Daughter of Thomas Long and Susannah his wife, was born ye 9th Day of Janry abt 10 Clock at night, 1736-7.

1752.

Thomas Scarborough, Son of Benjamin Scarborough and Sarah his wife, was Born on Sunday, the 9th Day of Decemr about 2 o'Clock in the afternoon in the year of our Lord 1753, New Style.

Benjamin Scarborough, Son of Benjamin Scarborough and Sarah his wife, was Born Tuesday, the 20th Day of January about 3 o'clock in the afternoon in the year of our Lord 1775. (Somewhat obscure.—J. B. C.)

And Departed this Life on Fryday, the 9th Day December, 1757.

Peterson Scarborough, the Son of Benjamin Scarborough and Sarah his Wife, was born on tuesday, the 24th Day of October, 1758, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

(All the preceding was copied from two sides of one folio leaf, evidently the flyleaf of a large Bible.—J. B. C.)

[The following eight entries in one hand.—J. B. C.]:

My Dear Mother Dyed ye 23 day of July, 1748.

My Dear Brother Edward Roberts Dyed 12th August, 1751.

My father Charles Roberts Dyed 25 October, 1751.

My wife Susannah Roberts Dyed 7th February, 1753.

My wife Mary Roberts Dyed 27th June, 1759.

My Daughter Judith Dale Dyed 1th January, 1762.

My Daughter Coffert Roberts Dyed 19 Apral, 1762.

My Sister Rachel Ramsay Dyed 15th July, 1765.

[In another hand.—J. B. C.]:

William Roberts departed this Life the 26th of october near 1 o'clock afternoon, 1770.

[In still another hand.—J. B. C.]:

Lydia Bonner, Daughter of Thomas Bonner, was married to Joseph Blount [illegible] July, 1775.

[The above entries are on the reverse of one half of title page of a Bible. The other half is gone.—J. B. C.]

[All that follows is on two sides of a large folio sheet, much worn and torn.—J. B. C.]:

[First Side.]

The record of the children of Julia Taylor of the Netilvey Joseph: Taylor was Born ye 1t day of November, Anno 16 [illegible].

Joanna Taylor was Born ye 16th of July, 1686 [? Somewhat obscure.—J. B. C.]

Hudson Taylor was born ye 27th of March, 169 [Illegible.—J. B. C.]

Mary Hudson, ye wife of Henry Hudson, Departed This Life May ye 22, Ann

Anna Peterson, The Daughter
and Joanna his wife was B [Torn all along here.—J. B. C.]
at seven o'clock in ye morn
Martha Palmers Nehuit

Samuel Palmer's was Born
Eleventh month 45 Past

Samuel Kippin, son of Walter Kippin an
his wife, was born on Sunday, the
in the morning, anno Domini Day of 1749

Anna Kippin, Daughter of Wal
ter Kippin and Marth
his wife, was born on Fry
day the 9 Day of February, about 9
in the morning, Anno Domini 1750.

[On reverse of same sheet.—J. B. C.]:

Memorandum.

That Mrs. Juliana Laken, Daughter of Mrs. Henry Hudson
d Mary Hudson Departed this
ember ye 30th day, 1738, on ye
SAM PALMER.
this life In the sixty first year
of her age on Satterday
[Torn.] fr 4 of ye clock in the afternoon
Anno Dom. 1747.
the subscriber, Benjn. Scarboro.
Samuel Palmer, my Dear Son Departed this Life on the 2 th of the
n M. or Novr., 1739, being in the
18th year of his life.

The Text preached at his burial are these are these: "I love them that Love me and those that seek me Early shall find me." Prov. ye 8:17.

PAUL PALMER.

THE HARVEY FAMILY.

The Harveys came to the Colony and settled in Perquimans county, on the Albemarle Sound, on the land between Yawpim and Perquimans Rivers, which to this day is called Harvey's Neck.

John Harvey's name appears in North Carolina history as President of the Council and Acting Governor in 1680. He was followed by John Jenkins during the same year.

From the records in the Court House at Hertford, Perquimans county, N. C., the following items are taken:

"Thomas Harvey,* Esqr., son of John Harvey and Mary, his wife, Living at ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish in Warwick Sheare in Ould Ingland, and Joanah Jenkins ye rellick of ye Honorbl John Jenkins, Esqr., weare maried by ye Honorble Anthony Slookem, Esqr., the 13th of Aprill, 1682."

"Johannah Harvie, wife of Thomas Harvie, Esqr., Departed this Life ye 27th of March, 1688."

Thomas Harvey married for his Second wife Sarah Laker, daughter of Benjamin Laker and wife Jane Dey.

John Harvey, son of Thomas Harvie and wife Sarah, was bourne Sept. 19, 1689 and died Sept. 5, 1691.

Thomas Harvie, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 6, 1692.

Mary Harvey, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, was born Nov. 20, 1694, and married Col. Robt. West.

Thomas Harvey was Acting Governor during Gov. Archdale's absence in 1697 and '98.

Thomas Harvey's will in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., dated Mch. 23, 1698-99, and probated Nov. 2, 1699, mentions "Wife Sarah, Son Thomas, Daughter Mary, Nephew Thomas, son of Brother Richard, late of London; Nephew John, brother of said Thomas; Brother Robert, of ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish, Warwickshire, in case of his death to my next oldest Brother and so on. Mch. 31, 1696.—Test, Henry Norman, Robert Fendall, John Peire, Wm. Glover. Wm. Wilkinson, Exr., as I am Executor for John Harvey, dec'd. Test to Codicil Rich. French and Ruth Laker."

From the above we are led to believe that there was no issue by the marriage to Joanah Jenkins.

---

* Thos. Harvey came to the Colony as Private Secretary to Gov. Jenkins and married his widow. Gov. Jenkins died December 17th, 1681.

These items are from the Records of Berkeley Precinct, later Perquimans County, and appear elsewhere in this issue.

"Thomas Harvey and Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Fletcher, were married by Maj. Samuel Swan, Jany. 27, 1701."

"Thomas Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Margaret, was born Sept. 22, 1705."

Thomas Harvey, the son of Deputy Governor Thomas Harvey (1698), married Elizabeth, the daughter of Col. James Cole, of Nancymun in Virginia.

His will, dated April 10, 1729, & Probated and recorded Nov. 10, 1729, in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., mentions "Wife Elizabeth, Sons Thomas, John, Benjamin and Miles, *Brother Miles Gale; Each of Col. Robt. West's daughters, to-wit: Martha, Sarah and Mary West; my Sister's children, &c., &c." (See page 52, Vol. 1, No. 1, of the Register.)

(1) Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole, born Dec. 11, 1724, never married. His will, dated Nov. 1, 1748, mentions "My mother, Nephew Thomas Harvey, Brothers John, Benjamin and Miles, &c., &c." (See Vol. 1, No. 1, page 225, of the Register.)

(2) John, 2nd Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey, Born about 1726, Married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Bonner, of Beaufort Co., N. C. Died 1775.

He was Speaker of the Assembly and Moderator of the Provincial Congress at New Bern. They had 10 children: Thomas, born 1746; John, born 1747; Benjamin, born 1749, and died Aug. 2, 1750; James, born 1751; Miles, born 1753; Edward, born 1756; Henry, born 1758, died May 22, 1758; Elizabeth, born 1760; Richard, born 1762, died Apl. 2, 1762; Joseph, born 1766.

(a) Thomas, the first son of John Harvey and wife, Mary Bonner, married April 28, 1766, Mary Blount, daughter of Charles Worth Blount and wife Mary. Their descendants were as follows:

1. Sarah, born Feb'y 20, 1767, married John Skinner and had two sons Thomas Harvey and John Harvey Skinner. Both died young.

(2) John, born July 22, 1768, married Lavinia Skinner and had three children Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Francis and James Henry. Sarah E. married Joseph Harvey Skinner and had one son, John Harvey. James Henry married Ann C. Creecy, of New York. Had no children.

(3) Charles Worth Harvey, born Feb'y 26, 1770, married Ann

* Governor Harvey's widow, Sarah, married Chief Justice Christopher Gale January 7th, 1701.

Wynns Gregory and had one son James Gregory, who married Ann Wolford and had nine children.

(4) Mary Harvey, born Dec. 13, 1771, married James Granberry, and had three children, Mary Harvey, Charles Harvey and Margaret Harvey. All died young.

(5) Margaret Harvey, born Dec. 10, 1774. Never married.

(6) Thomas Harnet Harvey, married Elizabeth P. Long; they had one daughter Mary Elizabeth, who married Wm. G. Duckett and had three children, Thomas Harvey, died young; Sarah Elizabeth and Martha Harvey. Martha Blount Harvey never married.

(7) Dr. Edmund Blount Harvey married first Martha P. Barnes, and had two daughters, Margaret Elizabeth who married Jos. A. Riddick and had two children Margaret Harvey and Joseph. Mary Blount Harvey second daughter of Dr. Edmund B. Harvey, married James Pritchett. Dr. Edmund B. Harvey married for his second wife Mary Ann Clayton and had four children Elizabeth Ann, Martha Blount, Thomas Edmund and Joshua Skinner.

(8) Richard and Joseph Harvey twin sons of Thomas and Mary Harvey, died young; Ann Blount, their last child, also died young.

Thomas Harvey died 1788.

(b) John, 2nd son of John Harvey and Mary Bonner, married Feb. 16, 1769, Sarah Blount, daughter of Charles Worth Blount, and had three children, Chas. Worth, born July 15, 1770; Elizabeth born July 20, 1773 and died Sept. 7, 1773, and Ann born June 6, 1775. Ann married John Skinner and had William, Harriet, Joseph Harvey, Jno. Adams, and Henry. Harriet married Thomas Singleton and had four children Anna, Spiers, William and Harriet.

Joseph Harvey Skinner first married Sarah E. Harvey, daughter of John and Lavinia Harvey. They had one son. His second wife was Sarah Creecy, daughter of William and Sarah Creecy. They had six children, Harriet (who married Rev. W. E. Snowden, had four children, Josephine, Thomas, Elizabeth and John); Mary Elizabeth, Joshua, John, Caroline and Henry. John Adams Skinner, son of John and Anne Skinner, married Elizabeth Roberts; had no child. Henry and Mary Creecy had four children, Anna, Elizabeth, Joseph and William.

(c) James, fourth son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married Ann Blount April 5, 1774, and died June 11, 1774. No child.

(d) Miles, fifth son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married Mary Skinner and had four children, James, Miles Edward, Mary and Martha Ann. Only Martha married, Charles W. Blount and had

two children, Sarah and James. Sarah married Col. Toms and had one son, Henry Toms,—who married a Miss Finch.

(e) Edward, sixth son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married July 8, 1785, Rebecca Nicholls.

f. Elizabeth Harvey born May 14, 1760, married Feb. 15, 1778, Benjamin Baker.

(g) Joseph, seventh son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married Eliz., daughter of Gen. Lawrence Baker, and had 14 children, Lawrence Baker, Ann Jones, Anna, Mary Eliza, Mary Priscilla, Maria, Emma, Joseph Henry, Wm. Edward, John, Elizabeth Baker, James F., Martha Baker and Agatha. Ann Jones married Devereaux and had three children. Mary P. married Rev. Edwin Bruel. Emma married Joseph Gordon and had three children. Emma Susan, William Baker and Juliana.

(3) Benjamin, third son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey. Born April 4, 1727. Married Juliana Baker, and had issue, William, born May 1st, 1753; Thomas and Benjamin (twins), born Feby. 10, 1755; John, born Nov. 20, 1758; Joseph, born Oct. 24, 1760; Martha, born Dec. 10, 1763; George Augustus, born Dec. 29, 1765.

Benjamin married Kesiah Mallory, May 3, 1779, and had issue one son, William Mallory Harvey. He married Anna Norfleet Baker. They had many children, Margaret Ann, William Benjamin, Richard Marmaduke, John Mallory, Louisa Virginia, Juliana and Caroline.

Col. Thomas, son of Benjamin and Juliana, married Agatha Jones, daughter of Albridgton Jones, May 25, 1773, and had two sons, George Washington and John, and by a second marriage to Rachel Hardy, had two sons, Benjamin and Thomas. Thomas married Emma Creecy and had four children to live, Agnes, Sarah, Rachel and Emma. Benjamin married Judith Creecy, Dec. 9, 1817; had two children, Juliana Baker and Thomas. He married Mary Ann Banks.

William, son of Benjamin and Juliana, married Mrs. Riddick (widow), and had two sons, Benjamin and George Augustus. George Aug. married Elizabeth Gordon and had three sons, Jacob John, George and James. John married Mary Ann Gordon, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gordon, and had several children.

(4) Col. Miles Harvey, (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey), born Dec. 17, 1728, married 1st Elizabeth Baker and had issue: (A) Mary, (B) Mildred, and (C) Augustus. Col. Miles Harvey died Dec. 12, 1776.

(A) Mary married John Gray Blount Sept. 7, 1778, and had issue: (a) Thomas Harvey, (b) John Gray, (c) Wm. Augustus, (d) Polly Ann, (e) Olivia, (f) Patsey Baker.

Wm. Augustus 1st married Miss Hay and had three children: John Gray, Augustus and Ann, who married Mr. Branch, afterwards, Gen. L. O'B. Branch.

(B) Mildred Harvey married Abner Neal; had two sons, Christopher and Abner. Abner married a widow and had a daughter Margaret, who m'd John Taylor, of New Jersey, and was the mother of Mrs. Dr. Blacknall, of Raleigh.

(C) Augustus Harvey m'd a widow Smith or Granger and had one daughter Eliza Baker, who m'd Edmund Duncan McNair, and had several children, Sarah, Susan, Pauline, Duncan and Augustus Harvey (twins), and Robert. Sarah married Mr. Hein; left one child. Susan m'd Mr. Taunahill, of New York, has four children. Duncan m'd Elizabeth Cheshire—had two children.

Col. Miles Harvey, married for his second wife, Elizabeth Jones, and had issue, six children, Albridgton, Elizabeth, died Nov. 4, 1753, Agatha, Lucy, Robert and Miles. Albridgton m'd Mrs. Sarah Skillings and had three children, Mary Ann, Sarah Ann and Albridgton. Mary Ann m'd Richard Wyatt and had three children, Albridgton, Richard and Sarah Elizabeth. Richard Wyatt m'd Susan Thompson and had one child. Agatha married Talbert Godwin—no children. Lucy married Gen. Reddin Blount. They had five children, Polly Ann, Caroline, Mary Louisa, Wiley and Reading. Polly Ann m'd John Myers—left many descendants. Caroline m'd Mr. Runyan—had one child, Lucy. Mary Louisa m'd Mr. Worthington, had two daughters, Caroline and Louise. Miles, the last child of Col. Miles' second wife, m'd and had three children, Mary, Nelly and Julia.

On page 225, Vol. I, No. 2; page 56, Vol II, No. 1, and page 174, Vol. III, No. 2, will be found abstracts from Harvey wills.

RAY'S

INDEX AND DIGEST

TO

HATHAWAY'S

North Carolina Historical and
Genealogical Register

With

GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND
ANNOTATIONS

Compiled and Edited by
WORTH S. RAY

Baltimore
Southern Book Company
1956

DISTRIBUTED BY
Genealogical Publishing Company
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

PREFACE

The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register was published by James Robert Bent Hathaway at Edenton, North Carolina, beginning in January, 1900 and continuing until July, 1903. It was issued quarterly, each number containing approximately 150 pages, crowded with valuable North Carolina historical and genealogical data, largely abstracted by the editor and publisher, from the public records. In the first volume there were 640 pages, in the second 640 and in the three numbers of the third volume there were 480 pages, making altogether 1760 pages of material Mr. Hathaway collected in the brief life of this remarkable publication. Not less than 50,000 names appear in the publication from the beginning until the end. Not all of these names, by any means, may be found in this imperfect index, but by reason of the foresight of the founder, who arranged a great part of his material in alphabetical order, (particularly the lists of revolutionary soldiers, and the marriage bonds) a literal transcription of every name is found unnecessary for a workable guide to the contents. Mr. Hathaway's is a monumental work and a rich heritage to the researcher interested in the early families of the Old North State, and the only thing lacking has been an index, which doubtless the pioneer publisher would have himself supplied had his life been spared.

It is this omission which the writer has undertaken with an unpracticed hand to supply. The unorthodox manner in which the index is constructed, the interpolation of citations occasionally from Grimes and other accepted sources, designed to point out additional authority on the subject; the insertion of "side bar remarks" and genealogical notes throughout the work (in the nature of footnotes) may not prove likeable, or popular, but should not detract from the value of the factual records quoted. But here they are. Take them or leave them.

The index is not perfect, nor are the notes. It and they are full of mistakes. So is Grimes, so is Wheeler, Martin, Williamson and nearly all other books that have ever been written about North Carolina. In this instance, many, if not all such mistakes were noticed by the writer when it

was too late to correct them and others have been discovered since the volume came off the press. If you see them, just pass them over and let them go. Nothing can now be done about it. This is a wartime job, produced in spite of aggravating wartime regulations, which seem necessary. It may not be much of a job, but it has been largely a labor of love and is the best available, since it seems to be the only one ever attempted. If you don't readily find the name wanted, keep searching among the "connected" names and other material referred to and it will probably turn up.

The numbers 1-442, mean Volume 1, page 442; 2-164 mean Volume 2, page 164, and 3-222 mean Volume 3, page 222, and so on, all the way through. This is very simple. The work, crude though it may be, should make your file of Hathaway's H. & G. Register of much greater value.

WORTH S. RAY.

INDEX TO THE INDEX

(Genealogical Notes Only)

Akehurst, Daniel 4
Adams, Peter 4
Baker Family 19
Blount Family 19-20
Bryan Family 20
Council, Hodges 20
Burton Family 20-54
Cary, Gov. Thomas 31
Carter Family 32
Charlton Family 32
Chew Family 32
Christmas, Jonathan 32
Cobb Family 32
Cole Family 32
Cooper Family 32
Cotten Family 32
Crockett Family 98
Culpepper, John 32
Daniel, Gov. Robert 38
Chamberlain Family 39
Darden Family 39
Dudley Family 74
Durant, George 39
Earl, Rev. Daniel 43
Eaton, William 43
Edwards, Nathaniel 43
Fosque Family 47
Glaister, Joseph 54
Goddin Family 54
Glover, William 54
Grimes Family 54
Harrison Family 73
Hardy Family 73
Hunt, Memucan 74
Hill Family 74-147
Isham Family 75
Jones, Col. Frederick 83
Jordan Family 135
Kirby, Thomas 87
Kittrell, Jonathan 87
Lunsford Family 97
Lane, Jonathan 98
Lanier Family 98
Lindsay Family 99
Marks Family 113
Moore Families 114
Mulkey, Phillip 114
Nash Family 120
Parker Family 135-136
Read Family 120
Randolph Family 54
Richardson, Daniel 145
Rebertson Family 146-147
Rowden—Wroten Family ..147-148
Townsend Family 170
Vines Family 73
Wallace Family 98
Washington Family 170-192
Woodhouse Family 99
Woodward Family 192

INDEX

AND DIGEST TO HATHAWAY'S NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

BY WORTH S. RAY

ABELL, NETHIAL, BERTIE (1769) orphans. 3-447

ABINGTON, JOSEPH, will (1734) 1-26

ABINGTON, THOMAS, 2-300, 3-53, 3-140, 3-141.

ABSTRACTS - GARY REBELLION ITEMS, 2-224 and 3-227

ABSTRACTS - CULPEPPER REBELLION ITEMS, 3-40 3-50.

ABSTRACTS - DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES -on file in CHOWAN COUNTY, at EDENTON, also BERTIE, HERTFORD and GATES COUNTIES: 1-35 to 1-116; in town of EDENTON, 1-120 to 1-131; Book W, CHOWAN COUNTY, 1-284 to 1-300, 2-607, to 2-619; originals in courthouse at EDENTON (1700 to 1750) 2-443 to 2-447; from an old book not numbered or lettered, 3-125 to 3-136; Book C. No. 1, CHOWAN, 2-135, 2-146, 2-283 to 2-305.

ABSTRACTS - DIVISION OF ESTATES - CHOWAN, A. to W (alphabetical) 2-256 to 2-273.

ABSTRACTS - EARLY LAND GRANTS, Secretary of State's office, 1-3 to 1-25.

ABSTRACTS - MARRIAGE BONDS - BERTIE COUNTY - (1762-1787) 2-314 to 2-320; (1788-1809) 2-364 to 2-379; (1820-1834) 2-589, 2-593. (alphabetical order).

ABSTRACTS - MARRIAGE BONDS - CHOWAN COUNTY - (1741-1800) 1-235 to 1-255; (1801-1825) 1-392 to 1-414; (1826-1833) 1-558 to 1-567; (1833-1850) 2-89 to 2-100; (1851-1860) 2-227 to 2-333; (1861-1870) 2-415 to 3-422. (alphabetical order).

ABSTRACTS - MARRIAGE BONDS - PERQUIMANS COUNTY (1740-1799) 3-411 to 3-422.

ABSTRACTS - MARRIAGE BONDS - TYRRELL COUNTY - (1762-1786) 3-107 to 3-113.

ABSTRACTS - MISCELANEOUS ITEMS, COURT RECORDS - ALBEMARLE PRECINCT & COUNTY 3-139 to 3-149; EDENTON 1-609 to 1-630, 2-146 to 2-153, 2-465 to 2-471; BERTIE- WINDSOR, 2-320 to 2-334; ALBEMARLE COUNTY 1-301 to 1-306; CHOWAN PRECINCT COURT (1711) 3-441 to 3-451; BERTIE COURT RECORDS -WINDSOR, 3-442 to 3-451; CHOWAN COUNTY 1-443 to 1-457; same (1670, etc) 1-135, 1-144 and 1-156.

ABSTRACTS - REVOLUTIONARY WAR ITEMS - (1777) 2-380 to 2-405; (1775-1777) 2-430 to 2-442; (Loyalists and Tories) 2-566 to 2-577

ABSTRACTS - WILLS FROM SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE (prior to 1760) A to W, 1-26 to 1-84; 2nd set, A to I, 1-163 to 1-234; I to S, 1-323 to 1-390; S to Y, 1-433 to 1-515

ABSTRACTS - WILLS FROM CHOWAN COUNTY (prior to 1760) 1-132 to 1-134. From office of Clerk of the Superior Court.

ABSTRACTS - WILLS FROM BERTIE COUNTY - in Clerk's Office at WINDSOR. A to Y 2-323 to 2-363, also from 2-496 to 2-456. (alphabetical order).

ABSTRACTS - WILLS AT EDENTON, from office of Clerk of the Superior Court. A to E, 1-516 to 1-557; from I to W, 2-3 to 2-39. (alphabetical order).

ABSTRACTS - WILLS IN GATES COUNTY - From records of the Clerk's office at Gatesville; A to W, 2-397 to 2-60. (alphabetical order).

ABSTRACTS - WILLS IN PERQUIMANS COUNTY - From A to W, 3-163 to 3-189, and 3-323 to 3-363. (alphabetical order).

ACREE FAMILY WILLS 2-498.

ACREE, ELIZABETH, will (1852) 2-498.

ACREE, JOHN, SR., will (1852) 2-498.

ACREE, JOHN B., will, 2-522.

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, passed at session held at the home of RICHARD SANDERSON in 1715. 2-411.

ADDERLY, JOHN. Witnessed deed of THOMAS LEE (1716) 1-287; deeded lands to BENJ. WALKER (1735) 2-453.

ADKESON, RICHARD (1699) married ELIZABETH STUCKS. 3-406.

ADAMS, AARON, sued by JAMES CATHCART (1737) 2-467.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM, wife ANN 1-27, 1-168 and 2-467.

ADAMS, ANN, mentioned in the will of ANN LEIGH (1733) 1-58.

ADAMS, DANIEL, will (1680) 1-613.

ADAMS, JAMES, Clerk (minister) died (1711) bacheler, mentions two sisters in North Britain, 2-466.

ADAMS, JAMES, 1-26, 2-465.

ADAMS, JOHN will(1750) " Of York, Massachusetts Bay", 1-167.

ADAMS, MATTHEW (1720) 2-615.

ADAMS, PETER, will (1745) of Chowan, 1-167; land grant (1744) next to Timothy True - love, 1-19; bought land from John Lewis (1737) 3-130.

AKENHURST, DANIEL, Deputy to Governor (1695) will 1700, 3-259; other references, 1-133, 1-304, 1-613, 1-343, 2-139, 2-151, 3-147, 3-202, 3-243, 3-246, 3-263, 1-344.

AGES - EARLY RESIDENTS - As shown by Affidavits made by them, 3-40 to 3-50.

AGREEMENT - FRANCIS CORBIN and JOSHUA BODLEY with EARL GRANVILLE, 1-427 to 1-432.

AHBURN, THOMAS, will (1775) BERTIE, 2-323.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY and its original precincts. History, 3-304; items from early records 1-609 to 1-614; from general court 1683, 3-283; petitioners from to the King, 1680 3-51 to 3-52; records of court 1683,3-283

ALBERTSON, ALBERT, of Perquimans (1700) 1-301; died 1701, 3-402; wife MARY GOSBEY, 3-200, 3-409.

ALBERTSON, ALBERT, JR. 3-367.

ALBERTSON, BENJAMIN 3-178, 3-181.

ALBERTSON, CHAIKLEY, connected with DRAPER family, 3-329.

ALBERTSON, EZEKIEL (1702) children, 3-374.

ALBERTSON, ESAU (1702) 3-374 m. SARAH SEXTON 3-409.

ALBERTSON FAMILY. Births, 3-208, wills Perquimans 3-163 to 3-164; wills after 1800, 3-323.

ALBERTSON, MARY, will (1720) 1-27.

ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL married 1705. 3-410

ALBERTSON, PETER, wife ANN (1702-1710) 3-374, 3-378; wife MARY JONES (1701) 3-409.

ALEXANDER, AARON (Son of DAVID) 2-538.

ALEXANDER FAMILY, 2-153.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN, also ANN, JOSEPH and JOSHUA ALEXANDER, 2-153.

ALEXANDER, ANTHONY, founder of ALBEMARLE FAMILY 3-256, 3257; 1-519, 1-521; wife ANN & children (1696) 3-371; bought land (1719) 2-515; same (1718) 1-629.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, married ANN BARNES (1768) 3-108.

ALEXANDER, ISAAC (1733) 2-610.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, BERTIE, will (1799) 2-496.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH (1719) 2-615.

ALEXANDER, LEMUEL (1719) 2-515.

ALEXANDER, NATHANIEL (1702) ALBEMARLE 1-610

ALEXANDER, SARAH, married NATHANIEL GORDON, 3-335.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, rev. sold. 1-426, married into JAMES FOX family 2-296.

ALLEN, ANDREW 1-167.

ALLEN, ARTHUR, will (1764) 1-517.

ALLEN, CHARLES, rev. sold. 1-417.

ALLEN, EZEAZER (1735) 2-303, 2-302.

ALLEN, DR. GEORGE (1725) 2-132; will at KINGSTON (1734) 1-26; on Rockyhock 2-452,2-449, 2-610.

ALLEN, HUGH (1756) 1-457; his estate, 2-256.

ALLEN, JOHN (1736), will 1-26; another left will in BERTIE (1788) 2-524.

ALLEN, NATHANIEL, 2-205; duelling charge 2-296; nephew of JOSEPH HEWES "signer", 1-517.

ALLEN, SARAH, wife of ELEAZER, 1-168, her will (1794) 2-39.

ALLEN, WALTER, and THOMAS and JOHN ALLEN, rev. soldiers 1-420.

ALLEN, WILLIAM (1695) CURRITUCK 1-612; Master of vessel (1775) 2-466.

ALLEN, JOHN, genealogy, bottom note 2-459.

ALDERSLEY, JANE (1719) 1-76.

ALDERSON, SIMON, 1-27, 1-26, 3-26.

ALLIGATOR CREEK, Pasquotank, later in TYRRELL 3-265.

ALLISON, BENJAMIN, will (1763) 1-516.

ALLCOCK, JOHN, shot (1708) 1-455.

ALPHIN FAMILY, wills, of JAMES, JACOB and JOHN ALPHIN 2-39.

ALSTON, CHARITY (1739) witness with WILLIAM DANIEL in BERTIE PRECINCT, 3-133.

ALSTON, JAMES, will (son of JOHN) 1-462 and 1-475.

ALSTON, JAMES WRIGHT (Son of WILLIS) 2-471.

ALSTON, JOHN, will (1755) genealogy 1-163.

ALSTON, JOHN. Land grants (1711) 1-10, 1-11, 1-19; administrator 1-452; Sheriff (1745) 1-453, 1-458; member Chowan court (1743) 1-447; buys land 1-284, 3-125; sells land to RICHARD GREEN, 2-610, and others 2-291, 2-450 and 3-290.

ALSTON, JOSEPH JOHN, his family 2-70; land grant 1-19; will, (1780) 1-169.

ALSTON, SOLOMON, 3-292, of age (1727) 1-163.

ALSTON, WILLIS, father of JAMES WRIGHT 2-471.

AMBLER, WILLIAM (Yorktown Va.) 1-165.

AMBROSE, DANIEL, land grant (1716) 1-16

AMBROSE, DAVID, land grant (1719) 1-13, 1-292; deed from NICH. TINER 1-292; 1-117, 2-449.

AMES, GEORGE, wife SUSANNA 3-217; died (1697) 3-402.

AMES, JOHN, makes deed (1725) 2-446.

AMISS, THOMAS, 2-256.

ANCESTRIAL DAMES OF N. C. 2-483, to 2-494.

ANCRUM, JOHN 2-243.

ANDERSON, ANN, land grant (1762) 1-21.

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH 1-166, 1-26.

ANDERSON FAMILY (After 1800) 3-324.

ANDERSON, CAROLUS, with BOON FAMILY 1-165.

ANDERSON, GEORGE, 1-165.

ANDERSON, JAMES, wife ELIZABETH (1700) 2-617, 2-619; wife DEBORAH (1706) 3-377.

ANDERSON, JOHN married NICHOLSON 1-64; col - lector of rents (1701) 2-78; will, (1744) 1-164; wife JEAN (1699) 3-370.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, Attorney General, CHOWAN, (1741) 1-448; land on Indian Town Creek, (1734) 3-453; witness deed (1729) 2-547; Clerk of Court (1731) 1-456; member of Court (1743) 1-447; see also 1-110, 2-609 and 3-164.

ANDERSON, ROBERT (1719) 1-629; witness with ISAAC HILL (1717) 1-629.

ANDREWS, ABNER, of BERTIE COUNTY (1762)2-324

ANDREWS FAMILY, connected with HILL FAMILY, 2-305.

ANDREWS, JOHN, of ROWAN COUNTY, will, 1-26.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Exr. of THOMAS (1746)2-627.

ANDREWS, STEPHEN, master of Brig INDUSTRY in 1773. 1-436.

ANDREWS, THOMAS, will (1737) 1-26; another THOMAS ANDREWS, will (1746) 2-627.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Exr. of THOMAS (1746)2-627.

APPLEWHITE, HOLLAND, mentioned in will of HENRY WEST (1752) 1-80. (She a woman).

ARBUTHNOT, JOHN 1-134.

ARCHBELL FAMILY, connected with JESSE BRYAN family 2-562, 2-563.

ARCHDALE, JOHN, GOVERNOR. In BLOUNT genealogy 1-35; died 1705, 2-302, 3-266; letter to GOVERNOR HARVEY 1698, 3-35 to 3-39; son in law (stepson?) EMANUEL LOWE 3-72; connected with EDWARD MOSELEY 3-257; Lord Proprietor (landgrave?) 2-302.

ARCHDALE, ANN, mentions DANIEL AKEHURST in a statement, 3-243.

ARCHER, BENJAMIN (and JOHN LONG) 3-139.

ARCHER, STEPHEN, bought lands (1732) 2-450, 2-451.

ARDENE, JOHN (1702) buys land from WILLIAM DUKENFIELD, on SALMON CREEK, 2-455; kin of DUKENFIELD 1-26, 2-456, 3-262.

ALFORD, JOHN SR. died (1690) 3-363.

ALFORD, TABITHA mentioned in will of CHAS. JONES (1695) 1-54.

ARLINE, JOHN, and wife MARY (1731) 2-450.

ARKILL, WILLIAM, of PERQUIMANS, wife HANNAH 3-324; land grant (1740) 1-18; bought land from WILLIAM BRANCH (1729) 2-448; inspector at EDENTON (1748) 1-452; ABRAHAM ENDLESS (ENLOE?) Exr. of his estate(1754) 1-457.

ARMISTEAD, STARKEY (1793) son of WILLIAM ARMISTEAD 2-324.

ARMISTEAD FAMILY, wills (1793) 2-324, 2-498.

ARMOUR, JOHN, will (1728) 1-516; married widow BAILEY, later widow of SIMON BRYAN 1-328; related to BRYAN family 1-28; mother was MARY STANTON (1720) 1-76.

ARMOUR, ROBERT 1-516.

ARMOUR, WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK, will (1719) 1-27; on jury in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-610.

ARMSTRONG, ANDREW, Lieut. in Rev. 1-421.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES, will (1685) mentions RICHARD GRAY 1-164; Lieut. Col. N. C. Cont. Line 1-419.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Captain and later COLONEL in N. C. Cont. Line 1-417; one died CURRITUCK (1753) wife was AFIAH 1-167.

ARMSTRONG SOLOMON, married MARGARET DONALDSON (1765) 3-413.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, Lieut. N. C. Continental Line, 1-420; another died in BOSTON, MASS. (1735) will in N.C. names children. 2-303.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM, Lieut. and later CAPTAIN (or were there two?) in N. C. Continental Line 1-415, 1-416.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, Master of Brig HARRIOT at Edenton (1774) 2-465, 1-416.

ARNOLD, EDWARD (Spelled ARNELL) land grant (1761) 1-21.

ARNOLD, JOHN, wife MARY (1701) 3-373; will, (1735) 1-26.

ARNOLD, LAWRENCE, will (1690) 1-26, wife SARAH (1745) 3-379; wife (1702) was JANE RICHARDS 3-374.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM 3-164, 3-163.

ARRENTON, EZEKIEL, will (1808) 3-324.

ARRENTON, ISAAC, will (1816) 3-324.

ARRENTON, RACHEL, married THOMAS REA (1785) 3-418.

ARRENTON, WILLIAM, will (1806 and 1810) 3-324.

ARTHUR, JOHN, land grant (1717) 1-9; connection with MOORE family 1-165; sold land to ADAM COCKBURN (1724) 2-449.

ASBELL FAMILY, wills 2-498.

ASBELL, RICHARD, will (1695) 1-26.

ASBELL, MARTIN wife HANNAH (1717) 3-379.

ASBELL, SOLOMON, of BERTIE COUNTY (1769) 3-447.

ASHE, JOHN BAPTIST, will (1731) 1-26; appears in court (1733) 1-453; complained against GOV. BURRINGTON (1732) 1-453; one of the name Lieut. Colonel in N. C. Cont. Line 1-421; in 1777 2-239; one mentioned with SAMUEL ASHE 3-13.

ASHE, SAMUEL, 3-13.

ASHBURN FAMILY WILLS 2-497.

ASHBURN, BENJAMIN, will (1808) 2-497.

ASHBURN, ELISHA will (1801) 2-497.

ASKEW, AARON, will (1770) BERTIE 2-323.

ASKEW, DAVID, will (1811) BERTIE 2-497.

ASKEW FAMILY WILLS, Bertie 2-497.

ASHLEY FAMILY WILLS 1-516.

ASHLEY, EDMUND, affidavit 3-252.

ASHLEY, JOHN, Bertie, orphan (1770) 3-448; estate 3-446.

ASHLEY THOMAS (1746) 2-629, 2-324; lived on SALMON CREEK (1719) 1-444; Exr. of SAMUEL RATLIFF (1723) 1-70.

ASHLEY, THOMAS, JR. married HICKS 1-50.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM, will (1762) 3-163.

ASHWORTH, RICHARD, imported with ROGER MONTAGUE (1697?) 2-300; on jury in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-610.

ASSEMBLY OF CAROLINAS. THOMAS CARY, GOVERNOR (1708) 2-225; officers of (1713)3-228; against Sabbath breaking 3-263; dissolution of (1717) 3-228, 3-229; exporting of debtors, 2-281, 2-282.

ATKINS, DANIEL, land grant (1716) 1-14.

ATKINS, DAVID, sold land (1730) 2-452; witnessed RICKS deed (1716) 1-616

ATKINSON, IRVIN, married MARY ROBERTS (1831) and moved to GEORGIA 1-562.

ATTAWAY, THOMAS, married DOROTHY BAILEY 3-202 in North Carolina 1689 3-431.

AVELIN, PETER, will (1710) 1-26

AVENT, THOMAS, deed to ROBERT GREEN (1716) 1-295; deed to RICHARD MOORE, 1-295.

AVERITT FAMILY WILLS, Bertie 2-323

AVERITT, HENRY, will (1771) Bertie 2-323.

AVERITT, THOMAS, witness deed to JOHN MARKS (1717) 1-617; grandson of THOMAS MARKS (1702) 2-612.

AVERITT, NATHANIEL, constable CHOWAN (1731) 1-449; son in law of THOMAS HARRISON (1716) 1-295.

AVERY FAMILY GENEALOGY 1-636.

AVERY, ELIZABETH, dau of JOHN (1719) married WILLIAM SMITH 1-75; another same name, married ELISHA PARKER (1790) 3-419; ROBERT AVERY had dau. ELIZABETH 3-379.

AVERY, FREDERICK, will (1800) 3-164.

AVERY, JOHN, son of ROBERT and wife RUTH (1753) 3-379.

AVERY ROBERT and wife RUTH 3-379.

AVERY, SARAH, dau. ROBERT and RUTH 3-379.

AVERY, PENINAH (COPELAND) 2-261

AVERY, THOMAS, of CHOWAN 1722) 2-149.

AUSTELL, WILLIAM (his family) 1-635.

AUSTIN, CORNELIUS, affidavit (1777) witnessed by WILLIAM BENNETT 2-571, 2-572.

AUSTIN, DANIEL, same as preceding.

AUSTIN, ROBERT, wife SARAH (1696) 3-407.

AUSTIN, SARAH, wife of ROBERT (1696) 3-402

AXTELL, THOMAS (Account of family) 1-633.

AXTELL, WILLIAM, of New York, was a grandson of THOMAS JONES, of BERTIE COUNTY (1730) 1-445.

AYCOCK, WILLIAM, patent to lands in NORTHAMPTON CO. N. C. (1746) 1-447.

DANIEL AKEHURST. From page 40 of "Virginia Carys": "Among the old records of Albemarle County, North Carolina, at Edenton, are several affidavits filed July 18, 1713, concerning a slave named Stephen, who had been sold some years before by Ann Akehurst to Miles Cary, Jr. The witnesses are "Miles Cary, the elder, age "42", whose signature is the unmistakable autograph of our first Clerk of Warwick, age "43", and Elizabeth Cary "age 34", who says that she went to dwell in the house of Daniel Akehurst in 1695. This Akehurst was a Quaker. He lived in Warick (County, Virginia), but had been the Proprietor Archdale's Deputy in North Carolina Council, subsequently secretary for the Proprietors, and died in 1699. The York County (Virginia) records show that in 1701, "Mr. Miles Cary, Jr." was attending to business for "Ann Akehurst, executrix of Daniel Akehurst, deceased."

The will of DANIEL AKEHURST, Deputy in the Council, discloses that he probably left no male descendants. In his will he mentions only his wife Ann and daughter Filia Christy Akehurst, and directs that his estate be delivered to Thomas Symonds for his daughter's use, his wife Ann and Symonds be named his executors. The will was probated in Warwick County, Virginia, and was witnessed by Mary Cary and Miles Cary. 1-133.

PETER ADAMS, of Chowan County, in his will of 1745 (1-167), speaks therein of his brother John, of Wrentham, New England. If the family of ADAMS, to which two Presidents belong ever had representation in the South, the names of the Chowan Adamses, suggest they perhaps may have belonged. Peter was a common name in the Presidents' family.

BACON, PETER, Capt. 10th Reg. N. C. Continental Line (Col. Abraham Shepard) 1-425.

BADHAM, WILLIAM, merchant of PASQUOTANK (1720) 1-444; Justice Chowan Precinct (1731) 1-449 land grant (1727) 1-12; bought land from CHRISTOPHER GALE (1733) 2-610; widow MARTHA was MRS. DUNSTON 3-134; will (1736) 1-29.

BADHAM, WILLIAM, JR. 14 years old (1750) JOHN HALSEY, his uncle 1-451; received land grant (1782) 1-21; 2-257.

BAGLEY FAMILY WILLS - PERQUIMANS - After 1800 3-325.

BAGLEY, JOSEPH, of PERQUIMANS, owner of sloop FRANKLIN (1775) 1-436.

BAGLEY, THOMAS, wife SUSANNAH (1712) 3-379; 3-334, 3-164, 2-328; will (1727) 1-31.

BAGLEY, WILLIAM, mentioned with JOHN COSAND, 3-330.

BAGSTER, NATHANIEL, had daughter MARY 3-210.

BAINES FAMILY WILLS 1-530, 2-257 and 2-504.

BAINES and BRANCH FAMILY connected 3-325.

BAINES, GEORGE SR. grant on Yeppim River (1783) 1-21 (near Perquimans line; also on Queen Anne's Creek 1-22.

BAINES, GEORGE JR. land grants 1-24; joined WILLIAM HOSKINS (1783) 1-22.

BAINES, ISAAC, land grant (1793) near Perquiman's line 1-24.

BAILEY, BARZILLAC, master of schooner DOVE (1749) 1-433.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN, Lieut. 7th Reg. N. C. Cont. Line 1-422.

BAILEY, DAVID, Pasquotank, BRIAN kin 2-326.

BAILEY FAMILY GENEALOGY, note bottom of page 1-278, 1-279.

BAILEY FAMILY WILLS 1-179.

BAILEY, GABRIEL, Exr. NATHANIEL GORDON (1815) 3-335.

BAILEY, JOHN, widow MARY deed (1716) witnessed by THOMAS DANIEL and JOHN ADDERLY 1-297 deeded land by RICHARD WASHINGTON 1-299; deed HENRY CLARK 1-290; THOMAS LEE mar'ed his widow 1-297; will (1716) 1-33.

BAILEY PATRICK, marriages in his family 1-305 son of Patrick 3-219; old one died(1691) 3-363; children born 3-218; married widow of SAMUEL RATCLIFF 1-305.

BAILEY, RICHARD, wife DEBORAH and son HENRY (1689) 3-371.

BAILEY, THOMAS, indicted for preaching (1725) 2-132, 2-133. Was son of RICHARD BAILEY and wife REBECCA (1702) 3-374.

BAKER, BLAKE, son of HENRY BAKER of CHOWAN (1737) 1-29; brother of ZADOCK BAKER and others 2-469; related to EDMUND CHANCEY 1-36; called brother in will of WILLIAM KINCHEN JR. (1758) 1-56; was Clerk of Superior Court (1787) 1-449, 2-305.

BAKER FAMILY WILLS 2-40, 2-41, 2-51, 2-328, 2-502, 2-503.

BAKER, HENRY, merchant of ISLE OF WIGHT CO. VA. (1703) 2-468; his children 2-469; WILLIAM DANIEL witnessed his deed (1736) 3-130; proposed to start mill (1748) 1-452; petitioned for ferry in BERTIE (1725) 3-451; deed to WILLIAM SKINNER of Nansemond County, Va. (1738) 3-128; his will in Chowan (1737) 1-29; Justice for Chowan (1731) 1-449; left will (1730) Ruth Baker his heir 3-132; witnessed deed by WILLIAM SPARKMAN (1729) 2-451; deed to ROBERT THOMAS (1736) 3-130.

BAKER, JAMES (of Nansemond Co. Va.) deed to JOHN PORTER, JR. (1728) 2-443; same 2-454; Had son William 2-633.

BAKER, JOHN, chose his mother RUTH BAKER as his guardian at 14 2-469; will in BERTIE (1756) 1-27.

BAKER, MOSES, will (1724) 1-31.

BAKER, RICHARD, bought land from FRANCIS HARRELL, of Nansemond Co. Va. (1731)2-450.

BAKER, RUTH, was daughter of EDMUND CHANCEY of PASQUOTANK bottom of page 1-29; sold land to HENRY BAKER (JR.) land left her in will of HENRY BAKER, deed (1739) 3-132.

BAKER, SAMUEL, orphan of HENRY BAKER, ZACH. CHANCEY, guardian (1745) 1-452.

BAKER, SARAH, Zachariah Chancey, guardian in (1745) 2-470.

BAKER, SARAH, dau. of CAPT. HENRY BAKER, chose THOMAS LUTEN, as guardian (1742) 1-447.

BAKER, WILLIAM, will (1745) 2-625; wife Elizabeth (1718) 1-622.

BAKER, ZADOCK, son of HENRY and brother of BLAKE BAKER 2-469.

BALES, EDEN will (1762) 2-327.

BALES, JOHN, witnessed deed (1719) 1-622.

BALES, THOMAS 2-284.

BALL, THOMAS, witnessed deed by JOHN HAWKINS (1715) 1-287; sold land to THOMAS COOK (1717) 1-620; will CHOWAN CO. (1722) 1-32.

BALLARD, ABRAHAM 1-181.

BALLARD, JETHRO, will 2-40.

BALLARD JOHN, owned lands by JOHN JORDAN & JOHN WHITE, JR. (1712) 1-629; wife MARY (1725) 2-449; servant (1717) 1-618.

BALLARD, JOSEPH, lived on BEAVER DAM SWAMP (1733) 2-453; one left will (1729) 1-31.

BALLARD, RALPH 1-11; land grant (1722) 1-19.

BALLARD, THOMAS, Bertie, surety JOHN DAWSON Estate (1770) 3-446, 3-448.

BALLENTINE, GEORGE, will (1723) 1-180; one GEORGE BALLENTINE m. ROE 1-374.

BALLENTINE, JOHN (Suffolk, Va.) 2-103.

BANKS, JOHN, sold land to JOHN URMSTONE, minister (1716) on ALBEMARLE SOUND, with ROBERT MOORE a witness 3-455.

BAPTIST CONGREGATION, first one organized in North Carolina, account of 1-283.

BAPTIST, DR. BENJAMIN, died (17630 with EDWARD HATCH, Executor 2-470.

BAPTIST, MARY CLARK, wife of DR. BENJAMIN BAPTIST (1753) 2-470.

BARBER, CHARLES, land grant next to THOMAS JONES (1712) 1-7; wife ELIZABETH 1-296; in BERTIE, on Cashy River and SALMON CREEK by HENRY WHEELER and WILLIAM JONES (1716) and on TURKEY CREEK 1-296.

BARBER, ISAAC, Executor of HINCHA GILLIAM in will (1802) 3-333; witness for JESSE COPELAND 3-198.

BARBER, ISRAEL, will (1819) 3-327.

BARBER, JACOB, son in law of JOHN BUCK 1-30.

BARBER FAMILY WILLS 3-326, 3-327.

BARBER, JOEL will (1808) wife MOURNING, with names of children 3-327; witness for JACOB WYATT (1787) 3-198.

BARBER, JOHN, will PASQUOTANK (1692) 1-30; in CURRITUCK, the same (1762) ANN and SAMUEL BERNARD witnesses 2-297; will in CHOWAN in (1762) wife MASSINAH, mentions brother SAM BERNARD 1-133.

BARBER, JOSEPH will 3-166.

BARBER, MARGARET was MARGARET GREGORY 1-44.

BARBER, SAMUEL, will (1835) mentions cousin REBECCA WALLACE 3-327.

BARBER, WILLIAM, wife was DORCAS (1755) 3-379.

BARCLIFT, ANN, was ANN PARISH, of BERTIE 1-66.

BARCLIFT, ANN MARWOOD, took name from wife of GEORGE DURANT, see note bottom 3-167; the Barclifts were related to the KNOWLES family 3-326.

BARCLIFT FAMILY WILLS, of PERQUIMANS COUNTY - 3-165.

BARCLIFT, NOAH will 3-166.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM, married ANN DURANT (1696) daughter of GEORGE DURANT and wife ANN - 3-148; will (1733) 1-31.

BARKER FAMILY GENEALOGY 2-477 to 2-479.

BARKER, THOMAS, married PHEREBY PUGH, the widow of FRANCIS PUGH 2-477, 2-479; was an attorney for SARAH HOWARD, daughter of JAMES HOWARD (1744) 2-623; was in BERTIE on road petition (1744) 2-625; born in RHODE ISLAND and came to BERTIE (1735) see account 1-515; made contract with SALSBURY 1-445; PHEREBY BARKER was born a MISS SAVAGE 2-470; was treasurer of the PROVINCE (1755-1756) 1-442.

BARKSDALE, WILLIAM, of HALIFAX COUNTY 2-60.

BARLOW, ROBERT, will in HYDE COUNTY 1-178.

BARLOW, ROGER, Executor of THOMAS FORSTER (1749) 2-305.

BARLOW, THOMAS, was Master of the Sloop TRYALL (1749) 1-435.

BARDIN, JOHN, bought land joining WILLIAM BRIDGER (1718) 1-634.

BARECOCK, THOMAS, will (1721), had daughter MARGARET GREGORY 1-32.

BARECOCK, WILLIAM, will (1730) 1-31; see also 3-251.

BAREFIELD, RICHARD, will (1754) 1-27.

BAREFIELD, WILLIAM, Quaker, 3-259; proved his rights (1712) mentions THOMAS MATTHEWS and JOHN ROBINSON 2-299.

BAREFIELD, THOMAS, will in BERTIE in (1768) 2-329.

BARNABAS, COOK, Master of the Sloop GREYHOUND (1749) 1-434.

BARNCASTLE, BEVERLY, will (1844) and account of his relatives 2-504.

BARNSFORD, ANNE, will (1721) 1-32.

BARNES, ANN, married THOMAS WHITE (1755) a list of children 3-400.

BARNES, BENJAMIN, witness for PHILLIP LEWIS in GATES COUNTY 2-59.

BARNES, ELIZABETH, of PERQUIMANS 3-165, also 2-549.

BARNES FAMILY WILLS 2-41, 2-42.

BARNES, HENRY, will (1812) 2-503; see 1-102

BARNES, JACOB, son of JEREMIAH (1739) 3-375

BARNES, JEREMIAH, married MARY LUTEN or LATEN (1705) 3-410, 3-376; also see wife SARAH (1724) 3-379.

BARNES, JOHN, wife ANNE (1725) 3-379; he guardian of LEWIS COBB, son of JOHN COBB (1769) in BERTIE 3-447; wills of same JOHN BARNES in BERTIE (1773-83) 2-324.

BARNES, MARY, bought land from MATTHEW ODOM next to HENRY KING (1730) 3-610.

BARNES, NANCY, was daughter of JOHN MARTIN (will 1816) 2-533.

BARNES, NATHANIEL witnesses bill of JOHN CULPEPPER (1678) 1-614.

BARNES, RICHARD, deed of gift to MARY CARTER (1723) 2-449; list of children given 2-257; land grant (1728) 1-19; deed to EDWARD HARE (1731) 2-451.

BARNES, SAMUEL 3-257.

BARNES, THOMAS deed to JOHN ELLIS 1-133-4

BARNES, WILLIAM bought land from EDWARD HOWARD (1719) 1-630.

BAROS, MOSES, will (1733) 1-31.

BARTIE, WILLIAM, will in PERQUIMANS (1799) wife DIANA BOUTWELL & Children 3-167; sister ELIZABETH or EMILY MUNS (1832) 3-323.

BARTLETT, JOHN, and wife ANN (1724) 3-380.

BARTLETT, SAMUEL, master of scheener BETTY (1749) 1-434.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM, wife ANN, and children in (1700) 3-372, 3-374.

BARRADELL, JOSEPH, surveyor BERTIE (1744 - 5) 2-625.

BARRETT, JOHN, will (1803) daughter TEMPERANCE, etc. 2-501.

BARRINGTON, BENJAMIN, and children, proved rights (1700) 1-305.

BARROIE, JOSEPH; witness with FRANCIS PETITT (1732) 2-452.

BARRON, ALEXANDER, witness with WILLIAM LATTIMORE (1721) 2-618.

BARRON, ANDREW, deed (1715) to HENRY JARTIQAN, of Nansemond Co. Va. 1-615; owned lands next to OWEN McDANIEL (1720) 2-618; granted land (1714) on POPLAR RUN 1-9; also same (1720) 1-12, 1-615.

BARRON, EDMUND, Tithable in CURRITUCK very eraly date, with DAVID BLAKE, SAMUEL BARNES, the VINCES, JOHN SCARBOROUGH and others 3-257.

BARRON, JAMES, witnessed deed (1738) with ANDREW and DAVID MEADE 3-132.

BARRON, THOMAS, mentioned with JAMES BARRON 1-234.

BARRON, WILLIAM, mentioned 3-34, 3-35.

BARROW, ANN (Daughter of JOHN and SARAH BARROW) married JOHN BENTLEY (1694) 3-406.

BARROW, MAJOR DAVID (1777) 2-438.

BARROW, ELIZABETH, died (1687) 3-364.

BARROW FAMILY Births of children 3-206, 3-207 3-211.

BARROW FAMILY WILLS, PERQUIMANS (All after 1800) 3-326.

BARROW, JAMES, of CHOWAN, will (1719) 1-33; witness deed of EDWARD MOSELEY (1714) 1-293; was son of JOHN and SARAH BARROW 3-215, 3-408

BARROW, JOHN, wife SARAH (1696) 3-408, 3-216; will (1718) 1-33; acting Justice in (1697) 3-408; see 3-379, 1-489.

BARROW, JOSEPH, wife JEAN (1724) 3-379; wife SARAH (1730) 3-379.

BARROW, RICHARD (son of Elizabeth Lillington, 1741) 1-57.

BARROW, THEOPHILUS, will (1825) ISAAC WHITE a witness 3-326.

BARROW, WILLIAM, petition to Council 3-76; charged with plot (1701) in ALBEMARLE 1-610; will (1715) 1-33; wife ELIZABETH COOK (1697) 3-370, 3-408; will 1-172; names of sons 1-172; see also 3-163 and 3-260.

BARRY, JOHN 1-529.

BARRY, THOMAS, Bertie County (1795) 2-329.

BARRY, WILLIAM, will (1721) daughter MARY BARRY married JOHN MEADS 1-31.

BASNETT, WILLIAM, mentioned in eldest document on records of North Carolina (1669) 3-87.

BASSETT, WILLIAM witnessed deed (1731) 2-610.

BASS, EDWARD, from Norfolk County, Va. bought land from ABRAHAM HILL (also of Nansemond) in (1720). His wife was ELIZABETH 2-616; he and his wife LOVE deed land to JOSEPH REDDIN on HORSE PEN SWAMP, joining ABRAHAM HILL (1726) 2-446; 2-615.

BASS FAMILY WILLS 1-533, 2-326.

BASS, JACOB, will (1810) 2-502.

BASS, JOHN, married LOVE HARRIS in 1696, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Va. (both of them) 3-407; bought land from ABRAHAM HILL in (1720) deed witnessed by WILLIAM HINTON 2-616; had grandson, AARON JOHNSTON mentioned in his will (1732) 1-31.

BASS, LEMUEL, made deed (1737) 3-130.

BASTABLE, WILLIAM, was son in law of RICHARD TURNER (1719) 1-79.

BATCHELDER, RICHARD 1-293.

BATE, HUMPHREY, of BERTIE, son of MARY MHOON (1832) 2-532.

BATE, JAMES (prob. BATES) and THOMAS HENMAN witness PETTIVER deed (1720) 2-607.

BATE, HENRY (Dr.) BERTIE (1739) 2-466.

BATES, JAMES, of YORK COUNTY, VA. deposition of JOHN SMITH (1695) 2-151; witness to deed of JOHN CAKE (1720) 2-608 (1717) 1-17; witnessed deed with CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (1715) 1-287; land grant (1717) 1-17.

BATH, North Carolina, an historical account 3-20 to 3-27.(1715) 2-276 to 2-281.

BATH COUNTY, items from records relating to 1-441, 1-442

BATHEY, JOHN, to son TRISTRAM 3-128.

BATEMAN FAMILY. Births of children 3-210

BATEMAN FAMILY WILLS 1-521, 3-164.

BATEMAN, HANNAH died (1692) 3-220.

BATEMAN, JONATHAN, wife MARGARET, had son JONATHAN born (1676) 3-210, 3-363.

BATEMAN, JONATHAN had wife ELIZABETH (1705) 3-376; she was ELIZABETH ARNOLD in(1693) married by JONATHAN WHEDBEE 3-205.

BATEMAN, JONATHAN married HANNAH EDGE (1692) married by FRANCIS HARTLEY 3-204; made deed to RICHARD WHEDBEE on SCUPERNONG ROAD (1716) 1-294; sold land to WILLIAM WILKINSON (1702) 3-256; will 1-169, 1-179.

BATEMAN, JONATHAN, JR. married ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY (1697) 3-408.

BATEMAN, JOHN married MIRIAM PERISHO (1767) 3-380.

BATEMAN, MARY, married ISAAC FITZPATRICK (1796) 3-442; another MARY married JOHN HOCKINS (HAWKINS) in (1701) 3-409.

BATEMAN, WILLIAM, of CURRITUCK 3-264.

BATTERS, THOMAS, will (1733) wife DORCAS and daughters MARY and DIANA 1-30.

BATTLE, JOHN, of BERTIE, will (1740) children named, married SARAH BROWN 1-29.

BATTLE, WILLIAM, witness to JOHN'S will 1-29

BATTS, NATHANIEL, settled in ALBEMARLE COUNTY about (1680) 1-612; owner of Island at mouth of Yeppim river 3-79; his widow married JOSEPH CHEW 1-30.

BAYARD, SAMUEL, Captain of Brig HESTER 2-296.

BAYLEY, JONATHAN, witness with JONATHAN CHRISTMAS to RICHARD WASHINGTON's deed to land bought from HENRY WHEELER (1719) 2-608.

BAYLIE, REV. THOMAS, indictment against for preaching (1725) 2-132.

BAYS, EDWARD, will (1696) 1-30.

BAZEMORE FAMILY WILLS 2-501, 2-502.

BAZEMORE, JOHN, will (1789) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-328.

BEASLEY FAMILY. Births of children 3-207.

BEASLEY FAMILY. Wills. 1-526, 1-527.

BEASLEY, FRANCIS, married MARY SUTTON (1701) 3-409; children 3-278, 3-207; wife HANNAH (1702) 3-374; wife MARY 3-220; deed to WILLIAM HAUGHTON (1715) 1-295; deed from JOHN BENNETT and wife ROSE 1-625; mentioned 3-84; his will (1719) 1-33; son FRANCIS Exr. of JOHN SIMONS (1731) 1-75; wife HANNAH died (1702) 3-402.

BEASLEY, JAMES married MARY CROPLEY (1675) 3-407; son of FRANCIS and MARY (1703)3-375; of CHOWAN COUNTY, will (1720) 1-33; JAMES BEASLEY, deceased (1754) 1-457, 3-232; land grant next to THOMAS CLARK(1722) 1-11.

BEASLEY, JOHN BAPTIST 2-260; owned lands next to JOHN NORCOM 1-22; guardian to children of GEORGE LILES (1755) 1-455; Judge of Admiralty Court (1782) 2-304.

BEASLEY, ROBERT (1689) 3-429; wife SARAH (1701) 3-409 (1675) 3-407; married JOANNA JENKINS 3-203; returned estate of VINES CROPLEY (1718) 1-39; bought land from JOHN WILLARD (1734) 2-611; guardian of SARAH STANDIN (1743) 1-447.

BEASLEY, SAMUEL, will (1735) 1-29.

BEASLEY, SARAH, married THOMAS GRAY in (1701) 3-409.

BEASLEY, THOMAS, was nephew of THOMAS FALCONER 2-296; received deed of gift from VINES CROPLEY (1736) 3-129; will (1733) 1-29.

BEASLEY FAMILY. Wills 1-177.

BEAUFORT COUNTY. John Drinkwater was Clerk of Court(1713) 3-277. (See "Abstracts of Wills, Deeds, Marriages, etc.)

BEAVER DAM SWAMP. At or near GATES COUNTY line on WARWICK CREEK or SWAMP 1-C.

BEDGOOD, WILLIAM, wife was ANN (1743) 3-380.

BEELS, JAMES, will (1721) 1-32.

BELL FAMILY. Wills of 1-171; mentioned 1-37.

BELL, GEORGE. Administrator of estate of JOHN BIRD whose will (1744) 2-625; He was uncle of MARY BIRD, daughter of JOHN, and JOHN BIRD may have married sister of GEO. BELL 2-626; His will (1755) 1-171.

BELL, DANIEL, called brother in will of SAMUEL WILSON (1719) 1-83

BELL, JOHN, will in CURRITUCK (1706) wife MARGARET and daughter MARGARET RUSSELL witness WILLIAM PARKER 1-45; another JOHN will (1720) 1-171, 1-32; sued by estate of BENJAMIN ATKINSON, late of Boston 2-303.

BELL, MARMADUKE, related in some way to the ETHERIDGE family (1742) 1-42.

BELL, ROSS, and NATHANIEL BELL and ABRAHAM LEWIS mentioned (1702) and (1696) 1-611; will (1726) 1-31.

BELL, WILLIAM, of CURRITUCK, known as "SR." children in care of JOSEPH SANDERSON; petion for children, SARAH & KEZIAH BELL and also for JOHN WOODHOUSE, in behalf of ANN BELL another child; BENJAMIN PEYTON of BATH COUNTY takes charge of his estate and refuses care of said orphans 3-282 and 3-283. (About 1728).

BELLITT, JOHN 3-255.

BELLMAN, JOHN, wife SARAH 3-216.

BELCH, LEWIS 2-504; wife SARAH 2-503.

BELOTE FAMILY. Wills, in BERTIE COUNTY 2-327.

BELOTE, MILLY, will (1816) shows family connections with SWAINS and others 2-503

BENBERRY FAMILY. Wills. 1-518, 1-519

BENBERRY, JOHN, member CHOWAN COURT (1756) 1-457; land grant (1758) 1-20; neighbor of FREDERICK JONES and wife MARY (1730) 2-448; executor of THOMAS HOSKINS(1733) 1-49; witnessed deed by WILLIAM ROWDEN and others (1737) 3-239.

BENBERRY, SAMUEL, of CHOWAN, will (1766) mentions father and brothers 1-518.

BENBERRY, WILLIAM, constable in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT (1707) 3-147; evidently had son WILLIAM, estate divided (1762) 1-446; the 1st one died leaving will (1709) 1-34; another left will in CHOWAN (1755) 1-27; his wife was BRIDGETT 1-455; his children 1-455.

BENNETT, EDWARD, will (1687) ALBEMARLE 1-178; Births of his children 3-208.

BENNETT, JAMES, deals with the CHOWAN INDIANS (1734) 3-125.

BENNETT, JANE married WILLIAM HARBORT 3-203.

BENNETT, JOHN, will in CURRITUCK (1710) mentions cousin WILLIAM JONES of England 1-34; bought land from CHARLES MORGAN (1716) and JOSHUA PORTER and RICHARD BENNETT were the witnesses 1-618 (this probably JOHN JR.)

BENNETT, JOHN, SR. deed to THOMAS STACEY(1715) 2-619; one sold servant to BENJ. TULLE in CURRITUCK (1699) 1-609; he and wife ROSE deed to FRANCIS BEASLEY 1-625.

BENNETT, JOHN B., brother of WILLIAM BENNETT 2-258; connected with JOHN BEASLEY 3-327.

BENNETT, JOSEPH, had son JOHN mentioned in will of JOHN HODGSON (1712) 1-52; see also 1-13 for his land grant (1719).

BENNETT, LYDIA, her will (1807) mentions connections. Will in CHOWAN 1-531.

BENNETT, NEHEMIAH 1-185.

BENNETT, RICHARD with JOSHUA PORTER witness a JOHN BENNETT deed (1716) 1-618.

BENNETT, SARAH, probably daughter of JACOB SHARP named (1746) 2-627.

BENNETT, SOLOMON, mentioned with NATHANIEL BENNETT 1-182.

BENNETT, WILLIAM land grant on county line & the river side 1-17; one grant (1794) 1-22; mentioned in connection with MICHAEL McKEEL 3-342; witness to affidavit made by DANIEL AUSTIN (1777) 2-573; his estate in (1805), of course a later one 2-259.

BENTON FAMILY. Wills. 2-43.

BENTON, EPAPRODITUS, owned land next to EDWARD ARNOLD 1-21; and next to MOSES HALL (1758) 1-20; these BENTONS lived on EAST SIDE of CHOWAN RIVER 2-444; see also 2-293.

BENTON, FRANCIS, appointed to divide, JOSEPH WITHERINTON to assist, the FAIRLESS estate (1746) 2-627.

BENTON, JAMES witness to deed by WILLIAM PARKER (1719) 3-126; bought land from JOHN BENTON (1736) on West side of BENNETT'S CREEK 3-125.

BENTON, JESSE, orphan of MARY BENTON of BERTIE (1770) 3-448.

BENTON, JOHN, road overseer (1748) at EDENTON 1-452; bought land from LITTLETON SPIVEY (1735?) 2-610.

BENTON, MARY, her orphans named (1770) including ROBERT and JESSE 3-448.

BENTLEY FAMILY. Wills 1-179, 2-500.

BENTLEY FAMILY. Births of children 3-209.

BENTLEY, JOHN, deed to CONSTANCE LUTEN with power of attorney (1710) to one THOMAS CLARK 1-296; his will (1695) an older one, of course, mentions brother-in-law WILLIAM BARROW and JENKINS WILLIAMS 1-30; his wife was ANN BARROW married (1694); there as early as (1689) 3-430; deed to ALEXANDER SMITH (1711) 1-292.

BENTLEY, MARTHA, will in BERTIE 2-329.

BENTLEY, PETER, died before (1771) leaving orphans in BERTIE 3-450.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, witness with SIMON DANIEL and HENRY GOODMAN (1732) 2-609; & bought lands from SAMUEL MERRITT of GATES COUNTY (1718) 1-628.

BERN, CHRISTOPHER. His wife was ELIZABETH, daughter of THOMAS JORDAN, from NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. (1760) 1-446.

BERKLEY, SIR WILLIAM, an account of him and his family connections extended note at bottom of page 1-306.

BERKELEY - LATER PERQUIMANS - PRECINCT Births, deaths and marriages therein from the original records at HERTFORD N. C. 3-199 to 3-220; deaths in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-401- to 3-406.

BERTIE PRECINCT. Act providing for its erection (1722) 2-412, 2-413; list of tithables in before 1700 3-84, 3-85; Act providing for courthouse 2-413, 2-414; proceedings relating to courthouse in (1741) 2-199, 2-202; Ray family of BERTIE COUNTY 2-541; see 3-308.

BERTIE COUNTY, miscellaneous records obtained from 3-443 to 3-451; marriage bonds on file (1788 to 1809) 2-364 to 2-379; (1762-1787) 2-314 to 2-320; (1820 to 1834) 2-589 to 2-593; other miscellaneous court records (1720 to 1750) 2-620 to 2-634; an account of its history and formation 3-308; BLACKMAN'S LANDING in Bertie 3-92, 3-93.

BERTIE COUNTY WILLS. (See under ABSTRACTS)

BERNARD, ANN, witnessed will of JOHN BARBER (1762) 2-297

BERNARD, SAMUEL 2-297.

BERRY, CHARLES 1-518.

BERRY, JOHN, died without will 1-33.

BERRY, EDWARD, wife MARY (1703) 3-375; sold land to JOHN BENNETT, CHOWAN 1-625.

BERRYMAN, RICHARD, land grant (1719) on BENNETT'S CREEK 1-9; wife MARTHA (1718) 1-624; see also 2-451.

BEST, JOHN, a witness (1731) 2-451.

BETTERLY, THOMAS, of PERQUIMANS had power of Attorney from CHARLES FOSTER (1719) 1-627; bought land from THOMAS PARRIS (1718)1-628.

BEVERLY, JOHN, bought land from WILLIAM MARLY (1704) 2-455.

BIGGS, JOHN. His mother was SUSANNAH GREEN in (1732) in BATH. 1-45.

BIGGS, TIMOTHY made bond not to transport persons out of the Colony 3-138; a crediter of the owners of the ship LOYAL 2-300; his wife was MARY 3-220; see also 3-45.

BILLET, JOHN, will (1710) 1-32.

BILLUPS, LANGLEY and AGATHA BRINKLEY 3-328.

BIRAM, JOHN 2-329.

BIRCH, WILLIAM and wife GRACE (1739) 3-134.

BIRD, EDMUND, of BERTIE (1767) 3-442

BIRD, EDWARD, son of JOHN BIRD and wife REBECCA (1701) 3-373.

BIRD FAMILY. Mentioned in will of JOHN D. GALE (1825) 2-515.

BIRD, JAMES power of attorney from MARY FLEMING (1717) 1-299.

BIRD, JOHN, married REBECCA PETERSON (1697) 3-408, 3-370; had daughter MARY BIRD who was niece of GEORGE BELL (1745) 2-626; her father may have been JR. as first JOHN made will (1744) in BERTIE 2-625; in(1702) he assigned his rights to FRANCIS GARGANUS 1-614; one of which was JOHN BIRD, JR. 3-139; see also 3-147.

BIRD, MARY had son WILLIS BIRD under tuition of JAMES JENKINS (1770) 3-448.

BIRD, THOMAS and RICHARD BROWN were witnesses together (1719) 2-608; he was constable in place of RICHARD WILLIFORD, in BERTIE (1744) 2-605.

BIRD, WILLIAM, from NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. He made deed there (1735) to JOHN WALTON, JR. 3-129; bought land from JAMES HOMES (Holmes) in BERTIE (1728) 2-444.

BIRTHS, DEATHS and MARRIAGES in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-199 to 3-220, 3-363 to 3-410, 3-368 to 3-401.

BISHOP, JOHN and wife HANNAH (1739) 3-380.

BISHOP, MOSES. His family 2-545.

BISSELL FAMILY. Wills. 1-532.

BLACHOW, JOHN witnessed deed (1719) 1-627.

BLACK, JAMES and JOSEPH BLACK sold land on ROANOKE (1732) 2-451

BLACK, JOHN and wife SARAH (1789) division of their estate 2-258.

BLACK, SAMUEL (1788) division of his estate is shown 2-258.

BLADES, ABRAHAM, will 2-45.

BLACKALL, DR. ABRAHAM member Court for CHOWAN (1743) 1-447; deed to MARTHA DUNSTON, widow of JOHN 1-446; had something to do with EDENTON original town site or site of courthouse (1744) 1-453; His estate divided (1759) 1-456; His family 3-466.

BLACKALL, SARAH, of EDENTON, will (1754) had daughter SARAH HOWDEN. 1-28.

BLACKBURN, ANN administratrix of the estate of OLIVER BLACKBURN, she of BEAUFORT and he of BATH 2-303.

BLACKBURN, JOHN, bought land from BENJAMIN FREEMAN (1719) 1-629.

BLACKBURN, OLIVER appears on records (1726) 2-302.

BLACKWELL, MICAJAH, will (1765) 2-327.

BLAIR FAMILY. Wills 1-520.

BLAIR, GEORGE, genealogical account of the family, women connected with the EDENTON TEA PARTY. See note at bottom of page. 2-458.

BLAIR, WILLIAM, succeeded BLAKE BAKER as CLERK of the COURT (1787) 2-305; connected with GOV. JAMES IREDELL 3-327.

BLAKE DAVID, brought suit against WILLIAM STEWARD 3-431; connected with THOMAS WHITE 3-247; member of the jury CHOWAN (1704) 1-444; wife was MARY 3-213; contract with THOMAS WHITE 3-247; connection with ROBERT BEASLEY (1689) 3-433.

BLAKE, JOHN WYATT born (1749) 2-471.

BLAKE, THOMAS died 3-366.

BLAND, RICHARD, of YORK COUNTY, VA. 2-151; Justice of YORK 2-151.

BLEWLETT, ABRAHAM (BLEWETT) and JOHN NAIRN witness deed (1718) CHOWAN 1-627; wife was JEANETT 1-625; sold land to LAWRENCE MARTIN (1718) next to ROBERT LANIER and EDWARD HOWARD 1-625.

BLEY, WILLIAM (BLY) bought land from WILLIAM WARD (1740) 3-136; will presented (1748) 2-632; proved rights of JOHN and JAMES BLY (1744) 2-624.

BLISH, JOHN, guardian of ELLENER GIBSON (1716) 1-46.

BLITCHENDEN, THOMAS wife MARY and names of children (1715) 3-380.

BLANCHARD, AARON, Justice for CHOWAN (1731) 1-449; wife was ZILPHA and children 1-451.

BLANCHARD, ABRAHAM, wife MARY 1-452.

BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN (1702) 1-293, 3-242; land grant (1701) on BEAVER DAM SWAMP 1-6.

BLANCHARD, EDWARD, land grant (1803) next to JACOB CULLEN, ELISHA HUNTER and MARY SMITH 1-25.

BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM, wife ISABELLA, made deed to THOMAS FLETCHER (1716) 1-297; land grant (1722) on MEHERRIN NECK, in GATES COUNTY 1-11.

BLANCHARD FAMILY. Wills 1-525.

BLANCHARD, MICAJAH, land grant (1790) on WARWICK SWAMP 1-23.

BLANCHARD, ROBERT, had sister SARAH who was his administrator 1-450.

BLOUNT, ANN, married JAMES HARVEY (1774) 3-386

BLOUNT, BENJAMIN, wife ELIZABETH deeds land on HAWKINS BRANCH (1719) 2-457; was son-in-law of NATHANIEL EVERETT (AVERITT) in (1718) 1-519; was brother of JACOB BLOUNT and son of THOMAS BLOUNT (1718) 1-519; left will TYRRELL COUNTY (1739) 1-29; see also 1-291.

BLOUNT, CHARLES WORTH. His wife was MARY CLAYTON 3-166; was sheriff of CHOWAN CO. (1755-1756) 1-456; history of 1-460; his will (1807) 3-325; see also 2-355.

BLOUNT, CHRISTIAN, was daughter of THOMAS BLOUNT, mentioned by JEREMIAH PERRY (1694) 1-57.

BLOUNT, EDMUND (1804) 2-258; note relating to bottom of page 1-522.

BLOUNT, ELIZABETH. Will (1732) 1-34.

BLOUNT FAMILY. Notes relating to 1-34, 1-35.

BLOUNT FAMILY. Division of estates 2-257.

BLOUNT FAMILY GENEALOGY. 1-522 to 1-524; & 1-460 to 1-462 inclusive.

BLOUNT FAMILY GRAVEYARD with the LITTLEJOHN FAMILY on CHESHIRE'S HILL 1-39.

BLOUNT FAMILY. Wills 1-522, 1-523.

BLOUNT, FREDERICK, of PASQUOTANK. His widow married TEMPLEMAN (1784) 2-304.

BLOUNT, JACOB, married BARBARA GRAY 1-523; Justice of CHOWAN PRECINCT (1731) 1-449; had brother JOHN BLOUNT (1722) 1-456; had daughter ANN married JAMES HARVEY (1774) 3-386; he was a nephew of THOMAS READING (1734) 1-70; is said to have married also a daughter of JAMES LONG and his wife ELIZABETH 2-468. (He is known to have been twice married).

BLOUNT, JAMES was son in law of SAMUEL SLADE (1746) 1-72; there was a JAMES BLOUNT Sr. and a JAMES BLOUNT JR. 1-292; and the senior in (1669) lived in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY bottom note 1-34; will of the elder (1685) mentions family connections 1-34; His son was evidently called "Sr" on later records, as in land grant (1716) 1-16; another land grant (1697) on Mattacomack Creek 1-5; James Sr. sold land to James Jr (1711) 3-441; one married first KATHERINE TYLER and second MARY TYLER (1712) 2-302; one left will (1716) 1-33; another will with HARMON HILL, Executor (1751) 1-28; another will (1725) 1-34, 1-35; one JAMES mentioned in will of LOVICK WORLEY with WILLIAM GRAY (1754) 1-30, 1-294, 1-3.

BLOUNT, JOHN was son of JAMES BLOUNT called his "late father" (1718) 1-526; mentions "my sister Anne" 1-526; with wife ELIZABETH (1718) sold land to EDWARD WINGATE on Queen Anne's Creek formerly property of JOHN BLOUNT deceased (1718) 1-626; John and JACOB were the nephews of THOMAS READING 1-70; had a land grant (1696), reissued from (1684) 1-6; lived at MULBERRY HILL, his family (the son of James) 1-35; sold land (1716) 1-520; was a Justice in CHOWAN PRECINCT (1731) 1-449; married SARAH VAIL (connections mentioned) 1-132; had land grant near MULBERRY HILL (1721) 1-10; was son of JAMES BLOUNT and wife ANN of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY came to CHOWAN in (1669) 2-325; land joined that of his father (1714) 1-9; 1-445.

BLOUNT, JOHN, the son of THOMAS BLOUNT (1729) moved to NEW ENGLAND, and deeded N. C. lands to WILLIAM DOWNING 2-446; land joined MATTHEW BROWN (1717) 1-16; married MARY DAVIS, of Henrico Co. Va. (1695) 3-407; another JOHN married ELIZABETH DAVIS, daughter of JOHN and wife MARY, related to BURTONS (1687) full account of family 2-325.

BLOUNT, JOSEPH, was sheriff of CHOWAN CO. (1757) and brother of CHARLES WORTH BLOUNT 1-456; was connected with DURANT and LITTLEJOHN families 1-522.

BLOUNT, MARTHA, married THOMAS WEST as her first husband, and had daughter by name MARTHA who married EDWARD BRYAN and her grand-daughter ELIZABETH BRYAN married THOMAS WHITMELL 1-445.

BLOUNT, MARTHA ANN, married JOSHUA SKINNER (1780) 3-396.

BLOUNT, MARY had lawsuit with JOHN WORLEY, in ALBEMARLE (1707) 1-510; another MARY, widow of FREDERICK BLOUNT married a TEMPLEMAN (1784) 2-304.

BLOUNT, READING, was a Captain and later a major in N. C. Cont. line 1-420.

BLOUNT, RICHARD HINES, an account of his family connections 1-639, 1-640.

BLOUNT, THOMAS answers complaint of WILLIAM DUKERFIELD 3-65, 3-66; married MARY SCOTT 3-318; tried to beak up the match between his son JAMES BLOUNT and the widow HOOPER (1701) in ALBEMARLE 1-510; was the oldest son of THOMAS BLOUNT and MARY SCOTT, the widow of JOSEPH SCOTT of PERQUIMANS, who married later THOMAS LEE (1716) 1-297; Assembly met at the elder CAPT. THOMAS BLOUNT'S home in PERQUIMANS (1696) 1-612, 1-255, 3-65, who may have been bother of the JAMES BLOUNT who died (1685) 3-318; one had daughter ZILPHA BLOUNT who married JOHN EDWARDS 1-59; son went to NEW ENGLAND (1729) 2-446; the one who married the widow MARY SCOTT was called "Jr" 3-202, 1-297; left will in TYRRELL COUNTY (1701) 1-30

BOBBITT, JOHN witnessed deed of RICHARD LONG (1718) 1-628, was sued (1732) 2-298; was brother in law of JOHN GREEN (1718) 1-634 and witnessed deed (1713) 2-518.

BODDIE, JOHN married ELIZABETH JEFFRIES (the widow POTTLE) 1-53.

BODDIE, NATHAN, an account of his family 1-639.

BODLEY, JOSHUA, agent of Lord Granville, see note 1-522; will 1-521.

BODRET, JASOB, died (1714) 1-34.

BOGHART, DANIEL 2-329.

BOGUE, CHARITY (1790) witnessed will of one JOSEPH GUTHER 3-172.

BOGUE, HANNAH, daughter of WILLIAM 3-218.

BOGUE, JOSEPH 3-325.

BOG (BOGG, BOGUE) THOMAS. Master schooner SNOW LILLY (1754) 1-435.

BOGUE, ROBERT. Was a cousin of WILLIAM MOORE of PERQUIMANS (1726) 1-82.

BOGUE, WILLIAM. His wife was ELLENER (1717) 3-380, 3-217 and in (1701) 3-373; had grandson WILLIAM HILL mentioned in his will (1721) 1-32.

BOND, ELIZABETH, was the daughter of BENJA - MIN REYNAUD (1712) 1-71.

BOND FAMILY. Notes relating to. 3-121; wills in PERQUIMANS 3-164, also 2-42, 2-43, & 1-527, 1-528; in BERTIE 2-327 and 2-499.

BOND FAMILY. Genealogy of JAMES BOND who married MARY HOSKINS, and the BOND FAMI- LY 3-117, 3-118.

BOND, GEORGE, married MARY RHODES in BERTIE (1806) 2-377.

BOND, HANCE, deceased (1748) wife was SARAH 1-452.

BOND, HENRY, an orphan, and WILLIAM WALTON to be his guardian (1737) 1-448.

BOND, JOHN, left will in (1738) 1-29.

BOND, LEWIS, was the son of RICHARD BOND & his wife SARAH 1-450; he died in CHOWAN in(1754) 1-453; left will there 1-28.

BOND, RICHARD, was of Nansemond County, Va. 1-132; was the father of HENRY BOND, one of seven children 2-469; his widow SAR- AH BOND, married JAMES COOTEN of MERRI- RIN NECK 2-469.

BOND, ROBERT, will (about 1736) had daugh - ters named GOODALL 1-29.

BOND, SAMUEL. His wife was ELIZABETH (1706) 3-376; left will in PERQUIMANS (1721) 1-32.

BOND, THOMAS, left will in BERTIE 2-327.

BOND, WILLIAM, will 1-281; other BOND FAMI- LY WILLS 1-181.

BONDFIELD, CHARLES. Was Clerk of the SUPERI- OR COURT of the EDENTON DISTRICT (1779) 1-448.

BONNER, BRYAN T. 2-178.

BONNER, EDWARD, of GUNNITOWN, left will in (1711) 1-24

BONNER FAMILY. GENEALOGY of the BONNERS of BEAUFORT COUNTY 2-115 to 2-120, 2-171, 2-405, 2-406. Wills of BONNER FAMILY 1-519; connection of BONNERS with the BLOUNTS, WILLIAMS and FORE- MAN FAMILIES 2-171 to 2-178; related to CRAWFORDS and BRYANS and the JESSE BRYAN FAMILY 2-561, 2-562.

BONNER, HENRY. Grant of WILLIAM YATES land 1-11; grant on MATTASOMASK CREEK (1718) 1-13; deed to JAMES BLOUNT (1716) 1-295; deed to JOSEPH JESSUP of Perquimans in (1715) 1-293; other land grants 1-11 & 1-12; was brother in law of JAMES WELSH (1711) 1-84; father in law of PATCHETT (1710); he married MARAH, daughter of HENDERSON LUTEN 2-470; in(1714) was the attorney of WILLIAM JONES 1-292; he had daughters MARY and DEBORAH BONNER (1739) 2-469; he deeded land to WILLIAM BONNER (1716) 1-295; there was a HENRY BONNER, JR (1734) 2-453, 2-454; he and THOMAS BONNER both left wills in CHOWAN COUNTY his (1738) 1-27; he sold land to GEORGE MARTIN (1732) 2-452; he was member of the General Court in(1727) with BARNABY McKENNIE, JOHN ALSTON and others 3-290; both he and son HENRY BONNER JR. witness BLANCHARD deeds (1736) 3-129; other land grants received 1-15, 1-17 and 1-18.

BONNER, JOHN BRYAN 2-178.

BONNER, NORFLEET 1-159.

BONNER, THOMAS. Witness with BENJAMIN SANDER- SON to deed by JOHN DAVIS (1720) 2-613; left will (1755) 1-519; and another THOS. received land grant (1782) near EDENTON 1-21.

BONNER, WILLIAM. Received land grant (1719) 1-17; he married a daughter of HENDERSON LUTEN and niece of WILLIAM LUTEN 2-469; witnessed indenture contract between ALEX- ANDER RAY and WILLIAM CHARLTON JR. (1718) 1-629; his land joined the twon of EDEN- TON 1-17; came into court (1749) 1-452; left will in BERTIE (1775) 2-329; see also 1-289.

BOON FAMILY. List of wills, etc. 2-616, 2-617.

BOONE FAMILY. List of revolutionary soldiers who bore the name 2-186.

BOON, JASOB, deed from WILLIAM BOON and wife ELIZABETH (1721) 2-616.

BOON, JAMES, and wife ELIZABETH deed to WIL - LIAM BOON (1721) 2-617; sold land to JOHN HOMES (1717), with EDWARD HOWARD a wit - ness 1-627; owned land next to PETER EVANS (1718) 1-620; neighbor to WILLIAM MAULE (1719) 2-454; records his mark with EDWARD GILLIAM (1744) 2-625; sold land to STEPHEN HOWARD (1721) 2-617; to one SESSIONS also 1-105; see 1-627.

BOON, JOHN mentioned in will of DANIEL PHIL- LIPS (1726) 1-66.

BOON, JOSEPH, and NICHOLAS BOON, members of COL. ROBERT PATTERSON'S Co. from MEHERRIN river (1729) 1-443; will 1-183

BOON, MARY. Mentioned (1746) by ROBERT FOS - TER, as his grand-daughter in his will. 1-43.

BOON, NICHOLAS, received deed (1721) from WILLIAM BOON and wife ELIZABETH 2-616; left will (1728) 1-183.

BOON, THOMAS. Wife was MARTHA BROWN 2-457; deed by him to WILLIAM BOON lands on So. side MEHERRIN river (1721), with ROBERT HICKS a witness 2-617.

BOON, WILLIAM. He, too, was member of ROBT. PATTERSON'S Co. from MEHERRIN river (1721) 1-443; part of his patent to land sold by MARTHA BROWN, widow of WILLIAM BROWN 2-457; His wife was ELIZABETH and they sold land to THOMAS BOON, JR. 2-616; see 2-457.

BOON, WILLIS, revolutionary soldier, application for pension as such 1-426.

BOOTH, GEORGE, of PRINCESS ANNE County sued JOSEPH WICKER, of CURRITUCK (1712) 2-466.

BOOTH, JAMES. His will 2-44.

BOOTH, RICHARD, sold land to WILLIAM EARLY on West shore of CHOWAN river (1712)2-612.

BORITZ FAMILY, of CHOWAN County, an account relating to bottom of page 1-523.

BORITZ, WILLIAM. Land grant (1787) 1-23.

BOSWELL, FAMILY WILLS 3-327, 3-328.

BOSWELL, GEORGE, of PERQUIMANS (1741) his will 1-27.

BOSWELL, JOSHUA. Will 3-164.

BOSWELL, THOMAS, wife ANNE (Jane?) (1702) with children named 3-373; she was called ANNE (1713) 3-380; one THOMAS in Bertie (1808) 2-503.

BOSWELL, WILLIAM (1734) will 1-30.

BOUCHER, HELEN 2-163

BOUCHER, JOHN, witness to deed by JOHN BLOUNT to EDWARD WINGATE (1718) 1-626.

BOUCHER, THOMAS 3-68; merchant in BOSTON in (1733) with GEORGE MONK 2-303.

BOULTON, JONATHAN, land grant on Rockyhock Creek (1793) 1-24.

BOUND, RICHARD, of Perquimans, left will in (1720) 1-32.

BOUNDARY LINES between TYRRELL and BEAUFORT (1741) 2-255, 2-256; letter to GOV. SAMUEL JOHNSTON relating to 3-104, 3-105.

BOUTWELL, DIANA married WILLIAM BARTIE 3-167

BOVELY, JOHN, will (1707) left property to JOHN BELL 1-71.

BOWEN, NATHAN 2-502.

BOWLER FAMILY 2-117.

BOYD, REV. ADAM, Chaplain the Revolution in N. C. An account of him 2-480; was Judge Advocate 1st Regt. N. C. Continental Line, under Col. James Moore. 1-415.

BOYD FAMILY. Wills of 1-520.

BOYD, JOHN, of BERTIE County sold land to JOSEPH ANDERSON where SAMUEL BUNCH resided (1738) once owned by THOMAS POLLOCK (1738) 3-129; also bought land from ROBERT HALTON (1736) 3-125; left will in CHOWAN (1737) 1-29; there was one in Pasquotank (1741) 1-27; Rev. John Boyd mentioned 1-134.

BOYD, MARTHA 2-328

BOYD, THOMAS land grant (1714) 1-15; married in PASQUOTANK the widow of JOHN WEST deceased 3-249, 1-609; they were married (1702) 1-609; he witnessed deed (1717) of GERARD LYNCH 1-300; he was step-father of JOHN and BENJAMIN West 3-249.

BOYD, WILLIAM obtained grant of land (1780) next to JULIUS BUNCH 1-21; in (1784) on ROCKYHOCK Creek or Neck 1-22; see 2-257.

BOYD, WINNIFRED, will (1720) 1-33.

BOYCE, ANN was the wife of WILLIAM BOYCE the Executor of JOHN BARBER (1692) 1-30.

BOYCE, CHRISTOPHER, bought land from JONATHAN KITTRELL (1739) 3-133.

BOYCE, EPAPRODITUS, his father was EPAPRODITUS BOYCE also 3-134; he sold land to JOHN BOYCE (1709) and they appear to have been brothers and sons of the first EPAPRODITUS BOYCE 3-134; mentioned 1-108.

BOYCE, HARDY. His wife was NANCY, both left wills after 1800 2-503.

BOYCE FAMILY. Wills 2-503, 1-525, 1-526, in Perquimans County 3-327.

BOYCE, JEMIMAH, will (1829) mentions JEMIMA and DAVID WHITE 3-327.

BOYCE, JOHN, will 1-175; in (1816) 3-327.

BOYCE, MARY married (1795) JOSEPH COPELAND in CHOWAN 1-252.

BOYCE, MOSES owned lands on BENNETT'S Creek next to RICHARD PARKER (1736) and SAMUEL and JOHN HINES 3-126; much later one left will (1811) 3-327.

BOYCE, WILLIAM, of Maryland (1703) in PRINCE GEORGE'S County 1-30; will in BERTIE 2-329; will (1688) 1-30.

BOYKIN, EDWARD. Will 1-183.

BOZMAN, CHLOE 1-532.

BOZMAN FAMILY. Some genealogy in connection with HARRISONS 3-472.

BOZMAN, JAMES married a SORSBY 2-635.
BOZMAN, JOHN, BERTIE (1810) 2-503.

BOZMAN, JOSEPH, married CHLOE HARRISON, perhaps daughter of WILLIAM HARRISON (1791) 3-472

BOZMAN, RALPH. He was an uncle of ISAAS WILSON, who died (1724) 1-83; patented lands next to THOMAS BRAY (1717) 2-452; died & left will (1745) 1-185.

BOZMAN, SAMUEL, sold land to SAMUEL PURSALE (PURSELL?) in (1718) 1-627; see BOZMAN FAMILY genealogy 3-472.

BRADDY, JOHN, of MARRATTOKE, deed to WILLIAM JOHNSON (1723) 2-608.

BRADY, JAMES bought land (1739) from JOHN BRADY, which came to them through their father 3-136.

BRADY, JOHN sold land to JAMES (1739) with JACOB ODOM as a witness 3-136.

BRADLEY, JOHN, left will 1-178; his widow was RACHEAL (1745) 2-526.

BRADLEY, RICHARD, will 1-178.

BRADSHAW, EDWARD. Was a Quaker. 3-259.

BRADWELL, DAVID. His estate was administered by his widow HESTER (1771) Bertie. 3-450.

BRAINER, MICHAEL 3-166.

BRAINER, SARAH. Her will 3-327.

BRANCH, FRANCIS, land grant on MATTAGOMACK Creek 1-9; was a Justice for CHOWAN PRECINCT (1731) 1-449; his wife was ANNE, in CHOWAN, who was mentioned in will of JOHN WHEATLEY 3-442; he witnessed deed with JOHN YELVERTON to RICHARD WILSON in (1718) 1-624; deeded land to MARY GARDNER, called "friend" (1739) 3-132; will (1739) 1-29; see also 1-98.

BRANCH, GEORGE, proved rights in CHOWAN (1735) mentions MARGARET THOMAS 2-465.

BRANCH, ISSACHAR, married the daughter of WILLIAM STEWART (1739) 2-469; sold lands to EDMUND GALE on Queen Anne's Creek in (1735) 3-128; one ISSACHAR BRANCH died in (1801) mentions GEORGE RAINES, SR. and others 3-325.

BRANCH, JOB, left will (1802) 3-325.

BRANCH, WILLIAM, bought land on MATTAGOMACK Creek (1704) from JOHN DAVIS 2-455; the Court for CHOWAN PRECINCT was held at his home(1711) 3-441; land grant (1717) on BONNER'S COVE Creek 1-16; left will(1731) 1-32; deeded land to COL. EDWARD MOSELEY (1717) witnessed by Col. THOMAS SWANN & ELIZABETH SWANN 1-518; Edward Titman was bound to him 3-442 (this in 1711.).

BRANCH, WILLIAM (JR.). He executed deed in (1729) to WILLIAM ARKILL, witnessed by JOHN LOVICK 2-448; he died before (1747) and his widow married ROBERT KINGHAM 2-470; he had orphans FRANCIS and ELIZABETH BRANCH 2-470; He had son in law who was HUMPHREY ROBINSON 1-69.

BRASSEUR, JOHN makes affidavit in (1689) with EDWARD STEWATER 3-432.

BRASWELL, RICHARD was connected with JAS BRYAN in BERTIE (1731) 1-34.

BRASWELL, ROBERT left will (1736) 1-180.

BRASWELL, VALENTINE. He and his wife JEAN in (1721) relinquished dower to BARNABY McKINNIE to land sold JOHN POPE 1-470.

BRASWELL, WILLIAM. His wife was MARY in deed of (1711) 1-288; deed to JOHN DICKINSON in (1717) 1-300, 1-299; had deed from JAMES BRYAN (1715) 1-287; he and MARGARET (maybe his wife) witnessed deed of JOHN SMITH to PHILLIP BROWN (1718) 1-629; he and wife MARY deeded lands to HENRY WHEELER on MORATTOCK river (1715) 1-299.

BRATTON, JOHN 3-166.

BRATTON, NATHANIEL 3-325.

BRAVEBOY, JOHN deed to JOHN WAIT (1732) 2-452.

BRAY, HENRY. His will (1745) 1-28

BRAY, THOMAS, patented land on Rockyhock Creek (1716) 1-15; next to JOHN WATSON (1717) 1-9; sold land to ROBERT EVANS (1716) WILLIAM SHARP a witness 1-300; married before(1715) MARTHA POLLOCK, daughter of THOMAS POLLOCK and received deed as marriage portion (1716) 1-615, 1-616; bought land from JOHN BARNY and wife MARY (1718) 1-627; was from New Kent County, Virginia 2-288; sold land to FRANCIS BRANCH (1719) 2-612; bought land from Lawrence McGee (1717) 1-516; obtained patents to lands (1717) 1-17; PAUL BUNCH bought land from him 2-611; see 2-453.

BRAY, WILLIAM, copy of petition for his relief (1696-7) 3-251; his will as "Sr." (1725) 1-31; see also 1-33.

BRENT, JAMES will in CURRITUCK (1753) 1-27

BRENT, JOHN (1726) witnessed will of JOHN PAGE 1-67.

BRENT, THOMAS will CURRITUCK (1712) 1-34; same (1727) 1-34.

BRETT, DANIEL, minister 3-409.

BREVARD, JOHN, Lieutenant in 9th Regt. N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

BREVARD, JOSEPH, Ensign in 10th Regt. N. C. Continental Line (Col. Abraham Shepard) 1-426

BREWER, GEORGE, will (1739) 1-177.

BRICE, FRANCIS 2-325, 2-242.

BRICE, PETER, Ensign 9th Regt. N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

BRICE, WILLIAM, mentioned in will of ALICE WHITEHEAD 1-81, 3-81, 3-270; refers to an Indian named THOMAS BLOUNT 3-81, 3-82; will (1718) 1-32.

BRICKELL, JOHN, ordinary license (1747) 2-429.

BRICKELL, JAMES will (1746) 1-27.

BRIDE FAMILY. Wills 1-525.

BRIDE, JESSE, deceased in (1749) SOLOMON KING, Administrator 1-451.

BRIDGERS, JOSEPH, JR. witnessed will of SAMUEL BRIDGERS (1756) 1-170.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM, of BERTIE will (1728) son WILLIAM and other children 1-171; had brother BENJAMIN 1-171; another WILLIAM (1730) will 1-171; had son in law or "father" JOHN DEW 1-171.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM (1716) of ISLE OF WIGHT CO. VA. 1-296; owned land (1718) next to WILLIAM WORRELL 1-624; deeded land NORTH SIDE Meherrin River (1718) 1-625, 2-500.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM JOHNSTON will (1751) 1-171.

BRIGGS, THOMAS, wife MARY (1753) 3-380.

BRIGGS, MOSES, will (1816) 2-44.

BRIGHT FAMILY. Wills 1-174.

BRIGHT, HENRY. Will (1739) 1-29, 1-30.

BRIGHT, ISAAC, had son in law RICHARD GREGORY (1758) 1-44.

BRIGHT, JAMES. Will (1735) 1-30.

BRIGHT, RICHARD, will (1745) 1-28, 1-30.

BRIGHT, SIMON, will 1-174.

BRIGHT, SOLOMON, will 1-174.

BRIGHTWELL, ROBERT, suit against RICHARD EVANS (1689) 3-431.

BRIGHTMAN, NICHOLAS, wife HAZY MOSS 3-148.

BRIMMAGE, MRS. ELIZABETH, guardian of WILLIAM WEST BRIMMAGE (1778) 2-298.

BRIMMAGE, WILLIAM 2-212, 2-499; mentioned in several affidavits during revolutionary period 2-566 to 2-577.

BRINKLEY, AGATHA, will (1827) LANGLEY BILLUPS Executor.

BRINKLEY, EPAPRODITUS, of PERQUIMANS deeded lands to THOMAS WARD 2-610.

BRINKLEY FAMILY. See will of HENRY DONE in (1785) 3-169; wills of 2-39, 2-40, 1-524, 3-164, 3-165.

BRINKLEY, JACOB married SARAH FRY 3-314.

BRINKLEY, MICHAEL, land grant (1713) located next to THOMAS and FRANCIS ROUNDTREE 1-16; 1-98.

BRINKLEY, MILES 3-165.

BRINKLEY, PARTENIA, daughter of JOHN SAUNDERS (1818) 3-349.

BRINKLEY, PETER 2-80.

BRITT, WILLIAM, BERTIE will (1711) 1-33.

BRITTAIN FAMILY. Wills 2-501

BROGDON, AARON 2-304.

BROGDON, DAVID 2-329.

BROGDON FAMILY, of BERTIE, wills 2-328.

BROCKHOLD, ANTHONY 3-248.

BROOKS, FRANCIS, will (1837) 2-44.

BROOKS, JOSEPH, of GATES COUNTY, will 2-44.

BROOKS, WILLIAM, of GATES COUNTY, will 2-44.

BROOKS, JEREMIAH married ELIZA MARCY 3-204.

BROTHERS, ANDREW (1759) mentioned 2-305.

BROTHERS FAMILY. Wills 2-45.

BROTHERS, JOHN, of PASQUOTANK (1733) 1-30; will 1-180.

BROTHERS, RICHARD. Deed to GEORGE HEWS (1732)3-127; to WILLIAM RIDDICK lands bought from JAMES WIGGINS (1737) 3-134; also 1-112.

BROTHERS, WILLIAM. He was a QUAKER 3-259; His wife was MARY 3-275; but in (1707) his wife was SARAH 1-613.

BROWN, ARTHUR, of CHOWAN COUNTY (1767) also of BERTIE 3-443.

BROWN, BEAL A. deed to EDWARD HOWCOTT (1719) witnessed by REBECCA HARDY 2-475; bought land from HOWCOTT (1719) 2-607.

BROWN, CHRISTIAN, a widow. She sold land to JOHN ROGERS (1718) which joined lands of WILLIAM BROWN 1-624.

BROWN, DANIEL, deceased (1716) left no will. PETER BROWN administrator 1-33.

BROWN FAMILY. Wills in BERTIE 2-325.

BROWN, FRANCIS. Had son JOHN BROWN (1747) 2-629; deeded lands to EDWARD DAVIS in (1717) FRANCIS MACLENDEN witness 1-300.

BROWN, JAMES will (1721) may have married MARY, daughter of GOV. MARKHAM 1-32.

BROWN, JESSE, will (1847) 2-44.

BROWN, JOHN, of HALIFAX COUNTY (1758) mentions PRISCILLA and PATIENCE 1-70; will (1718) may have married MRS. ANN PRITCHARD 1-32; executor of estate of PATRICK O'QUINN (1746) 2-627; Sheriff of BERTIE (1747) 2-629; Justice of BERTIE (1744) 2-620 (Probably not all these are the same JOHN BROWN).

BROWN, MARTHA, widow of WILLIAM BROWN (1719) sold part of patent to WILLIAM BOON 2-457.

BROWN, MORGAN, Lieutenant 9th Regt. N. C. Cont. Line 1-424.

BROWN, PETER, Administrator estate of DANIEL BROWN (1716) 1-33.

BROWNE, PHILLIP (1715) 1-286.

BROWN, PRISCILLA, and sister SARAH daughters of THOMAS BROWN were related to THOS. BARFIELD 1-61

BROWN, PETER (1716) administrator of the estate of DANIEL BROWN 1-33.

BROWN, RICHARD, and WILLIAM CRAWFORD witnessed deed of WILLIAM HOOKER (1718) 1-S24; died leaving will (1734) 1-30.

BROWN, SAMUEL witnessed deed (1718) from JOHN COUNCIL (Of Va.) to THOMAS BRITT 1-S28.

BROWNE, THOMAS deed (1717), with BENJ. FOREMAN ISAAC HILL and RICHARD WASHINGTON 1-300; witnessed will of GEORGE WILLIAMS (1735) (This prob. Thomas Jr.) 2-296; THOMAS SR. died leaving will (1718) 1-33.

BROWN, THOMAS, JR. land grant (1720) 1-19; will (1748) at WILMINGTON 1-27; witnessed will of GEORGE WILLIAMS (1735) 2-296.

BROWN, WALTER of BERTIE, will (1735) mentions cousin JESSE DRAKE 1-30; also 1-169, the latter testator spelling it BROWNE.

BROWN, WILLIAM and wife MARTHA (1714) deed to GEORGE and JOHN SMITH 2-456; deeded land in CHOWAN to WILLIAM JONES (1718) 1-S24; died leaving will (1719) 1-33.

BROWN, WILLIAM, son of BEAL BROWN mentioned in will of BENJAMIN RICKS 1-71.

BROWNELL, WILLIAM deed (1715) to CAPT. THOMAS LEE, witnessed by EDWARD MOSELEY 1-291.

BROWNING, JOHN SR. sold lands to ROBERT MOSS about (1720) 2-S14; had son in law WILLIAM MORRIS (1720) 2-S13; died leaving will in (1733) 1-31.

BROWNRIGG FAMILY. Genealogy of, in connection with EDENTON TEA PARTY families 3-300 to 3-304.

BROWNRIGG, GEORGE was twice married 2-S37.

BROWNRIGG, RICHARD 1-530, 2-257; married SARAH CAMPBELL see note 1-48.

BROMLEY, GEORGE deed (1716) from JOHN JONES & THOMAS LUTEN mentioned 1-291; received land grant (1719) on Rockyhock 1-13; deeds land to THOMAS COOK (1728) 2-S08; one of the name went to BOSTON (1717) 1-S21.

BRINN, JAMES, division of his estate 2-259.

BRYAN, ALLEN, married (1784) SARAH ARPS 3-418.

BRYAN ANNE, daughter of LEWIS BRYAN, was born 1697, see note 2-602; she married JOHN GRAY 2-S02,-2-S07, and her sister ELIZABETH was wife of THOMAS WHITMELL 1-47; both were sisters of SIMON and EDWARD BRYAN 2-326.

BRYAN, ANNE, of CRAVEN COUNTY, widow, will in (1760) names children, and grandson JOHN DAWSON 1-175.

BRYAN, CATHERINE, executor estate of WILLIAM BRYAN (1744) 2-S22; this was at WINDSOR in BERTIE COUNTY 2-S20.

BRYAN, ELIZABETH, PERQUIMANS (1797) will 3-167.

BRYAN, ELIZABETH, daughter of LEWIS BRYAN married THOMAS WHITMELL 1-47.

BRYAN, ESTHER, was daughter of WILLIAM BRYAN and ESTHER SMITH, and married her first cousin JONATHAN SMITH; she had two brothers (sons of WILLIAM BRYAN) BLAKE BRYAN and ARTHUR BRYAN, the last named for his uncle ARTHUR SMITH IV of SMITHFIELD, VA. 1-471.

BRYAN, EDWARD (and JOHN BRYAN) were related to LAWRENCE McGEE 1-61; EDWARD sold land to JOHN (1714) land patented to THOMAS MANN, joining the widow BARNES 2-136; bought land from THOS. MANN and wife BRIDGETT (1713) 1-103; account of his family 2-325; his mother was ELIZABETH HUNTER, from SURRY COUNTY VA. 2-325; he married MARTHA WEST daughter of THOMAS WEST and MARTHA BLOUNT 1-445; he and NEEDHAM BRYAN were present as Justices (1748) 2-S31 for BERTIE 2-328; witnessed will of ISAAC HILL (1710) in BERTIE 1-52; the one in BERTIE and HERTFORD left will (1746) 1-27; another died BERTIE leaving will (1762)2-325; this last one master of sloop SUSANNA (1755) 1-435, and the same(1749) 1-435; Master of "TRYALL" (1761) 1-435. (This note seems to deal with two EDWARDS).

BRYAN FAMILY NOTES. The WILLIAM BRYAN record 1-577 to 1-584; notes on JOSEPH BRYAN 1-476, 1-477; English ancestry 2-536; 1-470, 1-471; wills of BRYAN FAMILY in BERTIE 2-325, 2-326.

BRYAN, HARDY died leaving will in CRAVEN COUNTY 1-175; a later HARDY BRYAN was COMMISSARY in the 7th Regt. N. C. Cont. Line during revolution 1-422; said to have been the son of WILLIAM BRYAN and ELIZABETH SMITH 1-578, and grandson of NEEDHAM BRYAN 1-577, and married WINNIFRED McCULLERS 1-578; will CRAVEN 1-175

BRYAN, JAMES. One left will in BERTIE in (1731), Richard Braswell mentioned 1-34; another on North side MEHERRIN in 1733-4 1-31.

BRYAN, JENNET, daughter of EDWARD BRYAN in Bertie 2-536.

BRYAN, DAVID, son of SIMON 2-326.

BRYAN, JESSE, son of WILLIAM BRYAN of CRAVEN COUNTY, a full account of his connections and descendants 2-557; his mother was ANN 2-459; was in BERTIE in (1775) 2-326.

BRYAN, JOHN bought land from JOHN NAIRNE (1720) ROBERT HICKS witness 2-S13; sold land to WILLIAM CRAWFORD 2-284; and to JOHN EVERIT (1734) 2-454; was an executor of RALPH HAVES (1741) 2-468; with NEEDHAM BRYAN (1745) was Justice in BERTIE 2-S25; same at CASHY BRIDGE in (1749) 2-S32; his wife was ALICE (1717) (probably from NANSEMOND CO. VA) 1-S20; called a son of EDWARD BRYAN in deed of 1722 2-284; another JOHN had dealings with the Indians (1781) 3-453.

BRYAN, JOSEPH. An account of his family 1-S31.

BRYAN, JOSEPH married daughter of DAVID BAILEY of PASQUOTANK. Their family 1-631, 1-632.

BRYAN, LEWIS, married ELIZABETH HUNTER, from SURRY COUNTY, VA. to BERTIE in (1713; daughter ANNE BRYAN married JOHN GRAY 2-325 and 2-602 and to 2-607; they were parents of EDWARD BRYAN who married MARTHA WEST 2-325; their daughter ELIZABETH married to THOMAS WHITMELL 1-47; LEWIS BRYAN witness to will of JOHN SOAKE (1732) 1-74; son SIMON BRYAN married ANNE (WEST) JACOCKS (see JACOCKS).

BRYAN, MARTHA, will in BERTIE (1808) 2-500.

BRYAN, MATTHEW, lived on East Side ROCKYHOCK, where he was granted lands (1714) 1-13; lived next to HENRY LILES and MAJ. LUTEN 1-8; and in (1718) was neighbor of WILLIAM WOODLEY 1-520; and of THOMAS WILLIAMS 1-9; His wife was KATHERINE and they sold land to HENRY LILES (1715) with JOHN HARDY a witness to the deed 1-520.

BRYAN, NEEDHAM and THOMAS HART were CHURCH wardens in BERTIE PRECINCT (1729) 2-305; he was a member of BERTIE COURT (1741) 2-199; he and EDWARD BRYAN, THOMAS WHITMELL and ROBERT HUNTER appointed Commissioners of the Peace for BERTIE (1746) 2-528; he and JOHN BRYAN and THOMAS WHITMELL (1745) were Justices of BERTIE 2-525; his name mentioned in suit of WILLIAM MAULE v. WILLIAM MARSHALL as overseer of lands occupied (1724) by WILLIAM BLOUNT 2-297; died leaving will in BERTIE (1767) 2-326.

BRYAN, RICHARD, was in CURRITUCK PRECINCT in (1695) 1-612; owned lands before(1700) in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT, and 494 acres in PASQUOTANK (1704) 1-304. (Ancestor of WILLIAM J. BRYAN - see this compiler's note.)

BRYAN, SIMON, brother of EDWARD and Son of LEWIS BRYAN married widow ANNE JACOCKS (1749) 2-332, 1-328; account of his family 1-28 & 1-164; his wife ANNE JACOCKS was born WEST 1-28.

BRYAN, THOMAS 2-350; his will in CRAVEN COUNTY (1760) 1-175.

BRYAN, WILLIAM, Church warden CRAVEN COUNTY 2-304; of (1730) 1-447 as witness in Court; will in CRAVEN COUNTY (1746) 2-557; same proved in BERTIE (1744); there was a younger WILLIAM BRYAN in BERTIE (1769) 3-447; another (the younger?) made deed of gift to KESIAH BRYAN in Bertie (1771) 3-450; the genealogical record of the first WILLIAM BRYAN 1-557 to 1-584.

BRYAN, WINNIFRED, married first GEORGE DURANT REED who died (1809) leaving will 2-542; she was daughter of EDWARD BRYAN and wife MARTHA WEST, see note botton 2-542.

BRYANT, JAMES, wife SARAH, made deed to WILLIAM BRASWELL (1715) 2-287.

BRYANT, EDWARD, of CHOWAN (1711) 3-441

BRYANT, JOHN, will in EDGECOMBE COUNTY (1734) mentions friend JOHN POPE 1-30.

BRYANT, WILLIAM and JAMES BRYANT, SR. witness to deed by JOHN COUNCIL (of Va.) to JOHN BRITT (1718) 1-328.

BRYANT, WILLIAM, witnessed deed of HENRY WHEELER to RICHARD WASHINGTON (1715) 1-295; and he and RALPH MASON witness to deed (1714) mentions JOHN DEW 1-329. (These BRYANS and BRYANS, the compiler believes were the same family.)

BRYTO, WILLIAM, left will (1703) 1-30.

BUCK, JOHN, will (1710) mentions sons in law (probably step-sons) JACOB and SAMUEL BARBER 1-30.

BUCK, RICHARD 1-37.

BUCKNER, ROBERT, 2-147.

BUDGATE, DANIEL, 3-164.

BUFKIN, MARY, deed (1729) to THOMAS HOLLIDAY 2-448.

BUFKIN, RALPH, wife MARY (1725) 3-380.

BULLOCK, DANIEL, Lieut. 9th Regt. N. C. Continental Line in revolution 1-424.

BULLOCK FAMILY. Wills 3-166, 1-531.

BULLOCH FAMILY. Genealogical account of the Bullochs of GEORGIA 1-467 to 1-469.

BUNCH, CULLEN, land grant (1792) on ROCKYHOCK Creek 1-24.

BUNCH, EDMUND, married MARTHA JORDAN in (1829) 1-560.

BUNCH FAMILY. Wills 1-520; in Bertie 2-327; 2-499, 2-500; account of 3-170.

BUNCH, ISAAS, witnessed will of JOS. EVANS (1827) 3-332.

BUNCH, ISHMAEL, two land grants on COWHALL and BEAR SWAMP 1-23.

BUNCH, JESSE, land grant (1751) next to THOMAS HUBBARD 1-20.

BUNCH, JOSHUA 3-166.

BUNCH, JULIUS, land grant (1761) next to SAMUEL PATCHETT 1-21.

BUNCH, PAUL, sold lands (1734) formerly belonged to THOMAS BRAY 2-611; recorded his mark (1744) in BERTIE 2-523; bought land from SAMUEL WOODWARD (1735) 3-128; one PAUL BUNCH died in Chowan (1726) & left will 1-31.

BUNCH, SARAH, witness to will of SEVERN SCOTT (1799) 3-191.

BUNCH, SHADRACK, land grant (1782) next to JULIUS BUNCH 1-22.

BUNTEN, THOMAS, died (1744) WILLIAM TAYLOR, Executor of estate 2-520.

BUNCOMBE, EDWARD, Colonel in N. C. Continental Line 1-420.

BUNCOMBE FAMILY. Genealogical account, showing connections of EDWARD BUNCOMBE son of JOSEPH. Bottom note 1-526.

BUNCOMBE, Col. EDWARD, will and note 1-526.

BUNCOMBE, JOSEPH. His wife was ANN DURANT and their daughter MARY BUNCOMBE married SAMUEL SUTTON before (1753) 1-452, 2-469; sold land to GEORGE BURRINGTON (1733), J. PRATT, a witness 2-609.

BUNDY, CALEB, his wife was JANE MANERS 3-204; He left will in PASQUOTANK (1721) 1-32.

BUNDY, BENJAMIN will (1728) 1-31.

BUNDY, WILLIAM, mention of CALEB (1700) 3-98.

BUNDY, JOSIAH. He and DANIEL LAMB witnessed will of THOMAS SAUNDERS (1827) 3-350.

BUNDY, MARY, married NICHOLAS SIMMONS 3-204.

BUNDY, SAMUEL, son of WILLIAM BUNDY and wife ELIZABETH 3-208.

BUNDY, SARAH, daughter of WILLIAM BUNDY and wife MARY 3-213

BUNDY, WILLIAM, married daughter of JOSEPH SCOTT (1683) 3-201 (She was the widow of JOHN PEARRE); he left will in PASQUOTANK (1700) 1-443.

BUNTIN, JOHN, a headright for EDWARD KEYS - LAND about (1697) 2-299.

BURKES, THOMAS, master of sloop LOYAL (1749) 1-433.

BURN FAMILY. Note in Bertie 2-503; wills in BERTIE 2-324.

BURNS, JAMES, will (1733) in BERTIE 1-30.

BURN, MICHAEL, granted ORDINARY license at the JAMES STEWART place in BERTIE (1744) 2-524; his wife JUDITH administratrix of his estate (1746) 2-529.

BURNS, THOMAS owned land next to ANN ANDERSON 1-21.

BURKETT, JOHN, bought land (1720) from JOHN PETTIVER 2-454; made deed to JOHN WILLIAMS of CHOWAN (1711) 3-442; made deed to his brother THOMAS (1715) witnessed by JAMES BATES and CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY in CHOWAN - 1-287.

BURKETT, EMUEL, wife SARAH and children mentioned in inventory (1808) 2-258.

BURKETT, THOMAS married widow of WILLIAM HOUGHTON (1753) 2-469;(This must have been the younger one, because) one was dead by (1734) and his widow MARY made deed with JOHN CAKE 2-453.

BURGESS, ELIZABETH, will in GATES COUNTY (1819) grendsons named BOYCE 2-43.

BURGESS, STEPHEN, left will (1729) 1-31; another STEPHEN left will (1735) 1-30.

BURGESS, STEPHEN, of (1777) mixed up in matters relating to plots against the Government; made affidavit that he met with others at home of THOMAS HARRISON 2-576.

BURGWIN, JOHN, will (1766) 1-45.

BURNBY, JOHN, of PASQUOTANK, will (1705) 1-34.

BURNHAM, CALEB, 3-166.

BURRINGTON, GEORGE deed (1725) to EDMUND PORTER and WILLIAM STEWART 2-444; 3-237;

BURRINGTON, GOVERNOR. Restoration of the Governorship (1725) signed by JOHN RICHARD 2-197; example of his tyranny (1732) 2-129; charged (1732) with misbranding mares 1-453.

BURROWS, HUMPHREY. His wife was SARAH 3-217.

BURTON, HUTCHINS, married TABITHA MINGE 2-154

BURTON, JOB, deceased (1744) spelled BERTON THOMAS BARKER, Administrator 2-635.

BURTON FAMILY. Genealogical account ofthe family 1-467.

BURTON, JOHN. Died in Henrico County, Va. in (1687) grandfather of ELIZABETH DAVIS, the wife of JOHN BLOUNT 2-325.

BURTONSHALL, JACOB, will (1816) 2-503

BURTONSHALL, RICHARD 3-268; one of the head-right of HENRY MANDEVILLE 2-300; his wife was PRISCILLA 2-300.

BURTONSHALL, SUSAN, married GEORGE FLETCHER (1701) 3-409.

BURRUSS, JOHN will (1715) 1-33

BURRUSS, SOLOMON 1-532.

BURWELL, COL. LEWIS and THOMAS GODWIN, Executors of COL. JOHN LEAR 3-254.

BUSH, DAVID. His children (1765) 2-257.

BUSH, JOHN, will (1768) names nephew, JOHN O'Neal; owned lands in CHOWAN (1716) 1-615; witnessed deed (1717) 1-300.

BUSH, MARY, daughter of WILLIAM BUSH 1-299

BUSH, WILLIAM, will (1715) land next .. FRANCIS MACLENDEN 1-615; (1717?) sold land to ANDREW STEVENSON 1-300; to WILLIAM CRAWFORD 2-284; witnessed deed to THOMAS MACLENDEN 1-300; sold land to JOHN DAVIS (1715) 1-615; owned lands next to LAWRENCE MARTIN 2-607; sold land to ROBERT EVANS (1721) 2-617; bought land from GEORGE WINNS (1718) 1-620; witnessed deed to JOHN BIRD (1721) 2-618.

BUSH, WILLIAM SR. and wife MARTHA, sold land to WILLIAM HOOKER, on WICACON CREEK 1-95.

BUSH, WILLIAM(JR) Adjutant of 8th Regiment N. C. Cont. Line, with COL. JAMES ARMSTRONG 1-423.

BUSTIN, THOMAS, brother in law of JOHN PATNALL (1711) 1-69.

BUTLER, CHRISTOPHER, son of CHRISTOPHER BUTLER sold land where his father had lived (1718) 1-624; land grant (1749) on ALEMARLE SOUND 1-20.

BUTLER, DAVID 2-293.

BUTLER, JACOB, will in CHOWAN (1745) names son CHRISTOPER and brother DAVID 1-184; appear in court at EDENTON (1744) 1-453; married widow of THOMAS HAUGHTON (1759) (one did) 1-456; was "friend" of WILLIAM ROPER (1729)

BUTLER FAMILY. Wills 1-184, 1-185, 2-502, 1-531

BUTLER, HESTER, orphan in BERTIE (1767) 3-443.

BUTLER, JETHRO 2-502.

BUTLER, JOHN, of TYRRELL COUNTY, will (1773) 1-185; was alias ABEL JOHNSON (1721) 2-618.

BUTLER, CAPT. SAMUEL, about to fight duel and was arrested (1800) 2-296.

BUTLER, TOBIAS, will BERTIE 2-328.

BUTLER, WILLIAM, wife DORIAN (1696) 3-369.

BUTTERTON FAMILY. Wills 2-326.

BIRD, JOHN, and wife REBECCA, admr. JACOB PETERSON JR. (1704) 1-612; witnessed deed to WILLIAM BOND (1699) 2-611; will, JOHN HARDY Exr. 1-172.

BYRUM, BRIAND (1772) 1-528, 1-529.

BYRUM, GIDEON(1776) 2-257.

BYRUM, JOHN (1730) with JOSEPH & EDWARD JORDAN 2-449; THOS. BYRUM 1-183.

BAKER FAMILY. HENRY BAKER, "merchant of Isle of Wight County, 1703, mentioned on 2-568 was the father of the HENRY BAKER mentioned in most of the other items appearing under the name. The son died at BUCKLANDS in CHOWAN COUNTY in 1739, and left, among other children a third HENRY BAKER, who inherited Bucklands, which fell in HERTFORD when that county was organized. There was still another HENRY BAKER, not of this family, who died in SURRY COUNTY, VA. in 1700.

The first HENRY BAKER, believed to have been a son of LAWRENCE BAKER, was a wealthy and influential merchant on Lawne's Creek Plantatiom in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and a close neighbor of the HARDYS, (Of Hardy's Mill), BLOUNTS and BRYANS, who came to North Carolina from the same locality. He was closely connected with MAJ. NICHOLAS HILL, whose widow Silvester (Bennett) Hill, a niece of GOV.RICHARD BENNETT, in her will in 1707 (W. & M. (1) 7 p.254) mentions "My loving friend Mary, wife of HENRY BAKER,"and "My God-Daughter, MARY, daughter of HENRY and MARY Baker." HENRY BAKER (of Isle of Wight Co. Va.) died there in 1712, leaving children HENRY, JAMES, LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, SARAH, MARY, CATHERINE and ELIZABETH (Ibid). He served on the County Court of Isle of Wight County in 1685, 1698 and 1702; was Burgess in 1692, 1693, and was Lieutenant Colonel of Isle of Wight Militia, being 67 years old at the time of his death. He gave his oldest son, HENRY BAKER, 2,500 acres of land at BUCKLANDS, in North Carolina. This latter Henry Baker, before moving to Chowan County, N. C., served as Sheriff of Nansemond County in Virginia, was Captain of Militia, and as Burgess from Nansemond County in 1723-26. He was twice married, first to Angèlica Bray, daughter of Col. David Bray, son of Col. James Bray, of JAMES CITY COUNTY, Va., member of the Council in 1690, second, to RUTH CHANCEY, daughter of EDMUND CHANCEY, of Pasquotank County; his children by both marriages being HENRY, JOHN, BLAKE, DAVID, ZADOCK, SARAH, RUTH and MARY. Mary married TSCHARNES DE GRAFFENREID, the grandson of the old BARON who founded NEW BERN. HENRY BAKER, of the third generation, also an older son married CATHERINE BOOTH and died in 1770, leaving HENRY, (IV) BRAY and LAWRENCE, the last born at Bucklands in 1745, a member of the Provincial Congress of N. C. This HENRY IV BAKER married as his second wife ANNA MARIA BURGESS, who died in 1808, and they were the parents of DR. JOHN BURGESS BAKER (b. 1802) who resided at GATESVILLE, where he died in 1837, the father of GEN. LAWRENCE S. BAKER (b. 1830), who married ELIZABETH EARL HENDERSON.

BLOUNT FAMILY. The BLOUNTS, like the BAKERS and many others who settled in the old ALBEMARLE PRECINCT, were from ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA. According to family tradition there were "three brothers", who were the emigrants. Traditions are often erroneous, but diligent research, in this instance, confirms the stereotyped phrase. There is a mere scintilla of evidence that they were the sons of a THOMAS BLOUNT, who also settled on Lawne's Creek Plantation, but confirmative records have not been found by this compiler. The theory sounds reasonable and logical. The three brothers were (1) JAMES (2) THOMAS and (3) RICHARD BLOUNT. James and Thomas Blount were the ancestors who came to North Carolina, while Richard Blount appears to have remained in Virginia.

Mr. Hathaway on page 34 of Volume 1, tells us that there is evidence that JAMES BLOUNT was living with his family in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia in 1660; John Bennett Boddie in his "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight", on page 567, says that "JAMES BLOUNT sold JOHN ROSS seven head of cattle in Isle of Wight County May 13, 1673" quoting from the record. The will of JAMES BLOUNT was proven in CHOWAN PRECINCT, N. C. July 17, 1686 (1-34) and he left children, JAMES, JOHN, THOMAS, ANN and ELIZABETH. Ann married a SLOCUM and Elizabeth married a HAWKINS. In some enlightening notes Mr. Hathaway has taken some pains to review the descendants of this JAMES BLOUNT. There is little that any writer could possibly add to this.

As for THOMAS BLOUNT, the light is not quite so clear. From the notes it appears that he was called "Jr.", who married MARY, the widow of JOSEPH SCOTT, apparently in Virginia somewhere. Thus he must have been a nephew of JAMES and a son of James' brother THOMAS BLOUNT. Was he the THOMAS BLOUNT who lived on Kendrick's Creek in Tyrrell County and died there in 1701, leaving wife MARY and "all my children"? He is seemingly the father of the Blount who was brother-in-law of CHURCHILL HEADING, of Bath County, who in his will in 1734, mentions his nephews JOHN and JACOB BLOUNT, and of BENJAMIN BLOUNT, who "was brother of JACOB BLOUNT and son of THOMAS BLOUNT", son in law of NATHANIEL EVERETT (or AVERITT), but who also may have married a HEADING. These facts and the fact that he (BENJAMIN) left will in TYRRELL COUNTY in 1739, proved in 1740, indicates strongly that he was one of the sons of THOMAS BLOUNT who married MARY SCOTT and died in Tyrrell in 1701. Since this BENJAMIN had a son JACOB, was he not the JACOB who married BARBARA GRAY "of the THOMAS BLOUNT line" mentioned by Mr. Hathaway? (1-423.)

In discussing the JAMES BLOUNT line Mr. Hathaway on (1-522) makes it clear that the JACOB BLOUNT who married BARBARA GRAY, was not of that line, but of the "THOMAS BLOUNT line", so that, if we eliminate the RICHARD BLOUNT family, of Virginia, unless THOMAS BLOUNT of TYRRELL was JACOB'S ancestor, then Jacob must have been a "waif", which we know he was NOT. This JACOB BLOUNT was the father of two sons, both of whom were Governors of Tennessee, and otherwise greatly esteemed and remembered in the "Annals" of that commonwealth. In one of the histories of that State, widely quoted as an authority, it is stated:

"In 1669, THOMAS BLOUNT, great grandfather of WILLIAM BLOUNT, with two brothers, emigrated to Virginia, where one of the brothers settled and became the head of a long line of descendants. The other two brothers moved to North Carolina and settled in the vicinity of ALBEMARLE. JACOB BLOUNT, father of WILLIAM BLOUNT, was born in BERTIE COUNTY, N. C., in 1726, and was married to BARBARA GRAY, a lady of Scotch ancestry in 1744, by whom he had eight children. On the death of his wife he married a daughter of EDWARD SALTEN, by which union there were five children. JACOB BLOUNT was a member of the North Carolina Assembly in 1775-76. His death occurred at his country seat in Pitt County in 1789. WILLIAM BLOUNT, eldest son of JACOB BLOUNT, was born in BERTIE COUNTY, N. C., March 26, 1749. He was married February 12, 1778 to MARY, a daughter of COL. CALEB GRAINGER. He and his father (JACOB) participated in the battle of the Alamance, May 16, 1771, and all the brothers were leading spirits in the revolutionary war. His half-brother, Willie, was Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, and Governor of the State from 1809 to 1815. From 1780 to 1790 William Blount was a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina, and in 1783-84 and 1786-87 of the Continental Congress. Governor William Blount was appointed Territorial Governor of Tennessee by General George Washington in 1790," etc.

Without ever having seen a list of the children of Jacob Blount, or an account of his immediate parentage, it occurs to the compiler that he was the JACOB, son of BENJAMIN BLOUNT, of Tyrrell County who died in 1740, and that among other sons he had WILLIAM, (b. 1749) JOHN GRAY (b. 1752), READING (b. 1757), THOMAS (b. 1759), and by his second marriage, WILLIE (b. 1768) Also there was evidently a JACOB, date of birth not found, who went to Tennessee, after his brothers, and resided there for a time, at Knoxville, since his name appears there on the county records.

RICHARD BLOUNT, the third one of the original brothers, (said to have been the emigrants to Virginia) remained in Virginia, where his name occurs on the records a number of times. His wife was MARY (last name unknown), who after the death of RICHARD BLOUNT became the wife of THOMAS FLOOD, then married JOHN WASHINGTON, of Surry County, and after he died, married, it is said, the fourth time, a CHARLES FORD. By Richard Blount and wife MARY there was only one son, THOMAS BLOUNT whose will was proven in Surry County, Virginia, March 7, 1709. This THOMAS BLOUNT married (1) ELIZABETH BRIGGS, and (2nd) PRISCILLA BROWNE, the widow of RIVER JORDAN, of the COL. GEORGE JORDAN family. It is probable that THOMAS BLOUNT had no children by PRISCILLA (Browne) JORDAN, his second wife, who after his death married WILLIAM THOMAS, of SURRY COUNTY, a grandson of MAJ. NICHOLAS HILL heretofore mentioned. THOMAS BLOUNT and his first wife ELIZABETH BRIGGS had these children: THOMAS, RICHARD, WILLIAM, HENRY, BENJAMIN, ELIZABETH m. HOWELL EDMUNDS, MARY m. JOHN FLOOD and another daughter (name unknown) who married JOEL BARKER. It would be tiresome to extend this line further, here, suffice to say, that many of them lived in SURRY and BRUNSWICK COUNTY, the son-in-law HOWELL EDMUNDS (who married ELIZABETH BLOUNT) being the Sheriff of that county in 1727-28, and the ancestor of THOMAS EDMUNDS who married a daughter of the distinguished lawyer THOMAS ELDRIDGE, of Brunswick.

BRYAN FAMILY. The BRYANS also came from ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and they were all of the same parent stock. In Mr. Hathaway's accounts (independent of the actual records) he deals with different branches of the family, such as the William Bryan record 1-577 to 1-584, the EDWARD BRYAN family 2-325, the JESSE BRYAN family 2-557, etc. No one need take what this compiler says seriously, if they disagree, but, an intense study of the Bryan family has convinced me that what is said here is true.

HODGES COUNCIL, who made his will in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1699, was the grandfather of nearly all of the Bryans of this record. His daughter CHRISTIAN HODGES married EDWARD BRYAN in Isle of Wight County, probably by 1655. The wife of HODGES COUNCIL was LUCY HARDY, a member of the HARDY FAMILY who owned the old HARDY MILL on Lawne's Creek Plantation in Isle of Wight County, acquired by GEORGE HARDY in 1646-7, away back in the "dark ages" of Virginia History. This EDWARD BRYAN was the grandfather of EDWARD, NEEDHAM, JESSE, SIMON, JOHN, WILLIAM and most of the BRYANS of this remarkable record. RICHARD BRYAN, who while his name occurs once or twice on the records, "beat it" to the upper reaches of the Rappahannock Country and settled in KING GEORGE COUNTY, and became the ancestor of WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN, through the marriage of one of his descendants with a LILLARD. He was one of the sons, I think, of EDWARD BRYAN and his wife CHRISTIAN HODGES. This compiler has the complete record, stored away in his files. So, thus it happens, that the BRYANS are all descendants of the old HARDY MILL neighborhood, marked only on the older maps of the lower side of the JAMES RIVER in Virginia. The account of the English ancestry of the BRYANS shown on or at 2-536, may be a clue to the English ancestry and the origin of the family, but throws no light on details and is therefore of little value. The name was spelled BRIAN in England, and it was from this family that the redoubtable sea-faring old warrior, BRIAN HARRISON, related to the Harrisons into which the Bryans afterwards so often married, obtained his name.

BURTON FAMILY. HUTCHINS BURTON married TABITHA MINGE (2-154). In York County, Va. ROBERT HARRISON married ELIZABETH COMINS, and they had a son ROBERT, and a daughter AMADEA, married JAMES MINGE, whose son ROBERT MINGE married MARY HUNT, a widow and had TABITHA MINGE who married HUTCHINS BURTON. At HENDERSON, N. C. on the South side of Main Street, there is a long lane leading to a house back in the trees built in 1750 by HUTCHINS BURTON. Burton hanged himself from the attick stairwell in this old house. It is called "haunted". The house is two stories high with a central door flanked by pilasters. Hutchins Burton was the grandfather of Governor HUTCHINS BURTON, of North Carolina and the father of the celebrated COL. ROBERT BURTON.

CABARRUS, AUGUSTINE, petitioned for liberation of a negro woman (1735) 2-304; was brother of STEPHEN CABARRUS and Executor of his will 1-538; they had brother BARTHOLOMEW CABARRUS in France 1-539.

CABARRUS, STEPHEN, ran for Congress in CHOWAN in(1783) 2-296; county named for him 1-539; owned lands next to GEORGE BAINES Jr. in (1794) 1-24; left will at Pembroke, CHOWAN COUNTY (1807) 1-539.

CAHOON, WILLIAM, land grant (1786) joins land of BENJAMIN COFFIELD 1-23.

CAIL, RICHARD 3-169.

CAIN, HARDY, of EDGECOMBE, left will (1754) & his wife was RACHEL 1-188.

CAIN, JOHN, died in EDGECOMBE, leaving will & family (1757) 1-188.

CAIN, WILLIAM, SR., left will (1732), wife ELIZABETH, son HARDY and others 1-37, 1-38.

CAKE, JOHN, 2-330, 2-331; bought land from John Hall (1720) with JAMES BATES a witness; 2-608; his wife was MARY, and they deeded land to THOMAS WALLIS (1734) 2-456.

CAKE, ROBERT, guardian of HALLENBACK orphans (1771) BERTIE 3-450.

CAMBILL, ALEXANDER (Campbell?) deed to land from THOMAS BRAY (1720) 2-454; left will in (1726) naming wife ANN 1-36.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, was in BERTIE COUNTY in (1726) 2-467.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, with RICHARD GRILLS and JOHN CHERRYHOLMS witnesses to deed by EDWD. MOSELEY (1718) 1-626.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES, bought land from THOMAS SPIVEY in (1720) 3-614.

CAMPBELL, CORNELIUS, Master of shil ANNE (1749) 1-433; 2-330; one was grandson of DAVID RYAN (1762) 1-69.

CAMPBELL HUGH, 3-72; petition of 3-259; 1-186.

CAMPBELL, JOHN (1702) 3-242. (See Below).

CAMPBELL, JAMES, to sell property of one ANDREW OLIVER, deceased (1747) 2-630; Master sloop RANGER (1749) 1-435; Justice in BERTIE(1770) 3-448; 2-330; will 1-186.

CAMPBELL, CAPT. JOHN. His landing (1749) 2-633; land grant (1743) 1-19; witnessed deed of THOMAS SPIVEY to CHARLES CAMPBELL (1720) 2-614; land grant 1-18; married first, MARY HILL, second MARTHA 1-48; Justice in CHOWAN (1767) 3-443; to look after schooling of WILLIAM and JAMES STEWART (1747) 1-453; left will in BERTIE (1781) 2-330; 1-186.

CAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS, will in MARYLAND (1710)1-42

CAMBRIGHT, FRANCIS (perhaps same as above)will in MARYLAND (1710) 1-40.

CAMPEN, JAMES, Ensign in Revolution N. C. Cont. Line 1-417; Lieutenant 2-634; query relating to his family 2-634.

CANE, NATHANIEL 3-169.

CANNINGS, JOSEPH, will (1729) 1-38.

CANNON, EDWARD, will (1729) at BATH 1-194; daughter SARAH married WOODWARD 1-195.

CANNON, JACOB, witnessed will of ELIZABETH KNOWLES (1824) 3-339; witnessed will of THOMAS WILSON (1785) 3-197; one left will (1831) 3-330.

CANNON, JOHN, land granted next to JOHN TAYLOR (1681) 1-4.

CANNON, JOSEPH 3-196.

CANNON, ROBERT, died at the home of a DURANT in BERKELEY (1690), from NEW ENGLAND 3-363.

CANADY, MARY, daughter of PATRICK 3-214.

CANADY, PATRICK, son of PATRICK 3-216.

CANADY, PATRICK, and wife ELIZABETH (1686) 3-214.

CANADY, RICHARD, witnessed deed to JEFF LYLES (1715) CHOWAN 1-290; witnessed deed of JACOB BLOUNT (1718) 1-619; left will (1744) 1-191.

CANADY, SAMUEL, a member of Patterson's Co. from CHOWAN (1720) 1-443; deed from WILLIAM BOON and wife ELIZABETH (1721) 2-616; will (1727) 1-197.

CANADY, THOMAS, witnessed deed (1718) from JACOB BLOUNT and wife ELIZABETH 1-615.

CAPE FEAR RIVER. Ferry ordered erected over in (1727) 3-290.

CAPPS, MATTHEW, witnessed deed of WILLIAM KRASWELL to HENRY WHEELER (1715) 1-299; sold land to JAMES ANDREWS (1716), with EDWARD HOWARD a witness 1-295.

CAPEHART, GEORGE and wife MARY deeded land to PETER CHRISTIAN SHROCK (1746) 2-629; deed from NEHEMIAH WARRING, BERTIE in (1744) 2-621.

CAPEHART FAMILY. Wills 2-506.

CAPEHART, MICHAEL (1778) will 2-331.

CARY REBELLION between 1706 and 1710; see note bottom of 3-226; depositions various persons relating to 3-224, 3-226.

CARY, ELIZABETH (of Warwick County, Va.) stayed at DANIEL AKEHURST home (1695) 2-151.

CARY, JAMES was 64 years old in(1702) born in (1638) 1-609. Lived in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT.

CARY, MILES, register, 3-40; the Elder 2-151

CARY, MILES, JR. 2-151.

CARY, PENELOPE, married JAMES SWAIN (1806) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-378.

CARY, THOMAS, Governor, succeeded ROBERT DANIELL 3-262; met at JOHN HECKLEFIELD home (1708) 1-454, 3-224; ordered arrested 3-267; of Warwick County, Va. 2-151; deed to EDWARD MOSELEY (1714)1-294.

CARY, COL. THOMAS, Governor. Letter from to the Proprietors (1708) 3-85, 3-86; bought land from NATHANIEL CHEVIN (1715) 2-455; letter to JOHN PORTER 3-85, 3-86; Governor (1704-5) 2-220; signers of Proclamation issued (1704-5) 2-220; nearest kin to JOHN LIGO who died (1717) 1-60.

CARD, WILLIAM, with JOHN CHESHIRE witness to deed (1718) 1-625; witness with WILLIAM BRYAN and JAMES BRYAN to deed by JOHN COUNCIL (Of Va.) (1718) 1-628.

CARLETON, ARDEN, deed to THOMAS BRAY in (1715) witnessed by SAMUEL WOODWARD 1-296.

CARLINTON, CATH, land grant (1718) 1-17.

CARLLATON, ARTHUR and wife CATHERINE, had son JOHN born (1697) 3-337.

CARROLL, BUTLER, revolutionary soldier 2-578.

CARMAN, WILLIAM, married ELIZABETH NOYS(1694) 3-406.

CARPENTER, MARY, married THOMAS WAFF, she the daughter of STEPHEN CARPENTER (1805) 1-538.

CARPENTER, STEPHEN, will (1805) EDENTON 1-538.

CARTER, ALEXANDER, owned lands next to JOHN PIPKIN (1730) 2-451; his wife was ANN and their daughter MARY received deed of gift from RICHARD BARNES (1723) 2-449; she may have married BARNES, since ALEXANDER CARTER (1733) bought lands from MARY BARNES, which had been granted to RICHARD 2-610.

CARTER, ARCHELAUS, witnessed will of THOMAS CASPER (1827) 2-509.

CARTER FAMILY. Wills 2-46, 2-506, 2-507.

CARTER, EDWARD, sued (1720) by WILLIAM BADHAM merchant of PASQUOTANK 1-444.

CARTER, HENRY (Of Bath) left will (1735) 1-36

CARTER, ISAAC, BERTIE COUNTY, had ISAAC, WYLIE HUGH and JAMES CARTER 2-155, 2-156.

CARTER, JAMES. His wife was PRUDENCE. Deed to JOHN HOLCOMBE (1717), EDWARD HOWARD witness 1-626.

CARTER, JOHN, will(1801) mentions son JESSE and WILLIAM CARTER 3-328.

CARTER, ROBERT, records his mark or brand in BERTIE COUNTY (1744) 2-624; see 2-331.

CARTERET PRECINCT. Account of its formation and history 3-309.

CARTWRIGHT, PETER. Robert STUART his apprentice in PASQUOTANK (1763) 1-446.

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS. His petition to the GOVERNOR and COUNCIL, relating to CAPT. JOHN HUNT (1695) 3-250.

CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, will (1732) mentions godson JOSEPH STOAKLEY and brother THOMAS CARTWRIGHT 1-38; another WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, will (1734) mentions sons THOMAS and CALEB and others 1-37

CARTWRIGHT FAMILY. Wills. GRACE (1728) THOMAS (1705-6) JOHN (1714) ROBERT (1746)1-193

CASE, JONATHAN, revolutionary soldier 2-579

CASE, ROGER, and wife ELIZABETH sold land to JOHN KELLEY (1720) 2-618.

CASEY, JOHN. Master of the sloop DOVE(1749) 1-435.

CASTELLAW, JAMES, on petition with NEEDHAM BRYAN, THOS. WHITMELL and others (1741) 2-199; was Justice of BERTIE in (1745) 2-636; died about 1749, left will and SARAH SANDERLIN and THOMAS WHITMELL are his executors 2-633.

CASTELLO (Castellaw?) PHILLIP, received deed from OWEN McDANIEL (1720) 2-618.

CASTELLAW, THOMAS, applied for administration on the estate of his father JAMES CASTTELLAW (1749) 2-633.

CASTELLAW, WILLIAM, of BERTIE, will (1749) names mother SARAH and brothers and sisters, his mother and THOMAS WHITMELL his executors, witnesses SARAH SANDERLIN and HARDY SAMMARK 1-196; he recorded his brand (probably the Sr.) (1746) 2-628.

CASTLETON, GEORGE. Bill of sale to MARY SCOTT (1689) 3-429; he married the widow HANNAH PERISHO (By Mr. Thomas Gordon) in the year (1679-80) 3-200; this one was son of GEORGE CASTLETON and wife MARY, of Newcastle, in England 3-200.

CASWELL, FRANCIS (Of ALLIGATOR) will (1712) mentions brother MATTHEW 1-57.

CASWELL, MATTHEW, witnessed deed to JOHN BASSELL, in Chowan (1717) 1-619; left will in TYRRELL County (1745) 1-36.

CASWELL, RICHARD, Governor of N. C., letter to RUTLEDGE, of S. C. (1777) 2-379; see 2-235; letter to JOHN ASHE 2-237.

CASWELL, SAMUEL, will (1817) 2-509.

CATCHMAID, GEORGE. John Hunt testifies as to his last will in VIRGINIA 3-64, 3-65; he executes deed to GEORGE DURANT 3-424, 3-425; charges made against his estate 3-82.

CATCHMAID FAMILY. History in will of JOHN BERKELEY in England 1-33

CATHCART, FANNIE 2-355.

CATHCART, JAMES, sued AARON ADAMS in (1737) 2-467.

CATHCART, WILLIAM, 2-199; married PENELOPE, daughter of WILLIAM MAULE by (1745) 2-626.

CATHERINE CREEK was on line between GATES and CHOWAN COUNTY, as now. 1-5.

CEAR, HENRY, deed to ANDREW BARRON to land surveyed for EDWARD COBB on South side MEHERRIN (1709) 1-615.

CALDRON, JOHN, Executor of ALEXANDER SIMPSON (1737) 1-73.

CALDWELL, ROBERT, will (1750) mentions wife SARAH, and brother JOSHUA CALDWELL of SOMERSET Co. Md. SAMUEL NEALE wit. 1-195.

GAIL, JOHN. Josiah Freeman made guardian of his orphans in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

GALE FAMILY. Wills 3-329.

GALE, NATHANIEL, will (1821) 3-329.

GALF, ROBERT, receipt to GERRARD LYNCH for goods sold HENRY KING (deceased) 1715. 1-615. (Gerard Lynch married widow of Henry King); witness with JOHN SMITH, CHOWAN (1717) 1-617; received deed from TREBLE KEEPE (1718) 1-625.

GALLOWAY, GALEB, Speaker of the Assembly in N. C. prior to (1706) 2-130; his wife was Elizabeth Lawrence and they were married by JEREMIAH TAYLOR about (1669)3-199; He was witness to oldest deed on record in N. C. (1661) 3-423; JOHN WATTS, of ACCOMAC COUNTY, Va. died at his home (1696), 3-402; he died in (1706) 3-402; the older GALEB GALLOWAY died (1687) 3-364; he had a daughter Eliza 3-216; son John 3-211; the will of Galeb died (1706) 1-190.

GALLOWAY, ELIZA, daughter of GALEB 3-216.

GALLOWAY FAMILY. Births of children 3-207; wills of family 3-168.

GALLOWAY, JOHN, son of GALEB, birth 3-211.

GALLOWAY, JOHN, married JOHANNA (1750) 3-381.

GALLOWAY, JOSHUA, wife ELIZABETH (1716) 3-380; will of 1-190.

GALLOWAY, MARY, date of birth 3-211; the daughter of GALEB died (1698) 3-402.

GALLOWAY, THOMAS married ISABEL GARRETT (1728) 3-410.

GALLOWAY, WILLIAM, died (1692) 3-220.

GALLOWAY, ZEBULON, son of JOHN (1752) 3-381.

GALLAHAN, CORNELIUS, overseer of the road in (1732) 1-450; see also 2-615.

GALLAHAN, DENNIS, deeded lands to MULFORD LANGSTON adjoining THOMAS HARRIS (1729)2-446.

GALVERT, JOSEPH, 2-614; bought land from THOMAS WHITMELL (1720) 2-614.

GEADWICK, EBENEZER, sued by Enoch Ward (1726) 2-290.

GEADWICK, EPHRAIM, sued (1726) 2-290.

GEADWICK, SAMUEL. The Gladwick brothers, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM and EBENEZER, of CARTERET COUNTY were whale fishermen, who came in (1726) to the N. C. waters from New England 2-298.

GEAMBERLAYNE, EDMUND (1721), witnessed deed in (1721) from JOHN PETTIVER (Of York County Va.) to HENRY NORMAN, to tract of land adjoining JOHN DAVENPORT 2-135.

GEAMBERLAIN FAMILY. Members mentioned in will of HANNAH ABERCROMBIE, of Pasquotank(1754) 1-167.

GEAMBERS, GEORGE, in Court in CHOWAN COUNTY (1706) with DAVID BLAKE 1-444.

GEANCELE, JOHN, recorded his mark (1744) 2-623.

GEAMPION, EDWARD, brother of ORLANDO GEAMPION, sons of EDWARD GEAMPION (1722) 2-143; will of Sr. (1718) 1-188.

GEAMPION, HENRY, land grant (1794) near the town of EDENTON 1-24.

GEAMPION, JOSEPH, land grant (1730) Queen Anne's Creek 1-12; sold land to THOMAS LUTEN, JR. (1730) witnessed by JOHN BALLARD 2-450.

GEAMPION, JOHN, land grant (1737) 1-19; will in CHOWAN (1749) 1-188.

GEAMPION, ORLANDO deeds (1721) 2-614; deed to THOMAS and MARY WEST (1716) 1-295; came from ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, about (1715) 1-188, note; witnessed deed from EDWARD MOSELEY (1718) 1-625; received land grant (1736) near the late THOMAS MATTHEWS 1-12; bought land from WILLIAM JONES next to the widow BOND (1728) 2-447; land grant (1720) 1-10; bought the EDMUND GALE place on Queen Anne's Creek (1734-5) 1-109; died early in (1745) leaving will, JOSEPH BLOUNT and JOS. ANDERSON, executors 1-188.

GEANCEY, EDMUND, will in PASQUOTANK (1753) was father in law of HENRY BAKER 1-36; wife was SARAH (1705) 3-376; was listed among the Governor's Deputies 3-263.

GEANCEY, WALLY, was brother in law of JOHN SNEAD (1743) 1-72.

GEANCEY, WILLIAM, JR. will (1736) mentions JOHN BOYD 1-36.

GEANCEY, ZACHARIAH, was guardian to SARAH BAKER (1745) 2-470; his home burned in (1745) 2-468; and his wife was REBECCA (1727) 3-381.

GEAPMAN, "GRANDFATHER" of JOHN PIERCE will (1726) 1-63.

GEAPMAN, CHARLES, will (1770) 1-190.

GEAPMAN, JOHN, will 1-190.

GEAPMAN, MARY, 3-168, 1-190.

GEAPMAN, WILLIAM and ALEXANDER GEAPMAN (1689) 3-431.

GEAPPELL, HENRY, will (1826) DANIEL WHITE an Executor 3-329.

GEAPPELL FAMILY. Wills 1-535, 3-168, 3-328, 3-329.

GEAPPELL, JONATHAN. His father was ROBERT GEAPPELL, MARY HUTTER mentioned (1734) 2-453.

GEAPPELL, RICHARD, will (1734) 1-37.

GEAPPELL, ROBERT, witnessed deed with ELIZA and THOMAS ROUNDTREE (1737) 3-132; may have been father of JONATHAN GEAPPELL 2-453.

GEAPPELL, SAMUEL, will (1825) had daughter PENINAH and KEZIAH, son ISAAC 3-329.

CHARLES, ELIZABETH married SAMUEL NICHOLSON (1688) Quaker wedding 3-203; another ELIZABETH (or the same) married JOHN LONG (1687) 3-203.

CHARLES FAMILY. Births of children (before 1700) 3-206; wills 1-186, 3-167, 3-168.

CHARLES, JANE died (1688) 3-363.

CHARLES, JOHN. His wife was MARY (1738) 3-381.

CHARLES, MARTIN, from ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Va. His wife was MOURNING. They gave a power of attorney (1715) and JOHN MARKS and THOMAS MARKS were witnesses 2-619; he received land grant (1714) on W. side ROCKYHOCK Creek 1-3.

CHARLES, SAMUEL, was born (1674) son of WILL CHARLES and wife ABIGAIL 3-206; wife was ELIZABETH (1700) births of children 3-373 one SAMUEL married HANNAH DAVIS (1722) & had children 3-381; same (1697) 3-370; he died (1727) will mentions daughters married OVERMAN 1-38.

CHARLES, WILLIAM married ABIGAIL BAILLIE, RHODE ISLAND (no date) 3-199; their son WILLIAM married (1683) ELIZABETH KENT 3-202; the last had daughter JANE born (1685) 3-212; his widow married JOHN LEARY (no date) 1-38; one WILLIAM CHARLES will in PERQUIMANS county (1770) 3-167, 3-168.

CHARLTON, CHARLES, wife NANCY (1808) 2-260.

CHARLTON FAMILY. Wills 1-537, 2-330, 1-534 & 1-535.

CHARLTON, JASPER married by (1796) ELIZABETH STONE 2-357; he was appointed Judge (1774) 1-448.

CHARLTON, JOHN, land grant (1721) joining WILLIAM CHARLTON and EDWARD STANDING on TOPPIM Pocoson 1-10; left will (1735) 1-36.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM, land grant (1713) Dogwood lands joining CHARLES WILKINS and EDWARD STANDING 1-3; member of County Court in (1708) 1-291; deed to PHILLIP WARD(1714) LUKE MIXELL a witness 1-292; Executor of EDWARD SMITHWICK (1718) Thomas JARNIGAN & ROBERT HICKS, sureties 1-520; land grant joining PORTER (1696) 1-5; power of attorney from NATHANIEL MOORE (1716) 1-297.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM, JR., indenture of apprentice from ALEXANDER RAY (1718) 1-629; land grant (1721) adjoining JOHN HARLOE & JOHN BLOUNT 1-10; land grant (1719) sold to HARLOWE 1-13.

CHASTON, ELIZABETH, daughter of JOHN CHASTON and wife ELIZABETH (1693) died 3-219.

CHASTON, JOHN, son of ROGER CHASTON, married (1684) ELIZABETH LONG 3-202.

CHASTON, RICHARD (spelled CHEASTON) and wife ELIZABETH (1726) and children 3-381.

CHASTON, ROGER, died (1669) 3-365.

CHEATHAM, MATTHEW, mentioned (1812) in will of DANIEL GORDON, Manchester, Va. 3-336.

CHEEK, RICHARD, will (1744-5), names children and family 1-194.

CHERRY FAMILY. Wills 2-305; William, THOMAS, SUSANNAH, and JAMES CHERRY.

CHERRY, SOLOMON, will (1777). BENJAMIN PERRY a witness. Children named 2-331.

CHERRYHOLMES, JOHN, witness deed by EDWARD MOSELEY (1718) 1-526; received deed from ANDREW STEVENSON (1719) 2-516; he bought land from JOHN GRAY (1719) 1-620; was a witness to JOHN BLOUNT will (1716) 1-620.

CHESHIRE, JOHN was witness to a deed in(1718) 1-624, 1-625.

CHESSON, ANN, will (1727) sister of DANIEL GARRETT 1-38.

CHESSON, RICHARD and wife ANN 3-368.

CHESTER, JOHN, will (1733), his daughter married an ADAMS 1-37.

CHESTON, SAMUEL, of PERQUIMANS PRECINCT wife was ANN (1727) 1-39.

CHEVIN, ELIZABETH, widow of NATHANIEL CHEVIN (1734) 1-54.

CHEVIN, NATHANIEL, Justice of the GENERAL COURT (1714) 3-275; met at home of THOMAS GILLIAM (1707); obtained land formerly granted JOHN PORTER 1-7; he and JOHN BOYD arbitrators (1713) 1-291; he sold first lots at QUEEN ANNE'S TOWN (EDENTON) 1-7.

CHEVIS, BARTHOLOMEW, received deed from JOHN GREEN and wife (1721) 2-517.

CHEW, HENRY, of CARTERET will (1753) mentions son JOSEPH and others, ANN and GEORGE READE, witnesses 1-186.

CHEW, JOSEPH, married the widow of NATHANIEL BATTS (1679) 1-30; his wife died in (1697) 3-402; they made deed to JOHN GATLIN (1683) 1-513.

CHEW, MARY, of CHOWAN, left will (1794) had sons named HAUGHTON, JESSE HARRELL was a witness 1-539.

CHEW, SARAH, daughter of JOSEPH CHEW died in (1697) 3-402.

CHEWNE, JOSEPH, proved his rights in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-609.

CHILTON, HENRY K. witness to deed by JOHN BALLARD (1717) 1-618.

CHITTENDEN, ISAAC, Master of the sloop ENDEAVOR (1749) 1-435.

CHOCKE, GEORGE 3-168.

CHOWAN COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS 1826 to 1838 1-558 to 1-567; from 1801 to 1825, 2-392 to 2-414; from 1838 to 1850 2-39 to 2-100; 1851 to 1860 2-227 to 2-333; 1861 to 1870 2-415 to 2-422.

CHOWAN COUNTY DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES (See under ABSTRACTS).

CHOWAN PRECINCT. Abstracts from the records of the court (1711) 3-441, 3-442; history of its beginning and establishment 3-307, 3-308, 3-309; THOMAS HENMAN Clerk of in (1720) 3-287.

CHOWNE, JOSEPH, transported three times; his headrights proven about (1704) 3-244.

CHRISTIAN, MATTHEW, witness deed by THOMAS WIGGINS (1728) 2-451.

CHRISTMAS, JONATHAN, with JOHN BAYLEY was witness to deed of RICHARD WASHINGTON and his wife HANNAH (1719-1720) 2-508; Christmas was sued by WASHINGTON (1724) 2-297.

CHURCH. Money disbursed on account of up to (1760) 2-108 to 2-110.

CHURCH, ALLEN. He married WINNIFRED (1709) & JESSE HODGES was security 2-379.

CHURCH FAMILY. Wills 2-504.

CHURCH, JOSEPH. Will (1723) his wife was JULIAN, had son RICHARD 1-39, 1-132.

CHURCH, JOHN, power of attorney to CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (1709) 1-98.

CHURCH, RICHARD, son of JOSEPH 1-39 (1723); He and wife JANE made deed to EDWARD HOWARD (1715) with PETER PARKER a witness 1-293.

CHURCH, THOMAS, was Master of schooner LEOPARD (1749) 1-434.

CLARK & WEIR owned lots in old town of EDENTON which escheated 1-23.

CLARK, CHRISTOPHER, Master of the sloop WILLIAM (1774) which cleared for the BARBADOES 1-436; left will in BERTIE (1800) at 2-506.

CLARK, COLIN, Master of the schooner MARTIN (1775) 1-436; he married JENET GRAY McKENZIE, account of their family 2-603 & 2-604.

CLARK FAMILY. Genealogy of 2-603, 2-604, and 2-173, 2-174; connection with NORFLEETS 1-466.

CLARK, GAVIN HOGG, of NASH COUNTY N. C. his wife was REBECCA HILLIARD 2-506.

CLARK, GEORGE, will in BERTIE County in(1722) 1-39; of LONDON, owned the ship LOYAL and was creditor of TIMOTHY BIGGS (1689)2-300.

CLARK, JOHN, will in PERQUIMANS (1717) mentions heirs named TRUMBULL 1-39; certificate for JAMES WEALCH 3-281.

CLARK, MARTHA, deed from JOHN HAWKINS (1716) 2-519

CLARK, SAMUEL with JOHN CLARK bought land of THOMAS CLARK (1718) 1-523; Samuel married (a later one) SALLIE ANN HODGES 2-173.

CLARK, THOMAS, left will CHOWAN COUNTY (1705) 3-62 (1714) deed 1-293; see also 1-88; ROBERT FOSTER died at his home (1696)3-402 and he received land grant(1701) 1-5.

CLARK, THOMAS, was a Colonel in the N. C. Continental line 1-415.

CLARK, WILLIAM proved the headright of HENRY CREAM 2-300.

CLARKSON, SAMUEL RUSSELL left will in WINDSOR, N. C. (1809) 2-508, which names his friends and relatives; witnessed will of ALEXANDER URQUHART (1804) 2-551.

CLAPHAM, JOSEPH, will in BERTIE (1733) sons SAMUEL and JOSIAS 1-38, 1-196.

CLARY, JOHN. Will (1825). Son JOHN and THOMAS LONG, Executors; son JOHN died (1828) married daughter of WILLIAM RELFE, and FRANCIS TOMS, Executor. A113-330.

CLANTON, W. Witness to deed by EPAPRODITUS BENTON (1730) 2-448.

CLAPPER, MRS. REBECCA, married ABRAHAM WARREN (1701) 3-409.

CLAYTON, ASHER, will (1801) PARTHENIA LEITH a witness 3-328.

CLAYTON, ELIZABETH will (1737) 1-36.

CLAYTON, HENRY, a Justice 3-329; will (1725) 1-39; he married ELIZABETH, the widow of JAMES COLE by (1718) 1-528; received land grant (1716) on YOPPIM river 1-14; lived in EDGECOMBE (1735) 2-465.

CLAYTON FAMILY. Wills 3-167.

CLAYTON, JOHN, 3-166; deputy surveyor of BLADEN COUNTY (1736) 2-303.

CLAYTON, MARY, administratrix estate of NICHOLAS FAIRLESS (1745) 2-626.

CLAYTON, ZEBULON, of PERQUIMANS. His widow was ELIZABETH (1737) 2-470; she appointed guardian of GEORGE PARRIS and MILES GALE (1737) 1-448.

CLEARE, ANN, daughter of TIMOTHY 3-215.

CLEARE, HANNAH, will (1726) mentions daughter HESTER WINSLOW 1-39.

CLEARE, MARY wife of TIMOTHY CLEARE died in (1694) 3-402; he married afterwards ELIZABETH 3-213. (Should be HANNAH).

CLEARE, PETER (1765) 1-535.

CLEARE, SARAH, daughter of TIMOTHY and wife MARY 3-219.

CLEARE, TIMOTHY, 1-454; he and CORNELIUS JONES present petition to House (1713) 1-454; he was called "friend" in will of DANIEL JONES (1713); he married MARY BUNDY (1685) 3-201; connected with estate of DAVID BLAKE (1690) 3-434; mentioned in will of JAMES LOADMAN (1694) 1-58; proves the rights of his wife (1690) 3-439; will proven in PERQUIMANS (1724) wife HANNAH 1-189.

CLELAND, JOHN, married SUSANNAH ROBINSON the daughter of HUMPHREY ROBINSON by (1752) 1-69.

CLEMENTS, GEORGE, will (1794) 2-331.

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, and DELIGHT NIXON witness will of JOHN PETTYJOHN (1832) CHOWAN COUNTY 2-19.

CLEMONT, JOHN, Bertie, will (1734) mentions BELL FAMILY 1-37.

CLIFT, JONATHAN, witness to deed (1734) 2-453

CLIFTON, THOMAS, gives care of NATHANIEL OVERTON, 6 years old (1746) 2-627.

CLOUD, EZEKIEL, died (1851) note relating to his family 2-159.

COBB, CHARLES, married POLLY MORGAN, daughter of JOHN MORGAN who died (1826) 2-531.

COBB, EDWARD, sold lands on MEHERRIN CREEK to ANDREW BARRON before (1715) 1-615.

COBB FAMILY. Wills 2-330.

COBB, HENRY, will in BERTIE (1753) 2-330.

COBB, JAMES, Master schooner UNION in (1749) 1-434.

COBB, JESSE, called "grandson" in will of BETHIAH KINGTON (1807) 2-525.

COBB, JOHN, witness to will of WILLIAM STEEL with BENJ. HARDY (1716) 2-547; he married into the WHITFIELD FAMILY 1-569; was the father of LEWIS COBB, tuition to JOHN BARNES 3-447; was orphan son of NATHANIEL COBB (1769), James Pritchard, guardian 3-447; sent letter to House of Burgesses 3-75; one JOHN COBB left will in BERTIE (1809) 2-506.

COBB, MARY, the headright of RICHARD BURTONSHALL 9 no date) 3-276.

COBB, NATHANIEL, was the father of JOHN COBB an orphan 16 years old (1769) 3-447.

COBB, THOMAS, witnessed will of A. W. MEBANE (1846) 2-532.

COCKBURN, ADAM, land grant (1723) land grant on MARY BRANCH joining COL. EDWARD MOSELEY, DANIEL HARRISON and others 1-11; another grant (1720) South side MEHERRIN 1-19; lived with PARRIS family 3-231; had daughter SUSANNAH in Scotland (1754)1-446 was assistant to CHRISTOPHER GALE in(1724) 1-446; his wife was DOROTHY perhaps 3-235.

COCKBURN, DOROTHY was wife of ADAM FARLOW 3-235, 3-236.

COCKBURN, SUSANNAH, daughter of ADAM COCKBURN and wife DOROTHY 1-446.

COCKRAN, THOMAS, 2-332.

COCKRILL, EDWARD, deed (1717) to JOHN MARKS, witnesses ROBERT HICKS and THOMAS AVERITT 1-617; he bought land from MARTIN CHARLES and wife MOURNING (of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA.) (1716) sold the land about same time to DANIEL HARRISON Rockihock Creek 2-619.

COCKS, ROBERT, will (1767) 3-167.

COFFIELD, BENJAMIN, owned land next to WILLIAM CABOON 1-23; land grant (1790) on GREEN HALL 1-23; had brothers FREDERICK and ISAAC (one did) and they were sons of WILLIAM COFFIELD, who left will (1811) 2-507; Benjamin left will (not found).

COFFIELD FAMILY. Genealogy at bottom of (1-538); wills 2-507

COFFIELD, JOHN, married ELIZABETH HOSKINS 1-538.

COFFIN, AENER, Master of the sloop SUNFLOWER (1749) 1-435.

COFFIN, CHRISTOPHER, Master of sloop FORTUNE (1749) 1-434.

COGWELL, HENRY, will (1719) 1-39.

COINS, BENJAMIN, of PERQUIMANS, will (1734) mentions JAMES McBRIDE 1-37.

COLBY, SPENCER, Master schooner MARLBOROUGH (1749) 1-435.

COLE, CAPT. JAMES, House Messenger at ASSEMBLY (1708) 1-454; court held at his home in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-609; files road petition (1702) 1-609; his will in PERQUIMANS about (1712) 1-40; his wife ELIZABETH after his death married HENRY CLAYTON - 1-628; he came from NANSEMOND COUNTY, Va. (1698) 3-408.

COLE, JAMES, JR. married MARY PETERSON the widow of JACOB PETERSON (1698) 3-408.

COLE, JOHN, born in NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. married ELIZABETH TETTERTON (1698)3-408.

COLE, WILLIAM, was Justice of WARWICK Co. Va. affidavit (1713) 2-151.

COLEFOX, JONATHAN (Colfax?) Master of schooner MARIAM (1749) 1-435.

COLEMAN, ROBERT, of BATH (1721) was related to the ISLER FAMILY 1-39.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM, will - 1-187.

COLLISON, JOHN, will in BERTIE (1736) 1-26.

COLESTON, BARBARA, with WILLIAM KIRBY witnessed will of WILLIAM COPPAGE in (1811) 3-330.

COLSON, DANIEL, grandson of RICHARD TURNERVILLE (Turbeville?) 1-78.

COLSON, MARY, will (1732) mother of wife of JAMES LUNDY 1-37.

COLSON, WILLIAM, witnessed the will of JOHN TURNER (1770), 3-191, died (1736) 1-194.

COLSON, MIRIAM, witnessed will of DEMPSEY TURNER (1782) 3-191.

COLSON, NELLIE, witnessed JOSHUA TURNER'S will (1794) 3-191

COLSON, JOSEPH , deed from THOS.WHITMELL 2-614

COLLY, DANIEL, deceased. THOMAS WALTON administrator, Chowan (1751) 1-451.

COLLY, SMITH and wife MARY (1732) 3-381.

COLLINS, EDWARD, administrator of estate THOMAS COLLINS (1744) 2-625.

COLLINS FAMILY. Wills 2-505, 3-167.

COLLINS, JAMES, mentioned in will of FRANCIS NEVILL (1725) 1-64; he married daughter of JOHN BELF, and left will (1723) 1-38.

COLLINS, JOHN, made affidavit (1777) 2-575; he married LYDIA GRAY (1767) 3-108; bought land from JOHN ODOM (1727) Chowan 2-445; he sold land to JOHN EUER (1735) 3-127; JAMES REA was one of his creditors 3-467; and he left will in BERTIE (1752) 1-36.

COLLINGS, JOSEPH, of BERTIE, received deed from JOHN HILL and wife ANN (1769) 3-447.

COLLINS, JOSIAH, land grant (1785) 1-38; was a Judge 2-205.

COLLINS, LUKE, connected with the WATSON family 2-554; left will (1802) in BERTIE COUNTY 3-505.

COLLINS, MARY, married ROBERT ROE (1769) 3-414.

COLLINS, RICHARD, will (1701) mentions ROGER MONTAGUE 1-37.

COLLINS, THOMAS, appointed guardian of RICHARD and SUSANNAH TOMLINSON, orphans of RICHARD TOMLINSON, in the place of CHARLES BENCH - (1771) 3-449; his estate EDWARD COLLINS administrator (1744) 2-625; he was an orphan of JAMES COLLINS 14 years old (1732) 1-449; was guardian of orphans of MICHAEL HILL in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK 3-283; he and MARY CLARK were administrators of EDWARD SMITH (1694) PASQUOTANK 1-443; his widow married JONATHAN JACOCKS lived in PASQUOTANK, where JACOCKS was a merchant. JACOCKS married second MARY BLOUNT (b. 1696)daughter of JOHN BLOUNT and ELIZABETH DAVIS - 3-283, 3-284; one WILLIAM in right of his wife ELLENER, administrator of JAMES FROST deceased (1744) 2-625; another sued MARY LAMB, widow of JOSHUA LAMB (1694) 1-612.

COLLINS FAMILY. An account of the connection of the family with the HILL FAMILY 2-637, in BERTIE; item showing business relations ith ODOM FAMILY in CHOWAN (1717) 1-618.

COLLINGS, WILLIAM, witnessed deed from WILLIAM BRASWELL to JOHN DICKINSON(1717) 1-300.

COLONIAL DAMES OF NORTH CAROLINA. An account of the formation of 1-458 to 1-460; also 2-381 and 2-382.

COLYER, MARY married THOMAS HOLMES (1695) 3-408

COMBES, JESSE, married MARY BROGDEN (1799) in BERTIE 2-373.

COMBES, MARTHA, married JONATHAN ADAMS (1783) 3-111.

COMBES, ROBERT, married MILLIE PERISHO (1781) 3-111.

COMBES, THOMAS, and MARY COMBES witnessed deed by DAVID JONES (1715) 1-624.

COMBES, WINNIFRED 1-195.

COMMANDER, JOSEPH MATTHEW was an heir of JOHN HARVEY 3-253; petition of WILLIAM BRAY, states he was provost Marshall 3-251.

COMINFORT, RICHARD, of CURRITUCK 3-264.

COMPTON, HENRY, will (1735) 1-37.

CONE, ANDREW, son of K. COMINFORT (R?) 1-40.

CONNOLLY, DANIEL, witness with JOHN KAIRCH (1720) 2-618.

CONNOR, DEMPSEY, will in PASQUOTANK (1752) 1-36; married NANCY BLOUNT 1-35; one left will (1774).

CONNOR, H. G. of WILSON, N. C. an address by in 1902 at meeting of COLONIAL DAMES of N. C. 3-3 to 3-19.

CONNOR, JOHN, will in PASQUOTANK (1753)1-36; witness with DANIEL RICHARDSON (1717) 1-615; witness to deed of WILLIAM DUKENFIELD (1717) 1-299.

CONNOR, LEWIS, of NORFOLK, VA. to JOHN O'SHEAL (1728) JOSEPH and CALEB ELLIOTT witnesses 2-448.

CONSTANT, JAMES married widow of RICHARD BOND (1732) 1-430.

CONWAY, MARY, will (1755) 1-137.

COOK, MRS. ELIZABETH married WILLIAM BARROW (1696) 3-408.

COOK FAMILY. Wills 2-308.

COOK, JOHN, married ELIZABETH ELLER (1696) 3-382; deed to THOMAS BALE (1719)1602;

COOK, SAMUEL, and JOHN COOK, recorded their marks and brands (1745) 2-326.

COOK, THOMAS, will (1734) ED. GALE, Exexr. 1-37; Alexander Lillington and William Sherrill were his nearest kin 1-38; he died (1677) 3-365.

COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY, an account 2-486.

COOPER, ELIZABETH, wife of first ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, children 1-477.

COOPER FAMILY. Genealogical notes showing connection with BYRUM family 2-502.

COOPER, FRANCES, of PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, Va. married JOHN N. MOSELEY, who married second AGNES SPENCER, of Charlotte County, Va. 3-471.

COOPER, JONATHAN, will (1825) 2-509.

COOPER, SOLOMON, revolutionary soldier 1-425.

COOPER, THOMAS, owned land adjoining THOMAS HARRISON (1714) 1-105; see also 3-341.

COOPER, WILLIAM, orphan, tuition by SOLOMON PENDER (1771), BERTIE 3-450.

COPELAND, ANTHONY, will BERTIE (1817) 2-509.

COPELAND, DAVID, son of JOHN (1788) and brother of PENINAH 2-261.

COPELAND, ELIZABETH, wife of THOMAS and daughter or sister of JOSEPH GRIFFIN (1824)3-334

COPELAND, ESTHER, daughter of HANNAH GRIFFIN (1788) 3-171.

COPELAND FAMILY. Wills 1-535, 1-536.

COPELAND, GRACE, daughter of WILLIAM COPELAND married PETER PARKER by (1714) 2-456.

COPELAND, HENRY, son in law of SAMUEL NIXON, who made will (1813) and who had daughter PENINAH 3-343. (THOMAS WHITE was guardian of her younger sisters). HENRY made will (1819), mentions children and "brother" FRANCIS TOMS and NATHAN WINSLOW 3-330.

COPELAND, JAMES, wife DIANA, will (1752) 1-189

COPELAND, JESSE, mentioned in will of JACOB WILSON (1793) 3-197, 3-198; will in CHOWAN (1785) daughter PENINAH AVERY and CHARITY WINSLOW 1-535; witnessed will of MARY THORNTON (1773) with RACHEL WILSON and PENINAH COPELAND 3-192.

COPELAND, JOHN, division of his estate (1788) names of children 2-261.

COPELAND, JOSEPH, married (1795) in CHOWAN COUNTY, MARY BOYCE 1-252.

COPELAND, JOSIAH, owned lands next to EDWARD WELCH (1794) 1-24.

COPELAND, MARY, married THOMAS PIERCE, JR. in (1719), list of children 3-393; ~~in~~ (1831) a MARY COPELAND was sister of WILLIAM FREEMAN 2-512; another MARY married HENRY W. HOBBS (1829) in CHOWAN COUNTY 1-561.

COPELAND, PENINAH, witness to will (1773) 3-192

COPELAND, SARAH 2-61, 2-260.

COPELAND, THOMAS 3-334.

COPELAND, WILLIAM, will (1720) names his sons 1-189; estate divided of another one(1768) 2-261; one bought land from PETER PARKER and wife GRACE (1716) JOHN and JANE JORDAN witnesses 2-519; he and his wife CHRISTIAN had son in law PETER PARKER (1714) 2-456; land grant (1712) on SANDY RUN and BEAVER DAM SWAMP 1-15; his children (1714) 2-456; in (1715) owned lands next to FRANCIS THORNTON and RICHARD BACON 2-289.

COPELAND, WILLIS, division of estate in (1795) no names given 2-261.

COPPAGE, WILLIAM, will (1814) 3-330.

CORBETT, THOMAS, died (1692) 3-220.

CORBIN, FRANCIS, and family, note 1-187; member CHOWAN COURT (1756) 1-457; contract 1-427; agent of Lord GRANVILLE 1-445.

CORKSON, HENRY. His widow ANN married WILLIAM PHILLIPS in CHOWAN (1712) 1-444.

CORNWALL, CHARLES, with ROBERT HICKS, witnessed deed of ROBERT RIDDICK (1730) 2-448.

CORP, ELIZER, will (1720) 1-39.

CORP, JOHN, will (1719) connected with the BROTHERS family 1-39.

CORPEW, MRS. SARAH, widow of THOMAS and the daughter of MILES GALE and grand-daughter of CHRISTOPHER GALE 2-470.

CORPEW, THOMAS, bequest to wife of WILLIAM SKINNER (1754) 1-453; his widow SARAH VAIL married WILLIAM SKINNER 2-305; note on CORPEW FAMILY 1-192.

CORRIE, ARCHIBALD 2-215; was a J. P. (1777) 2-575.

CORRY, JOHN, of PASQUOTANK 3-274.

CORTEZ, HENRY, witness to deed by LAWRENCE MARTIN (1718) 1-626.

COSAND, AARON 3-168.

COSAND, GABRIEL, will (1741) DANIEL COSAND Administrator (estate) 1-457; bought land from DAVID ATKINS (1730) 2-452; deeded land to HENRY BONNER (1734) 2-453, 2-454; another GABRIEL had wife ABIGAIL (1756) names children 3-381.

COSAND, JOHN, will (1719) 3-330.

COSTE, EPHRAIM, will (1719) daughter ELIZABETH MARKHAM 1-39.

COSTEN, JAMES, bought land from JOHN KEATON JR. (1732) 2-609.

COTTON, ALEXANDER, and BENJAMIN HILL proved will of JOHN RODOLPH (1744) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-620; surveyor of BERTIE in place of THOMAS JACKSON (1744) 2-625; granted ORDINARY license at OUTLAWS on CHOWAN river (1748), JOSEPH PERRY and JAS. COTTON sureties 2-631.

COTTON, ANN, and daughters mentioned in will of ROBERT FOSTER (1746) 1-45.

COTTON, ARTHUR, was son of JOHN COTTON 1-479.

COTTON, ELIZABETH, was daughter of GEN. WILLIAM SKINNER in his will (1797) 3-190; another ELIZABETH mentioned in will of PETER WEST (1749) 1-80.

COTTON, JAMES, surety for ALEXANDER COTTON with JOSEPH PERRY (1748) 2-631; was succeeded as Constable by RICHARD SANDERS (1744) 2-625.

COTTEN, JANE LAVINIA 2-556.

COTTEN, JESSE, will in BERTIE (1802) 2-505.

COTTON, JOHN, bought lands from ROBERT LONG (1718) Chowan 1-623; will (1728) Bertie son in law JOHN THOMAS 1-38; lived next to JOHN KELLY (1718) 1-629; daughter married Col. FRED JONES 1-479; and his daughter MARTHA COTTON married JOHN SPIER - 2-298.

COTTON, JOSIAH, married ELIZABETH SKINNER in 1777 3-382; died (1781) 3-382; one was a Captain in 7th Regt. North C. Continental Line 1-422.

COTTON, MARTHA, daughter of JOHN COTTON married JOHN SPEIR and died by (1726) 2-298; another MARTHA COTTON was daughter of Col FREDERICK JONES and SARAH SWANN, who married JOHN COTTON, of CHOWAN, later BERTIE and HERTFORD 1-479.

COTTON, SAMUEL, will 1-191.

COTTON FAMILY Wills 1-191.

COULSON, WILLIAM, will (1712) 1-40.

COUNCIL, ARTHUR, Captain in 6th Regt. N. Carolina Continental Line 1-421.

COUNCIL, HARDY, bought land from WILLIAM WHITEHEAD (1721) 2-619.

COUNCIL, HENRY, witness to deed by WILLIAM WHITEHEAD to MABEL KING (1721) 2-619.

COUNCIL, JOHN, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Va. His attorney ROBERT HICKS (1718) 1-625; sold land to JOHN BRITT North side MEHERRIN river in (1718), also to THOMAS BRITT, witnessed by WILLIAM BRYANT (BRYAN) JR. and JAMES BRYAN SR. 1-628; also sold land to ALEX SHIVERS same time and place 1-628.

COUNCIL, ROBERT, Lieutenant in 1st Regt. N. C. Continental Line 1-416.

COURTS AND COURT HOUSES, an ACT for settling them 2-428, 2-429, 2-430; and prison bound (1747) 2-191, 2-192; rules of practise in (1709) 2-206, 2-207; at Edenton, Act relating to erection of, signed by CALEB CALLOWAY 2-130; old records at Edenton 1-144 to 1-156; courthouse at Queen Anne's Town later Edenton 2-100.

COWAN, DAVID, lieutenant in 10th Regt. N. C. Continental Line 1-425.

COWAN, ESTHER, an account of her family and connection with the HARRISONS 3-472.

COWAN, GARRETT will (1721) 1-39.

COWAN, WILLIAM, orphan in (1768) in BERTIE - 3-444.

COWAND FAMILY. Connected with MITCHELL (1796) 2-348; family wills 2-509; Ezekiel Cowand and Jonathan Cowand witness will of BENJ. STONE (1812) 2-546.

COWARD, JOHN. His estate looked after by JOS. WIMBERLY (1744) 2-523.

COWARD, WILLIAM, bought land from RICHARD WILSON (1721) witnessed by THOMAS MATTHEWS, which formerly belonged to JOHN YELVERTON 2-618; owned land next to JOHN HAIRNE and CORNELIUS HARNETT (1721) 1-619; sold land to THOMAS GARRETT (1724) Orlando CHAMPION a witness 2-290; with JOHN JORDAN JR. witnessed deed of SAMUEL WOODWARD 2-293.

COWLISLE, THOMAS, was proven as a headright of WILLIAM HUTCHINSON 3-282.

COWPER, CALEB 3-330.

COWPER FAMILY. Wills 2-46.

COX FAMILY. Wills 1-194, 3-329, 2-506.

COX, CHARLES. Will 1-194.

COX, EDWARD, WILL 1-194.

COX, JOHN, of ONSLOW COUNTY, will (1743) 1-36.

COX, JUDITH, witness to deed by GERARD LYNCH (1716) Chowan County 1-619.

COX, MARY, will (1827) BENJ. TOMS Exr. 3-329.

COX, THOMAS, will CURRITUCK (1743) 1-36.

CRADDOCK, CHARLES, mentioned in will of JOHN HOPKINS (1721) 1-51; lived on West side of SCUPERNONG 3-268.

CRADDOCK, RICHARD, 1-193.

CRAFT, JOHN, will (1760) 2-330.

CRAIG, RICHARD, will (1695) mentions "friend" PATRICK BAILEY 1-37; see also 3-281.

CRAIKE, THOMAS 2-343.

CRAIN, JOSEPH witnessed deed to THOMAS HAWKINS (1728) 2-447.

CRANDON, JAMES, Master of the SWALLOW (1749) 1-433.

CRANK, THOMAS and WILLIAM SHARPE witnesses to deed by SAMUEL WOODWARD (1718)1-628; he lived on CHOWAN river neighbor to LUKE WHITE (1718) 1-625.

CRAVEN PRECINCT. An account and history of its formation, etc. 3-309.

CRAVEN, JAMES, Clerk of Chowan County(1742) 2-190; left will (1755) 1-36; permitted to erect mill (1747) known as BENNETT'S 1-452; one was licensed as a lawyer in BERTIE 2-630; land grant at mouth of ROCKYHOCK (1744) 1-19; he and ABRAHAM BLACKALL mentioned as to EDENTON town lots(1744) 1-453; in (1750) appointed to train WILLIAM BADHAM (aged 14) to be a merchant in CHOWAN 1-451.

CRAWFORD FAMILY. Genealogical account showing connection with BRYAN family 2-358, 2-359.

CRAWFORD, MICHAEL on vestry of St. James Parish, at WILMINGTON (1740) 2-304.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. He and JOHN EARLY owned adjoining lands (1719) 1-627; sold land to WILLIAM BUSH 2-284; he and JOHN ELLIS witness to deed to THOMAS JOHNSON (1718) 1-521; at Indian Town 3-442; witness deed of RICHARD BROWN Chowan (1718)1-624; made deed to JOHN BRYAN (son of EDWARD) (1722) Chowan 2-284; sold land on BENNETT CREEK to WILLIAM HEWS (1737) 3-127; witness deed of JOHN EARLY to DENNIS McCLENDEN (1717) 1-300. Wills 1-36, 1-190.

CRAWLEY, DANIEL bought land (1720) 2-618.

CRAWLEY, DAVID, bought land from HENRY JONES (1720) 2-618.

CREA, THOMAS, married the widow of JAMES HOWARD before (1744) 2-623.

CREATH, HENRY. Among his headrights were WILLIAM CLARK and RICHARD STANLEY 2-300.

CREECH, HENRY, will (1709) 1-40.

CREECY FAMILY. Wills 1-553, 3-330, 3-168; note on genealogy of 1-533, 1-37; 1-534.

CREECY, JOHN, wife MARY (1743) 3-382; his will (1764) 3-168.

CREECY, JOSEPH, Sheriff of PERQUIMANS in (1757) 1-448; land grant (1780) next to JAMES MING (MINGE) 1-21; married SARAH STANDING (1738) widow of EDWARD STANDING 2-469; one married PENELOPE SKINNER (1780) 3-382; taught WILLIAM, son of TIMOTHY TRUELOVE 1-457; land grant on YOPPIM RIVER (1784) 1-22.

CREECY, JOSHUA S., genealogy of 1-534.

CREECY, LEMUEL, genealogy of 1-533; married MRS. PENELOPE CREECY (1784) 3-382; land grant in (1795) on line of PERQUIMANS 1-24, 1-25; he and NATHANIEL ALLEN arrested, about to fight a duel (1800) 2-396.

CREECY, LEVI, Perquimans, founder of the family will (1734) 1-37.

CREECY, MILES SKINNER, son of JOHN SKINNER and wife PENELOPE 3-382.

CREECY, SARAH, married JOSHUA SKINNER, their children named 3-396.

CREECY, THOMAS, of BATH, will (1730) mentions a grandson JAMES REYNOLDS 1-37

CREECY, WILLIAM, will (1812) mentions his brother NATHAN CREECY; ALFRED MOORE an executor 3-330.

CRETCHINGTON, SAMUEL, 3-278; wife MARY (1703) 3-375.

CREWS, JOHN, and wife ELIZABETH 3-366.

CREWS, THOMAS and ELIZABETH CLAYTON witnessed deed (1728) from JOHN JORDAN to SAMUEL WOODWARD, Chowan 2-445.

CRICKETT, JOHN, wife ANNE died in BERTIE(1767) 3-444; he was Justice in Bertie 3-443.

CRICKETT, JOSEPH and wife MARY witnessed deed to LUKE WHITE (1737) 3-127.

CRICKETT, THOMAS Master of the sloop WILLING MAID (1775) 1-436.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, Act of Assembly relating to (1715) 2-363.

CRISP FAMILY. Genealogy of 1-38, 1-39, 1-490.

CRISP, FRANCIS, deed of sale proved in BERTIE (1748) 2-631.

CRISP, NICHOLAS. Sketch of 1-38, 1-39 (1734) 2-610; he and ISAAC HILL were executors of JOHN PLOWMAN 1-68; his will (1726) mentions relationship to DURANT FAMILY 1-38; he was brother-in-law of CHARLES WILKINS (1733) 1-82; his son JOHN CRISP married ELIZABETH SCOLLEY 1-490.

CROKER, RICHARD, Master of brig ELIZABETH in (1749) 1-434.

CROOKE, CLEMENT, merchant at ST. KITT'S (176 meaning St. Christopher's, had minor sons STEPHEN and EDWARD CLEMENTS (1791) 2-304

CROMER, MARTIN, bought land from NORTON MOORE and wife MARY (1719) 1-629; made deed to WILLIAM MACKEY (1733) 2-609; he was from Ireland and died (1733), will 1-37.

CROMBIE, JOHN a witness to a HARDY deed (171 1-619; and witnessed a BALL deed 1-620; bought land from WILLIAM STOCKEY 1-623; witnessed deed of KATHERINE MOLBY (1717) 1-289; deeded lands to JACOB HARDY (1721 William Hardy and JOHN WALKER witnesses 2-614.

CRONEY, DENNIS, will (1735) 1-36

CROPLEY, JOHN, and wife ANN (1675) 3-407; wi (1685) 1-194; had daughter MARY who married JAMES BEASLEY (1675) 3-407.

CROPLEY, MARY, daughter of JOHN and ANN 3-40

CROPLEY, VINES, part of his tract sold by WILLIAM HARRISON to his son WILLIAM HARRISON (1728) 2-445; was Constable of CHOWAN PRECINCT (1717) 1-153; deed of gift to THOMAS BEASLEY (1736) 3-129; land grant next to GEORGE FORDYCE (1694) on ALBEMARLE SOUND 1-4; land next to WILLIAM PRIVETT 1-8; he and wife SARAH sold land to WILLIAM STEWART (1717) 1-300; and in (1694) to WILLIAM HARRISON 1-286; had grant also next to ANNE SIMONS 1-4; died about (1720 report of estate returned by ROBERT BEASLEY 1-39.

CROPLEY, WILLIAM, deed of gift to THOMAS BEASLEY, has family genealogy 1-115 (1739; deed to CORNELIUS LEARY lands on REEDY BRANCH (1738) 3-132.

CROSBY, JOHN, witness to deed (1717) 1-299; member of Patterson's Company from CHOWAN (1720) 1-443; see 2-295.

CROSS FAMILY. Wills 2-45, 2-46.

CROSS, JOSEPH, died (1728) 1-38.

CROSSLAND, ELIZABETH, daughter of RICHARD SHERRILL (1693) 1-37.

CROXON, ARTHUR, wife BARBARA (1721) 3-381; left will (1765) 3-167.

CRUIKSHANK, JOHN, document relating to his family (1630) 3-616.

CRUIKSHANK, PATRICK, mentioned by PATRICK GERMACK (1708) 1-45.

CULLEN, CAPT. THOMAS sued THOMAS HURST 1-613.

CULLIPHER, NATHANIEL 2-509.

CULPEPPER, HENRY, of MARTIN COUNTY makes an affidavit (1777) 2-571.

CULPEPPER, JOHN, married SARAH MAYO in (1688) 3-203; he and wife SARAH (1691) 3-248.

CULPEPPER, JOHN, related in business to CORNELIUS JONES 3-248; will mentioned (1695) PATRICK HENLEY and wife SARAH, executrix of, in PASQUOTANK 3-259 (looks like SARAH married PATRICK HENLEY after JOHN CULPEPPER died -WSR) suit against DANIEL SNOCKE by ANTHONY DAWSON (1690) 3-435; deceased (1702) Matthew Pritchard. Executor in Albemarle 1-610; he is mentioned (1678)1-614

CULY, JOHN 3-210.

CUMMINFORT, KENDRICK will (1712) mentions ANDREW CONE 1-40.

CUMMINGS, CHARITY 3-168.

CUMMINGS, JOHN and ALEXANDER BRODIE married into the family of DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL by (1759) 1-456.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM, an attorney (1796) Note on his family history 1-537.

CUNIFFE, JOHN 2-331.

CUNNINGHAM, ELIZABETH (1809) widow of JAMES CUNNINGHAM 2-261.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, married ELIZABETH ELLIS in CHOWAN COUNTY (1795) 1-252.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, will in CHOWAN (1778) about to sail on a voyage, if does not return balance to his son JOHN CUNNINGHAM 1-537.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, will in CHOWAN (1799) mentions wife PEGGY, daughter LYDIA and ELIZABETH NORFLEET and B. NORFLEET 1-537.

CUNNINGHAM, MAURICE, tithable East side HARVEY'S CREEK, on list with VINCENT WHITE and ISAAC BOWDEN 3-253.

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS, JR. mentioned in will of ALEXANDER DUNCAN of WILMINGTON (1767) and JAMES MOORE and MAURICE MOORE are also among those mentioned 1-201.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM mentioned among the rights of THOMAS DEARHAM (1701) 1-305.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM (two of them) were revolutionary soldiers 3-583.

CURRITUCK COUNTY. List of inhabitants on an old document including JOHN HAWKINS, DAVID JONES, MARY COBB, RICHARD ROSE and many others 3-275, 3-276.

CURRITUCK COUNTY. List of early tithables taken, no date given, contains the name of JACOB PETERSON who dates back of (1700) 3-257.

CURRITUCK COURT HOUSE. Contract for building by ROBERT PEYTON [1723) 2-134.

CURRITUCK COUNTY. Order to elect Burgesses in 3-275.

CURRITUCK PRECINCT. Petition for a CLERK of; JOSEPH WICKER elected 2-221

CURETON, JOHN 2-331.

CURL, UPHAM, wife of ROSCOE CURL of NORFOLK COUNTY, Va. (1771) 3-449.

CURL, WILLIAM ROSCOE, wife UPHAM (1771) 3-449.

CURLEE, JAMES deed to JOHN EARLY (1713) 1-101; witness to deed (1717) 1-619; bought land from GEORGE SMITH on WICACON CREEK (1714) 2456; was a grandson of ELLINER EARLY in (1733) 1-42.

CURLEE, WILLIAM, witnessed the execution of a Power of Attorney by HENRY SUTTON and his wife (1715) 2-288.

CURRY, JAMES, will (1849) mentions PEGGY MIZELL wife of AARON MIZELL 2-509.

CURRY FAMILY. Wills 2-509.

CUTLETT, THOMAS will (1706) 1-37.

GOV. THOMAS CARY and the CARY REBELLION. THOMAS CARY (according to WHEELER'S) was appointed deputy governor by Sir Nathaniel Johnston. The Lords Proprietors disapproved of the choice and directed their Deputies to select one of their own number as Governor of North Carolina The Deputies selected WILLIAM GLOVER. Cary, who was selected as deputy governor, had been collector of rents of the Lords Proprietors, and had neglected to settle his accounts. For awhile he seemed to yield to the sway of Glover, but, aided by his friends, he seized the records of the Province, and proclaimed himself governor.

The Colony was now a scene of anarchy; the laws were suspended and justice fled. The respectable portion of the colony adhered to Glover, while Cary possessed the force. A General Assembly was called, which met at Captain Recklefield's, on Little River, to decide this vexed question. Members appeared under writs of election issued by President Glover; while another set appeared under writs of election issued by President Cary. Glover and Cary sat in separate rooms with their respective councils. Great confusion prevailed, and the partisans of Glover, irritated by the persecutions from Cary and his adherents, sought refuge in Virginia. Thus was the Colony of North Carolina, for a time, again under a domination contrary to the proprietary government. At this period EDWARD HYDE arrived with the commission of Lieutenant Governor; but Cary refused to yield. With an armed brig and a smaller vessel he made an attempt upon EDENTON, but was repulsed and retired to BATH. The proprietors called upon Governor Spottswood, of Virginia, who by July 1 1711, had succeeded in quieting the rebellion. HYDE was appointed governor the next year and issued a proclamation in 1712, granting a pardon to all the insurgents, except THOMAS CARY, JOHN POWER and three others.

According to a dependable authority, COL. THOMAS CARY, the "rebel" of 1711, was a son of Walter Cary, of Cheping Wycomb, county Bucks, England, and was a step-son of JOHN ARCHDALE, the beloved Quaker, called, I believe, one of the most popular of the proprietary governors of North Carolina, who had poured oil on the "troubled water" brought about by the CULPEPPER REBELLION.

CARTER FAMILY. These CARTERS were from VIRGINIA, as evidenced by a deed mentioned on 2-156; that they were connected with the old "King" Carter family is likely. Genealogists have hunted in vain for actual proof that the Col. John Carter, of the Watauga settlement in Tennessee was related to the LANDON CARTER family of Virginia, which seems reasonable, since his eldest son was named Landon, evidently for some forbear. On the Tennessee records the names John, Isaac, Hugh, Jesse and Wylie Carter have repeatedly appeared for over 150 years, and this record shows 2-155, 2156 identical names were bourne by the Bertie Carters. It appears that the Carter genealogists have been looking in the wrong place for the ancestors of this family.

CHARLTON FAMILY. Originally this was an "Eastern Shore" family in Accomac County, Virginia, from whence came many of the early emigrants to the old ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in North Carolina.

CHEW FAMILY. The Chew family came originally to YORK COUNTY, Virginia. From there members of the family migrated, some to North Carolina, some to the falls of the Rappahannock at Fredericksburg, Va., some to the vicinity of Winchester, some to Maryland. The Maryland Chews intermarried with some of the first families of that commonwealth.

JONATHAN CHRISTMAS was also from YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, a descendant, possibly even a grandson of old DOCTORIS WILLIAM CHRISTMAS, of YORKTOWN, whose will was proven in 1654, witnessed by PETER STARKEY, ancestor of the Starkeys who went down into North Carolina. It seems reasonable that Peter Starkey was son-in-law of Doctoris Christmas, of Yorktown, and that the distinguished Starkeys of North Carolina may have acted as the magnet that brought hither this JONATHAN CHRISTMAS. WILLIAM CHRISTMAS was a noted landscape architect and city planner in the old North State, perhaps a hundred years ahead of the times, who laid out the cities of WARRENTON and the State Capitol, RALEIGH. ROBERT CHRISTMAS, of this same clan, migrated to the State of GEORGIA, following the American Revolution, where he was one of the members of the Court in Greene County, before whom the trial of ELIJAH CLARKE was held, who was charged with some irregularities, which the court saw fit to waive in favor of the gallant old revolutionary patriot.

COBB FAMILY. The Cobb family of this record originated in YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, also and in Isle of Wight County. William Blount, the distinguished member of the Philadelphia Congress, and later Territorial Governor of Tennessee, son of JACOB BLOUNT, presided over the first court ever held West of the Blue Ridge at the home of WILLIAM COBB, on the banks of the Watauga river. It can be no mere co-incidentthat the site of this old COBB home is within a stone's throw of the old home and the family cemetery where COL. JOHN CARTER, mentioned above, with his son LANDON is buried, in Carter County, Tennessee.

COLE FAMILY. There is a reference on 2-151 to WILLIAM COLE, Justice of WARWICK COUNTY, Virginia. He was not only a Justice of Warwick, where MILES CARY, a cousin of COL. THOMAS CARY, was Clerk, but was also Secretary of the Colony of Virginia. The James Cary of our NORTH CAROLINA RECORD appears to have been contemporaneous with this distinguished William Cole - perhaps a brother. The suggestive items in Mr. Hathaways records that lead one to conclude that they are of the same family, is frequent references to the LEIGHS, who married into the family of the old Justice of Warwick. This COLE family is the one from which came DOLLY PAYNE, daughter of JOHN PAYNE and MARY COLE, who became the famous DOLLY (PAYNE) MADISON, one of our "first ladys" and wife of JAMES MADISON. Dolly's grandparents lived in Hanover County at what was called then "Coles Hill". Their North Carolina cousins were some distance away, and the genealogists, on the account have long overlooked them.

COOPER FAMILY. Old man JUSTINIAN COOPER, according to his will, apparently left no direct male descendants when he died in Isle of Wight County, but the Coopers of this North Carolina record bear the earmarks of his family, in their associates and intermarriages. The wife of Justinian Cooper was a HARRISON, and there have been innumerable connections since that time between the Harrison and Cooper families.

COTTON FAMILY. This is another ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY family. In his "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight" John Bennett Boddie says: John Cotton married Martha, daughter of WILLIAM GODWIN. He owned two hundred acres in Isle of Wight in 1704, but afterwards moved to Nansemond and then to NORTH CAROLINA. He may have been a brother or relative of THOMAS COTTON, who made his will in Surry (va.) in 1718, and leaves "wife Mary my plantation and land and after her death to my cousin Thomas Cotton, son of Walter Cotten and Elizabeth his wife. His will was witnessed by John Barker, Sr., John Johnson and Grace Bailey. One of John Cotten's sons married Sarah, widow of William Bridgers of Northampton (County, N. C.), and William Bridgers mentions his father John Dew and his brother William Bryant (BRYAN?) in his will. This John Dew was probably the son of Capt. Thomas Dew, of Nansemond, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

JOHN CULPEPPER and the "CULPEPPER REBELLION". John Culpepper, prior to the events here recorded, had been surveyor-general of South Carolina (Wheeler), and one MILLER, preceding Governor Eastchurch into North Carolina, holding the tripple office of governor, secretary and collector. The people were aroused by this man's extortion and tyranny, and led on by the redoubtable JOHN CULPEPPER they seized the president and six members of the council and slapped them in jail; then they called a Legislature, appointed courts of justice, and exercised allthe rights and powers of government for two years. When Eastchurch arrived his authority was derided. He died before the Governor of Virginia could send him aid. JOHN CULPEPPER was tried of his "offenses" in England, and acquitted, then Harvey took over and John Jenkins was appointed to succeed him. One of Culpepper's associates was Receiver General and another was no less a person than GEORGE DURANT a Judge of the Court.

DAIL, HENRY, of PERQUIMANS County, will (1828) wife SARAH. WILLIAM SUTTON wit. 3-331.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN, of WILMINGTON, will (1742) wife was MARTHA, a son of SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, of England. ROGER MOORE Exr. 1-201.

DAWSON, COL. JOHN, married CHARITY ALSTON, will executed (1749), she his second wife. Account of his family and children 2-308,1-199

DALTON, LETITIA, daughter of SAMUEL DALTON and NANCY REDD; they were married (1757) Account of the family 2-479, 2-480.

DANIEL, AARON, married ELIZABETH WHITFIELD the daughter of MATTHEW WHITFIELD, whose brother WILLIAM WHITFIELD married RACHEL, the daughter of NEEDHAM BRYAN. 1-567, 1-568.

DANIEL, CORNELIUS, killed a panther with a gun in (1718) 3-282.

DANIEL, ELIZABETH, will in TYRRELL (1752) widow of THOMAS DANIEL, mother of ROBERT LANIER DANIEL and AARON DANIEL 1-199.

DANIEL, EZEKIEL, son of JOHN DANIEL, of NORTHAMPTON County who left will (1754) 1-199.

DANIEL FAMILY. Wills 1-199.

DANIEL, HENRY MAY. Account of family 2-460.

DANIEL, JAMES, revolutionary soldier 2-585; a Lieutenant 9th Regt. N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

DANIEL, JAMES, proved his rights (1697) NICE LYNCH, JOHN CRUMWELL and others 1-141.

DANIEL, JENNINGS, witness (1720) with JAMES WAINWRIGHT to deed by WILLIAM HAVETT and wife to JOHN WILLIAMS 2-613.

DANIEL, JOHN, wife SARAH, of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (1754) will 1-199.

DANIEL, JOHN BLOUNT, descended from participants in EDENTON TEA PARTY; account of his family 2-460.

DANIEL, JONATHAN, wife MARY (1700) deeded land next to THOMAS HOSKINS 2-511.

DANIEL, OWEN was an assigned headright of NATHANIEL CHEVIN, Chowan Court (1703) 3-138; left will in Chowan dated (1700) 1-40; MARY FOX entered land on SALMON CREEK back of MR. PARROTT, which she bought of him, but Daniel died before perfecting title. Date not given 3-143.

DANIEL, HON. ROBERT, landgrave, lieutenant general, vice admiral and deputy governor (1704) 1-301; petition addressed to 3-258; issued Major's commission (1702) 2-202; present at General Assembly with Thomas Cary, Governor (1708) 1-454; petition by ISAAC WILSON to 3-141; issues an order remitting quit rents signed by THOS. SNOWDEN, Clerk 3-264, 3-265; petition to by inhabitants of Matchapungo 2-193; asks leave to be excused from council (1708) 1-454; met with council at home of JOHN HECKLEFIELD (1703) 1-611; dates when GOVERNOR 3-259; patents issued by 3-76,2-193.

DANIEL, SARAH, was daughter of DANIEL HENDRICKS, had brother ABRAHAM HENDRICKS in (1768) see HENDRICKS will, ELISHA WHITFIELD an executor 2-340.

DANIEL, ROBERT, grandson of ROBERT ROGERS in (1736) 1-69.

DANIEL, SIMON, was son in law of ROBERT ROGERS and his wife ELIZABETH, and father of a ROBERT DANIEL 1-69; with HENRY GOODMAN he witnessed deed of JOHN PIPKIN in NANSEMOND County, Va. (1732) 2-609.

DANIEL, SUSANNAH, was sister in law of JOHN JONES of CHOWAN who left will (1711) 1-56.

DANIEL, THOMAS, with THOMAS WEST witnessed deed of LEONARD LOFTON to Col. Thomas Pollock (1715) 1-285; left will in TYRRELL COUNTY (1749) father of ROBERT LANIER DANIEL 1-199; witnessed a Power of Attorney by JOHN HOLBROOK to JOHN HARDY in (1715) 2-288; witnessed deed of ARTHUR KAVANAUGH (1714) 1-286; sold land to EDWARD MOSELEY (1716) 1-299; witnessed deed of THOMAS LEE who married the widow of JOHN BAILEY (1716) 1-297; see 3-95, 3-96.

DANIEL, URIAH, married AMEY HARROD in Chowan County (1795) 1-252.

DANIEL, WILLIAM, land grant (1721) Northwest side BENNETT'S creek 1-10; sold 200 acres there to WILL PEEL (1727) 3-127; 1-112; left will (1740) 1-198; helped to lay out road on Bennett's Creek (1737) 1-448; he and CHARITY ALSTON witnessed deed together (1739) 3-133; was sued by WILLIAM WHITFIELD in EDENTON (1726) 1-457; was on committee with WILLIAM SPEIGHT 1-448; witnessed deed (1739) from JOHN SINGLETON and wife to THOMAS PILAND in Bertie 3-134.

DANIEL, WILLIAM, married ELIZABETH UPTON in PERQUIMANS County (1799) 3-422; in (1804) was witness to THOMAS UPTON'S will 3-355.

DANIEL, WILLIAM, was a Captain in the 6th Regt. of the N. C. Continental Line in the Revolution 1-421.

DANN, JOHN and wife MARY (1680) 2-300.

DARBY, LEWIS, an orphan, tuition by ANDREW OLIVER in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

DARDEN, JACOB, mentioned as the son of ANN LEIGH in her will (1733) 1-58.

DARDEN, WEST, mentioned in the will of his father, JOSEPH DARDEN (1743) 1-40.

DARDEN, JOSEPH, will in BERTIE (1733) his wife was ALICE, children WEST, JOSEPH and HENRY and daughters AMERICA and REBECCA 1-40.

DARE, VIRGINIA. The Indian legend of this girl and a poem about her 2-639.

DARGAN, JEREMIAH, of BERTIE, will (1786) 2-332; executor of will of BENJAMIN MOORE in (1780) 2-347.

DARLING, RICHARD, lived on lands sold by ROGER SNELL to JOHN YELVERTON (1702) 2-456; left will (1702) 1-41.

DARLING, THOMAS, deed to CAPT. THOMAS LEE in (1716), William Mitchell and JOHN EDWARDS witnesses 1-297.

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION, North CAROLINA SOCIETY of 1-596, 1-597.

DAUGHTRY FAMILY. Wills 2-47.

DAUGHTRY, THOMAS, will (1757) 1-202.

DAUGHTRY, MANDUE, son in law of THOMAS MAND will (1736) 1-61.

DAUGHERTY, GEORGE, Lieutenant in 6th N. C. Continental Line in Revolution 1-421.

DAUGHERTY, PETER, claimed as a headright by GEORGE LASITER, of Nansemond Co. Va. (1702) together with THOMAS DAVIS and JOSEPH ASHLEY 3-141, 3-142.

DAVENPORT, AGNES, daughter of RICHARD DAVENPORT, born (1691) 3-217.

DAVENPORT, EPHRAIM, of CHOWAN, will (1852) 1-541.

DAVENPORT, ISAAC, son of RICHARD DAVENPORT and wife JOANNA b. (1685) 3-213; another ISAAC DAVENPORT married in RICHMOND VIRGINIA Helen Blair Tredwell, of the LEWIS BRYAN FAMILY 2-557, 2-558.

DAVENPORT, JOHN and his wife ANNE (1705)3-376; made deed to THOMAS GAYLORD (1719) 2-457; of Scupernong River (1716) 1-294, 3-382 & 3-268.

DAVENPORT, RICHARD, was born in 1642, and was 66 years old (1708) 2-148; his wife was JOHANA, and they had son RICHARD born year (1674) 3-213; as owner of lands in (1665) he writes about THOMAS HARRIS and NATHANIEL NICHOLSON 3-106.

DAVENPORT, SUSAN, daughter of RICHARD and ELIZ. JOHANNA born (1688) 3-215.

DAVIES, JONATHAN, makes bond (1777) 2-209; and has wheat reaping party 2-214.

DAVIES, RICHARD and wife SARAH (1718) with names of children 3-382.

DAVIS, ARTHUR, bought land from WILLIAM BROWN (1718), with JOHN DEW a witness 1-625; he and wife make deed (1720) to BARNABAS McKINNIE, witnessed by WILLIAM LATTIMORE and JOHN ALSTON 1-470.

DAVIS, EDWARD, bought land (1717) from FRANCIS BROWN 1-300.

DAVIS FAMILY. Wills 1-197, 1-198; was connected with the WHITE FAMILY in Isle of Wight County 3-146.

DAVIS, GEORGE, will (1797) had son MILES DAVIS, HENRY COBB a witness 2-333.

DAVIS, HANNAH, married SAMUEL CHARLES (1722) 3-381.

DAVIS, HENRY, will (1738) 1-40.

DAVIS, HUGH, will (1724) mentions heirs named HARMON 1-41.

DAVIS, ISAAC will in CURRITUCK in (1742) mentions son CORNELIUS DAVIS 1-40.

DAVIS, JAMES will (no date) 1-41.

DAVIS, JOHN, wife MARY deed in BATH (1720) to THOMAS HOSKINS, land next to EDWARD STANDING 2-613; deed in (1704) to WILLIAM BRANCH 2-455; of Pasquotank (1753) mentions son in law WILLIAM GORDON 1-40; the one in BATH lived on SIOCUM Creek near William Branch and HENRY BONNER 1-234.

DAVIS, MARGARET, was mother of JOHN SIOCUMB who died (1712) 1-77.

DAVIS MARY, died in (1739) 3-405; Mary Davis of HENRICO COUNTY (Va.) married JOHN BLOUNT (1695) 3-407.

DAVIS, OTHNIEL, Mariner, was commander of the sloop NEVILLE (1719) 2-301, 2-302.

DAVIS, PETER, on Manwarring River, will in (1719) 1-41.

DAVIS, RICHARD, will (1737), had a daughter married MOSES HALL 1-40.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. He and his wife ANN, of Pasquotank, came from ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia 2-146; he married a daughter of THOMAS MERRIDAY who died in (1740) 1-60; she was a servant in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY of Captain JAMES BLOUNT, and in (1660) they came to NORTH CAROLINA; SAMUEL DAVIS was their oldest son 1-612.

DAVIS, SARAH, will (1817), Peninah White was a witness 3-330.

DAVIS, SOLOMON, will (1737) mentions grandson DANIEL KAIN 1-40.

DAVIS, THOMAS, married ANN PENDLETON, daughter of HENRY PENDLETON of PASQUOTANK 1-65.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, will (1719) 1-41.

DAVIDSON, ELIZABETH, will (1822) 2-511.

DAVISON, JOHN, deed to lands on MEHERRIN river to RICHARD BARNES, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia (1711) JOHN ODOM a witness 2-285; he recorded his mark in Bertie (1746) 2-628; will (1768), wife EDY, and HUMPHREY HARDY a witness 2-332; one with wife MARY sold land to JOHN KING (of Va) in (1718) 1-627.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, a Colonel in the N. Carolina Continental Line 1-420.

DAWKINS, GEORGE, will at EDENTON (1764) Fred Blount and THOMAS BLOUNT witnesses 1-540.

DAWS, WILLIAM will (1746), had sons WILLIAM and NICHOLAS, witness EDWARD CAMPEN 1-201; one proved nine rights in Chowan (1711) 3-442.

DAWSON, ANTHONY, sued FRANCIS FOSTER for an adz (1689) and obtained jury verdict in PERQUIMANS 3-431; witness to the marriage of RICHARD ADKESON of Va. 3-406; witness to Bill of Sale to MARY SCOTT (1689) 3-429.

DAWSON, HENRY, Capt. in Rev. N. C. 1-422.

DAWSON, HENRY, together with JOSHUA KENT and ELIZABETH TWINE, witnessed power of attorney by JOHN ARCHDALE to EMANUEL LOWE in (1703) 3-72; witness with BLAKE BAKER to will of WILLIAM KINCHEN, JR. in EDGECOMBE County (1758) 1-56.

DAWSON, FRANCIS, deceased (1714) ELIZA DAWSON Administratrix 1-41.

DAWSON, JOHN, brother-in-law of BARNABY THOMAS who left will (1735) of which his brother PHILLIP THOMAS was Executor (1735) 1-77; he was witness to deed by HENRY HEDGPETH (Of Nansemond Co. Va.) in (1732) 2-609; had a ferry in BERTIE COUNTY (1768) 3-446; made assignment deed with EDWARD WILLIAMS (1707) 1-92; witnessed deed by ISAAC WILLIAMS and wife MARY of Bertie in (1732) 2-610; bought 100 acres from FRANCIS PUGH (1728) 2-608; his last will in EDGECOMBE (1749) wife MARY and children 1-199; another JOHN DAWSON of Bertie left estate (1770) with PENELOPE DAWSON administrator and probably his widow 3-448; he and JOHN JORDAN, JR. witnessed will of JOHN JORDAN of CHOWAN County (1717) 1-300.

DAWSON, GEORGE, brother of RICHARD DAWSON who died (1796) 2-333.

DAWSON, RICHARD, will (1796) in BERTIE COUNTY mentions relatives including GEORGE OUTLAW and DAVID TAYLOE, also nephews 2-333.

DAWSON, WILLIAM, mentioned in will (1796) in BERTIE County 2-333.

DEACON, JOHN, Master of sloop PEGGY (1749) 1-435.

DEANE, GEORGE, SR., of Chowan County; will in (1700) 1-40.

DEAR, DANIEL, with JOHN SMITH witness to deed to ROBERT CALF (1718) 1-625.

DEAR, GEORGE, land grant (1694) 1-4; he and JAMES WARD witness to deed (1718) in CHOWAN County 1-623; owned lands on ROCKYHOCK CREEK in (1680) 1-614.

DEBNAM, CHARLES 3-279.

DEBTORS' Act of Assembly relating to 3-54 and 3-55; Act to prevent their transportation out of the Government 3-78.

DEEDS and CONVEYANCES in CHOWAN 1700 to about 1730 2-135 to 2-146; copies obtained at EDENTON Courthouse 2-465 to 2-471; from BERTIE County up to 1712; Tyrrell County up to 1729; Washington County to same date and GATES COUNTY up to 1778 1-284 to 1-300; original deeds in courthouse at Edenton 2-443 to 2-457; in CHOWAN 1-615 to 1-630; see also 1-85 to 1-116, and 1-120 to 1-131 for the town of EDENTON; and 3-125 to 3-136; & the oldest one recorded in North Carolina at HERTFORD (1661) 3-423

DEPT, JOHN (Spelled DEIPT, here) will in(1725) 1-41.

DEPT, PENELOPE, will (1735) 1-41.

DELAMAR, FRANCIS (sometimes De La Mar) BEAUFORT will in (1739) 1-40; see also 2-148 & 3-259.

DELAMAR, ISAAC, Executor of JOSEPH STOAKLEY (1729) 1-75.

DELAMAR, STEPHEN, will (1732), mentions his nephew JOSEPH STOAKLEY 1-41.

DELANO, DANIEL, Executor of will of SOLOMON HENDRICKS (1833) who had son DELANO HENDRICKS and whose wife was MARY 3-338.

DELANO, BENJAMIN, master of the sloop SUSANNAH (1749) 1-434

DELANO, ICHABOD, will (1774) JOSEPH WHITE an Executor of will 3-169

DELANEY, HENRY sued NATHANIEL EDWARDS for damages to a horse he had borrowed to run a race with one owned by WILLIE JONES in (1769) 2-302.

DELOW, HENRY, was Clerk of the CHOWAN COURT (1746) 1-452.

DEMPSEY, PATIENCE, will (1764), WILLIAM ASHLEY and JOHN ANDREWS witnesses 2-332.

DEMPSEY, ISAAC, son of PATIENCE (1764) 2-332.

DEMPSEY, JAMES, son of PATIENCE (1764) 2-332.

DEMPSEY, JOSEPH, son of PATIENCE (1764)2-332.

DEMPSEY, THOROUGHGOOD (1764) 2-332.

DENBY, JOHN (Of Nansemond Co. Va.) bought land from WILLIAM HORN and wife MARGARET with ELIAS STALLINGS a witness in (1730) 2-448.

DENMAN, CHARLES and wife SARAH with names of Children (1728) 3-382.

DENMAN, RICHARD and wife ANN 3-219.

DENSON, DARBY, lived between GARRY river & SALMON creek in BERTIE (1719) 1-444.

DENT, CHARLES, of CHOWAN was dead (1750) & left son CHARLES DENT about 1-451.

DERRHAM, ELIZABETH, will (1716) her father in law (step father?) was JAMES LEIGH 1-41.

DERRHAM, RICHARD. His deposition relating to the CARY REBELLION 3-224 to 3-225.

DERRHAM, THOMAS, of BATH 3-287.

DE ROSSETT FAMILY. Genealogical sketch of this family by MRS. MEARS 2-483 to 2-494.

DE ROSSETT, MOSES JOHN, will at WILMINGTON 1-199.

DECROW, SARAH 3-169.

DE GRAFFENREID, BARON STEPHEN 3-272.

DESHONE, PETER, witness to deed by JOHN GRAY (1719) 2-454.

DEVAN FAMILY. Wills of 2-510.

DEVAN, SARAH, will (1803) mentions husband JEREMIAH DEVAN, and ELIZABETH BRYAN the daughter of WILLIAM BRYAN; Jeremiah's will same page 2-510.

DEVEREAUX, GEORGE P. 2-511.

DEW, FRANCIS, bought land (1717) from JAMES WILKINSON, with JOHN MAINER and JAS WOOD witnesses 1-618.

DEW, JOHN, with SAMUEL RICKS, witnessed deed of THOMAS KIRBY, JR. to his mother(1718) 1-630; was witness to deed by WILLIAM BOON and wife ELIZABETH (1721) 2-616; also he bought land from WILLIAM HOOKER in (1716) 2-287.

DEW, JOHN, JR. was witness to deed by WILLIAM BOON (1721) 2-616.

DEW, LEWIS, to JOHN HARDY, with power of at - torney (1715) 2-288.

DEWMAN, CHARLES and James WILLIAMSON witness a deed to HENRY CLAYTON (1718) 1-628.

DICKSON, CHRISTIAN, witness to deed by WILLIAM LOW (1720) 2-617.(May be DICKINSON).

DICKSON, MRS. ELIZABETH (Dickinson) mentioned in will of THOMAS POLLOCK (1732) 1-67; & ELIZABETH DICKINSON married ANTHONY HATCH --list of children 3-386.

DICKINSON, EDWARD, signs petition about (1704) with others 3-244.

DICKINSON, HENRY (1806) his estate settled mentions ANDREW KNOX 2-261.

DICKINSON, JOHN, bought land from JOHN BROWN on North side MOHERRIN river (1719) 1-623; witnessed deed from FRANCIS BROWN to ED - WARD DAVIS (1700) 1-300; bought land from WILLIAM BRASWELL (1700) 1-300; left will (1742) 1-200.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH, was married by (1803) to POLLY GREGORY, daughter of JAMES GREGORY 1-446.

DICKINSON, MARY will in (1753) 1-200.

DICKERSON, NATHANIEL, revolutionary soldier 2-585.

DICKINSON, PENELOPE, sister of HENRY 2-261.

DICKINSON, REBECCA, will (1750) 1-200.

DICKINSON, DR. SAMUEL, BERTIE 2-28, 2-506.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM, died (1687) was a servant to ALEXANDER [illegible] INGTON (1687) 3-364.

DIGBY, JAMES, JR. 3-170.

DILLARD, GEORGE, will (1780) 2-332

DIX, JOHN, and wife ALICE, son WILSON DIX born (1702) 3-374.

DIXON, HENRY, Lieutenant Colonel in the N. C. Continental Line 1-418.

DIXON, ROBERT (1720) was son in law of WILLIAM LOWE (of Prince George County, Va. 1-59.

DIXON, THOMAS and WILLIAM BRYAN have lawsuit EDGECOMBE COUNTY (1755) 1-447; with JOHN EARLY appointed to clear creek (1744) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-620.

DIXON, WINN1 Lieutenant in 10th Regt. N. C. Continental Line under Col. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 1-425.

DOBBS, GOV. ARTHUR, commission to CHARLES ELLIOTT to be attorney general (1759) signed by RICHARD SPEIGHT, Secretary. 1-457; will of one ARTHUR DOBBS (1749) 1-40.

DOBY, WILLIAM, witness to will of ROBERT MOORE, with NICHOLAS JONES, first probated in SUSSEX COUNTY, VA. (1808) 3-341.

DOCTON, JACOB, will (1764) daughter ELIZABETH married a PERRY 3-169.

DOE, CHARITY, died (1747) 3-405.

DOE, RALPH, married CHARITY SHERWOOD (1734) list of children 3-383.

DOGGETT, SAMUEL, Master of sloop ABIGAIL - (1749) 1-483.

DOIELE, THOMAS (DOYLEY) witnessed deed of ROBERT PATTERSON (1711) in HERTFORD Co. 2-287.

DONALDSON, ANDREW, will (1762) left land in LANCASTER COUNTY, VA. 3-169; another and later ANDREW DONALDSON with ANN HINES & ROBERT ROE, witnessed will of WILLIAM HINES (1784) 3-174; still another died (1768) and was related to the HARVEYS & WHITES and PERRYS 3-406.

DONALDSON FAMILY. Wills of 3-169; relation to SKINNER and HARVEY FAMILY 2-508, 3-169, 3-406.

DONALDSON, MARGARET, married SOLOMON ARM - STRONG (1765) 3-413.

DONALDSON, SPENCER, son of ANDREW, left land in LANCASTER COUNTY, Va. (1762) 3-169; left his own will, wife PENINAH in (1824) and mentions SAMUEL SUTTON 3-330, 3-331.

DONBET, JAMES, witnessed deed by WILLIAM HORN (1729) 2-448.

DONE, HENRY, will (1785), mentions JOHN HIGH and was related to the BRINKLEY FAMILY 3-169.

DONOVAN, DANIEL, witnessed deed by WILLIAM FALLAUGH (1716) 1-297.

DORMAN, RICHARD, married ANN NICHOLSON in (1690) list of their children 3-438.

DORTCH, WILLIAM, patented lands EDGECOMBE COUNTY (1746) 1-447.

DOUGALL, ARTHUR, with HENRY LYSLE, witnessed deed of WILLIAM WALSTON (1719) 1-629.

DOUGHTIE, EDWARD, owned lands next to ABRAHAM ODOM (1735) 3-129.

DOUGLAS, DAVID, in NORTHAMPTON, will (1753) daughter MARTHA married a CARROLL, wit - nesses CHRISTMAS RAY, John Douglass 1-198, 1-199.

DOUGLAS, JAMES, will in BERTIE (1752) had son KESIAH DOUGLAS 1-199.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT and wife ANN sold land to ARTHUR CARLTON (1716) with JAMES WILLIAMSON as witness 1-295.

DOWDY, EDWARD, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA., sold land to ABRAHAM ODOM (1732) 2-452.

DOWERS, WILLIAM, and wife HANNAH (1717) 3-383; he and JOHN NEW witness to deed by ROBERT HAWKINS (1721) 2-618; sued by EDWARD GUTLAW in BERTIE (1725) 2-470.

DOWNING, WILLIAM, Justice of the General Court East of CAPE FEAR about (1689-1725) 2-298; he was brother in law of WILLIAM SHARPE (1717) in CHOWAN 1-618; bought land from JACOB BLOUNT and wife ELIZABETH in (1718), Richard CANADY a witness 1-619; he was a merchant in (1715) and sold out to WILLIAM SHARP (ship's carpenter) 1-288; gave power of attorney to WILLIAM SHARP in (1716) witnessed by JOHN ODOM and ALICE MUNDAY 1-293; he and EDWARD MOSELEY were Executors of THOMAS LEE (1726) 2-467; one left will (1739) named friend STEPHEN LEE 1-40; whose deed he had witnessed (1730) 2-449; took deed from WILLIAM SHARP(1722) 2-143; witnessed deed by EDWARD HOWCOTT in CHOWAN (1717) 1-616; his widow married THOMAS LEE (of Lee's Mill, in Washington County) who prior to that had married the widow of THOMAS BLOUNT 2-133.

DRAPER, CHALKLEY, one of executors of will of JOHN COX (1807) 3-329.

DRAPER, JOSEPH, will (1795), sons NATHAN and JOSIAH 3-330; another son of SILAS DRAPER 3-170.

DRAPER, SILAS, will (1791) his children named had one called CHALKLEY DRAPER 3-170.

DRAPER, SAMUEL will (1828) WILLIAM and BENJAMIN GREGORY, Executors 3-330.

DRAPER, NATHANIEL, of FLEA POINT, house as a place of worship (no date) 2-198.

DRAPER, PETER, will (1764) sons JOSEPH and SILAS and others, CORNELIUS MOORE was a witness 3-169.

DRAUGHAN, WALTER, will (1758), daughters THOMASINE and BRIDGET, other children named, JOHN CAKE, a witness 2-332.

DREW, PATIENCE, wife of JOHN DREW deposition and deed to ABRAHAM MOOR of Nansemond Co. Va. (1771) 3-449.

DRIGGERS, WINSLOW, with EDWARD WILLIAMS witness to deed of JAMES WILLIAMS and wife ELIZABETH to LUKE WHITE (1734) 3-127.

DRINKWATER, JOHN, Clerk of BEAUFORT and HYDE Precincts (1713) 3-277; will in BATH in (1718) 1-199.

DRUMMOND, GOV. WILLIAM, executed by BERKELEY in (1679) son JOHN and daughter SARAH who married SAMUEL SWANN, who later married a LILLINGTON and had SARAH who married Col. FREDERICK JONES. History 1-306.

DRUMMOND, SARAH, widow of the GOVERNOR, died and left will (1679) 1-40.

DRURY, JOHN patent to lands in (1695) 3-130; owned lands next to JOSEPH BALLARD and WILLIAM BROWN (1733) 2-453; witness to deed of JAMES HEDGEPETH (1737) 3-131.

DUDLEY, AMBROSE, revolutionary soldier who served with 10th N. C. Regt. Continental Line, Col. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 3-97.

DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER, power of attorney from JOHN CHURCH (1709) 1-98; he and JOHN GORDON witness to deed by HENRY HILL of Nansemond County, Va. (1716) 2-447; also witnessed deed to WILLIAM DUKENFIELD in (1716) 1-294; he and wife ANN made deed to WILLIAM KELLY, of Nansemond County, Va. (1717) 1-620; and one to JAMES BATES in CHOWAN (1715) 1-287; three of them in a row 3-314; he left will (1744) with JOHN STARKEY a witness 1-200.

DUDLEY FAMILY. Wills: Thomas 1755; Christopher 1744, John 1748, Thomas 1753, Edward 1744-5 1-200

DUDLEY, GOV. JOSEPH, mentioned 3-104.

DUDLEY, MARY was daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS in (1731) 1-59.

DUDLEY, STEPHEN, witnessed deed of THOMAS GARRETT (1715) 2-289.

DUDLEY, THOMAS will (1753) mentions son CHRISTOPHER 1-200.

DUERS FAMILY. Wills 2-510, 2-511.

DUGALL, JOHN deed to PETER GRAY (1718) Henry and PATIENCE SPELLER witnesses. 1-622.

DUKE, JAMES will (1807) 2-47.

DUKE, JOHN, and JOHN DRURY, witnesses to deed by ANN MOOR, of Nansemond Co. Va. (1734) 2-453; his wife was ALICE (1705) 3-376.

DUKENFIELD, NATHANIEL 2-351; Sir NATHANIEL DUKENFIELD, George Ryan's Grist Mill in BERTIE (1771) 3-449; suerty for CHARLES JACOCKS (1770) Bertie 3-448.

DUKINFIELD, RICHARD. Letter written him in (1708) by JOHN ARDENE 2-455.

DUKENFIELD, WILLIAM, suit brought against him by FREDERICK JONES and others, assigns of ROBERT HARRISON, of YORK COUNTY, Virginia after 1697 for debt of that date to HARRISON 3-69, 3-70; letter from to JOHN ARCHDALE relating to INDIANS no date 3-64; in CHOWAN (1711) 3-441; sold lands on SALMON CREEK to JOHN ARDENE (1702) 2-455; was deputy escheator (1707) 1-7; deed to JONATHAN JACOCKS (1717) 1-299; was kinsman of JOHN ARDENE (1712) 1-26; chart of his family in England in will (1721) 1-41; obtained grant on ROCKYHOCK 1-6; married the widow of FRANCIS HARTLEY (1694) 3-407; a bond to HENRY KING (1713) 2-288; lawsuit settled (1713) 1-291; made deed to THOMAS WEST next to HENRY KING (1715) 1-292; sold land to JOHN LOVICK 1-618; appeared in suit with HANNIBAL HOSKINS (1690) 1-613; witness with JOHN HAWKINS (1694) 3-247

DUNBAR, WILLIAM (1746) son in law SAM SLADE 1-72.

DUNCAN, ABRAHAM, will, BEAUFORT (1751) wife MARY and children of brothers 1-201.

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER, of WILMINGTON (1768) mentions brother ROBERT, JOHN RUTHERFORD, JAMES MOORE and THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, JR. "who has lived with me", MARY GRAINGER, wife of CALEB, MAURICE MOORE and wife & others 1-201.

DUNNING, JOHN and ABRAHAM SMITH witness deed by JOHN JORDAN JR. (1730) 2-449.

DUNNING, SAMUEL (1802) 2-510.

DUNNING, WILLIAM 2-522.

DUNSTON, BARNABY HELY, deed to JENKINS HANSFORD (1749) 2-632, see 1-447.

DUNSTON, JOHN, and wife FRANCES (1696) 3-369; he and wife MARTHA receive deed from ABRAHAM BLACKALL (1748) 1-446; one JOHN was Master of the Brig JOHNSTON (1775) 2-466. Will (1726) 1-41.

DUNSTON, EDMUND 2-510.

DUNSTON, MRS. MARTHA, accounts with WILLIAM BADHAM, merchant (1736) 1-448; she married (1738) JEREMIAH MITCHENER 1-448.

DUNSTON, MARY and sister ELEANOR, were the hrs of WILLIAM BADHAM (1737) 1-448.

DURANT, ANN, wife of GEORGE DURANT, the elder, died Jan. 23 (1694) 3-402; her will (1695) 1-41; her daughter ANN born (1681) 3-211; one ANN DURANT married JOSEPH BUNCOMBE & had daughter MARY married SAMUEL SUTTON by (1750) 1-453; ANN DURANT married WILLIAM BARCLIFT (1698) 3-408.

DURANT, CHRISTOPHER 2-218.

DURANT FAMILY. Births of children 3-205; wills 1-203, 1-204, 1-205.

DURANT, GEORGE (the 1st) was 49 years of age in 1680, 1-139; was born(1632) 1-203; an account of his family, with items from the family Bible 1-203, 1-204, 1-205, 1-268; copy of his will abstracted (1688) 1-203; attorney general of N. C. (1676) 3-40; gave power of attorney to wife ANN (1675) 2-470; Court held at his home (1685) EDWARD MAYO among those present 1-613; married to ANN MARWOOD (1658) in Northumberland County, Virginia 1-203; bought lands from the Indians in DURANT'S NECK, in Perquimans Co. 1-203; his son GEORGE died(1671) 1-204; & GEORGE DURANT son of Thomas & Elizabeth was born (1696) 1-204; will of his wife ANN (1695) 1-41; George Durant son of JOHN DURANT & Sarah Jooke, account 1-205.

DURANT, JOHN, who married SARAH JOOKE was grandson of first GEORGE DURANT and ANN MARWOOD 1-205; daughter ELIZABETH was born (1691) 3-218; another JOHN DURANT died (1699) 3-402; one was on list of tithables in Durant's Neck before(1700) 3-143; and MRS. DURANT was on the same list.

DURANT, MARY, was great grand-daughter of the first GEORGE DURANT, and she married CHRISTIAN REED, and JOSEPH REED married ELIZABETH DURANT 3-184, 3-185.

DURANT'S NECK. List of tithables in that section before (1700) 3-143, 3-144.

DURANT, THOMAS, wife ELIZABETH (1696-8) and their children; he was the son of GEORGE DURANT and wife ANN, and married ELIZA GASKILL, note 1-218; witnessed with THOMAS SWANN articles of agreement between THOMAS WHITE and DAVID BLAKE (1695)3-247

DURANT, PARTHENIA, daughter of GEORGE DURANT and wife ANN MARWOOD, married JOSEPH SUTTON (1695) 3-407.

DURANT, MRS. SARAH, married WILLIAM STEPHENS 3-410; another SARAH married RICHARD WHEDBEE (1709) see list of children 3-399;

DURANT, SARAH, married ELIAS ROWDEN in (1690) they were married by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON 3-204; this SARAH is mentioned in the will of her mother (1695) 1-41

DURANT, THOMAS, appointed by GOV. HARVEY to take charge of collections about (1696) 3-90; a much later THOMAS was Master of the sloop LYON in (1763) 2-296.

DURANT, WILLIAM (spelled in this instance DURANCE, but evidently intended for DURANT) made affidavit (1777) 2-209; SAMUEL DURANCE will in TYRRELL COUNTY (1756) uses the same spelling 1-204

DURANT - WILLIAMS FAMILIES. Note relating to the connection between these two families 1-501.

DWYER FAMILY. Wills 2-332.

DWIGHT, MATTHEW, will (1737) mentions his wife ELIZABETH 1-40.

DYALL, THOMAS. His wife was MARY, and they gave power of attorney to HENRY KING, in which acknowledgment is made of a sale to LEONARD LANGSTON of 100 acres of land in (1715) The witnesses to the instrument were WILLIAM WHITFIELD, JOHN COKE and JOHN DAWSON 1-289.

GOV. ROBERT DANIEL. The popular conception of Governor Daniel's genealogical history is that he was born in England, whereas the weight of the suggestive, if not positive evidence is that he was born in York or Warwick counties, in Virginia. No one has been able to determine with certainty the exact year in which MILES CARY, the emigrant, arrived in Virginia, but it was prior to 1644-5 at least. He was from Bristol, England, and brought over with him his "known kinsman" ROGER DANIEL and his son ROGER DANIEL JR. The latter was the father of GOV. ROBERT DANIEL, who with two brothers, JOHN and WILBERT fled to the BARBADOES to escape the wrath of BERKELEY after the rebellion stirred up by NATHANIEL BACON. Wilbert Daniel remained in the Island only a few months

after which he returned to Virginia. Prior to his going there on November 13, 1678, he had been one of the subscribing witnesses to the will of HENRY ISHAM, at Verina, in Henrico County, whose wife was the widow Katherine Royal, and whose son HENRY ROYAL in 1693 witnessed with DARBY DANIEL (uncle of Governor Robert) the will of his step son HENRY COPELAND, in Elizabeth City County. John Daniel, the other brother, remained in the Barbadoes for some time and the St. James Parish Records there show the birth of two sons John (in 1678) and THOMAS (1679). ROBERT DANIEL had married DOROTHY CHAMBERLAINE, sister of EDWARD PYE CHAMBERLAINE, by whom he had one son, ROBERT; and JOHN DANIEL, his brother, married ANN ___. Thomas Daniel, born in 1679 married ELIZABETH LANIER, daughter of THOMAS LANIER (who was also living for a time in the Island) and both Thomas Daniel and Thomas Lanier died in TYRRELL COUNTY, N. C. about 1750, as disclosed by these Hathaway records. Robert Daniel's first wife died before he sailed on the "MARY" for the Carolinas in April 1679, bringing with him to Charleston his housekeeper and servant MARY COOPER and his son, ROBERT, a child-in-arms at that time.

Arriving in the Province of the Carolinas, Robert Daniel married a second wife, SARAH LOGAN, by whom he had several children, including SARAH (b. 1703), married Algernon Wilson; MARMADUKE DANIEL, MARTHA (b. 1704); JOHN DANIEL, born (1707) and ANN DANIEL, born (1710), according to the Annals of the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Dennis, of Charleston, S. C. SARAH DANIEL died July 31, 1721.

DOROTHY CHAMBERLAINE, the first wife of ROBERT DANIEL, had a sister who appears to have been the wife of JOHN LEAR, Clerk of Nansemond County, Virginia, hence Robert Daniel and the old Clerk were brothers-in-law. Dorothy also had a nephew MARMADUKE CHAMBERLAINE, for whom Governor Daniel named his second son. ROBERT DANIEL, the Governor's oldest son, married and had a number of children and many descendants, while MARMADUKE DANIEL's descendants intermarried into the famous BUFFINGTON FAMILY, of South Carolina (originally from Spottsylvania County, Virginia) which in turn hadrepresentatives who intermarried with prominent Cherokee Indian families and scattered throughout Georgia, Alabama and later to the Indian Territory and Oklahoma.

ROBERT DANIEL in a distant way was a kinsman of THOMAS CARY, who was born in England, the son of Walter Cary, whose widow, after Walter's death, became the wife of that lovable character and Governor of North Carolina, following the Culpepper troubles, JOHN ARCHDALE, Thomas Cary being the step-son of JOHN ARCHDALE and a distant cousin of ROBERT DANIEL. Robert Daniel was a landgrave, a Lieutenant General and Deputy Governor of the Province of North Carolina from 1704 to 1708. Unostentaciously he was in sympathy with the Quakers, dissenters and others who had been barred from holding office and exercising other privileges as citizens and during his incumbency the first church in North Carolina was established and the first seeds of the wholesomepolicy of the separation of Church and State were sown. Strange to say, THOMAS CARY, stepson of the popular JOHN ARCHDALE, who was chosen against the wishes of the Proprietors to succeed Daniel, soon became a thorn in the flesh of the whole colony, was deposed by the deputies and refused to surrender the office to WILLIAM GLOVER who had been elected Governor in his place. Then it was that the "double parliaments" met at the home of old JOHN HECKLEFIELD on LITTLE RIVER, Glover presiding in one room and Thomas Cary in another. The gallant ROBERT DANIEL sent his regrets and asked to be excused (1-454) from attendance at the session.

DARDEN FAMILY. This is an old ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY family. In an excellent genealogical work containing a chart of this family the compiler finds this statement, which is typical of many such compilations: "STEPHEN DARDEN settled in Nansemond County, Va. in 1640, and his son Capt. JOHN DARDEN, revolutionary soldier, married MISS DANDRIDGE, sister of MARTHA WASHINGTON". From 1640 to the beginning of the revolution was 135 years, which is a long time for the son of a settler of 1640 to live and still be a revolutionary soldier. Captain JOHN, according to the same account had two sons, JOHN (also a revolutionary soldier) born in 1734, and JACOB the next birth in the family. STEPHEN DARDEN may have been the first American ancestor of the family, but certainly there were several generations between 1640 and the birth of any member of the clan who could possibly have served in the revolution. One JACOB DARDEN made his will in Isle of Wight County in 1719. His wife was ANNE. He and Anne sold one-half of his patent to land in Isle of Wight to HENRY POPE in 1698. Jacob was alive and active in 1684, when he sold 100 acres to William Murphey in Isle of Wight County. (Boddie's 17th Century pp 635, 596.). After the death of Jacob Darden his wife Anne married a LEIGH and her will was proven in BEAUFORT, North Carolina, which shows JACOB had changed his residence from Virginia, or his widow did after his death. The will was proven in (1733) 1-58, and gives us the names of their children: SAMUEL, JACOB, JOSEPH, JAMES; daughter ANN married ABRAHAM ADAMS, and JANE DARDEN married a WATKINS; the son JACOB DARDEN married (according to John Bennett Boddie p. 217), a daughter of GEORGE WILLIAMSON and the grand-daughter of that well known character COL. JOSEPH BRIDGER. It is not only possible, but probable, reverting now to the published chart referred to above, that Jacob Darden, a son of Jacob and Miss Williamson, were the parents of the JACOB DARDEN who married MARY HILLIARD and had (1) ZIEPHIA DARDEN who married JOSHUA ROUNDTREE (2) CYNTHIA DARDEN who married NEEDHAM BRYAN (which one, I don't know)and JACOB DARDEN who never married. The JACOB who married MARY HILLIARD had a brother WILLIAM, one of whose daughters married MANNING ROUNDTREE (an old N. C. family, of course), and a brother GEORGE married MARTHA BURCH and moved to GEORGIA after the revolution and they were the ancestors of the famous Texan STEPHEN HEARD DARDEN, well known in the annals of that commonwealth.

GEORGE DURANT. At the risk of having this work condemned, utterly, this compiler has long been convinced that one of the greatest genealogical tragedies of which he knows is the statement, long since perpetuated in print, that the wife of GEORGE DURANT was ANN MARWOOD. Neither in Dr. Swem's monumental index, or the equally prolific and voluminous records of the Provincial periods of North Carolina does the name MARWOOD appear. This name, obviously a scrivener's poor effort at writing the name "NORWOOD" in the old English style, has literally spoiled a great family history. A further statement,in the space available here, is not possible.

EAMES, GEORGE and wife SUSANNAH, son JOHN born (1694) 3-367.

EARL, ANN, daughter of Rev. Daniel Earl (1785) 1-542. Her will on same page mentions many of her connections.

EARL, REV. DANIEL, will in CHOWAN COUNTY (1785) names children and son in law CHARLES JOHNSON, wife CHARITY EARL 1-542; succeeded CLEMENT HALL as Rector of St. Paul's Parish EDENTON in(1758) 3-411.

EARLE, JOHN, member of Grand Jury with DAVID BAYLEY and others, which indicted GEORGE BURRINGTON for trespass (about 1723-1724) 3-237.

EARLY, ELINER, will (1732) mentions her grandson JAMES CURLEE 1-42.

EARLY FAMILY. Wills 2-333.

EARLY, JOHN and wife MARY (1713) sell land to GEORGE SMITH 1-100; bought land from JAMES CURLEE (1713) JOHN HARDY a witness 1-101; sold land to WILLIAM DAVIS on west side of WICACON Creek (1713) with JOHN BRYAN a witness 1-100; he and WILLIAM CRAWFORD owned adjoining lands (1719) 1-627; he and wife MARY deed lands to PETER PARKER (1700) at 3-131; he and wife MARY sell land to WILLIAM WILSON (1716) next to JOHN BUSH and WILLIAM CRAWFORD 1-615; he and William Rasberry and THOMAS DIXON appointed to clear a creek (1744) 2-620; JACOB LEWIS was his neighbor (1714) 2-456; made deed to JOHN HALE (1711) 3-441; he and MARY sold land to DENNIS MACLENDEN (1717) witnessed by WILLIAM CRAWFORD and FRANCIS MACLENDEN 1-300; made deed to JOHN ROSEBERRY (or Rasberry) in (1711) CHOWAN 3-441; he was a brother of REBECCA SHEETES (1732); MARY, wife of JOHN EARLY, gave Power of Attorney to MICHAEL HILL (1711) 3-441.

EARLY, JOHN SR. will in BERTIE (1740) wife ANN and son JOHN executors. List of his children 1-208.

EARLY, WILLIAM, sold land to JOHN BEVERLY in (1704) 1-119; sold land to PETER EVANS adjoining COL. POLLOCK (1706) John Jordan a witness 1-95; witnessed deed to COL. POLLOCK (1703) and to WILLIAM STEMMOS 2-611; his wife was ELLENER and they had son in law HENRY SUTTON (1704) to whom they gave land bought of RICHARD BOOTH (1701) 2-612.

EASON, ABNER, had son JACOB EASON (1764) and was son in law of JACOB DOCTON 3-170,2-333.

EASON, GEORGE, will (1774) had JESSE, MOSES, ABNER and GEORGE EASON sons 3-170.

EASON FAMILY. Wills (BERTIE) 2-511 and 3-170.

EASON, WILLIAM, of PERQUIMANS COUNTY died in (1718-1719), one WILLIAM married ANNE LAVINIA ROOTES 2-637.

EASTER FAMILY. Wills in HYDE COUNTY. MARY in (1751), ABRAHAM (1751), JOHN (1751) and also a JOHN (1732) 1-207, also 1-42.

EASTER, SOLOMON, mentioned in the will of WILLIAM JOY (1725) 1-55.

EATON, JAMES will in CHOWAN (1729) 1-42.

EATON, PINKETHMAN, Major in the N. C. Continental Line 1-418.

EATON, WILLIAM, of GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. Carolina, patented lands there in(1746) 1-447; was Sheriff of Granville County (1753) and left will (1759) 1-41.

EAVES, RALPH, left will (1741) executors were JOHN STARKEY and JOHN BRYAN 2-468.

EBORN, HENRY, will (1732) 1-42.

EDEN, CHARLES, order relating to powder(1719) 3-281; issues proclamation dissolving the Assembly (1717) 3-228, 3-229; came as Royal Governor (1713) and lived in BATH 3-24; married into GOLLAND family 2-622; files complaint against WILLIAM MAULE - 3-151, 3-152; left will (1721) in which mentions DANIEL RICHARDSON, JAMES HENDERSON and JOHN LOVICK, the latter his executor 1-42, 1-43.

EDEN, PENELOPE, daughter of Governor EDEN, married (1) JOHN LOVICK (2) _____ (3) GEORGE PHENEY and (4) Governor GABRIEL JOHNSTON 1-66.

EDENTON - TOWN OF - Built on lands of JACOB and THOMAS PETERSON 3-143; first called ANNE'S TOWN 3-284; list of tithables there in (1702) 3-84, 3-85, 1-142; Act of Assembly relating to lands where town is located 2-237, 2-274; the old CANNON INN at EDENTON 1-593 to 1-595; list of citizens of the town (1777) taking oath 2-205,2-30 deeds and conveyances of lots in the town 1-120 to 1-131; bond relating to building of the courthouse signed by JOSEPH HEWES and others 2-225, 2-226; early miscellaneous records obtained at 2-146 to 2-153, & 2-465 to 2-471; same, 3-125 to 3-136.

EDENTON TEA PARTY. An account of the historic event of 1774, attended by 56 ladies of the town 2-120 to 2-124; the descendants of WINNIFRED HOSKINS, the BROWNRIGGS and LEARYS 3-300 to 3-304; 3-116 to 3-124; 2-163 to 2-170; the LOWREYS and BLAIRS 2-602 to 2-607; 2-458 to 2-464.

EDGERTON, PATRICK married MARY FISHER (1705) 3-410.

EDGERTON, WILLIAM, of CHOWAN (1711) 3-442; received land grant on YOPPIM river (1723) 1-11.

EDLIN, JOHN, assigns his interest in certain lands (1678-9) to JAMES PERISHO -mentions JOHN GREEN and others 3-434; his wife was SARAH and his son JOHN was born (1677) 3-209.

EDMUNDS, SAMUEL, of CHOWAN, will (1720) mentions daughter married HENRY MIDDLETON and other children 1-43 and 1-209; his wife was MARY and they sold land to JOHN EDWARDS on TURKEY SWAMP (1716), and JOHN EDWARDS was his executor 1-296; he lived between Cashy River and Salmon Creek in BERTIE in (1719) 1-444.

EDWARDS FAMILY. Wills of ISAAC, EDWARD, HENRY and CATHERINE EDWARDS 1-207.

EDWARDS, HUMPHREY, will in BATH (1711) 1-43

EDWARDS, JOHN married ZILPHA BLOUNT, daughter of THOMAS BLOUNT and wife MARY 1-59; they were witnesses to deed by PETER HERD (HEARD) (1720)/2-614; he was executor of the will of SAMUEL EDMUNDS (1720) 1-43; and witness to deed by WILLIAM JONES (1715) 2-289; and from JOHN WILLIAMS (1716) 1-296; he bought land from SAMUEL EDMUNDS (1716) 1-296; witnessed deed from JAMES HOOPER (1716) 1-296; sold lands to SOLOMON JORDAN by (1718)1-625.

EDWARDS, JOHN, whose wife was DORCAS had son in law JAMES ROBERTS who married their daughter CORNELIA EDWARDS (1718), MATTHEW EDWARDS a witness 1-621; together JOHN and DORCAS made deed to EDWARD MOORE (1716)2-285 and bought land from CHARLES BARBER (1716) on TURKEY CREEK 1-296; deeded lands in (1718) next to THOMAS JONES and THOMAS HOLBROOK 1-621; they sold lands to SOLOMON JORDAN in (1714) 1-103.

EDWARDS, JOHN, (probably the one who married ZILPHA BLOUNT) together with SAMUEL EDMUBDS lived between CASHY RIVER and SALMON CREEK in (1719), in BERTIE 1-444; and JOHN EDWARDS was killed in BERTIE in (1750) 2-470.

EDWARDS, MARY, with RICHARD FRYER witnessed a deed to WILLIAM JONES (1719) 1-627.

EDWARDS, MATTHEW and WILLIAM JONES were witness to a deed by MARTIN GARDNER to JOHN WILLIAMS (1718) 1-622; witness another time in (1718) 1-621.

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL, borrowed a horse from HENRY DELANEY to run in a race with a horse belonging to WILLIE JONES (1769) 2-302; he & THOMAS HART and DRURY GEE sign bond (1768) in a suit with HENRY DELANEY 2-468; his wife was JANE EATON, daughter of WILLIAM EATON of GRANVILLE COUNTY in (1759) 1-49.

EDWARDS, TITUS, was an executor of the will of THOMAS BARFIELD (1768) 2-329; his wife was RACHEL and he left will in BERTIE in(1785) 2-333.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM, will (1785) names wife TABITHA, his sons, and brother TITUS EDWARDS 2-333.

EDWARDS, ZILPHA, daughter of THOMAS BLOUNT, was witness to deed by PETER HERD(1720) 2-614.

EGAN, JOHN, letter written by him to COL. JAMES BLOUNT (1779) 2-195, in CHOWAN COUNTY;2-205

EGAN, JAMES died in BLADEN COUNTY leaving will (1737), mentions "wife and daughter" makes WILLIAM CARY his Executor 1-206.

EGAN, ROBERT, and JOHN EGAN, among the citizens of EDENTON who took the oath of allegiance in June (1778) 2-205; he was living in NEW YORK CITY (Robert Egan) at the time of his death (1796) but his will was proven in EDENTON, his wife was ELIZABETH and mention is made of SARAH COTTEN and ALLEN RAMSEY in said will 1-542.

EGGERTON, PATRICK was granted lands on YOPPIM RIVER in (1719) next to JOHN PORTER 1-17; witnessed a deed by DAVID JONES in (1720) 2-614; had sons HENRY and WILLIAM EGGERTON in (1733) 1-450; his wife was MARY in(1706) 3-376.

EGGERTON, WILLIAM made deed to WILLIAM BENBERRY of lands heired from his father (about 1733) 3-128; sold land to THOMAS MING (MINGE?) in (1731) 2-451.

EGLINTINE, HENRY. His wife was ELIZABETH & their daughter SARAH was born (1681) 3-211.

EGLINTINE, SARAH, daughter of HENRY 3-211.

EICHORN, CONRAD, land grant (1714) next to LEWIS WILLIAMS 1-14.

ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM, will (1751) in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, mentions MATTHEW and CHARITY MOORE, his brother SAMUEL EDRIDGE and others, with WILLIAM RICHARDSON and REBECCA DAWSON, witnesses 1-206.

ELLIOTT, ABRAHAM, will (1812), mentions wife JULIANA, with CHARLES MOORE and JAMES MOORE witnesses 3-331.

ELLIOTT, ANDREW, witness (1735) to will of THOMAS ARMSTRONG, of BOSTON, Mass., proved in North Carolina 2-303.

ELLIOTT, CALEB and JOSEPH ELLIOTT witness a deed of LEWIS CONNOR in NORFOLK COUNTY, Va. registered in N. C. (1729) 2-448; Caleb & Richard Wilson and MEDIA WHITE witness to deed in (1729) 2-451; his wife's name was MARY in (1743) 3-383; one CALEB ELLIOTT left will (1775) witnessed by three members of the BUNCH FAMILY 3-170; children 3-383.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES, appointed attorney general by Governor DOBBS (1759) 1-457, 2-305.

ELLIOTT, EPHRAIM and wife SARAH, had KEZIAH ELLIOTT born (1752) 3-383; he left will in (1799) perhaps a later one 3-331

ELLIOTT, EXUM, witness with MYLES ELLIOTT to will of MARY SMITH (1817) 3-351.

ELLIOTT FAMILY. Wills 3-331 to 3-332.

ELLIOTT, GEORGE, will in PASQUOTANK (1727) mentions god-daughter MARY WALLACE 1-42.

ELLIOTT, JOSHUA and wife ANNE (1740) 3-383.

ELLIOTT, MICAJAH, brother of JOSEPH ELLIOTT who left will (1831) 3-332.

ELLIOTT, MILES, brother of STEPHEN and WILLIS ELLIOTT (1825) 3-332.

ELLIOTT, STEPHEN, will names brothers (1825) makes JOSIAH TOWNSEND, Executor 3-332.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS, will (1729) in PERQUIMANS mentions son MOSES 1-42; sold lands to AARON ELLIOTT (1726) and bought land from ROBERT WILSON the same year 2-293.

ELLIOTT, TOWNSEND, was the son of EPHRAIM ELLIOTT who left will (1799) and brother of STEPHEN, CALEB, MILES and JOSIAH ELLIOTT 3-331.

ELLIS, AARON, of BERTIE COUNTY, his admx was CATHERINE ELLIS (about 1769) 3-446.

ELLIS, ELIZABETH, married DAVID HARRIS (1695) by JOSEPH SUTTON 3-407; another ELIZABETH ELLIS married JAMES CUNNINGHAM in CHOWAN County (1795) 1-252.

ELLIS, GEORGE, will in PASQUOTANK (1721) mentions wife HANNAH and brother THOMAS PALIN 1-42.

ELLIS, MOSES, will in CHOWAN (1771) daughters CELIA and ANN 3-449.

ELLIS, SYLVIA, of BERTIE, an orphan, with EZEKIEL WIMBERLY, her guardian (1771) 3-450.

ELKER, ELIZABETH, daughter of RICHARD ELKER & wife ANN, born (1678) 3-209.

ELKER, MARGARET, was drowned 3-365.

ELKER, RICHARD, his wife was ANN 3-209 (1678)

EMANSON, HENRY, was a witness (1720) 2-618.

ENGLE, PETER, will (1722) mentions God son WILLIAM MOORE 1-42.

ENLOW, ABRAHAM, grandson of GUILFORD SILVERTHORN (1737) writes a note 1-73; with the name spelled "ENDLESS" in (1754) he and his wife ELIZABETH petition with reference to the estate of WILLIAM ARKILL, deceased - 1-457.

ERWIN FAMILY. Genealogy of the ERWIN-JONES family, descendants of ANNIE ISABELLA IREDELL and CADWALLADER JONES 2-165.

ESCHEATED LANDS. How lands were escheated in North Carolina 3-87.

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. Act of the North Carolina Assembly relating to 3-58, 3-59.

ESTATES. Division of estates of deceased persons and families in CHOWAN COUNTY, from about (1740 to 1800), giving list of heirs generally named. The names of the owners of these estates are arranged in alphabetical order. 2-256 to 2-273.

ETHERIDGE, HENRY will (1742) names wife LUCY - 1-42.

ETHERIDGE, LUKE, will (1742) wife CHRISTIAN, see 1-42.

ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE, will (1734) leaves legacies to children of SARAH BELL, including CALEB BELL and others 1-42.

ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM, will (1837) mentions wife MARTHA and his five oldest children by his first marriage. Then see note 2-512.

EURE FAMILY. Some of the names are mentioned in will of MARY LEE in GATES COUNTY (1836) 2-59

EURE, JAMES, bought land from JOHN COLLINS in (1735) 3-127.

EULANK, GEORGE, of BERTIE COUNTY, will (1732) mentions three members of the WHITMELL family 1-42; he brought suit against JOHN GREEN and JOHN BOBBITT (1732) 2-298.

EVANS, ANN, daughter of RICHARD EVANS, died in (1700) 3-402.

EVANS, BENJAMIN, was son in law of THOMAS PARKER of CHOWAN (1716) 1-617; sold land to FRANCIS THOMAS (1730) with JOHN PARKER a witness 3-449.

EVANS FAMILY. Wills of 1-206, 1-206, 1-541.

EVANS, JAMES of PERQUIMANS, deeded lands to THOMAS LUTEN next to HENRY BONNER and WILLIAM JONES (1720) Thomas MONTAGUE and BEAL BROWN, witnesses 2-613.

EVANS, JOHN, deed to BENJAMIN EVANS (1718) JOHN JORDAN a witness 1-622; also deed to JOHN WHITE, son of GEORGE next to JOHN JORDAN (1717) John and JANE JORDAN witnesses 1-626; received land grant (1718) joining JOHN JORDAN and SAMUEL PADGETT 1-12.

EVANS, JONATHAN, wife was MARY (1717) 3-383.

EVANS, JOSEPH, son of WILLIAM EVANS records his brand-mark (1746) 2-628; leaves will (1827) NATHAN and EXUM WHITE his executor 3-332.

EVANS, MARY was daughter of THOMAS LUTEN 2-2

EVANS, MICHAEL, will (1795) 2-333.

EVANS, PETER, deeded lands to WILLIAM EVANS in CHOWAN (1715) 1-285; was surviving executor of JACOB SHARP, whose relict married RICHARD FIGURES by (1749) 2-633; had son ROBERT EVANS (1715) 1-285; owned land next to JAMES BOON on GUM BRANCH (1718) 1-620; appointed to help distribute estate of WILLIAM BAKER (1745) 2-626.

EVANS, RICHARD, suit against ROBERT BRIGHTWELL (1689) 3-431; also against THOMAS LILLY same year 3-430; died leaving will in PERQUIMANS (1692) with ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, Executor 1-42.

EVANS, ROBERT, bought land from THOMAS BRAY (1716) 1-300; he and wife ANN sold land to JOHN WOOD (1719) 2-608; Ann administered his estate (1746) 2-626-8; sold lands to PETER PARKER (1729) 2-615; RICHARD HAYS and WILLIAM SHARP witnessed his deed (1716) to THOMAS BRAY 1-616.

EVANS, SARAH, was daughter of WILLIAM WILLS of ONSLOW (1742) 1-80.

EVANS, SUSANNAH 3-57.

EVANS, THOMAS, power of attorney to THOMAS SNOWDEN (1703) 3-73; will in CHOWAN in (1731) 1-42.

EVERARD, SIR RICHARD, Governor 3-230; Burrington's attack on 3-229; Everard riot in EDENTON (1728) 1-439, 1-440.

EVERARD, RICHARD, JR. 3-230.

EVERENDEN, THOMAS, JR. bought land from JOHN SIMONS (1729) 2-446.

EVERITT, NATHANIEL, wife MARY. He left will (1720) witnessed by BENJ. BLOUNT 2-454; deed to THOMAS LEE and others 1-297; was father in law of BENJ. BLOUNT (1718) 1-619.

EVERITT, THOMAS, wife DOROTHY (1700) 2-456.

EVERTON, JERMIAH dau SARAH FOREHAND 1-41.

EVINS, ELIZABETH 3-406; THOMAS EVINS 3-216.

EXUM, JEREMIAH (1707) 1-94; RICHARD EXUM 1-90.

REV. DANIEL EARL. This man was an English Clergyman, who came to Virginia sometime prior to 1758, when he succeeded REV. CLEMENT HALL as the Rector of ST. PAUL'S PARISH in the town of EDENTON, which position he held until the time of his death in 1785 (1-542). His wife was ELIZABETH GREGORY, a member of an old and respected NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, family, the daughter of JAMES GREGORY, who was a son of MAJ. JOHN GREGORY (16 Va. Mag. 203). REV. EARL and his wife ELIZABETH GREGORY had two children, both daughters. They were ANN EARL who died leaving a will in CHOWAN COUNTY in 1796 (1-542) and ELIZABETH EARL who married CHARLES JOHNSON. Charles Johnson and Elizabeth Earl were the parents of ELIZABETH EARL JOHNSON who became the wife of DR. ALEXANDER HENDERSON, a son of PLEASANT HENDERSON and SARAH MARTIN. Their daughter ELIZABETH EARL HENDERSON married GEN. LAWRENCE S. BAKER, a descendant of HENRY BAKER, the old ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Va. merchant, heretofore mentioned in these notes. Rev. DANIEL EARL, in the spelling of his name, omitted the final "e" sometimes attached to the name EARLE in the Virginia and South Carolina records, and so far as is known was not related to the EARLES of Westmoreland County, Va. and Spartanburg County, S. C. He evidently left no male descendants to carry on the name of EARL.

WILLIAM EATON. This William Eaton was born on SKEMONI CREEK near the York River in York County, Virginia. He was the son of SARAH PINKETHMAN (daughter of William Pinkethman, a lawyer and tobacco merchant) and WILLIAM EATON. He had an older brother PINKETHMAN EATON, who was mentioned in the will of their grandfather WILLIAM PINKETHMAN, who died in 1713. His older brother PINKETHMAN EATON had a son PINKETHMAN EATON, who was born according to the Bruton Parish Register, in 1748. This was MAJ. PINKETHMAN EATON, of the North Carolina Continental Line, who was WILLIAM EATON'S nephew. WILLIAM EATON, of this record, was one of the founders and a member of the first court of GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. SARAH PINKETHMAN, mother of WILLIAM EATON, had a sister, REBECCA PINKETHMAN, who married ROBERT COBBS as his first wife; after her death ROBERT COBBS married ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of DANIEL ALLEN) and this last couple were the parents of SARAH COBBS who married ROBERT JONES, JR. and they were the parents of GEN. ALLEN JONES and WILLIE JONES famous in North Carolina revolutionary history. MARTHA COBBS, another daughter of ROBERT COBBS and ELIZABETH ALLEN, married SAMUEL WELDON, of HENRICO COUNTY (Dale Parish) and they were the parents of DANIEL WELDON who married MARTHA EATON, one of the daughters of WILLIAM EATON, of GRANVILLE COUNTY. After the death of his wife SARAH COBBS, Robert Jones, Jr., father of Gen. Allen and Willie Jones and their sister CHARLOTTE JONES, married MARY EATON, another daughter of WILLIAM EATON, of Granville. By this last marriage ROBERT JONES JR. (who was attorney general of North Carolina) had one daughter ELIZABETH JONES (half-sister of ALLEN and WILLIE JONES) who married August 10, 1781, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, Governor of North Carolina from 1799 to 1802, who resided in MOORE COUNTY.

In the Department of ARCHIVES and HISTORY, at Raleigh, N. C. some years ago this compiler found an old record book (the first, apparently), a mere fragment of which gave a brief account of the organization of the original Granville county. The first entry, in a faded state, gives an account under date of September 3, 1746, contains an abstract of the Act of the Assembly providing for the erection of the upper part of Edgecomb County into a new county by the name of GRANVILLE. It provided that the courthouse should be erected at ROCKY CREEK, "as near as may be to the BOILING SPING". WILLIAM PERSON and WEST HARRIS were appointed commissioners to confer with the court of EDGECOMB County, and PERSON was appointed Sheriff of the new county. Court to meet at the home of EDWARD JONES, and so it met there on December 2, 1746. Present at the first meeting were the following persons: WILLIAM ETON (Eaton), JOHN MARTIN, JAMES PAYNE, EDWARD JONES, JOHN WALKER and GIDEON MACON. At a second meeting, those present were: JAMES PAYNE, JOHN WADE, JOHN MARTIN, WEST HARRIS and JONATHAN WHITE. At that time the territory embraced in GRANVILLE included (in addition to other territory) all of the present counties of GRANVILLE, VANCE, WARREN and FRANKLIN counties.

EDWARD JONES, at whose home the first meetings of the court were held in Granville county, came from Virginia, and at that time lived, as near as can be ascertained in the North - western part of what is now Franklin County near Shocco Springs - then referred to as the BOILING SPINGS. His wife was ABIGAIL SUGRE, the daughter of a French Hugeunot family who had settled with that colony at Manikintown, in Virginia. From the will of Edward Jones, proven in Granville County in 1750, we learn that his children were SUGAR, JAMES, EDWARD, DANIEL, SARAH, OBEDIENCE, RABON and PRISCILLA. Priscilla Jones married GIDEON MACON, who was one of the members of the first Granville county court, as shown above. He was the brother of MARTHA MACON, of New Kent County, who married ORLANDO JONES, son of Rev. Rowland Jones, of Bruton Parish in York County, Va. These were Martha Washington's near relatives. GIDEON MACON'S daughter, ANN HUNT MACON became the wife of CAPT. JOHN ALSTON of the family so often mentioned in these records. CAPT. SUGAR JONES, son of EDWARD JONES, played an important role in the early Indian Wars in North Carolina. His wife was SARAH FRANKLIN, who after his death married NATHANIEL HENDERSON, son of JUDGE RICHARD HENDERSON and brother of PLEASANT HENDERSON, who married SARAH MARTIN, daughter of Col. James Martin, of Snow Creek, N. C.

COL. NATHANIEL EDWARDS, who in 1769 borrowed a horse from HENRY DELANEY to match against one owned by COL. WILLIE JONES, of Halfax (2-302) and which operation finally resulted in a lawsuit with resort to the courts (2-468), was a son in law of WILLIAM EATON, the old SHERIFF of Granville County, N. C., and member of its first court, having married JANE EATON, his daughter (1-41). Col. Edwards lived in BRUNSWICK COUNTY, Virginia, which, of course, was not far away. He had the following children, as disclosed by his will written in 1771: SARAH (m. AMBROSE DANIEL) Isaac, William, Anne (m. RIDLEY), REBECCA (wife of ALLEN JONES, of "Mount Gallant" in Northampton County, N. C., and brother of Col. WILLIE JONES, who owned the horse he wanted to beat) and Elizabeth Edwards, who is said to have married HENRY WILLIS. Allen Jones' daughter, REBECCA EDWARDS JONES married (1) LUNSFORD LONG, son of Col. Nicholas Long, and (2) CADWALLADER JONES, of the PETER JONES family.

FAGAN, RICHARD. Division of his estate in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1777) names heirs 1-449.

FAIR, OBEDIAH, was headright of JOSEPH PEIRY in (1701) 2-300.

FAIRCLOTH, EDWARD, called "son" in the will of PHILLIP TORKSEY (1727) 1-78.

FAIRCLOTH, WILLIAM, Lieutenant in 10th Regt. N. C. Continental Line 1-425.

FAIRLESS, NICHOLAS, Estate; MARY CLAYTON administratrix (1745) 2-626.

FAISON, FRANCIS DIANA, was daughter of HENRY FAISON and SALLIE THOMPSON. Sallie Thompson was daughter of WILLIAM THOMPSON of SAMPSON County, N. C. 2-158.

FAISON FAMILY. Genealogy of the family, which was from SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, VA., and its connection with the THOMPSON and HILL FAMILY, the latter of BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VA. Also connected with the DUDLEYS 2-158,3-312 3-313.

FALCONER, JAMES, sold land to JOHN SHOLER before (1717) 1-617.

FALCONER, JOHN, signs table showing prices of merchandise (1699) 2-203; witnessed deed of JOHN SWAIN to JOHN PORTER (1718) 1-624; was witness with GEORGE GUILFORD (1721) 2-618; received land grant (1720) on TOPPIM RIVER 1-9; bought land from WILLIAM MOODY (1710) 1-296; sold 52 acres on DRUMMOND'S POINT to JOHN SHOWLER (1715?) 1-294; witness to deed from THOMAS SPIERS to EDWARD COCKRILL(1728) 2-443; he and SARAH FALCONER witnessed deed (1733) 2-611.

FALCONER, THOMAS, deed to land (1733) witnessed by SARAH and JOHN FALCONER 2-611.

FALK, RICHARD (Probably FOLK) will (1712) his wife ELIZABETH 1-44.

FALLOW, WILLIAM, deed to WILLIAM BONNER in(1716) to land bought of DINA (DIANA) LEE 1-299; land grant (1714) on ROCKYHOCK CREEK 1-8; bought land from DAVID LEE (1716), DANIEL DONOVAN a witness 1-297.

FANNY, JOHN, an orphan, MATTHEW HUBBARD to care for him (1711). His father was JOHN 3-444.

FARR, RICHARD, held note against JOHN JOHNSTON in (1746) 2-301; died leaving will in(1757) 1-213.

FARROW, FRANCIS, will (1722) 1-4.

FARLEE, JAMES, will in CHOWAN, (1727) EDWARD MOSELEY, Executor 1-43.

FARLEY, ELISHA, son in law of HENRY MIDDLETON (1738) 1-61.

FARLOW. DOROTHY, MRS. Her grand-daughter was wife of ADAM COCKBURN (1725) 3-236; had two grandchildren named HALSEY 3-134.

FARLOW, JAMES, land grants (1711) on Beaver Dam 1-7; (1712) on Rockyhock 1-7; (1732) on BEAVER DAM SWAMP 1-11; deed (1716) from ROBERT HICKS 1-291; (1718) from JONATHAN KITTRELL & wife ANN 1-630; grant (1717) 1-16.

FARLOW, JOHN witness with MARY TOMS (1699) 2-432.

FARLOW, WILLIAM. His wife was MARY, sold land to CHARLES RICKETTS(1713) next to JOHN HARRIS and JOHN MANKS 1-99; land grant in (1721) joined DAVID AMBROSE and WILLIAM WOODLEY 1-10.

FARMER, JOSEPH 2-335.

FARMER, THOMAS (1760) 1-543.

FEARE FAMILY "Mother Feare" in will of WILLIAM LEWFORD (1732) 1-57.

FAVIEL, RICHARD, will (1738) 1-44.

FELTON FAMILY. Wills in GATES COUNTY 2-48; wills in CHOWAN COUNTY 1-543; wills in PERQUIMANS 3-333.

FELTON, RICHARD, of CHOWAN COUNTY, will (1776) 1-543;

FELTON, WILLIAM, in CHOWAN COUNTY (1817) 1-543

FELTS, HUMPHREY, will (1726) in PERQUIMANS, WILLIAM LONG, Executor 1-43.

FENDALL, ELIZABETH, widow of JOHN FENDALL sold land to HENDERSON WALKER (1698) 2-456.

FENDALL, JOHN, married ELIZABETH LILLINGTON in (1694), daughter of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON & wife ELIZABETH 3-406, 1-43.

FENDALL, JOSIAS died in (1692) 3-220; his wife was MARY 3-406.

FENDALL, ROBERT, owned land that had belonged to THOMAS GILLIAM on Albemarle Sound (1708) 1-291, died leaving will (1711) 1-43.

FENIX, JOHN 3-285.

FERNELL, NICHOLAS, witness to deed by JOHN WHITE (1717) in CHOWAN 1-624; sold land bt from WILLIAM JACKSON and wife ELIZABETH to JOHN WHITE, JR. (1719) 1-628.

FERGUSON, ADAM. Genealogy of his immediate family in CRAVEN COUNTY 2-297.

FERGUSON, SARAH, daughter of ADAM FERGUSON married JAMES TOOLE, of PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, Virginia, list of children(1761) 2-297.

FEWOX, JAMES, proved his headrights (1702) including JANE WHEELER and others 2-299; left will (1711), SAMUEL HARDY son of WILLIAM is mentioned 1-43.

FEWOX, ROBERT, of SCUPERNONG, sold land to WILLIAM HARDY (1714) witnessed by MARY LAWSON 1-285; deed to JOHN HASSELL (1717) with MATTHEW CASWELL a witness 1-619; deed to ANTHONY ALEXANDER (1719) witnessed by JOSEPH & LEMUEL ALEXANDER 2-615.

FIELDS, JOHN 2-334.

FIELDS, MILLS R. 2-48.

FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW 1-211.

FIGURES, RICHARD, married ELIZABETH, the widow of JACOB SHARP by (1749) 2-633.

FRILEY, WILLIAM, to THOMAS EVANS and MATTHEW ADAMS, assignment of Patent in CHOWAN in(1720) 2-615; deed to JAMES JONES (1724) lands surveyed for RICHARD ROSE 2-291.

FILBERT, NICHOLAS, an early settler near EDENTON for whom FILBERT CREEK named 3-147.

FILGO, ANTHONY, will (1777) his wife was ANN & son in law JAMES LAUGHLIN 2-334.

FINCH, JEREMIAH was dead in (1725) 2-298.

FINCH, ROWLAND PORTER, Church warden in BEAUFORT (1739) 2-303.

FINCH, THOMAS, his headrights proved by WILLIAM OUTLAW (1744) 2-624; directed to furnish tuition to an orphan MARY STAPLES (1745) 2-626

FIRST CHURCH IN NORTH CAROLINA. Its location and history 1-256 to 1-267.

FISHER, JAMES land grant on YOPPIM RIVER 1-5; he married MARY SMITH widow of FRANCIS SMITH in (1701) 3-409; they had son JAMES born (1702) 3-373; in (1688) his wife was ANN 3-215; also in (1692) 3-219; JAMES FISHER and MARY RICHARDS married in NEWPORT PARISH, Isle of Wight County, Va. (1701) 3-409.

FISHER, MARY married PATRICK EDGERTON (1705) 3-410.

FISKE, REV. SAMUEL, deceased in (1772). MARY FISK, Administratrix, sues JOSEPH JONES and other Church wardens 2-304.

FITZPATRICK, BRYAN sold THOMAS HOLLOWAY on SOUTH SIDE OF ROANOKE Sound (1707) JOHN PETTIVER a witness 1-931; he and CORNELIUS FITZPATRICK were tithables (1702) in BERTIE 3-85; lived at ALLIGATOR (1709) where he died that year and left will in which he named a son CORNELIUS 1-44.

FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS, will (1716) related to the WHEDBEE family 1-44; tithable (1702) in BERTIE 3-85; one was a son of BRYAN FITZPATRICK 1-44.

FITZPATRICK, ISAAC, mentioned in will of JOHN LUDFORD (1735) 1-57; one ISAAC married MARY BATEMAN (1796) 3-442.

FLATTY CREEK was located in PASQUOTANK COUNTY not far from NEW BEGUN Creek 3-266.

FLEETWOOD, ASHLEY, witnessed the will of JOHN WHITEMAN (1831) 3-362.

FLEETWOOD FAMILY. Wills 2-334, 2-513.

FLEETWOOD, GEORGE, called son of ASHLEY FLEETWOOD, married PARTHENIA MEWDCEN by (1824) 3-343.

FLEETWOOD, HANDY, married SARAH REDDITT by (1804) 2-543

FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, will (1792) had sons WILLIAM, JOHN, HENRY and ASHLEY and daughters 2-335; paid tuition of NATHAN ASHLEY (1770) in BERTIE 3-448; named guardian of MARY PARROTT (1749) 2-633; Executor of JACOB BARCOT (PARROTT?) (1738) 1-66.

FLEMING, JAMES. His widow MARY sold land in (1717) 1-299; and to JAMES BIRD the same year 1-299; he witnessed deed to EDWARD HOWCOTT (1716) 1-293;another(?) JAMES FLEMING and wife MARY deed to JAMES MAGLOHON (1720) 2-454; JAMES FLEMING deed to NICHODAS CRISP and JOHN JORDAN (1720)2-457; the first JAMES witnessed deed (1716) to WALTER DRAUGHAN by THOMAS GARRETT SR. 1-298; JAMES FLEMING and wife MARGARET to JOHN CHAMPION (1720) 2-608.

FLEMING, MARY, married STEPHEN WILEY (1761) 3-412.

FLETCHER, ELIZABETH, married SAMUEL PASSONS in (1695) 3-407; she was born in (1675) 3-206

FLETCHER FAMILY. Wills 3-333; births 3-206. 3-383

FLETCHER, GEORGE, married SUSAN BURTONSHALL (1701) 3-409.

FLETCHER, MARGARET, daughter of RALPH (1784) 3-171.

FLETCHER, RALPH, of PERQUIMANS was born in (1632) 2-298; his wife was ELIZABETH 3-214, 3-215, 3-409; he was a member of the court of PERQUIMANS (1688) 3-429.

FLETCHER, RALPH, JR. married JANE MORGAN in (1698) 3-408; they had son RALPH born in (1703) 3-374; son JOSHUA born (1718)3-383

FLETCHER, SARAH, daughter of RALPH and ELIZABETH born (1681) 3-211.

FLETCHER, THOMAS bought land from EPHRAIM BLANCHARD in (1711) 1-297; he died and left will (1734) 1-43.

FLOOD, NICHOLAS, mentioned in will of WILLIAM SAVAGE (1780) also DR. SAMUEL DICKINSON of NORTH CAROLINA 2-28.

FLOOD, DR. WILLIAM and his sons NICHOLAS and WILLIAM mentioned in will of WILLIAM SAVAGE of CHOWAN COUNTY (1780) 2-28.

FLOYD, JOHN, will (1809). His wife was JEMIMA and he mentions TITUS MOORE 2-513.

FLOYD, RANDAZL, will (1818) names children and wife RACHEL 2-513.

FLOYD, THOMAS. Joseph Hughes administered on his estate in BERTIE (1767) 3-443.

FOARD, ALEXANDER, qualified as Register for BERTIE COUNTY (1767) 3-443.

FOARD, ELIAS, was an orphan of JOHN FOARD & tutition turned over to SAMUEL MILBURN (1771) 3-450.

FODDY, THOMAS, married ELIZABETH HARMON in (1698) 3-408.

FOLGER, BARZILLA, Master of sloop HEPSEBETH (1749) 1-434.

FOLK, SARAH, will (1734) was SARAH MOON 2-513

FOLK, WILLIAM (spelled FOUIK) of NANSEMOND County, Va. deed (1716) THOMAS JONNIGAN & RICHARD TAYLOR witnesses 1-298.

FONVILLE, JOHN, of CRAVEN COUNTY, will (1741) names sons JOHN, PETER, DAVID and ISAAC, Wm. WHITFORD, Exr. 1-133.

FOOTE FAMILY. Related to the BONNERS OF BEAUFORT and their genealogy included together 2-115 to 2-120.

FORBES, JAMES, his headright and that of ALICE his wife assigned to ISAAC GUILFORD (1701) 2-300.

FORDICE FAMILY. Children of GEORGE FORDICE and wife MARY 3-146.

FORDYCE, GEORGE, land grant (1694) next to NICHOLAS SIMONS 1-4; proved his rights (1700) 1-612, 3-146; GEORGE JR. sold land to THOMAS HORTON, which his father GEORGE had sold to NICHOLAS SIMONS (1715) Rebecca Pierce and MARY SIMONS mentioned 1-293; GEORGE of CHOWAN, his nearest kin (1713) was WILLIAM HOUGHTON 1-44; sold land to NICHOLAS SIMMONS (1698) in Chowan 1-626.

FOREHAND, ANN, married ELIJAH OVERTON in (1785) 3-418.

FOREHAND, BENJAMIN married MARTHA HALSEY (1783) 3-417.

FOREHAND, DANIEL married JEMIMA EVERIDGE (1791) 3-422; son of DANIEL left will (1784) whose wife was SARAH, JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH ROUNDTREE witnesses 3-171. (Mentions EZEKIEL HOLLOWELL).

FOREHAND, JOHN witness to marriage of THOMAS FOREHAND, SR. (1844) 2-93.

FOREHAND, SARAH, daughter of ELIAS STAILINGS of (1778) will 3-187; another SARAH FOREHAND a daughter of JEREMIAH EVERTON (1736) 1-42.

FOREHAND, THOMAS, SR. married CATHERINE HOLLOWELL (1844) JOHN FOREHAND a witness, CHOWAN 2-93.

FOREHAND, WILLIAM T. married ELIZABETH TWINE in CHOWAN (1862) 2-415.

FOREMAN, BENJAMIN, SR. deed to MATTHEW SOLEAR - (SHOWLAR?) next to ROBERT SHARER (1717)JOHN DIER (DEW?) a witness; also deed to JOHN BLACKBURN next to ROBERT SHARER (1717) with JOHN DEW a witness 1-300.

FOREMAN, WILLIAM, witnessed will of WILLIAM DANIEL (1740) 1-198.

FORSTER, DIANA (FOSTER?) married THOMAS WHITE by (1694) in ALBEMARLE 1-611.

FORSTER, EDWARD, father in law of SETH SOUTHEL 3-31.

FORSTER, FRANCIS, met with ASSEMBLY (1708) with THOMAS CARY 1-454.

FORSTER, ROBERT, appointed CLERK OF CHOWAN in (1731) 1-449; he and JOHN JONES witness to deed (1728) from HENRY TO CHARLES KING in CHOWAN COUNTY 2-443; appointed Clerk of BERTIE in (1744) 2-620; licensed to practice as attorney (1733) 1-450.

FORT, BENJAMIN, deed to BOON (1721) 2-616.

FORT, GEORGE, will in (1719) with ELIAS FOR his executor 1-44.

FORT, JOHN, will (1745) mentions his son ARTHUR FORT 1-43.

FOSCUE, JOHN, of HYDE will (1751) wife name ABIGAIL and children 1-211.

FOSCUE, SIMON, of HYDE, will (1751), eldest RICHARD 1-211; man of this name among t inhabitants of MATCHAPUNGO when ROBERT IEL was Governor 2-193.

FOSTER, CHARLES, made deed to RICHARD LEWI and THOMAS HETTERLY in form of Power of Attorney (1719) 1-627; he and EDWARD FO TER witness to deed (1716) 1-519; made of attorney to JOHN LOVICK (1718) 1-627.

FOSTER, DIANA, the widow of WILLIAM FOSTER ried THOMAS WHITE 3-245; this the same DIANA FORSTER 1-611.

FOSTER, EDWARD witnessed deed with CHARLES FOSTER made by LAWRENCE McGUE (McGEE?) (1716) 1-619; this probably the same as FORSTER 3-31.

FOSTER, FRANCIS, associated with WILLIAM GLO ER and others (1708) 3-261; a later one left will (1819) 3-333; first one signed proclamation with WILLIAM GLOVER 3-261; his wife was FRANCES in (1715) names his children 3-383; brought suit against ANN DAWSON (1689) 3-431; the one of ACCOMAC COUNTY, Va., son of WILLIAM FOSTER and w Margaret, married MRS. HANNAH GOSBY (169 3-407; signed order of adjournment of the Assembly (1713) 3-228; the later one was called brother by ELIZABETH GOODMAN in he will (1836) 3-335.

FOSTER, GEORGE, was 60 years old in (1690) 1-139.

FOSTER, HANNAH will (1727) George GORDON her executor 1-43

FOSTER, JAMES, will (1725) wife was HANNAH 1-

FOSTER, COL. JOHN, consigned goods to Madam ANNA SOUTHEL 3-254; one married ANN WILLIAMS in Perquimans (1689) 3-203; he received land grant (1694) 1-4; children of JOHN and wife ELIZABETH born 3-371.

FOSTER, MARY, will of (1806), BENJAMIN PENDLETON and SALLIE PENDLETON witnesses 3-332.

FOSTER, NANCY, of EDENTON, will (1783) mentions her mother ANN WILLIAMS 1-544.

FOSTER, MAJ. RICHARD (1670) 3-470.

FOSTER, ROBERT, died (1696) at home of THOMAS CLARK 3-402; Robert of BERTIE died leaving will (1746) mentioned daughter ANN COTTON and grand-daughter MARY BOON 1-43.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, of ACCOMAC County, Va. married MARGARET (1694) 3-407; but another WILLIAM FOSTER married DIANA HARRIS (1675) who is the DIANA HARRIS of this record 3-20 still a later WILLIAM had wife ANNE (1741) 3-383.

FOURNE, JOHN, will in (1729) 1-43.

FOURRE, PETER and JOHN FOURRE on the list of tythables East of Harvey's Creek to the W. side of FLATTY CREEK with ANTHONY MARKHAM and MAURICE CUNNINGHAM (no date) 3-253.

FOX, GEORGE, famous QUAKER, visits North Carolina (1672) 3-307.

FOX, JAMES, was father in law of JOSEPH HASSELL who married his daughter ANNE FOX. James FOX died 1754 2-296.

FOXWORTH, MOSES received land grant (1717) next to JOHN and THOMAS PARKER 1-17; he and wife MARTHA made deed to JAMES MAGLOHAN in (1721) 2-619; he received deed from ROBERT HICKS in (1716) 1-293.

FOY, DANIEL, was executor of FRANCIS FOY (1760) 2-297; died leaving will in CHOWAN in(1762) 1-543.

FOY, FRANCIS, appeared in CHOWAN-County (1755) 2-469; he died about (1760) 2-297.

FRALEY, WILLIAM, sued WILLIAM HANCOCK in(1702) in ALBEMARLE COUNTY 1-609.

FRANCIS, ELIZABETH, will (1844) 3-514.

FRAZIER, JERMIAH, will in CHOWAN (1798) had son RICHARD and others 1-543.

FRAZIER, THOMAS, will in CHOWAN (1773) wife MARGARET, daughter BARSHEBA. JOHN DARDEN a Witness 1-543.

FREEMAN, BENJAMIN sold land to JOHN BLACKBURN before (1719) 1-629.

FREEMAN FAMILY. Wills 2-512, 2-513, 2-333,2-334 3-47; see will of JOSEPH SPEIGHT in GATES COUNTY (1792) 2-74.

FREEMAN, JAMES was orphan of WILLIAM FREEMAN & was looked after by SOLOMON FREEMAN of BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

FREEMAN, JOHN, bought land from GEORGE WHITE in (1729) 3-452; he and wife TABITHA, made deed to THOMAS FREEMAN (1737) with RICHARD TATUM and THOMAS ROUNDTREE 3-129; made deed to RICHARD WILSON (1719) 1-629; he made will in (1729) 1-43; another JOHN made will in(1776) 1-543;

FREEMAN, JOHN JR., made deed to JAMES SUMNER in (1740) of land given him by JOHN FREEMAN, SR. 3-135; bought lands from the Indians (1733) with ROBERT HICKS a witness 2-609; received land grant (1749) on BENNETT'S CREEK 1-20;he and HUMPHREY HARDY sureties on ALEX HOARD'S bond as Register of BERTIE COUNTY(1767)3-444.

FREEMAN, JOSIAH, guardians of the orphans of JOHN CAIL, of BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

FREEMAN, MOSES, looked after the tuition of JOHN, orphan of JOHN FANNY, ten years old 3-444.

FREEMAN, RICHARD, will in CHOWAN (1761) sons AMOS and DEMPSEY FREEMAN 1-543.

FREEMAN, SOLOMON, looked after tuition of the orphan WILLIAM FREEMAN (1771) 3-450.

FREEMAN, THOMAS, bought land from JOHN FREEMAN (1737) 3-129.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM, of CHOWAN, will (1736) son AARON and other children 1-211; bought land from THOMAS GARRETT SR. (1716) 1-625; witnessed deed by JOHN ARLENE and wife MARY (1731) 2-450; one WILLIAM will (1824) had daughter MARY COPELAND 2-512.

FRENCH, RICHARD, will (1712) related to JOHN OLD 1-44.

FRIAR, SION, will (1795) mentions brother WILLIS COOPER 2-335.

FRILEY, WILLIAM, deed to THOMAS EVANS and MATT ADAMS (1720) 2-615.

FROMAN, JOHN, with JOHN HARRIS, witnessed deed by THOMAS BRAY (1718) 1-622, 1-623.

FROST, WILLIAM, deed to MARTIN CROMINS (1721) witnessed by ALEX BARRON and WILLIAM LATTIMORE 2-618; left will (1717) 1-44; deed to JAMES FROST (1717) 1-298.

FROTHINGTON, SAMUEL wife MARY (1706) 3-377.

FRUGEEFF, JAMES, married MARTHA POOL (1694) in HENRICO COUNTY 3-409.

FRY, CATHERINE, will 2-334; wife of WILLIAM FRY of BERTIE (1770) 3-448.

FRY, THOMAS, family related to DR. PATRICK MAULE note 1-210; left will(1724) 1-478.

FRYER, RICHARD, witnessed deed by WILLIAM JONES (1719) 1-627; WILLIAM FRYER 3-132.

FRYLEY, WILLIAM and wife GRACE deed to BENJAMIN BLOUNT (1716) 1-291.

FULLINGTON, JOHN, to WILLIAM BURCH of KING & QUEEN COUNTY Va. (1733) 3-131.

FULLINGTON, ROBERT and RICHARD FULLINGTON were granted lands sold by HENRY JONES in year (1728) 2-447.

FOSCUE FAMILY. This name does not appear prolifically on these records, but it belongs to one of the really old families of North Carolina. FREDERICK FOSCUE, in 1806, LEWIS FOSCUE in 1818, NATHAN FOSCUE in 1832, 1833 and 1834 served in the Legislature of the old North State from down in JONES COUNTY, according to JOHN HILL WHEELER'S records. Hon. Frederick F. Foscue, of this family, removed to COOSA COUNTY, Alabama, and in 1849 was elected to the House of Representatives; he then married and removed to MARENGO COUNTY, where in 1853 he was again elected to represent the people. Very soon thereafter he moved to Texas and settled and was almost immediately chosen as a Representative from his district to the Texas House, where he voted for the ordinance of Sececession, offered his services to the South and fought gallantly to his death. Here was an honored descendant of old SIMON FOSCUE of Hyde, who lived in the turbulent times of ROBERT DANIEL and THOMAS CARY. His descendants are to this day, upright citizens of the Great Commonwealth he selected as his home.

GAFFIS, ARTHUR, will (1729) mentions friend JAS. WINWRIGHT 1-45.

GAINES, REBECCA, daughter of MORDECAI WHITE who left will (1776) in BERTIE; she and JESSE HARDY were his executors 2-362.

GALE, CHRISTOPHER, with JAMES BLOUNT and others appointed JUSTICE of GENERAL COURT in (1712) 3-267; received land grant near EDENTON now ROPE WALK (1728) 1-12; was Chief Justice in (1724) 1-445; met with General Court at home of RICHARD SANDERSON (1715) at home of CAPT. JOHN HECKLEFIELD (1712) 2-148; his first wife was SARAH LAKER, the widow of GOV. THOMAS HARVEY 1-45, see also 3-220; gave power of Attorney to FREDERICK JONES and JOHN DRINK - WATER (1716) 1-297; in his will (1734) mentions his wife's former husband JOHN ISMAY 1-45; he lived and died on his plantation near the town of EDENTON 1-45.

GALE, EDMUND, was brother of CHRISTOPHER GALE - 1-45; was Justice of the General Court East of Cape Fear 2-298; WILLIAM LEWIS was guardian of his orphans (1741) 1-457; commissions issued to him and THOMAS POLLOCK in (1725) signed by J. LOVICK 2-131, 2-132; land grant on MATACOMACK CREEK (1728) 1-12; bought home in EDENTON from ORLANDO CHAMPION (1734) 1-109 his wife was MARY and he left will (1738) & named sons EDMUND and ROGER 1-45; see 2-639.

GALE, JOHN, was Master of the sloop POLLY (1774) which cleared for JAMAICA 1-436.

GALE, MILES, was son of CHRISTOPHER GALE (1734) 1-45; deed by him (1729) JOSEPH ANDERSON & JAMES POTTER, witnesses 3-447; he had son MILES GALES (1747) 2-467; ELIZABETH CLAYTON was the latter's guardian (1737) 1-448; she was his aunt 1-45.

GALE, PENELOPE, was daughter of CHRISTOPHER GALE 1-45 (She married LITTLE, and had daughter PENELOPE).

GALE, SARAH, with PATRICK MAULE witnessed deed by JONATHAN WHITE at EDENTON (1723) 2-443.

GALLEY, JOHN, will in EDENTON (1729) 1-45.

GALLOWAY, THOMAS, related in some way to ROBERT ROGERS whose will (1736) mentions 1-69.

GAMLON, HENRY, servant of SIR RICHARD EVERARD (1725) makes oath relating to Ex-Governor BURRINGTON'S conduct 3-230.

GANLETT, PETER, an INDIAN was dead (1702) THOMAS POLLOCK administrator 1-45.

GANNIN, CHARLES deeded lands to WILLIAM SCOTT in (1736) witnessed by WILLIAM WHITFIELD and ISAAC WILLIAMS 3-130.

GARFOOT, GREGORY will (1702) mentions uncle WILLIAM PARGITER 1-45.

GARGANUS, ELIAS ALEXANDER, proved his rights in (1702) in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT 1-611.

GARGANUS, FRANCIS was a headright of NICHOLAS TYLER about (1697) 2-299; had JOHN BIRD'S headright assigned to him (1702) 1-614.

GARDNER, JAMES, will in BERTIE (1790) 2-335.

GARDNER, JOHN and RICHARD WESSON witnesse deed by ABRAHAM SANDERS (1734) 2-610.

GARDNER, MARTIN, died leaving will in BER TIE (1760) 1-44; he and his wife ANN deeded lands to JOHN WILLIAMS in (1718) 1-622; another one left will (1784) in BERTIE, had son BRYAN GARDNER 2-335.

GARDNER, WILLIAM, and his wife MARTHA sol land to LUKE WHITE they had bought of JAMES WILLIAMS and his wife ELIZABETH (1737) 3-127; he and JOHN GARDNER were witnesses to a deed (1734) 2-611.

GARRETT, DANIEL and his wife SARAH sold l on CONABY CREEK to JOHN BALL (1713) 1-1 called brother of ANN CHESSON (1727) l another one's lands in BERTIE divided (1807) among children named 1-449. (DA

GARRETT, EVERARD married ELIZABETH FREEMA (1808) in BERTIE 2-378.

GARRETT FAMILY. wills 1-546.

GARRETT, ELLENER, married MOSES BAKER 1-44

GARRETT, HUMPHREY, deceased (1752) WILLIAM WILSON, administrator 1-451.

GARRETT, ISABEL, married THOMAS CALLOWAY i (1728) 3-410.

GARRETT, JOHN, executor of will of JANE HA BLETON (1733) 1-49; administrator of JO HAMBLETON and wife JANE (1734) 1-450.

GARRETT, MARY, will (1796) names several g children. Solomon HENDRICKS witness 3-1 another MARY'S will in BERTIE (1820) 2-

GARRETT, SARAH was grand-daughter of WILLI RHODES (1753) 1-69.

GARRETT, THOMAS land grant on line between GATES and CHOWAN (Catherine's Creek) (16 1-5; he and wife THOMASINE made deed to JOHN GOODWIN (1722) 2-144; witnessed RIC ARD BERRIMAN deed (1732) 3-451; sold la to THOMAS HOBBS (1718) witnessed by JAM GOODWIN 1-625; made deed to RICHARD BER MAN (1717) 1-299; another land grant on Catherine's Creek (1701) 1-8; left will (1733) 1-45; after his death his son TH AS was called "SR". (?).

GARRETT, THOMAS, JR. (1718) land grant on t WARWICK SWAMP 1-8; he may have been the one whose wife was THOMASINE 1-625; THOM GARRETT Sr. and wife BETHEA deed witness by THOMAS ROUNDTREE (1716) 1-288; made d to WILLIAM FREEMAN (1716) 1-625; THOMAS and wife BETHEA to THOMAS JR. (1719) 1-6 he and wife BETHEA to THOMAS GODDIN (171 witnessed by STEPHEN DUDLEY 2-288; one was Justice for CHOWAN PRECINCT (1731) 1 449; THOMAS JR. mentioned about(1715)3-2 THOMAS SR. and wife BETHEA deed witnesse by CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY and JOHN GODDIN 2-

GARRETT, WILLIAM, bought land (1723) from Z NIXON 2-608.

GARRISH, EDWARD, left will in PERQUIMANS CO TY (1827), names wife CATHERINE, and men tions JONATHAN WHITE, son of JOSIAH WHIT witnessed by DAVID and ROBERT WHITE 3-33

GARRISH, JAMES, will (1834) 3-335.

GARLAND, THOMAS sued SAMUEL SPRUILL (1721)1-444

GARLAND, H. M. S. Bill of Expenses in saving stores from 3-154.

GARNETT, RALPH, of PASQUOTANK owned lands in (1704) 1-303.

GASCOIGNE, WILLIAM, petition relating to a road to HOSKIN'S MILL and BLOUNT'S BRIDGE about (1694) 3-245; served on jury in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-610.

GASKILL, JANE, widow to ROBERT WINDLEY made a deed (1707) to JOSEPH JORDAN 1-291.

GASKINS FAMILY. Wills in BERTIE 2-514, 2-515.

GASKINS, WILLIAM, sued HENRY PALIN in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT (1697) 1-611. (This name probably GASCOIGNE. WSR).

GATES COUNTY and HERTFORD. Petition of HENRY BAKER to establish a ferry between (1725) 3-451.

GATLIN, EDWARD, will in CRAVEN COUNTY in(1725) 1-45.

GATLIN FAMILY. Wills 2-50, 2-51.

GATLIN, JOHN, mentioned in will of HENRY GEORGE (1711) 1-46.

GATLIN, WILLIAM, was a witness with CHARLES MORRIS in (1734) 2-453.

GAVIN, CHARLES of CHOWAN, and wife MARY 1-617; bought land from RICHARD HOWCOTT and wife ELLENER (1718) 1-627; witnessed deed from THOMAS ROGERS and wife (1716) 1-294.

GAYLORD, THOMAS, bought land from JOHN DAVENPORT (1719) 2-457.

GEE, CHARLES, deceased father in (1716) of JAMES GEE, of SURRY CO. VA. 1-296.

GEE, JAMES (of SURRY COUNTY, VA.) deeded to WILLIAM BRIDGES, of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA. (1716) a patent he had heired from his father CHARLES GEE 1-296.

GENERAL COURT. Members of appointed by CHRISTOPHER GALE, Chief Justice 3-284.

GEORGE, HENRY, his sister's eldest son was JOHN GATLIN (1711) and her youngest son was WILLIAM MITCHELL, JR. 1-46.

GERKIN, ZACARIAH, was son in law of NATHANIEL EVERITT (or AVERITT) in (1718) 1-619; he witnessed deed to THOMAS LEE (1716)1-297

GERMACK, PATRICK, was related to the CRUIKSHANK FAMILY, his will (1708) 1-45.

GIBBS, HENRY, died (1744) widow SUSANNAH 2-620; his estate divided by LUKE MIZELL, COL. ROBERT WEST and ROGER SNELL (1744) 2-622; his widow had married JOHN SAVAGE by (1746) 2-627.

GIBBS, CAPT. JOHN, was Governor (1689) by seizure of the office 2-197; petition for his removal (he lived in CURRITUCK) signed by WILLIAM ALLEN, BEN LAKER and others 3-56

GIBLE, MARY was wife of ED HARWOOD and ARTHUR MABSON 2-303.

GIBLIN, SARAH will (1805) mentions "NORFLEET HARRIS' three children" 2-514.

GIBSON, ELINER died intestate (1713) & JOHN BLISH was guardian of her children 1-46.

GIBSON FAMILY. Wills 1-545.

GIBSON, GIDEON, bought land (1721) from WILLIAM MAULE and wife PENELOPE next to WILLIAM JONES 2-617.

GIBSON, JAMES, will (1765) mentions kinsman WILLIAM BARCLIFT 3-171.

GIBSON, SAMUEL, will (1802) had five children not named, wife ABIGAIL 3-333.

GIDDON, BENJAMIN, and wife JOHANNA in (1695) 3-368.

GILBERT, JOSEPH in (1720) owned lands next to EDWARD STANDING and JOHN DAVIS 2-613; was probably the same land he owned in (1728) on Queen Anne's Creek 2-446; land granted him in (1712) was next to THOMAS HOSKINS 1-6; one of the name had land grant early as (1680) 1-3; patented lands (1729) that had been sold by WILLIAM ARKILL to WILLIAM BRANCH (1737) 3-129; a later JOSEPH left will (1806), wife PATSY and JOSHUA WHITE executors 3-334.

GILBERT, FRANCIS, will (1725) 1-46.

GILBERT, THOMAS was granted land (1711) on ROCKYHOCK NECK 1-7; and (1715) on CHINKAPIN SWAMP 1-15; lands on CHOWAN RIVER joined EDWARD MOSELEY 1-13; his wife was MARY and they sold land to SAMUEL WOODWARD (1713) 1-99, 1-100.

GILLCREST, JOHN, one of petitioners to KING in (1680) from ALBEMARLE PRECINCT 3-51.

GILES, JOHN, and wife PHILANTA (of Isle of WIGHT COUNTY, Va.) sold land (1701) to LEWIS WILLIAMS, which had been granted to THOMAS WOODWARD (father of his wife PHILARITE -Boddie p. 130 - who was daughter of THOMAS WOODWARD)1-92.

GILES, MATTHEW, will (1713) mentions RICHARD DAVENPORT and JAMES MINGE 1-46.

GILL, SARAH, will (1839) mentions children & son JAMES GILL executor 2-515.

GILLIAM, ELIZABETH, married JOHN H. PUGH in (1803) Bertie 2-376.

GILLIAM FAMILY. Wills 2-515.

GILLIAM, HENRY, witness with THOMAS D. MARTIN to will of DANIEL GORDON (1813) in MANCHESTER, Va. 3-335; he left will in (1835) 2-51.

GILLIAM, HINCHA, will (1798) mentions wife ANN, William Creecy and ISAAC BARBER 3-333.

GILLIAM, JOHN R. witness to will (1845) of MARGARET TAYLOR 2-549; see 2-498.

GILLIAM, MOSES, witness to the will of FRANCIS SOWELL (1795) who mentions his wife TABER and children 2-357; his own will 2-515.

GILLIAM, SAMUEL (Spelled GUILLAMS) bought land from JONATHAN KITTRELL (1719) "mentioned in my patent", JOHN WILLIAMSON and ROBERT HICK witnesses 1-630; witnessed deed of JAMES RIDDICK to ANDREW HAMBLETON (1726) land by ABRAHAM CDOM 2-293.

GILLIAM, THOMAS, married SARAH WOOLARD and she married second EDWARD SMITHWICK by (1703) 1-612; was mentioned in will of WILLIAM STEVENS (1695) 1-74; mentioned in petition of EDWARD and JOHN SMITHWICK 3-79; he and wife SARAH file petition in regard to land in CHOWAN, adjoining spot where first church was erected 3-80, 1-87, 1-613; he was on jury in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-610; he patents 560 acres on EDENTON BAY (1697) 1-5.

GILLIAM, WILLIAM, will (1827) mentions cousin BENJAMIN FOLK and WILLIAM J. GILLIAM 2-515.

GILLIAM, ZACHARIAH (in LONDON, ENGLAND) will (1678) 1-45.

GLAISTER, JOSEPH, with GABRIEL NEWBY, executor of will of MARY HAIG (1718) 1-51; was brother of MARY TOMS (1713) 1-79; died leaving will (1718) mentions cousin THOMAS PALIN 1-46.

GLAISTER, MARY, of PASQUOTANK, will (1740) mentions various connections of the GLAISTER FAMILY, including SARAH HUNNICUT (which proves that this was the Virginia GLAISTER FAMILY from which sprang GLAISTER HUNNICUT WSR) 1-217.

GLASGOW, ELIZABETH wife of ROBERT 3-366.

GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND relating to N. C. FAMILIES 3-463 to 3-467.

GLISTEN, DANIEL, will (1790) ARTHUR JARNIGAN a witness 2-335.

GLISTEN, JAMES, will (1781) had brother DANIEL GLISTEN and others 2-335.

GLISTEN FAMILY. Wills 2-335.

GLISTON, JOHN (spelled GLISSON) will (1734) 1-46.

GLOVER, CATHERINE, widow of GOV. WILLIAM GLOVER, married TOBIAS KNIGHT 1-56, 1-637.

GLOVER, CHARLES WORTH, appears in the INDIAN war (1711-1712) 1-637; he was imprisoned by EMANUEL CHEAVES in BATH COUNTY about this same time 3-269; born (1688)1-637.

GLOVER FAMILY. History of and connection with DAVIS and BLOUNT family 1-637; GLOVER FAMILY wills in Bertie 2-515. (NOT GLOVER).

GLOVER, JOSEPH was witness to power of attorney by JOHN WEBSTER and others of HAMPTON VIRGINIA (1714) 1-296.

GLOVER, THOMAS, born (1685) apparent brother of CHARLES WORTH GLOVER born (1688) and of JOSEPH GLOVER born (1691) possibly the sons of GOVERNOR WILLIAM GLOVER, whose first marriage may have been with MARY DAVIS, a sister of ELIZABETH DAVIS who married JOHN BLOUNT, the parents of CHARLES WORTH BLOUNT 1-637, 1-460.

GLOVER, WILLIAM, President. Bill against him and THOMAS GARY, JOHN PORTER and FRANCIS FOSTER (1708) 3-261; he was a Justice in (1704) 3-440; witnessed appointment by WILLIAM LEE (1697) 3-248; his widow CATHERINE married TOBIAS KNIGHT 1-56; letter to him from THOMAS ABINGTON (1697) 3-53; accepts complaint from COL. JOHN HUNT 3-68; President of the Assembly and Lord Deputies in (1707) 1-457; brought suit against THOMAS HAUGHTON in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-609; was a Clerk of the GENERAL COURT (1695) 2-301 & 3-35; he was deceased by (1712-13) 1-27, 1-215.

GOBSON, JAMES, his wife was MARY (1738)3-383.

GODBY, CARY, his wife was MARY, and as his widow (1720) deeded lands to THOMAS POLLOCK 2-613; he, himself sold lands to POLLOCK on SALMON CREEK (1717) witnessed by THOMAS WEST 1-617.

GODFREY, ELIZABETH was born (1652) 1-443; the births in family shown 3-219 and 3-209.

GODFREY, FRANCES, was daughter of WILLIAM & wife JANE (1689) 3-216.

GODFREY, HUGH, and RICHARD LEIGH were executors of will of JOSEPH GODFREY (1831) 3-335.

GODFREY, JOSEPH, will (1831) had sons HUGH & ZADOCK GODFREY 3-335.

GODFREY, THOMAS. His wife was ELLENER (1726) father of JOSEPH 3-384; he left will in (1774) 3-171

GODFREY, TULLEY, called son in will of MARY FOSTER (1806) 3-332.

GODLY, JOHN will (1731) 1-46.

GODDIN, JOHN, witnessed deed by THOMAS GARRETT SR. in (1715) with CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY 2-287

GODDIN, WILLIAM, appointed Justice of Pease in BERTIE with others (1749) 2-632.

GODWIN, COL. THOMAS and MAJ. LEWIS BURWELL Executors of JOHN LEAR, sue THOMAS POLLOCK 3-254.

GOLDSMITH, DANIEL was tobacco inspector at EDENTON (1759) 2-299.

GOLDE, EDWARD was headright of JOHN DANN in (1680) 3-300.

GOLLAND, MARY, of WILMINGTON, will (1766) mentions JOHN BURGWIN 1-45.

GONSOLVO, ELIZABETH, had daughter ELIZABETH PARKER (1685) 3-435.

GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE married (1693) daughter of JOHN JOHNSON 1-54.

GOODALL, GILBERT (spelled GOODALE here)will (1712) mentions GEORGE DURANT SR. 1-46.

GOODALL, JOHN, married daughter of ROBERT BOND 1-29.

GOODALL, JOSEPH, was witness to a deed executed by ANTHONY ALEXANDER (1716) to JOSHUA WALES 1-621.

GOODBEE, CARY (Undoubtedly the same as CARY GODBY heretofore mentioned) deeded lands to JAMES WILKINSON (1716) joining Col. THOMAS POLLOCK 1-620.

GOODING, ANN, will in GATES COUNTY (1805) JOHN VANN a witness and BEASLEY grandchildren mentioned 2-50.

GOODLAT, ALEXANDER, will (1710) 1-46.

GOODMAN, ELIZABETH will (1837) mentions brother FRANCIS FOSTER and children 3-335.

GOODMAN FAMILY. Wills of WILLIAM (1780) HENRY (1778) JOEL (1795) HENRY (1817) MARY (1823) also (1847) WILLIAM (1839) and BARNES GOODMAN (1862). 2-48, 2-49.

GOODWIN, CALEB, will (1819) 3-334.

GOODWIN FAMILY. Wills 1-546, 3-333, 3-334.

GOODWIN, JACOB will (1803) wife PEACHA and son CALEB 3-333, 3-334.

GOODWIN, JOHN he and wife MARY sold lands next to CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (1715) 2-288.

GOODWIN, MOSES, with JOHN GOODWIN and EDWARD WHITE (17347) witness deed of EPAFRODITUS BRINKLEY, of PERQUIMANS 2-610.

GORDON, ELIZABETH, was wife of MARMADUKE NORFLEET who died (1750) in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY N. C. 2-306; another ELIZABETH married EDWARD GREEN in CHOWAN COUNTY(1827) 1-559.

GORDON, BENJAMIN with JOHN GORDON, witnessed a deed from WILLIAM DOE to THOMAS BRAY (1716) in CHOWAN COUNTY 1-616.

GORDON, DANIEL, died leaving will (1812) MANCHESTER, VA. (Across the river from RICHMOND) 3-335

GORDON FAMILY. Wills 1-218, 2-49, 2-50, 3-335.

GORDON, GEORGE, wife FRANCES (1698) 3-377; was executor of HANNAH FOSTER (1727) 1-43; another of (1766) list of his children 2-263

GORDON, JACOB witnessed will of ABRAHAM NORFLEET, SR. in CHOWAN (1784) 2-13; probably grandson of JOHN GORDON of PERQUIMANS (1754) 1-44; will in GATES COUNTY (1817) 2-50.

GORDON, JOHN (printed JON) witnessed deed of ARTHUR KAVANAGH (1715) 2-289; he bought land from JOHN ROBINSON (1715) 2-290; was a neighbor of LAWRENCE McGUE in CHOWAN in (1716) 1-616; he and CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY witness to deed (1716) from JOHN WATSON to HENRY HILL 2-447, 1-292.

GORDON, JOHN N. witness to will (1824) of ELIZABETH HAYES 3-337.

GORDON, MARY mentioned in will (1792) of JOHN ROBINS as daughter 3-186; one was the widow of ROBERT GORDON (1736) 2-303.

GORDON, NATHANIEL, will in PERQUIMANS (1755) 1-44; another NATHANIEL will (1815) wife was MARY ANN, and GABRIEL BAILEY was one of the executors 3-335.

GORDON, PATRICK, attended Court in CHOWAN (no date) 1-446.

GORDON, ROBERT, married SARAH RAY (1769) 3-106; one ROBERT died (1736) and his widow MARY was executrix 2-303.

GORDON, SARAH, married STEPHEN NORFLEET; she the daughter of JOHN GORDON and MISS BAKER 2-635.

GORDON, WILLIAM, was son in law of JOHN DAVIS (1753) 1-40.

GRANT FAMILY. Wills 1-219.

GRADY, HENRY with URIAH JONES witnessed deed by STEPHEN LEE (1730) 2-449.

GRADY, WILLIAM deed (1718) to JAMES RUTLAND next to THOMAS JOHNSON 1-621.

GRAHAM, EBENEZER, will GATES COUNTY in(1795) had son JOHN BAKER GRAHAM and was brother in law of HENRY BAKER of Scotland Neck 2-51.

GRAINGER, EDWARD, sued RICHARD HARROLD year (1694) 2-465.

GRAINGER, JOSHUA, will in WILMINGTON (1741) names sons JOSHUA and CALEB GRAINGER 1-45.

GRAINGER, MARY, of NEW HANOVER, was sister of SARAH WALTERS 1-80.

GRANBERRY, JOSEPH, lived at the FOLLY in GATES COUNTY (1754) 1-453.

GRANBERRY, NANCY, will in GATES COUNTY (1836) had son GEORGE GORDON 2-51; she was daughter of ELIZABETH RUTLAND will (1831) 2-545.

GRANBERRY, SAMUEL, of BERTIE, will (1774)2-336.

GRANBERRY, PENELOPE, was the daughter of MOSES MOORE, will (1817), and had sister TABITHA MOORE, NELLY CULPEPPER and POLLY RUTLAND 2-531.

GRANBERRY, WILLIAM, and wife MARY of BERTIE (1771) 3-449.

GRANDIN, DANIEL, Clerk of the General Court in (1749) 2-305.

GRANVILLE, LORD, sent FRANCIS CORBIN from LONDON to lay off his lands (1744) 1-445; EDWARD MOSELEY appointed DEPUTY to represent his heirs 3-257.

GRAVES, RICHARD, will (1730) 1-219, 1-220.

GRAY, ALLEN, of ONSLOW, will (1765) 1-44.

GRAY, ANN, will (1731) with WILLIAM WALLACE Executor note 1-46; ANN of BERTIE (1770) THOMAS CLARK, administrator 3-448.

GRAY, MRS. CLARKY, nee GORDON, account of the family 3-121.

GRAY FAMILY. Wills of in BERTIE 2-514.

GRAY, GEORGE, of EDENTON will (1785) 1-546.

GRAY, JANET married REV. J. McKENZIE 2-603.

GRAY, JOHN, with WILLIAM BRAY, witnessed deed by JOHN BRYAN (1734) 2-454; joined JOHN BLOUNT in signing bond for THOMAS WHITMELL as Sheriff of BERTIE (1745) 2-628; sold land to JOHN CHERRYDOME adjoining JAMES BOON and WILLIAM MAULE (1719) 2-454; ANNE GRAY, wife of JOHN GRAY, probably daughter of LEWIS BRYAN and ELIZABETH HUNTER, and was born (1697) 1-577; in (1720) he witnessed deed of NATHAN HOLLY and wife JEAN to BARNABY McKINNIE 1-469; was Deputy Collector under JOHN BLOUNT of CHOWAN about (1722) 1-445; foreman of Grand Jury for BERTIE COUNTY (1746) 2-628; one JOHN GRAY Captain in 3rd Regiment N. C. Continental Line 1-418; an early JOHN GRAY had wife TABITHA (1701) 3-409; one married ANNE BRYAN (as above) 2-602; the latter were the ancestors of HENRY CLAY 1-473; JOHN GRAY and wife TABITHA 3-214; witnessed deed to lands next to PETER EVANS and JAMES BOON (1718) died leaving will in BERTIE in(1750) children JOHN, WILLIAM, ANN, BARBARA, JANET McKENZIE, LUCRETIA, AMELIA and LOUISA 1-45.

GRAY, PETER, sold land to JOHN EDWARDS in(1718) 1-622; sold tract of land adjoining JAMES BOON (1719) to JOHN ODOM, JR. 2-608; with MARY GRAY and ROBERT ANDERSON (1719) witnessed deed of ROBERT MOORE 1-629; in(1692) witnessed deed of ROBERT WHITE to HENDERSON WALKER 1-297; in (1711) was exempted from maintaining bridge over BLACK WALNUT RUN - 3-441; witnessed deed by DAVID BLAKE, PERQUIMANS, to ROBERT BEASLEY in (1687) 3-433.

GRAY, PRISCILLA, was the daughter of THOMAS GREGORY, of Pasquotank (1740) 1-45.

GRAY, STEPHEN (Spelled STEVENS) will (1796) was son of WILLIAM GRAY, mentions JOSEPH BLOUNT and was "brother" of WILLIAM LEE - 2-336.

GRAY, THOMAS, married SARAH BEASLEY (1701)3-409

GRAY, WILLIAM, will (1799) mentions daughter ANN BLOUNT and others 2-514; he and WILLIAM MAULE witness deed to THOMAS WHITMELL (1720) 2-614; sold lands to JAMES TURNER (1721) and also to JOHN BRYAN 2-140; he & JAMES BLOUNT mentioned in will of LOVICK WORLEY (1754) 1-80.

GRAVES, JAMES (spelled GREAVES) Master sloop RUTH (1755) 1-435.

GREEN, BARNEFOID, of near OCOCOCK INLETT, submits petition (no date, but very early) 3-87; is mentioned as headright of NICHOLAS TYLER (1697) 2-299; died leaving will in BATH (1711) mentions daughter in law ANN SMITHWICK 1-46.

GREEN, HENRY, of CRAVEN, called the son of HENRY PARKER (1734) 1-66.

GREEN, JOHN, was brother in law of JOHN BOBBITT (1718) 1-623, 1-624; bought land of RALPH MASON (1714) 1-529; and from MATTHEW STURDIVANT (1716) 1-295; witnessed deed with HENRY BAKER (1729) 2-451; deed to THOS CHARLES (1721) 2-618; wife was ANNA 2-617; witnessed deed with THOMAS SMITH to WILLIAM LOVE 1-623; and with JAMES HINTON in (1732) 2-454; will BLADEN (1749) 1-218.

GREEN, MOSES, proves will of WILLIAM WESTON (1748) 2-631.

GREEN, RICHARD, bought land from JOHN ALSTON (1733) 2-610; left will naming his children (1742) 1-218.

GREEN, ROBERT, bought land from THOMAS AVENT and wife ELIZABETH, on MORATTUCK RIVER at MOUNT ROYAL (1716) 1-295.

GREEN, JACOB, of BATH will (1752) no children of his own, mentions brothers, etc. 1-218.

GREEN, THOMAS, was brother of JACOB GREEN & had son RICHARD GREEN (1752) 1-218.

GREEN, SAMUEL, together with WILLIAM STEWARD bought land from JOHN EDLIN adjoining JAMES PERISHO (1678) 3-434.

GREEN, SUSANNAH, of BATH, will (1735) names her own BIGGS CHILDREN and others 1-45.

GREEN, THOMAS (the brother of JACOB above) list of children (1758) 2-263; another THOMAS left will (1760) names other children and daughter in law HANNAH GREEN & son in law BENJAMIN HOOKER, and wife ELIZABETH 2-335, 2-336.

GREEN, WALTER, married DEBORAH CHASTON (This is probably CHASTAIN) 3-202.

GREEN, WILLIAM, bought land from HENRY JONES (1713-1716) being part of JONES patent & at MOUNT ROYAL, where ROBERT GREEN bought land from THOMAS AVENT, who witnessed the instant deed 1-294.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK, of EDENTON, left will (1852) wife MARGARET and WILLIAM H. HARRISON, CLERK, nephew CHARLES F. GREENWOOD, and brother MARTIN GREENWOOD of NORFOLK, VA. 1-547.

GREENWOOD, MARTIN, Norfolk, Virginia, was a brother of FREDERICK GREENWOOD, of EDENTON 1-547.

GREGORY, ABSILLA, daughter of BENJAMIN GREGORY (1827) and her aunt was DEBORAH WARD married ROUNDTREE 3-362.

GREGORY, BENJAMIN, married daughter of ABSILA WARD, see will (1827) 3-362.

GREGORY FAMILY. Wills 1-545, 2-49; 3-335.

GREGORY, HOSEA, father of JOHN 3-335

GREGORY, DEMPSEY married MARY HELME 2-297.

GREGORY, ISAAC will (1822) names children & wife and RICHARD LEIGH Executors 3-335.

GREGORY, JAMES, estate divided (1803) GATES COUNTY, mentions son in law JOSEPH DICKINSON and children 1-446.

GREGORY, JOHN, nephew of JOHN LEWERTON, of BERTIE (1740) 1-57.

GREGORY, LEMUEL, will in BERTIE (1845) mentions son DAVID and daughters, MARY, SILLY & MARGARET, also sons JOB, JAMES W. and wife MARGARET 2-516.

GREGORY, MARGARET (1721) daughter of THOMAS BARECOCK 1-32; of PASQUOTANK left will in (1753) daughters MARY HUMPHRIES and MARGARET BARBER 1-44; also 2-297.

GREGORY, LUKE. His wife was SARAH WILKINS in (1733) daughter of CHARLES WILKINS, CHOWAN 1-82; he is mentioned in will of JOB PRATT (1736) 1-56; he had daughter who married HENDERSON STANDING (1754) 2-469; he was deceased by (1745) and widow SARAH administered on his estate 1-455

GREGORY, PENNY married LAMB RAY (1831) 2-592.

GREGORY, PETER and wife LETITIA were PASQUOTANK headrights (1701) 2-300.

GREGORY, RICHARD, of PASQUOTANK, left will in (1719) wife MARGARET (will 1753) 1-47; the son RICHARD GREGORY will in CURRITUCK (1758) mentions brother in law ISAAC BRIGHT 1-44.

GREGORY, THOMAS, will in PASQUOTANK (1740) mentions daughter PRISCILLA GRAY 1-45; another THOMAS left will (1712) had son LUKE 1-46; one THOMAS witnessed LANGLEY BILLUPS will (1829) 3-328.

GREGORY, SAMUEL, will in CHOWAN (1744) mentions sons SAMUEL, LUKE and THOMAS 1-216.

GREGORY, WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK, will (1751) 1-216; another (1748) 1-44; another WILLIAM GREGORY married SARAH MOORE (1785) 3-418; the first WILLIAM had wife JUDITH left will (1753) 1-216.

GREGORY, WILLIS, son of WILLIAM (1751) wife was ELIZABETH 1-216.

GREY, JOHN married ELIZABETH HUTTER (1703) 3-410. (Probably GRAY).

GREY, RICHARD, of PERQUIMANS (1729) wife was ANN 1-46. (Probably GRAY).

GRIFFIN, EDWARD, will (1790) wife PENELOPE 2-336.

GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH, will (1824) HUMPHREY HARDY Executor 2-515.

GRIFFIN FAMILY. Wills 1-547, 3-334; 3-171.

GRIFFIN, JAMES, bought lands (1717) from THOMAS SPIVEY 1-300.

GRIFFIN, HUMPHREY 3-125.

GRIFFIN, JOHN deeded lands to WILLIAM PARKER (1736) on West side BENNETT'S CREEK 3-125.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN, will (1718) 1-46.

GRIFFIN, MICAJAH, witnessed will of ELISHA PEIDER (1830) 2-536.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM, wife MARY will (1735) 1-45.

GRIFFITH, JOHN will (1727) wife JEMIMAH 1-46.

GRILLS, RICHARD, witness to EDWARD MOSELEY deed (1718) 1-626; with ALEXANDER MARSHALL he executed Power of Attorney (1715) to JOHN HARDY 2-288; left will in BERTIE 1-46.

GRIMES, HUGH, was appointed Constable in BERTIE COUNTY (1744) 2-621.

GRIMES, SAMUEL will in BERTIE COUNTY (1783) names his wife PHEBEBY and all his children; WILLIAM PUGH an executor, and the witnesses were WILLIAM and JESSE BRYAN and NOAH HINTON 2-336. (See note at bottom of same page cited).

GROSVENOR, SARAH, daughter of SARAH FALCONER (1744) 2-469.

GROSVENOR, WILLIAM, witnessed deed (1719) of WILLIAM to HENRY HAUGHTON 1-629; he died leaving will (1721) 1-46.

GROVER, JAMES SWINHOW one left will (1807) wife ELIZABETH, another left will (1817) wife ABSILA 2-515.

GUEST, JOHN, was member of jury in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT (1702) 1-610.

GUILFORD, GEORGE (Spelled GUILLIFORD) was witness to a deed by JOHN YELVERTON in (1721) 2-618.

GUILFORD, ISAAC and JOHN PETTINGER appear together on the record 2-299.

GUIRKEN, ZACHARIAH, was mentioned in the will of JOHN WALKER (1709) 1-83

GULLIER, WILLIAM, was a godson of TIMOTHY McCARTY who died (1718) 1-63.

GUMMS, ABRAHAM, together with ABRAHAM JAMES was executor of the will of MATTHEW GUMMS in (1754) 1-455.

GUMS, JOHN (may have been GUMMS) appeared in Court at CHOWAN in (1749) 1-451.

GUMS, MATTHEW, of PERQUIMANS, was the son in law of RICHARD SKINNER, as mentioned in deed (1722) 2-145; in (1739) he and his wife ELIZABETH sold land to CHARLES McDOWELL next to lands of JAMES THIGPEN 3-132.

GUMS, SARAH, was a sister of ELISHA GUMS, a grandson of RICHARD SKINNER, the emigrant to North Carolina 2-465.

GUNFALIS, LAWRENCE. His wife was SARAH and son JAMES was born (1684) 3-212; LAWRENCE died (1687) 3-364.

GUSTON, HENRY in (1739) deeded 350 acres of land which JOHN HINTON had bought of WILLIAM WRIGHT, the witnesses to the deed being WILLIAM DANIEL and CHARITY ALSTON 3-133.

GUSTIN, HENRY, lived in EDGECOMBE in (1739) and sold MICHAEL BRINKLEY lands in that County 3-132; in (1727) he was engaged in business at CASIA and ROANOKE, with JAMES MILLIKEN and JAMES CASTELLAW as partners 2-304.

GUYER, JOHN, left will (1604) in which he said JOHN PERISHO was the son of "his wife" 3-334.

GWINN, JOHN, left will (1843) daughters MARTHA JONES and MILLY BARR 2-51.

JOSEPH GLAISTER who died in 1718 leaving will (1-46) was a Quaker Minister and a former associate and contemporary of the JORDANS of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. The records of the Virginia Yearly Meeting Book (1702-1844) has the entry for July 18, 1709: "Benjamin Jordan and JOSEPH GLAISTER are appointed to draw up the state of this meeting in order for LONDON. They are also appointed Country Correspondents", also on the 23rd day and 7th month, 1711, the minutes say "Benjamin Jordan, Clerk, with JOSEPH GLAISTER, is continued as Correspondent". This was at "Chuckatuck". At "Levy Neck", July 19, 1708 an entry says "Benjamin Jordan and JOSEPH GLAISTER are appointed to draw up the state of this meeting," etc. It is thus interesting to note these items showing conclusively that this JOSEPH was the same one who lived in the general neighborhood of Capt. Christopher Lawne's Plantation, from whence came the Blounts, Whites, Harrisons and so many others on this record. JOSEPH had a sister, MARY TOMS (1-79) and his daughter SARAH became the wife of WYKE HUNNICUTT and thus the ancestress of a numerous family of that name found in nearly all of the "deep South" States.

GODDIN FAMILY. On these records the name is sometimes spelled GODDING, and on the Virginia records sometimes GODIN, but on the old Family Bible in Virginia (1 Tyler 172) it is spelled GODDIN. In the Fairfax Harrison account it is spelled GODDING, but DAVID GODDIN'S name on the old New Kent St. Peter's Parish Register is spelled "GODDIN" long before 1700, although the exact date is not given there. From the "Harrisons of Skimono" which deals mushly with the Jordans as well as the Harrisons - the same Jordans mentioned in the preceding note - the author on page 7 gives an interesting incident, based on a lawsuit that arose between one JAMES HARRISON (son of the emigrant RICHARD) and old ISAAC GODDIN. ISAAC GODDIN was a Justice or Commissioner of the Peace in YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA in 1678, when he had the "run in" with the obstreperous JAMES HARRISON, but it was not until 1686, some eight years later, that the participants in this neighborly litigation almost came to blows. Thereafter James was haled before MATTHEW HOWARD (Lord Effingham) to give an account of his unseemly conduct, leaving that august presence loaded with a fine of 500 pounds of hard earned tobacco. At the hearing conducted with all due solemnity, it was brought out by the testimony of one SUSANNA BETTS and a certain JOHN BERRY that the following events had occurred:

"That about the last of January, the past year (1685-6), deponents were at the house of ISAAC GODDIN, and there JAMES HARRISON came in the presence to borrow a rundlett of the said Goddin, and the said Goddin told him that he had never a one but a two gallon rundlett, and if that would serve him he should have it". Harrison's answer was "Dam the rundlett, it is not fit for my use" and otherwise used certain threatening and abusive language to the said GODDIN which is set forth in its somewhat lurid detail. Whereupon the said GODDIN told him: "James, my hand are tied to keep the peace". Then the said JAMES HARRISON replied, exclaiming "God dam the peace and further "ye deponents sayeth not".

If the student of psychology will now turn to Vol. II of these remarkable records and read the numerous affidavits and depositions set forth on pages 208 to 217, and in other parts dealing with the "loyalists and tories" of early revolutionary days, in which, coupled with such activities we find the name of WILLIAM BRIMMAGE, THOMAS and JAMES HARRISON, DANIEL LEGGETT and numerous other members of the HARRISON family he will be struck with the similarity of the conduct of this JAMES HARRISON who sued ISAAC GODDIN and the Harrisons involved in these troublous events. It may not mean anything, but it is certainly singular and highly interesting.

WILLIAM GLOVER. This man who served as Deputy Governor in the hectic days when the troublesome THOMAS CARY attempted to rule or ruin, and thus precipitated the infamous "CARY REBELLION" came from the North side of the James River in Henrico County, Virginia, to Albemarle Precinct about 1691. With shelves of various source books and records from both North Carolina and Virginia, however, the compiler has been unable to discover the maiden name of his wife CATHERINE, who after his death married TOBIAS KNIGHT, and seems only to have bourne her GLOVER husband one or two daughters. The idea has been advanced that his first wife may have been Mary Davis, and that THOMAS, JOSEPH and CHARLES WORTH GLOVER were sons of his by this first marriage (1-637, 1-460). This idea is suggestive and has some force, but proof is lacking. Deputy Governor WILLIAM GLOVER was a Justice in Henrico County in 1688, as the following item from page 279 of the Bound Volume of Records for Henrico for 1677-1692, shows:

"John Womack, accused by FRANCIS CARTER, to MR. WILLIAM GLOVER, one of ye Justices for this county * * being by said GLOVER bound over to this court, the said complaint referred to a jury," etc. That he left there for parts unknown is revealed by the following item from page 404 of the Bound Record for 1682-1701:

"Captain WILLIAM RANDOLPH, deputy commander on the North Side JAMES RIVER (Henrico County Virginia) representing to the court that by departure of MR. WILLIAM GLOVER, there is a place in his troops become void which cannot be supplied at present" etc. William Glover was a close friend of the Randolphs and is one of the witnesses to a transfer of patented lands in 1687 by Henry Randolph Jr. to his sister MARGERY BRIGGS. And it is singularly interesting to note that WILLIAM GLOVER, GENT, of Henrico County, who had so much touble in the Province of North Carolina with a certain THOMAS CARY, should have been intimate with and a neighbor to JOHN PLEASANTS, of Virginia, who married DOROTHY, the daughter of another and different THOMAS CARY (but of the same family line), as witness the following item from the Henrico Records:

"JOHN PLEASANTS, of Henrico County, Gent, to JOHN ELLIS, same county, planter, conveys a tract of land included in patent to MR. WILLIAM GLOVER, of same COUNTY, GENT, bearing date 28th of April 1691, and by him (Glover) sold to JOHN ELLIS, and by him sold to JOHN PLEASANTS, said land being on the North side of James River, Henrico County, bounded N. E. by lands of JOHN DAVIS and ROBERT BURTON. Nov. 1, 1701." Yes, William Glover's first wife <u>might</u> have been a DAVIS.

GRIMES FAMILY. The will of SAMUEL GRIMES in 1783 (2-336) suggests that the Grimes family and the BRYANS were related. Sampson Grimes of Duplin County, married BATHSHEBA WINDER and their son JESSE GRIMES was born in 1788. He married twice and had a large family of children, and one of his sons died with DAVID CROCKETT in the Alamo in Texas in 1836. GRIMES COUNTY, TEXAS, is named for JESSE GRIMES, son of Sampson Grimes and Bathsheba Grimes of Duplin County, N. C.

HACKLEY, HENRY, deed of gift to THOMAS HARRIS land on SALMON CREEK (1728) with JOHN OTWAY and ABRAHAM ODOM witnesses 3-129.

HADDOCK, JANE, married SAMUEL HEATH (1697)3-408

HAGAN, JOHN, will (1793), had brothers ALEXANDER and JAMES HAGAN sister MARGARET in Md. DAVID STONE and EDWARD BRYAN Exrs. 2-518.

HAIG, MARY, will in PASQUOTANK (1718) GABRIEL NEWBY and JOSEPH GLAISTER Exrs. 1-51.

HAIG, WILLIAM, will in PASQUOTANK (1718) names wife MARY 1-51; another WILLIAM will (1735) 1-52.

HAILES, JAMES and EDWARD WILLIAMS witness deed from WILLIAM JONES to CHARLES JORDAN (1731) 2-452.

HALE, JOHN, deed from JOHN BARLY (1711) 3-441.

HALFORD, DIANA and MARY NASH witnessed will of THOMAS HOGG (1696) 2-465.

HALL, ANN, will in PERQUIMANS (1741) mentions daughter SARAH JENNETT 1-47.

HALL, REV. CLEMENT, will (1749) with FRANCIS HALL and WILLIAM JACKSON administrators - 1-456; succeeded as Rector of ST. PAUL'S PARISH in Edenton by REV. DANIEL EARL 3-411.

HALL, EDWARD and wife RACHEL had children born (1754-1755) 3-384.

HALL, ENOCH, was Chief Justice of N. C. (1749) 2-305; was appointed by GOV. GABRIEL JOHNSTON (1747) 1-446.

HALL FAMILY. Wills 3-173; births 3-207, 3-384.

HALL, HEZEKIAH, will (1733) daughter SARAH and wife ANN, DAVID SHEPARD Exr. 1-49.

HALL, JOHN, will (1690) wife CATHERINE 1-48; & another JOHN HALL with wife BLESSING deeds land to JOHN CAKE (1720) with JAMES BATES a witness 2-608.

HALL, ISAAC, will (1826) ALFRED MOORE witness - 3-337.

HALL, MOSES, owned lands (1735) adjoining JOHN NORFLEET, the HUBBARDS and PARKERS 3-126; also his lands joined APHRODITUS BENTON in (1758) and other BENTONS 1-20; he and JOHN COLLINS and MOSES ODOM witnesses to deed by HENRY ROBINSON of BERTIE (1734) 3-125; was from NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia (1734) and sold land to JOHN HUBBARD 3-128; listed as son in law of RICHARD DAVIS (1737) 1-40.

HALL, NATHANIEL, will (1734) 1-49.

HALL, RACHEL, will (1810) had daughter SARAH WAFF, grandchildren named MOORE, and JOHN and JOSHUA SKINNER were executors 3-337.

HALL, ROGER, received land grant in CHOWAN in (1681) 1-3; and owned lands next to JOSEPH GILBERT and others (1720) 2-613.

HALL, WILLIAM, married ANN MATTHEWS (1703)3-410 lived in PERQUIMANS and sold land to HENRY CLAYTON deceased JAMES COLE (1718) 1-628.

HALL, WILLIAM and wife MARY (1728) 3-384; he received land grant (1711) 1-16; his wife was ANNE in (1706) 3-376.

HALLUM, JEREMIAH, will (1784) wife JUDITH, witnessed by ABRAHAM PERRY and WILLIAM WHITE 2-341.

HALLUM, JOHN, and wife PRUDENCE, children born (1685) 3-213; John was sued by JOHN HARRIS (1689) 3-430.

HALLUM, SAMUEL, son of JOHN 3-216.

HALLUM, THOMAS, son of JOHN and PRUDENCE 3-218

HALSEY, DANIEL and wife MARY sold to THOMAS WEST certain WILLIAM DUKENFIELD lands in (1716) with CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY a witness 1-294; he married the daughter of ROBERT HICKS in CHOWAN 1-49; he and wife MARY sold lands to JOSEPH HUDSON in (1715)1-285; was granted lands on ROCKYHOCK CREEK in (1711) 1-7; witnessed deed from RICHARD LEWIS to HENRY LISLE (1715) 1-294; owned land next to ANDREW SALSBURY (1715) 1-290; died leaving will (1719) 1-294.

HALSEY FAMILY. Wills 1-547, 3-335.

HALSEY, JAMES, land grant (1717) 1-16.

HALSEY, JOHN (1744) names of his children are given 1-455; he was the uncle of WILLIAM BADHAM when he was 14 years old (1750) 1-451; was Sheriff of CHOWAN (1749) 1-451, 1-452.

HALSEY, MALACHI, received land grant (1790) on ROCKYHOCK NEEK 1-23.

HALSEY, MARTHA, married BENJAMIN FORNEHAND in (1783) 3-417; she was daughter of DANIEL HALSEY and married three times, her second husband being WILLIAM BADHAM 2-450.

HALSEY, MARY, was also a daughter of DANIEL HALSEY in (1730) 2-449; but another MARY was daughter of ROBERT HICKS (John Halsey's wife) 2-467; the latter's estate divided and all heirs named 1-449.

HALSEY, MILES 1-548; received land grant in (1722) joining JAMES PARLOW 1-11.

HALSEY, THOMAS, will (1774) wife was CATHERINE, and ANDREW KNOX was Executor 3-174.

HALSTEAD, HENRY with HENRY LAWLY was granted lands in (1716) 1-16.

HAMILTON, ANDREW, bought land from JOHN COLLINS and wife MARTHA (1725) 2-293.

HAMBLETON, EMILY, will (1849) 2-522.

HAMBLETON FAMILY. Wills 1-222.

HAMBLETON, JAMES, sold land to THOMAS PILAND (1729) 2-446.

HAMBLETON, JANE, will (1733) names JOHN GARRETT, Executor 1-49; see also 1-222.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, will (1706) daughter in law MARY HOPGOOD 1-50; his wife was JANE 1-450; from NANSEMOND CO. (Va) 2-444.

HAMLIN, MARTHA, was a sister of ROBERT MOORE who died (1807) and daughter of HANNAH MOORE who died (1802) 3-341.

HANCOCK FAMILY. Births of children (about 1680) 3-207, 3-208, 3-211, 3-215.

HANCOCK, STEPHEN, was son of ROGER HANCOCK, of DORSETSHIRE, England, and married MARGARET DRAKE in 1673; 3-200; he died (1691) 3-363; they had son STEPHEN born (1680) 3-211; and daughter MARY born (1687) 3-215.

HANCOCK, THOMAS. His wife was MARY and she died (1702) on Castleton's Creek 3-402.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM and WILLIAM BARROW employed by WILLIAM BLOUNT in a plot or scheme in(1701) 1-610; he was sued by WILLIAM FRYLEY of ALBEMARLE PRECINCT (1702) 1-609.

HANKINS, THOMAS, division of his estate CHOWAN COUNTY (1837) mention of HATHAWAY 2-264.

HANSFORD, JENKINS, acknowledgment of deed to him by BARNABY H. DUNSTON (1749) 2-632.

HANSFORD, THOMAS, was a Justice with NEEDHAM & EDWARD BRYAN at CASHY BRIDGE (1749) 2-632; was overseer of the road (1744) from his ferry in BERTIE 2-625.

HANSON, JOHN, died in (1732) his wife was MARY administratrix his estate 1-450.

HANDRICK, RICHARD, will in PERQUIMANS in (1712) Francis Corpew and JOHN PAYNE are mentioned 1-52.

HANDWICK, THOMAS, charged with tuition for SARAH SHEHAN in BERTIE (1770) 3-448.

HANDWORKER, DANIEL. Will (1729) 1-49.

HANKEY, JOHN married JUDITH ATTAWAY (1688) 3-203

HANKERTH, WILLIAM, married JANE BENNETT (1688) 3-203; he died (1692) 3-220.

HARD, JOHN, JR. proved his rights in ALBEMARLE (1702) 1-609.

HARDING, JOHN, of CHOWAN and CASHEY RIVER (1711) 3-441.

HARDING, JOSIAH, will (1752) in NORTHAMPTON Co. 1-226; he was called brother in will of THOMAS SPARROW (1717) 1-77.

HARDING, RICHARD, of PERQUIMANS will (1741)1-226 his wife MARY left will (1743) and mentioned SKINNER connections 1-226.

HARDISON, HARDY, kept an Ordinary in BERTIE in (1769) 3-447.

HARDISON, JASPER, lived in TYRRELL PRECINCT in 3-317; he left will (1733) and mentioned a daughter JUDITH SUTTON 1-49.

HARDISON, THOMAS, was administrator of the es - tate of WILLIAM GARRETT (1735) 1-45.

HARDEN, THOMAS, will (1809) 2-520.

HARDIN, WILLIAM, will in CURRITUCK (1746) wife JANE had son in law THOMAS DUDLEY 1-226.

HARDY, EDITH, was the wife of WILLIAM HA[illegible] who had brother JOHN HARDY (1717) 1-6[illegible]

HARDY, EDWARD, charged with tuition of JO[illegible] MITCHEL orphan of JAMES MITCHELL (177[illegible] 3-450.

HARDY, MADAM ELIZABETH, married EDWARD SA[illegible] (1731) 3-410.

HARDY FAMILY. Wills: 1-553, 2-520, 2-519 [illegible] 2-503. Connection of the family with t[illegible] HILL, WHITMELL families 1-47.

HARDY, HUMPHREY appointed guardian of AGNE[illegible] KNOTT orphan of NATHANIEL KNOTT (1769) 3-447; he and JOHN FREEMAN signed bond [illegible] ALEXANDER ROARD as Register of BERTIE [illegible] (1767) 3-443, 3-444; executor of will [illegible] SAMUEL PERRY (1773) 2-350; will of (18[illegible] 2-519; wifewas RACHEL and left will(18[illegible] naming connections, FREEMAN, and other 2-519.

HARDY, HUMPHREY, will in BERTIE (1810) wif[illegible] MARTHA, mentions "JOSEPH HARDY'S wife [illegible] ABETH, daughter of ABRAHAM SHEPPERD" ([illegible] Abraham Shepperd marry his daughter?) [illegible] mentions BENJAMIN HILL of Hertford 2-5[illegible] 2-520.

HARDY, HUMPHREY H. executor of will of MAR[illegible] YOUNG (1849) mentions WILLIAM and JAME[illegible] PEELE among others 2-556.

HARDY, JOHN, will in BERTIE (1719) wife [illegible] and brothers WILLIAM, THOMAS and JACOB [illegible] DY 1-49 (mentions also ROBERT WEST and THOMAS POLLOCK and children) his daug[illegible] ELIZABETH HARDY married NATHANIEL HILL [illegible] 1-47; he and REBECCA made deed of gift [illegible] about (1717) to his brother WILLIAM HA[illegible] 1-618; they lived on SALMON CREEK next [illegible] THOMAS WEST 1-300; in (1713) ABEL TURNE[illegible] gave JOHN HARDY power of attorney to co[illegible] debts due his father HENRY TURNER, with [illegible] ISAAC HILL a witness 1-99; he and WILL[illegible] CHARLTON witnessed deed (1717) 1-623; h[illegible] was apprenticed (1695) to WILLIAM STEVE[illegible] 1-74; his daughter ELIZABETH married NA[illegible] ANIEL HILL in (1792) 1-52; he was execu[illegible] of the estate of WILLIAM LEWERTON, Chow[illegible] (1710) 1-60; he and his brothers WILLIA[illegible] and JACOB lived between SALMON CREEK [illegible] CASHY river in BERTIE (1719) 1-444; he [illegible] witnessed deed of MARY LAWSON to COL. T[illegible] AS POLLOCK (1714) 2-136; ALEXANDER MAR[illegible] power of attorney to sell him lands 1-3[illegible] in (1714) he proves an account 1-145; h[illegible] witnessed deed (1713) by CHARLES BARNE[illegible] wife ELIZABETH to JOHN FLOWMAN 1-103.

HARDY, JACOB, witnessed deed by JOHN HAWKIN[illegible] to his brother THOMAS HAWKINS (1713) wit[illegible] JOHN BYRD 1-103; bought lands from JOH[illegible] CROMBIE on CASHOKE CREEK SWAMP (1721) & deed witnessed by WILLIAM HARDY and JOH[illegible] WALKER 2-614; Jacob sold this land (1722 to JAMES CASTELLAW 2-294, 2-295.

HARDY, JOSEPH, was foreman of the grand jury in BERTIE County (1747) 2-630.

HARDY, LAMB, left will in BERTIE COUNTY in (1797) in which he names wife WINNIFRED sons THOMAS and WILLIAM PARROTT HARDY & brothers WILLIAM P. and BENJAMIN 2-339.

HARDY, MATTHEW, in (1743) was chosen by PENELOPE LITTLE, daughter of WILLIAM LITTLE as her guardian 1-447; in (1738) witnessed a deed by EDWARD HOWCOTT to JAMES POTTER 3-131

HARDY, REBECCA, wife of JOHN HARDY 1-172; witnessed deed from EDWARD HOWCOTT to BEAL BROWN (1719) 2-607, and 2-457; wife of JOHN HARDY (1717) in CHOWAN 1-618.

HARDY, RICHARD, of WILMINGTON, will (1758) mentions wife SARAH, witness was JAMES GREGORY 1-228.

HARDY, ROBERT, copy of letter (1776) appointed Commissioner at Port of EDENTON for purchasing military supplies 2-440; received land grant (1755) near FRANCIS PUGH'S Ferry 1-20; was master of schodner SION in (1749) 1-434, as was JOHN HARDY of the sloop HANNAH (1775) 1-436 and of the BETSY 1-436.

HARDY, SAMUEL, son of WILLIAM (1711) mentioned in will of JAMES FENOX 1-43.

HARDY, WILLIAM made deed (1715) to WILLIAM SPRUILL, with WILLIAM WILKINSON as a witness 1-285; his wife was EDITH FENOX the sister of ROBERT FENOX 2-139; she was the daughter of JAMES FENOX 1-43; he was the brother of JOEN HARDY of CHOWAN 1-618; and of JACOB HARDY whose deed he witnessed in (1721) 2-614, see bottom page 1-43; in (1717) he witnessed deed of WILLIAM ROSE 1-618; in (1717) he sold land to JOHN HASSELL on SCUPERNONG, with JOSHUA ALEXANDER a witness 1-619; a later WILLIAM HARDY died leaving will (1784) in BERTIE, mentioning brothers EDWARD and JESSE and son LAWS HARDY as executors, and ABRAHAM LEE and STEPHEN LEE witnesses 2-339.

HARE, EDWARD, deeded land to MOSES HARE next to THOMAS SPEIGHT (1733) 2-611; he and MOSES witnesses with THOMAS HALE to will of JUDITH HARE (1732) 2-608; he and CHARLES MORRIS and WILLIAM GATLING were neighbors in (1733) 2-453

HARE FAMILY. Lived in GATES COUNTY. Wills 2-52, 2-53, 2-608.

HARE, ISAIAH, was appointed guardian (1767) of HESTER BUTLER in BERTIE 3-443.

HARE, JOHN, married SARAH SHADDOCK (1698) 3-408; married JANE DOVATED (?) (1697) 3-408; had son RICHARD HARE born (1699) 3-370; he was dead (1735) and had son JOSEPH HARE 3-127.

HARE, JOSEPH, son of JOHN HARE (1735) 3-127.

HARE, JUDITH, left will (1732) or made deed to WILLIAM SPEIGHT, Moses HARE a witness 2-608.

HARE, MOSES with MOSES ODOM (1731) witnessed a deed by RICHARD BARNES to EDWARD HARE 2-451; he received deed to land from JOHN ODOM about (1623) which is now illegible 2-607.

HARE, SAMUEL. His wife was JANE (1699) 3-371.

HARE, SARAH with ROBERT HICKS in (1718) witness to deed by THOMAS CLARK 1-623.

HARE, THOMAS will in BERTIE in (1785) daughter PENELOPE and wife PENELOPE and several other children mentioned 2-341.

HARLE, SARAH, will in BERTIE (1779) had two daughters married LANE and daughter married AMOS DAVISON 2-341.

HARLOW, AMAZIAH master of the schooner BEAVER (1749) 1-433.

HARLOW, ELIZABETH married ROBERT INGOSON in (1672) 3-200

HARLOW FAMILY. Births of children 3-209.

HARLOW, JAMES, his rights mentioned 3-153.

HARLOW, JOHN, deed (1727) to EDMUND GALE adjoining lands bought of WILLIAM CHARLTON 2-444; owned land next to JOHN WARBURTON (1759) 1-21; division of his estate and heirs (1750) 2-264; his sons WILLIAM & JOHN HARLOE mentioned (1717) 3-149; sold land to EDMUND GALE 2-607; JOHN son of THOMAS and ALICE HARLOE 3-218; one JOHN died (1693) 3-220; JOHN HARLOW of CHOWAN left will (1762) 1-132.

HARLOE, THOMAS, and ELIZABETH CHASTONE were married (1672) 3-200.

HARMON, CALEB. His wife was MARY (1760) list of their children 3-384.

HARMON, DANIEL, son of RICHARD HARMON and his wife MARGARET 3-384.

HARMON, ELIZABETH married THOMAS FODDEY(1698) 3-408.

HARMON FAMILY. Births of children 3-207, 3-210.

HARMON, JAMES, will in CHOWAN (1787) mentions wife MARY TURNBULL and children 1-564.

HARMON, JOHN, wife SUSANNAH (1750) births of their children given 3-384.

HARMON, NICHOLAS, will in BERTIE (1802) witnesses were JAMES and CHRISTIAN TAYLOR 2-518.

HARMON, ROBERT, will (1717). JOHN WYATT was his executor 1-51; in (1698) Robert HARMON'S wife was ELIZABETH 3-408, and their children are listed 3-384, see 3-212.

HARMON, SARAH, married ANTHONY WHERRY, JR. in (1699) 3-408; and the date of SARAH HARMON'S birth is shown at 3-211.

HARMON, THOMAS, will in PASQUOTANK (1720) 1-51.

HARMON, WILLIAM JR. in (1727) he made deed of lands to JOHN HARRISON in BERTIE, adjoining VINES CROPLEY and WILLIAM HARRISON, bought of said HARRISON'S father, & witnesses were THOMAS PIERCE, FRANCIS PETTIT and VINES HARRISON 2-444.

HARNETT, CORNELIUS, the elder, mentioned 3-7; given permission to maintain a ferry over CAPE FEAR river (1727) 3-290.

HARNEY, SELBY, granted lands in (1786) in the town of EDENTON 1-25.

HARRAMOND, HENRY, master of the sloop NANCY in (1774) 1-436.

HARRELL, ABRAHAM, in BERTIE, settlement of his estate (1768) and family history 3-445.

HARRELL, [illegible], of BERTIE (1767) His estate ordered divided 3-443.

HARRELL, FRANCIS, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, sold lands (1731) to RICHARD BAKER adjoining RICHARD PARKER. The witnesses were JAMES PARKER, JOHN ARLINE and THOMAS ROUNDTREE 2-450; in (1734) he sold land to THOMAS BAKER, with RICHARD TAYLOR and RICHARD TAYLOR, JR. as witnesses 3-125.

HARRELL, HARDY. Genealogical information about his family. Said to be related to the WASHINGTON family. Some moved to South Carolina, etc. 2-157.

HARRELL FAMILY. Wills: 2-54, 2-55, 2-55, 2-157 2-225, 2-226, 2-336, 2-337, 2-338, 3-337 - 2-516, 2-517.

HARRELL, ISOM, witnessed the will of JAMES PURVIS (1785) 2-351.

HARRELL, JACOB, in (1828) witnessed the will of REV. MARTIN ROSS, with JOHN E. WOOD; his son MARTIN ROSS JR. having married ELIZA TOWNSEND 3-348.

HARRELL, JESSE, witnessed the will of JOHN F. SPIVEY in BERTIE (1763) 2-355.

HARRELL, JOEL, with ARTHUR and ISOM HARRELL a witness to the will of JAMES PURVIS (1785) 2-351.

HARRELL, JOHN, qualified as a Justice of BERTIE in (1746) 2-628; in (1744) returned the division of the estate of FRANCIS PUGH 2-623; died in (1749) and JOHN HARRELL JR. was the administrator 2-633; in (1767) JOHN HARRELL was orphan of JOSEPH, with MAJ. THOMAS PUGH his guardian 3-443; see also 3-337.

HARRELL, JOSEPH, was deceased in (1767), and his widow ANN married JAMES WILLIAMS, they had one son JOHN HARRELL 3-444, 3-443.

HARRELL, JOSIAH was a Justice in BERTIE (1767) 3-444; and in (1768) 3-445.

HARRELL, RICHARD, sold lands (1735) to CHRISTOPHER BOYCE, adjoining lands of JONATHAN KITTRELL, the witnesses being THOMAS JOHNSON, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS and WILLIAM and TITUS BOYCE 3-128; he died leaving will in (1762) with NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JAMES and JOHN SCOTT, witnesses 3-172. (Had sons DEMPSEY, JAMES and JOHN HARRELL).

HARRELL, SAMUEL, son of JOHN HARRELL of VIRGINIA in (1739) sold lands to PETER PARKER and DANIEL PARKER and ROBERT PARKER were witnesses 3-134.

HARRELL, THOMAS, will (1831) left son CHARLES HARRELL and daughters who married ELLIOTT and PERRY 3-337.

HARRINGTON, GEORGE, will in CHOWAN (1718) wife was JUDITH HAUGHTON 1-51.

HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY, will (1713) mentions his brother JOHN HARRINGTON 1-52.

HARRIS, AMOS, will in BERTIE (1796), witnessed by ALLEN KNOTT and ELIZABETH HARRIS 2-521; mentions RACHEL WALSTON.

HARRIS, DANIEL, patented lands in GRANVILLE COUNTY on South side of FISHING CREEK in (1746) 1-447.

HARRIS, DAVID, married ELIZABETH ELLIS in (1695) 3-407; births of their children 3-370, 3-373, 3-374.

HARRIS, DIANA, was married (1675) to WILLIAM FOSTER by REV. MR. TAYLOR 3-200. (After his death she married again, see other notes). She was the widow of THOMAS HARRIS and after FOSTER'S death married THOMAS WHITE 3-274.

HARRIS FAMILY. Wills 1-553, 1-554.

HARRIS, JOHN, probably son of THOMAS HARRIS and wife DIANA, married about (1687-8) ELIZABETH WALLER 3-203; in (1689) he sold JOHN HALLUM 3-430; he witnessed deed with GEORGE THRMODGER (1711) 1-626; one JOHN had wife SUSANNAH 3-216; one died (171 and his wife was MILDRED 1-52; court was held at the home of JOHN HARRIS in (168 with HENRY WHITE, ALEX LILLINGTON and CALEB CALLOWAY among those present 2-29

HARRIS, MARTHA, married WILLIAM VOSE (1669) maybe sister of THOMAS HARRIS 3-200.

HARRIS, THOMAS, wife DIANA, an account of his family and death (1665), son JOHN and grand-daughter SARAH married NATHANIEL NICHOLSON 3-274; another THOMAS HARRIS was standard keeper (1771) in BERTIE 3-4 Thomas who married DIANA left will (166 2-148; he sued CHRISTOPHER HOLLY (1683) 3-283; and another THOMAS HARRIS died in (1679) in BERKELEY 3-365.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, land grant joined one JOHN SPARKMAN in (1742) 1-18; he and wife AN sold land to ARGYLE SIMONS, which joined lands of JONATHAN HARRISON 1-85.

HARRISON, ANN, of BERTIE, was administrator of the estate of CHRISTOPHER HARRISON (1769) 3-446.

HARRISON, BARBARA, was mentioned as the widow of JOSHUA HARRISON (no date) 2-469.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN, makes affidavit relating to what occurred at the home of his father THOMAS HARRISON (1777) DANIEL LEGGETT and WILLIAM BRIMAGE loyalist activities 2-208, 2-209; BENJAMIN HARRISON (possibly a different one) and PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT were executors of FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT of Virginia (1731) 2-298.

HARRISON, CHLOE, married JOSEPH BOZEMAN in (1791), and she was the daughter of WILL HARRISON who was born (1733) and died in (1805) 3-472.

HARRISON, CHRISTOPHER in (1768) was guardian of JOHN ROUSE, orphan of DAVID ROUSE in BERTIE 3-445; also appointed guardian for JOHN OXLEY, orphan of JOHN OXLEY in(1767) 3-443, died (1769) 3-443.

HARRISON, DANIEL, owned lands (1723) joining ADAM COCKBURN and others 1-11; bought lan in (1716) from EDWARD COCKRELL(2-519) and left will in CHOWAN (1726) 1-50.

HARRISON, ELIZABETH, mother of JOSEPH HARRISON who deeded lands on ROCKYHOCK CREEK (1729) to DANIEL HARRISON 2-447; she was a cousin of JAMES HODGES (1722) 1-61.

HARRISON FAMILY. An account taken from an old Bible in the BOZEMAN family relating to the genealogy of the HARRISONS 3-472.

HARRISON, GEORGE, surety on bond of REUBEN HARRISON in BERTIE COUNTY (1790) who married ANN MITCHELL 2-365; a later GEORGE with a brother REUBEN was son of WINNIFRED HARRISON who died in BERTIE (1844) 2-522.

HARRISON, HANNAH, wife of WILLIAM HARRISON (who was born 1733) died in 1804 3-472; see 1-52.

HARRISON, EDMUND, witnessed the will (1685) of JOHN CROPLEY, father of VINES CROPLEY 1-194.

HARRISON, EDWARD in (1738) was brother of VINES HARRISON, who died that year 1-48.

HARRISON, JAMES, makes affidavit relating to occurrences on a path to home of THOMAS HARRISON's (1777) among the loyalists 2-210, and 2-211.

HARRISON, JAMES JR. gives evidence against DANIEL LEGGETT and others as to their loyalist activities (1777) he being the son of JAMES HARRISON 2-214.

HARRISON, JOHN, deceased, leaves will (1710) in which he mentions brother THOMAS HARRISON & sister HANNAH HARRISON 1-52; another one left will (1693) mentions sons WILLIAM, JOHN and daughter ELIZABETH 1-48; in (1717) JOHN witnessed deed by VINES CROPLEY to WILLIAM STEWART 1-300; John of BERTIE in (1727) bgt land from WILLIAM HARMON JR. which joined lands of VINES CROPLEY and WILLIAM HARRISON and which HARMON had bought from their (the HARRISONS') father; and this deed was witnessed by THOMAS PIERCE, FRANCIS PETTIT and VINES HARRISON 2-444; a JOHN HARRISON (1777) had son THOMAS HARRISON mentioned in affidavit of JAMES HARRISON 2-210; a certain JOHN HARRISON married (name not given) in January (1783) with JOSHUA SLADE as surety on the marriage bond 3-111.

HARRISON, JONATHAN owned land (1701?) on the No. side of ALBEMARLE RIVER, adjoining lands bought by ARGYLE SIMONS from WILL HARRIS and his wife ANN 1-65.

HARRISON, JOSEPH in (1729) sold lands to DANIEL HARRISON on Rockyhock Creek left to JOSEPH HARRISON by his father, except one-half to his wife ELIZABETH for life, deed witnessed by ROBERT HICKS and JOHN HALSEY 2-447; was seemingly the son of DANIEL HARRISON died leaving will in CHOWAN (1726) with wife ELIZABETH, EDWARD PADGET, Exr. 1-50; GEORGE PHENEY, who married the widow of JOHN LOVICK - (Penelope Eden, daughter of Gov. Charles Eden) mentions in his will (1737) "my nephew JOSEPH HARRISON" 1-66; ROBERT HARRISON in his will (1713-14) mentions son JOSEPH 1-232.

HARRISON, JOSHUA. His widow's name was BARBARA (no date) 2-469; Vines HARRISON had in (1738) brothers JOSHUA, WILLIAM and EDMUND 1-48.

HARRISON, JOSIAH, supplied DANIEL LEGGETT with vituals (1777) see affidavit 3-397.

HARRISON, MARTHA, married MARTIN WHITE of BERTIE in (1808) 2-379.

HARRISON, MARY, married EZEKIEL WHITE in BERTIE (1780) 2-318; another MARY married WILLIAM HOLLAND in North Carolina about 1740 3-318.

HARRISON PLANTATION was patented in (1714) by MARTIN CHARLES 3-135.

HARRISON, REBECCA, daughter of ROBERT HARRISON and wife ELIZABETH died (1706) 3-404.

HARRISON, REUBEN, with EZEKIEL WHITE (who married MARY HARRISON) witnessed will of TIMOTHY MIZELL (1792) 2-348; he married ANN MITCHELL in BERTIE COUNTY in (1790) with GEORGE HARRISON security on the bond 2-365; a later REUBEN was the son of WINNIFRED HARRISON mentioned in her will (1744) 2-522.

HARRISON, ROBERT and wife ELIZABETH, daughter was REBECCA (1706) in PERQUIMANS Precinct 3-404; ROBERT HARRISOS of YORK COUNTY, Va. assigns account against WILLIAM DUKENFIELD to FREDERICK JONES about (1697) and suit was brought 3-69, 3-70; see also 1-610; still another ROBERT HARRISON died leaving will in(1713) names sons ROBERT and JOSEPH, daughters SARAH and ELIZABETH 1-232.

HARRISON, SARAH, and MARGARET were grand - daughters mentioned in will of MARY SWANN (1771) 3-188, 3-189; an earlier SARAH in (1713) was daughter of ROBERT HARRISON 1-232.

HARRISON, SUSANNAH, was the wife of THOMAS HARRISON who sold land to JOHN WORLEY in (1715) and SUSANNAH gave power of attorney same date to ZACHARIAH JURKIN (probably JUNKIN) to acknowledge her deed 1-288.

HARRISON, THOMAS, mentioned in deposition of PETER MAYFIELD regarding facts in the CULPEPPER REBELLION, Harrison having stored certain tobacco in his house 3-43; THOMAS HARRISON (1679) was aged 34 years according to his own statement 3-42; he is mentioned also in affidavit of MARY WALKER a hundred years later (1777) 2-575; this last THOMAS had a son named BENJAMIN 2-208; see also 2-212, 2-216, 2-576; one Thomas married ELIZABETH HARDISON (1784) 3-112; an earlier THOMAS was son in law of NATHANIEL AVERIT in (1716) 1-295; his age (1680) 1-139; a THOMAS HARRISON (1680) lists himself, his wife ELIZABETH, son THOMAS and ELIZABETH HARRISON JR. 2-301; one owned lands in (1714) on CHOWAN SOUND next to THOMAS COOPER and wife ELIZABETH 1-105; the one in TYRRELL (1777) said he wished he had never been born 2-215; a much later THOMAS A. HARRISON married LOUISA M. COLLINS (1842) 2-92.

HARRISON, VINES, was a witness with FRANCIS PETTIT (1728) to deed by WILLIAM HARRISON to his son WILLIAM of lands that were a part of the VINES CROPLEY tract next to JOHN NORCOMB and WILLIAM WHITE North side ALBEMARLE SOUND 2-445.

HARRISON, VINES, owned lands in (1727) next to JOHN HARRISON and WILLIAM HARRISON bought from WILLIAM HARMON, JR. 2-444; he obtained his name from VINES CROPLEY note 1-48; he was a witness in (1733) to a deed by THOMAS EVERENDEN to FRANCIS PETTIT 1-109; He died in CHOWAN between February and 24th of March (1738) leaving will naming brothers JOSHUA, WILLIAM and EDMUND and sister SARAH FELTS (probably wife of Humphrey Felts) 1-48.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, father of VINES HARRISON, sold lands to his son WILLIAM on the North side of ALBEMARLE and part of the Vines CROPLEY lands (1726) adjoining JOHN NORCOM and WILLIAM WHITE, the witnesses being VINES HARRISON and WILLIAM PETTIT 2-445; either the father or the son in (1717) witnessed deed by VINES CROPLEY to WILLIAM STEWART 1-300; WILLIAM SR. bought the land he sold his sons by deed from VINES CROPLEY on ALBEMARLE SOUND dated (1714) which had been patented to CROPLEY (1694) and wife SARAH 1-286; in (1727) the senior HARRISON sold a part of these lands to CORNELIUS LEARY, witnessed by WILLIAM SMITH and THOMAS HARRELL 2-445.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, was brother of VINES HARRISON mentioned in his will 1-48.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, was born DEC.17, 1733 and died April 25, 1805 (place of birth not given (from old Bible, and his wife was HANNAH (last name not given) genealogical notes pertaining to his family 3-472.

HARRISON, WINIFRED, died in BERTIE COUNTY (1844) named sons GEORGE and REUBEN, and JONATHAN WHITE, Executors. 2-522.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, was Lieutenant in the 7th Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line 1-422.

HARROD, AMY, married URIAH DANIEL in CHOWAN in (1795) 1-252.

HARWOOD, EDWARD, of PASQUOTANK, married MARY GIBLE and he died by (1737) 2-303.

HARWOOD, MARY, administered on the estate of EDWARD HARWOOD about (1737) 2-303.

HART, THOMAS, and NEEDHAM BRYAN were Church wardens of SOCIETY PARISH (1729) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-305; he died leaving will in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (1748) wife MARY and son HENRY executors 1-222.

HART, JOHN, of BERTIE, died in (1746) wife was MARY children BENJAMIN, JESSE, JOHN and DAVID and SARAH and LUCY HART 1-222.

HART, MARY (widow of JOHN) died in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (1751) her witnesses being JAMES WRIGHT, JOHN GORDON, JESSE HART and GEORGE BRACE 1-222.

HARTLEY, FRANCIS, Court for ALBEMARLE PRECINCT was held at his home (1688) 2-298; he died in PERQUIMANS leaving will (1692) wife SUSANNA and THOMAS HARVEY being his executors and ANN and THOMAS DURANT witnesses 1-227; his widow SUSANNA in (1696) married WILLIAM DUKENFIELD 3-407 and 1-610.

HARVEY, ANN died (1768) 3-406.

HARVEY, BENJAMIN, SR. division of his lands among the sons of his son WILLIAM about (1787) 1-449.

HARVEY, BENJAMIN, son of MILES HARVEY and his wife ELIZABETH, born (1754) 3-385; his wife was JULIANA (one Benj) in (1758) 3-385.

HARVEY, D. AFRICA, mentioned in will of DAVID PERKINS (1733) 1-67.

HARVEY, DOROTHY, will in PASQUOTANK (about 1720) mentions brother THOMAS TOOKE of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA. and his seven children, all named 1-51.

HARVEY, EDWARD, died (1771) 3-406.

HARVEY, ELIZABETH, died (1760) and another (1773) the last a daughter of JOHN HARVEY and wife SARAH 3-406.

HARVEY FAMILY. Wills (GATES CO.) 2-56; also see 3-174; was related to the WILLIAMS family 3-195; genealogical account of the PERQUIMANS HARVEYS of HARVEY'S NECK who came from WARWICKSHIRE, England 3-476 to 3-480; births of children 3-385; 3-446.

HARVEY'S CREEK TITHABLES taken by FRANCIS DELAMERE no date, but very early) and including CAPT. JOHN HUNT, JOHN GRIFFIN STEPHEN MONDAY, MAURICE CUNNINGHAM and ROBERT and VINCENT WHITE and CHARLES JONES 3-253.

HARVEY, JAMES, married ANN BLOUNT, daughter of JACOB BLOUNT, sister of JOHN GRAY and GOV. WILLIAM BLOUNT of TENNESSEE 1-534; he died (1777) and is buried at COLONEL BLOUNT'S home "Blount Hall" in PITT County, N. C. 3-406, 1-635.

HARVEY, JOHN, came to N. C. with GOV. JOHN JENKINS 1-534. He settled at HARVEY'S neck and may have been son of GOV. THOMAS HARVEY 1-634; one JOHN of HYDE died leaving will (1758) mentions daughter MARY MARTIN and other children 1-47; and other JOHN and wife MARY had children (1746) 3-385; still another one and wife SARAH and children (1773) 3-385.

HARVEY, JOHN MARKS, was the son of JOHN HARVEY of HYDE who died (1758) 1-47.

HARVEY, JOSHUA died (1776) 3-406.

HARVEY, MARY, daughter of COL. THOMAS HARVEY, married COL. ROBERT WEST, son of ROBERT WEST and MARTHA CULLEN 3-367.

HARVEY, MILDRED, married ABNER NEALE, and had sons CHRISTOPHER and ABNER NEALE 3-480.

HARVEY, MILES. His wife was ELIZABETH (1752) children named 3-385; he was son in law of EDWARD SALTER (1734) 1-74; he died (1776) 3-406.

HARVEY, RICHARD, will (1732-33) had sons JOHN RICHARD, PETER, EMMUEL, JONAS and JAMES HARVEY, daughter BRIDGETT and his wife was MARY 1-49.

HARVEY, RICHARD, was executor of the will of JOHN KENT (1719) 1-56; and he left will in WILMINGTON (1758) in which he names his wife SARAH 1-47.

HARVEY, SARAH, was the daughter of BENJAMIN LAKER who left will (1701) 1-58.

HARVEY, COL. THOMAS, and wife ELIZABETH dates of birth of their children 3-384, 3-385; genealogy of his family 1-225; he was DEPUTY GOVERNOR (1694) 3-406; in (1695) with DANIEL AKEHURST 3-259; also see 3-35 to 3-39; and 3-476, 3-477, 3-259; left a will making JOSEPH COMMANDER, SAMUEL COMMANDER and JOHN WHITEHEAD his heirs, but will has never been found 3-253; he and his wife SARAH LAKER had daughter MARY who married COL. ROBERT WEST 3-329; he wrote letter to Governor of Virginia (1696) 3-32, 3-33; a THOMAS HARVEY married MARGARET FLETCHER in (1701) 3-409; he and wife MARGARET mentioned (1705) 3-376; granted land (1722) which joined SAMUEL WOODWARD 1-11; as executors of JOHN HARVEY sued JAMES and JOHN TOOKE the executors of THOMAS COMMANDER (1695) 1-141; THOMAS (son of Governor) married ELIZABETH, daughter of COL. JAMES COLE of Perquimans; the Governor's 1-52; widow SARAH LAKER married CHRISTOPHER GALE 1-52; JOHN, son of THOMAS HARVEY and wife SARAH was born (1689) 3-216; will of THOMAS HARVEY, proved (1729) gives names of wife ELIZABETH and their children 1-52; another THOMAS had wife MARY (1767) 3-386; JOHN, son of the Governor and Sarah, died (1691) 3-363; a THOMAS HARVEY (son of BENJAMIN) married daughter of ALBRIDGTON JONES of SOUTHAMPTON, Virginia (1773) 3-386.

HASKILTON, Captain of the sloop FLYING FISH in (1748) 1-446.

HASK, ANTHONY. Wife was TABITHA 3-368.

HASKETT, ANTHONY, son of ANTHONY HASKETT JR. was born (1706) 3-377.

HASKETT FAMILY. Wills 2-56, 3-173 and 3-334 & 3-337.

HASKETT, JOSEPH, was the son of ANTHONY 3-386.

HASSELL, ABRAHAM, bought land on SCUPERNONG in (1734) from EDWARD HASSELL, with JOHN PAGET and JOHN HASSELL witnesses 2-452.

HASSELL, EDWARD, and wife ELIZABETH of SCUPERNONG sold lands to ABRAHAM HASSELL (1734) 2-452.

HASSELL, JAMES. His appointment as Chief Justice signed by MATTHEW ROWAN as Governor in (1753) 2-296.

HASSELL, JOHN bought land from ROBERT FENOX in (1717) 1-619; sold land to JOHN LAWSON of SCUPERNONG (1717) 1-619; also sold lands to SARAH WILKINSON the wife of COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON (1719) 1-628.

HASSELL, JOSEPH, married ANN FOX, daughter of JAMES FOX, who died in (1754), and SUSANNA FOX, great grand-daughter of JAMES, married WILLIAM ALEXANDER 2-296.

HATCH, ANTHONY. He was powder receiver at LITTLE RIVER on the CHOWAN West Shore in(1719) by letter from CHARLES EDEN 3-281.

HATCH, ANTHONY, was son to MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (wife of CAPT. JOHN HUNT?) on LITTLE RIVER (1696) 1-32; he was receiver of powder money at PASQUOTANK 1-444; he died leaving will in PERQUIMANS in (1726) mentions brother in law GEORGE DURANT 1-50; his widow ELIZABETH will (1726) married TULLY WILLIAMS 1-50; his daughter ELIZABETH married WILLIAM REED, see notes by MR. NATHANAY 1-484, 1-50; he is mentioned in will of ARTHUR WORKMAN (1696) 1-32; with GEORGE DURANT in (1713) he bought land from JOHN PESTIVER, of PERQUIMANS 1-102; one ANTHONY HATCH married (1735) ELIZABETH DICKINSON (his son) 3-386; he was a Justice of the General Court in (1714); he died leaving will (1744) in which he mentions wife ELIZABETH and brother JEREMIH and makes EDMUND HATCH executor 1-232.

HATCH, BENJAMIN (one of them) married SALLY WHITFIELD, daughter of HEREDEAM WHITFIELD 1-569.

HATCH, DURANT (General) was born (1763) and died (1783) married ELIZABETH MORMENT & may have been son of EDMUND HATCH of EDENTON 3-316.

HATCH, EDMUND, maybe son of ANTHONY HATCH JR. will (1744) with MARY CLARK BAPTIST was an executor of DR. BENJAMIN BAPTIST in (1753) of CRISP CREEK near EDENTON 3-470; he was Clerk of the County Court of CHOWAN in (1744) 1-454.

HATCH, LEMUEL, of PERQUIMANS left will(1776) naming children; he was a descendant of ANTHONY HATCH 1-47.

HATCH, SAMUEL was Master of the sloop DEFIANCE in (1774) 1-436.

HATHAWAY, BURTON W. died leaving will (1855) 1-557.

HATHAWAY, JAMES, a genealogical account of his family 2-637; one JAMES HATHAWAY was born (1713-14) 2-637.

HATHAWAY, NATHANIEL, was Master of the brig ABIGAIL bound for the BARBADOES (1774) 2-302.

HATFIELD, GEORGE, died leaving will (1775) in which he gives the names of all his brothers WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOHN, DAVID, BENJAMIN and sister MARTHA, with FOSTER TOMS, administrator 3-174.

HATFIELD, RICHARD will proved (1809) mentions his son AMAZIAH BIGGS HATFIELD and "all my children", and wife MARY, with NATHAN LONG and DEMPSEY HARRELL witnesses 3-337.

HAUGHTON, ALEXANDER, was schoolmate of CORNELIUS NORCOM who died in (1755) 1-455.

HAUGHTON, CHARLES, of CHOWAN, left will in (1754) mentions son JEREMIAH 1-47;one CHARLES received land grant (1782) next to JONATHAN HAUGHTON 1-22; another the same year next to JACOB SIMMONS 1-22; he had daughter ELIZA HAUGHTON married THOMAS SATTERFIELD by (1759) 1-456; and an earlier CHARLES HAUGHTON obtained a grant (1748) upon the lines of CHARLES WILKINS and COL. MOSELEY, land which formerly belonged to PEARCE 1-20.

HAUGHTON FAMILY. Wills 1-554, 1-555, 1-556.

HAUGHTON, GEORGE land grant in (1716) joining EDMUND PORTER 1-14.

HAUGHTON, JEREMIAH, son of CHARLES HAUGHTON of CHOWAN, who left will (1754) 1-47.

HAUGHTON, JONATHAN, received grant of land in (1784) on the South side of Yoppim river 1-22.

HAUGHTON, MALACHI, left will in EDENTON (1847) wife was ELIZA B. 1-556; he was an attorney of some prominence and some of his descendants WHITFIELD live in COLUMBUS, MISSISSIPPI note 1-556.

HAUGHTON, MARGARET chose RICHARD HAUGHTON her guardian (1745) 1-456.

HAUGHTON, MARY, was daughter of ELIZABETH, who married (1) THOMAS HAUGHTON (2) JOHN PENRICE (3) JACOB BUTLER; the daughter MARY HAUGHTON became wife of THOMAS MINGE in (1738) 2-298, 2-470.

HAUGHTON, THOMAS, married ELIZABETH and had MARY who married THOMAS MINGE 2-298; his widow married JACOB BUTLER (1739) 1-456; he was sued by WILLIAM GLOVER in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in (1702) 1-609; RICHARD HAUGHTON was guardina of his children(1744) 1-455.

HAUGHTON, RICHARD, guardian of THOMAS HAUGHTON orphans (1744) 1-455.

HAUGHTON, WILLIAM, land grant (1716) joining the land of LEWIS WILLIAMS 1-14; he deeded land to THOMAS HAUGHTON on YOPPIM river in(1725) 2-447; in (1749) his children were RACHEL, JAMES and ESTHER HAUGHTON 1-451; after his death his widow (1753) married THOMAS BURKETT 2-469.

HAVET, WILLIAM, witnessed deed from JOHN HASSELL to SARAH WILKINSON (1719) 1-628; he and wife MARY deeded lands to JOHN WILLIAMS in(1720) with JENNINGS DANIEL a witness 2-612; he obtained land grant (1719) next to the lands of HENRY CLAYTON 1-18; he bought land from JOHN VOLNAY in (1720) 2-612; he sold land in (1718) to MARY WOOD, daughter of MRS. MARY CLARK, widow of THOMAS CLARK (whom he may have married?) 1-623.

HAWKINS, BENJAMIN was a witness with JOHN BOYD and SIMON ALDERSON to the will of EDWARD TRAVIS of BEAUFORT (1739) 1-495.

HAWKINS, EDWARD, will (1777) wife ELENOR, witnessed by ROBERT TITUS and PETER HAYS 2-340.

HAWKINS FAMILY. Births of children 3-209; genealogy of the family 1-638 and 2-605.

HAWKINS, FRANCIS, died (1676) 3-365.

HAWKINS, JAMES SR. sold land bought from JAMES HOOPER to his brother THOMAS HAWKINS (1725) with WILLIAM DOWNING and JAMES BLOUNT the witnesses 2-447; he was brother of the THOMAS HAWKINS who left will (1732) 1-50.

HAWKINS, THOMAS (JR.) was son of the THOMAS who left will (1732) and a nephew of JAMES HAWKINS, SR. 1-50.

HAWKINS, JOHN, ESQ. was a Lord DEPUTY and met with the Assembly at JOHN HECKELFIELD'S house in (1707) with GOVERNO WILLIAM GLOVER 1-457; he sold land to WILLIAM KETOR in BERTIE (1715) 1-293; owned land next to WILLIAM REEVES in (1719) 1-628; deeded lands on EZZIAH ER to RICHARD ROSE (1716) 1-298; his was MARY and they sold land to HENDER WALKER in (1703) 2-611; his name appe on an order for the election of Burge in CURRITUCK early (no date) 3-275; and JOHN WEST and JOHN HUNT were pres at a court held at home of RICHARD PO (1694) of which EDWARD MAYO was Clerk 2-465; in(1706-7) signs proclamation WILLIAM GLOVER vouding all offices as then held 3-261; his mother was MRS. AEL LYNCH and his grandmother was MRS ALICE WADE, when he was a minor (no 3-140; in (1694) he signed the bill o ANNA SOUTHELL, with WILLIAM DUKENFIEL 3-247; in (1716) he made deed to JOHN PLOWMAN with JOHN BOYD a witness 2-61 in (1701) his wife was MARGARET 3-372 and EDWARD MAYO were at the house of LIAM HEED (1697) and he was also pres at court 2-465; in (1715) he made dee JOHN DUERTON, witnessed by THOMAS BAL 1-287; he was the executor of the wil ALICE WADE (1701) 1-32; there are two HAWKINS' wills, relating to different sons of the name, one probated APRIL (1717) and the other APRIL 20 (171?) SARAH, the widow of one of these, die (1719) leaving will 1-228; and a late JOHN HAWKINS leaves will (1744) 1-228 last will was in PASQUOTANK and SARAH will was in PERQUIMANS 1-228, 1-229.

HAWKINS, THOMAS, SR. will (1793) in BERTI names children and daughter ELIZABETH 2-341; his son THOMAS (perhaps) die (1704) 3-402; and another THOMAS HAWK was a THOMAS CARY DEPUTY (1708) 1-454 may have been the one who lived at HA NECK (1728) 2-446; Thomas Hawkins mar ALICE DAVIS 3-61; he signed the Deer BOND of (1689) 3-61; a THOMAS was the of JOHN and MARY HAWKINS (1704) 3-375 (1716) Thomas Hawkins sold land to JO FALCONER on ALBEMARLE SOUND 1-294; on THOMAS HAWKINS died and left will in mentions brother JAMES 1-50.

HAWKINS, ROBERT, of BATH made deed of gif MARGARET HAINBROOK (1721) of land in CRAVEN COUNTY 2-618.

HAWKS, MARIAN (widow) of CHARLESTON, S. gave power of attorney to WILLIAM WIL (1729) witnessed by JOHN ISMAY 2-446.

HAWTHORNE, JOHN, of SURRY COUNTY, VA. sol lands to FRANCIS McCORRY (1718) 1-623

HAYS, HARDY, will (1784) wife was SARAH a gives names of his children 2-339.

HAYS FAMILY. Wills 2-516, 2-339.

HAYS, JOHN, witness to deed (1717) with T AS WEST 1-617.

HAYS, PETER 2-340.

HAYS, RICHARD, will (1786), wife EDY and MIRES, Executors 2-339.

AYMAN, HENRY will proved (1727) but written in (1697) which must have been at or near time of his death, names son WILLIAM, daughter ANN and child in esse, and brother THOMAS HAYMAN 1-50, 1-51.

AYWOOD, JOHN of EDGECOMBE, sons WILLIAM, EGBERT and JOHN (no date) 1-47.

AZARD, JAMES in (1731) was the orphan of ROGER HAZARD 1-449.

AZARD, ROGER, had orphan JAMES (1731) 1-449; & was a witness to deed to TIMOTHY TRUELOVE in (1718) with ROBERT HICKS 2-618.

EALE, JOHN, of CHOWAN, appointed Constable in (1711) 3-442.

ERD, PETER (HEARD?) sold lands (1720) to HENRY MIDDLETON adjoining JEFFREY LILES and HENRY CLARKE, witnessed by ZILPHA and JOHN EDWARDS 2-614.

EASH, SAMUEL, married JANE HADDOCK in (1697) 3-408.

EARE, SAMUEL, in (1702) his wife was JANE 3-373.

ECKLEFIELD, JOHN, copy of document appointing him Captain of militia on N. E. side of the PERQUIMANS river 3-256; no date on this paper, but in another note the date is given as in (1702) 1-609; the Lord Deputies met at his house on Little River in (1704) and at various other times 1-510, 1-454, 3-260, 2-88; he was Provost Marshall (1718) 3-281; he died leaving will (1721) mentions son JOHN HECKLEFIELD, with EDMUND GALE and GEO. DURANT as executors 1-51. (Grimes p 160 says there was filed with this will another executed 1718, and that Gov. Charles Eden, Edmund Gale and George Durant were also legatees, and that he mentions sister in law MARY COX).

ECKSTALL, WILLIAM, will (1848) 2-522.

EDGEPETH, HENRY of NANSEMOND CO. VA. sold land to EDWARD HARE (1732), witnessed by JOHN DAWSON, THOMAS SPEIGHT and MOSES HARE 2-609.

EDGEPETH, JAMES, of NANSEMOND CO. Va., made a deed (1737) witnessed by CHARLES KING and JOHN DRURY 3-131.

EDGEPETH, JOHN, of NANSEMOND CO. VA. sold land to THOMAS SPEIGHT (1717) with CUTHBERT HEDGEPETH a witness 3-129.

EIDELBERG, CHRISTIAN, was a witness (1721) with ORLANDO CHAMPION 2-618.

ENBY FAMILY. Will 3-336, 3-173.

ENBY, SYLVANUS, will (1767) mentions son JOHN and JOSEPH OUTLAW 3-173.

ENBY, THOMAS, one of the witnesses to the will of SYLVANUS HENBY (1767) 3-173.

ENDERSON, ALEXANDER, was Master of the sloop PEGGY in (1749) 1-435.

ENDERSON, CAPT. DAVID bought land (1706) 1-92.

HENDERSON, DAVID lived in (1719) between CASHY RIVER and SALMON CREEK in BERTIE 1-444; he had a sister GERTRUDE HENDERSON and a nephew GEORGE HENDERSON in (1735) 1-49; he died leaving will (1735) in which they were named 1-231; and GEORGE HENDERSON died in (1736) 1-231; see also 3-244.

HENDERSON, GEORGE, died leaving will (1736) in which he mentioned ANDREW MOORE, ANDREW SCOTT and HUGH SCOTT; JOHN RAY was one of his executors 1-231; in another abstract of this will ROBERT IRVING and GEORGE POWELL are mentioned 1-48.

HENDREKEN, ISAAC, will (1840) 2-522.

HENDRICKS, DANIEL, will (1768) in BERTIE Co. mentions wife ELIZABETH, daughter SARAH DANIEL and ELISHA WHITFIELD 2-340; another and earlier DANIEL had his estate divided among his children by LUKE MIZELL, WILLIAM LATTIMORE and JOSEPH JORDAN 2-622.

HENDRICKS, JOB, will (1788), mentions grandsons, including SOLOMON and JOB, also JOSEPH, DEMPSEY and PENIMAN, with RALPH FLETCHER and JOSEPH PERISHO executors 3-172.

HENDRICKS, SOLOMON will (1833) mentions sons DANIEL, DELANO, DAVID, JOSIAH and others with DAVID WHITE and JOSIAH NICHOLSON executors; his wife was MARY and he also had a son ABEL HENDRICKS 3-338; in one note SOLOMON HENDRICKS, son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HENDRICKS was born (1769) 3-386.

HENDRY, ROBERT, was an inspector in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

HENLEY, JOHN, died leaving will (1728) names wife ISABELLA and children 1-50.

HENLEY, PATRICK, petition addressed to PHILLIP LUDWELL (1689-1694) 3-91, 3-93; was sued by THOMAS WHITE (1694) 3-146; he was dead in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in (1702) and MATTHEW PRITCHARD was his executor 1-610.

HENLEY, SARAH married MATTHEW PRITCHARD 3-260.

HENLEY, PA. (PATRICK?) affidavit found on the records at EDENTON (1696) 1-599, 1-600.

HENRY, ROBERT SR. will (1806) wife ELIZABETH sons ROBERT and JAMES and WILLIAM and daughter NANCY who married a FREEMAN. He mentions LEWIS OUTLAW and son JAMES HENRY 2-519.

HEPWORTH, JOSHUA, his mark recorded (1689) 3-431.

HERRING, ABRAHAM, recorded his mark in BERTIE in (1745) 2-626.

HERRINGTON, CLINCH, was son in law of JOHN MASON, SR. (1737) 1-60.

HERRINGTON, HEZEKIAH, of New England, left a will in BERTIE (1754) wife HANNAH 1-222.

HERMAN, ROBERT, left will (1714) named his wife REBECCA 1-52.

HERRITAGE, WILLIAM will CRAVEN (1769) 1-228.

HERON, JOHN, land grant in (1720) on South side of BEAR SWAMP 1-9.

HERRON, JOSEPH, was Sheriff of CHOWAN (1747 and (1749) 1-451.

HEWES, GEORGE, bought land on RIVER POCOSIN in (1732) from RICHARD BROTHERS 3-127.

HEWES, JOSEPH, the "Signer" from NORTH CAROLINA genealogy of his family 1-474, 1-475; he was a merchant at EDENTON 1-550; he was the uncle of NATHANIEL ALLEN 1-517; he left a will in (1773) and died in PHILADELPHIA while a member of the Continental Congress 1-474 and 2-170; will (1778) 1-550.

HEWES, WILLIAM, bought land from WILLIAM CRAW - FORD on BENNETT'S CREEK (1737), and there was a GEORGE HEWES and WILLIAM HUGHES JR. 3-127.

HICKS, AFRICA, wife of ROBERT HICKS left will in (1711) mentions sons PATRICK and GREGORY McGREGORY 1-52; (Grimes p. 163 says she mentions her sister ANN PALIN (widow) and others not shown in the Hathaway abstract).

HICKS, DAVID, will (1732) mentions son in law THOMAS ASHLEY 1-50.

HICKS, GRACE, was the daughter of THOMAS LUTEN of CHOWAN 1-444.

HICKS, ROBERT, obtained three land grants (1715) 1-14; he married ESTHER LUTEN, daughter of THOMAS LUTEN, was Register of CHOWAN PRE - CINCT and owned the land on which a part of the town of EDENTON is built 1-49; he was of SANDY POINT and left will (1734) 1-49; he sold land to MOSES FOXWORTH in (1716) with JAMES LONG a witness 1-293; made deed to JOHN or JONATHAN WHITE SR. (1723) 2-443 and he and ESTHER were witnesses together in (1717) 1-618; he witnessed deed from WILLIAM to JAMES HINTON in Chowan in (1718) 1-624; he had only two children living in (1748), THOMAS HICKS and MARY HALSEY 2-305; in (1717) he bought land from FRANCIS MAC-LENDEN, witnessed by WILLIAM WILLIAMSON 1-616; he witnessed a deed to JOHN BRYAN in (1720) 2-613; was attorney for JOHN COUNCIL of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1718) 1-625; obtained land grant with WILLIAM BADHAM in (1727) 1-12; and a grant for himself in (1713) on Rockyhock Creek 1-3; he witness to deed of JOHN WHITEMARCH (1715) 1-299; & sold land to JAMES PARLOW (1716) 1-291.

HICKS, SAMUEL, and RICHARD McCLURE witnessed a deed of JOB RIDDICK to JOHN SIMPSON in (1739) 3-134.

HICKS, THOMAS, will (1722) mentions CHRISTOPHER SUTTON, son of JOSEPH SUTTON, and others apparently in ENGLAND 1-50.

HIGGINS, WINNIFRED, of HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. married a HOSKINS 1-549: (She was WINNIFRED HOSKINS of the Edenton Tea Party, perhaps).

HIGGS FAMILY. Wills 2-338, 2-520.

HIGGS, JUDITH, left will (1796) in BERTIE COUN- TY. Jacob HIGGS a witness 2-338.

HIGGS, ABRAHAM, will (1782), wife SARAH and sons JOHN and ABRAHAM HIGGS. Wife, NOAH HINTON and GEORGE WILLIAMS, Executors 2-338.

HILL, ABRAHAM, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virg deeded land to WILLIAM HINTON (1720 witnessed by EDWARD BASS and THOMAS ROUNDTREE 3-515; the ABRAHAM HILL w wife was JUDITH is said to be the s HENRY HILL, genealogical account of family, his descendants, and the re and abstracts relating to his famil some length and detail 1-472 to 1-4 owned lands (1728) that joined SARA BOND and WILLIAM JONES 2-444; ABRAH WAKE COUNTY, N. C. was son of ABRAH CHOWAN COUNTY (account of his fami 2-159; Abraham married CATHERINE WA (1756) in Chowan 1-293; his importa by HENRY HILL proved (1710) 2-305; HAM and wife JUDITH sold land to JA SPIVEY (1732) 2-456; the one from N MOND COUNTY, VA. bought land from W JONES of PERQUIMANS (1727) 2-445; h ISAAC HUNTER witnessed deed of FRAN POGH to DANIEL PARKER (1734) 3-131; granted land (1759) at head of LOSI SWAMP 1-20; one ABRAHAM lived in (on what was known as HORSE PEN SWAM

HILL, BENJAMIN, was the administrator of estate of GEORGE GOULD (1749) 2-633 with JOHN HARRELL and JAMES CASTELL Justice at CASHEY BRIDGE (1747) 2-6 was born in (1697) according to not bottom of page and married a MISS L 1-48; one of his daughters married CAMPBELL, son of JAMES, and anoth the wife of ALEXANDER McCULLOUCH; will in BERTIE COUNTY in (1758) in he mentions daughters MARY, SARAH, CILLA and son HENRY 1-48; genealogy his family on the same page; in (17 was the executor of JOHN JENNIGAN l qualified as Justice of BERTIE COUN (1746) 2-628; he and ALEXANDER COTT proved will of JOHN RODOLPH (1744) TIE COUNTY 2-620; he and THOMAS JON RICHARD WILLIAMS witnessed deed by OPE LITTLE (1737) 3-130; account of relationship between the HILL and C family 2-637.

HILL, HENRY, son of BENJAMIN, nothing kn him 1-48. But see 1-292,3-125,2-447

HILL, EDWARD. His commission as JUDGE o MIRALTY issued in (1697) signed by CARY, as Register 3-39, 3-40.

HILL, ELIZABETH, daughter of ABRAHAM HIL have married EDWARD BASS by (1720)

HILL FAMILY. Account of its connection the FAISON FAMILY, and the genealog descendants of a certain WILLIAM HI 3-310 to 3-314; Maryland connection the Hill family 2-157; wills of the ily in Gates County 3-51; other Hil ily wills 1-552, 1-553; the Hill fa of DUPLIN COUNTY 2-157, 2-158.

HILL, GEORGE, of BATH, left will in (172 mentioned his son HARMON HILL 1-50.

HILL, GREEN, of BUTE COUNTY. Query in Q department as to his ancestry 2-157

HILL, HARDY, of BERTIE COUNTY, left will (1777), names his wife JANET, and d ter ELIZABETH; his wife, and THOMAS LUKE COLLINS named as Executors of will; THOMAS LAWRENCE and ASA LAWRE were the witnesses 2-340.

ILL, HANNAH, daughter of JACOB HILL and wife ELIZABETH was born (1723) 3-386; in (1689) HANNAH HILL was grandmother of JAMES PERISHO 3-430; she obtained an order for the management of JAMES PERISHO'S cattle until the said James should chose his guardian (1790) 3-437, 3-438.

ILL, HENRY, bought lands from JOHN FREEMAN in (1733) on BENNETT'S CREEK 2-609; of NANSEMOND CO. VA. bought land from JOHN WATSON (1713 -15) 3-447; he deeded lands on BENNETT'S CREEK to the INDIANS (1733) 2-609; proved his rights for importation of HENRY, MARY and ABRAHAM HILL, and JOHN, WILLIAM and ELIZA HINTON (1710) 2-306.

ILL, ISAAC, in (1721) was the executor of JOHN PLOWMAN 1-68; in (1724) was a member of the General Court with WILLIAM DOWNING and THOMAS POLLOCK at EDENTON 2-468; he was either the grandfather or great grandfather of Hon. WHITMELL HILL: 1-52; he witnessed deed (1717) from ROBERT WEST to SOLOMON JORDAN 1-621; he and THOMAS POLLOCK owned adjoining lands in (1720) 2-614; he wit - nessed deed by SOLOMON JORDAN in (1718) 1-625; some genealogy of his descendants - including the REEDS, JACOCKS and REAS 2-536; one ISAAC HILL married MARGARET JENNINGS in Middlesex County, Va. 1-637; in (1717) one ISAAC witnessed deed from THOMAS BROWNE to to RICHARD WASHINGTON 1-300; he left will in BERTIE COUNTY (1710) in which he names his children and makes ROBERT WEST his executor, the witnesses being EDWARD BRYAN, WILLIAM MAULE and JOHN HALE 1-52.

ILL, JACOB, his wife was ELIZABETH, births of their children (1721) 3-386.

ILL, JOHN. One JOHN is said to have married a NANCY CURRIER 3-315; JOHN HILL of BATH left will (1721) to which HARMON HILL was a witness 1-49; another JOHN HILL of BATH left will (1731) 1-221 (These two seem to be the same, though they are of different dates); JOHN HILL (a later one) and HUMPHREY BATE were sureties for THOMAS WHITMELL (1749) 2-632; he and wife ANN a deed to JOSEPH COLLINS of BERTIE in (1769) 3-447; a JOHN HILL of NORTHAMPTON left a will in (1747) had sons NATHANIEL, DANIEL, LEWIS and PETER HILL 1-221;JOHN & HARDY —2-340

ILL, HARMON, of BEAUFORT, will (1755) wife was SARAH, and children married into the HANCOCKS, RICE and SLADE families 1-221.

ILL, MARY, in (1771) was an orphan of MICHAEL HILL, and THOMAS COLLINS her guardian 3-450

ILL, MICAJAH, married RUTH PERRY (1763) 3-413.

ILL, MICHAEL, his orphans, of BERTIE, in (1771) THOMAS COLLINS was their guardian 3-450; division of his estate (1770) 3-448; he was the son of NATHANIEL HILL and ELIZABETH HARDY (daughter of JOHN and REBECCA HARDY) and NATHANIEL HILL was the son of ISAAC HILL 2-536; proves P. of Atty (1711)3-441

ILL, MOSES and JACOB PERRY (1719) witnessed deed of JAMES PERRY and wife PATIENCE to JOHN PERRY 2-137; in (1720) he bought land from THOMAS SPIVEY and wife MARY 2-608; in (1762) he left will in BERTIE COUNTY and youngest daughter JUDITH HILL and son in law DANIEL FREEMAN 2-339.

HILL, NATHANIEL, and JOHN DEW, were among the Justices present at a court held for BERTIE PRECINCT (1724) 2-466; he was the youngest son of ISAAC HILL 1-52; and married ELIZABETH HARDY, daughter of JOHN HARDY and his wife ELIZABETH 1-52 note at bottom of page; was the executor of SAMUEL RATLIFF in (1723) 1-70.

HILL, PRISCILLA, was the daughter of BENJAMIN HILL 1-48.

HILL, RICHARD, of BATH, in CRAVEN PRECINCT, left will (1723) in which he mentioned brother FRANCIS and son in law EVAN JONES 1-50; he and THOMAS ROUNDTREE witnessed deed by THOMAS SPIVEY (1720) 2-612.

HILL, ROBERT, was in EDGECOMB COUNTY before (1736) 2-467; may have been the son of ROBERT TIRRELL HILL who left will(1736) wife ANN and son ROBERT, daughter SARAH with CULLEN POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST his executors 1-221; alive (1740) 2-468.

HILL, SAMUEL, of WARWICK COUNTY, VA. left will (1693) 1-52.

HILL, SION. An account which says that he married DRUSILLA LANE, had son RICHARD HILL and first cousin HENRY HILL; and the RICHARD HILL had son DR. DUNCAN HILL who was born (1799) 2-310.

HILL, THOMAS, of EDGECOMBE COUNTY (1740) is mentioned with ROBERT HILL of same 2-468; a THOMAS B. HILL married REBECCA FOR - FLEET, daughter of REUBEN, and had a son WHITMELL HILL married LAVINIA BARNES and WINNIFRED HILL married WILLIAM NORWOOD - 2-606.

HILL, HON. WHITMELL married his first cousin WINNIFRED BLOUNT, daughter of ELIZABETH WHITMELL and THOMAS BLOUNT 2-297, 2-606.

HILL, COLONEL (WILLIAM?); his account for the building of a warehouse (1744) is allowed 2-621. H. G. Connor says he came from BOSTON 3-7.

HILL, WILLIAM, in (1724) witness to contract between FRANCIS and THOMAS ROUNDTREE to build a mill on CATHERINE CREEK 2-289; in (1721) a William Hill was grandson of WILLIAM BOGE (BOUGE) 1-32; bought land in (1734) from JAMES BENNETT and the CHOWAN INDIANS on INDIAN TOWN SWAMP, with THOMAS JONES and ROBERT FORSTER witnesses 3-126; one was son (1721) of JACOB HILL and wife ELIZABETH 3-386; witnessed in will of BASIL SANDERSON in ANTIQUA (1721) 1-76; he married MARY SPIVEY, daughter of THOMAS SPIVEY by (1729) 1-75; he bought land from BASIL SANDERSON (1721) 2-139; married MARY SPIVEY daughter of THOMAS SPIVEY and wife MARY before (1720) 2-612.

HILL, WILLIAM, of BRUNSWICK COUNTY, list of his children (from will) and his descendants and a genealogy of this particular branch of the HILL FAMILY, and its connections with the HENRY FAISON family and the CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY family 3-310, and 3-311, 3-312 and 3-313.

HILL, WILLIAM, of CHOWAN, will (1751) and the one in NORTHAMPTON will (1748) 1-221.

HILLARY, SAMUEL, will in BATH (1712-13) SAMUEL WOODWARD Executor, with ALEXANDER OLIVER & HENRY TURNER, witnesses 1-221.

HILLIARD, CHARITY, wife of ROBERT HILLIARD who left will (1751) 1-230.

HILLIARD, ANN, was daughter of WILLIAM HILLIARD of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (1754) and her mother was also ANN 1-230.

HILLIARD, ELIAS, was son of WILLIAM HILLIARD in (1756) 1-230.

HILLIARD, JACOB, son of JEREMIAH HILLIARD and had brothers ROBERT and JEREMIAH (1751) 1-230.

HILLIARD, JAMES, son of WILLIAM HILLIARD and wife ANN (1756) 1-230.

HILLIARD, JEREMIAH, appears (1751) to have had children JACOB, ROBERT, JEREMIAH, LAWRENCE, MARY and SAMPSON HILLIARD 1-230.

HILLIARD, JOHN, died in NORTHAMPTON in (1748) names wife MARY and sons ROBERT and JOHN & daughter SARAH 1-29-30.

HILLIARD, LAWRENCE, was son JEREMIAH HILLIARD (1751) 1-230.

HILLIARD, MARY, wife of JOHN HILLIARD of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (1748) 1-229, 1-230. 2-606.

HILLIARD, ROBERT, will in EDGECOMBE (1751) wife was CHARITY 1-230.

HILLIARD, WILLIAM, of NORTHAMPTON, left will in (1756) in which he names all his children & his wife ANN, the witnesses being HENRY HART, JOSEPH BRIDGERS and CHARLES COTTON 1-230.

HILLIARD, REBECCA, married GAVIN HOGG CLARK,(son of WILLIAM McKENZIE CLARK and MARTHA BODDIE WILLIAMS) 2-603, 2-606. (See for HILLIARD GENEALOGY).

HILLINGWORF, PETER, a witness with JOHN ISMAY in (1729) 2-446.

HINES, JOHN and wife HANNAH (1755) 3-386.

HINES, MOSES, left will in GATES COUNTY in(1803) wife was RUTH, with JESSE B. BENTON and ELDAR PARKER witnesses 2-56.

HINES, PETER, son of JOHN HINES and wife HANNAH born (1755) 3-386.

HINES, RICHARD, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. sold land to JOHN PIPKIN, granted to CHARLES SCOTT (also of Nansemond Co.) (1735) JOHN HINES, GEORGE WILDS (WILDE) and WILLIAM BULLOCK, witnesses 3-126; he also sold to MOSES BOYCE in (1736) 3-126.

HINES, SAMUEL with JOHN HINES was witness to a deed (1736) by RICHARD HINES 3-126.

HINES, WILLIAM, will (1785) mentions brothers MOSES, CHRISTOPHER, PETER and JOSHUA HINES; his wife was ANN (she may have been nee ANN DONALDSON, who first married a COLLINS) and his wife's sons JEREMIAH and JOHN COLLINS; his wife and ANDREW DONALDSON were his executors 3-174.

HYNNE, HENRY, will (1772) 1-228.

HINTON FAMILY. Genealogical account of the HINTON FAMILY, descendants of COL. JOHN HINTON, of CHOWAN, showing connections with the KIMBROUGHS, SMITHS, BRYANS and other families, also the LANES and HILL 1-463, 1-464, 1-465 and 1-466; Wills of the family 1-553, 2-53, 2-54, and 2-238

HINTON, AMOS, son of JAMES HINTON, whose estate was divided (1761) 2-263.

HINTON, AARON, son of JAMES HINTON, whose estate was divided (1761) 2-263.

HINTON, DEMPSEY, brother of AMOS and AARON HINTON (1761) 2-263.

HINTON, ELIZABETH, widow of WILLIAM HINTON, whose estate was divided (1737) 1-263.

HINTON, JACOB, estate divided (1778) list of his children 2-264.

HINTON, JAMES, bought land from WILLIAM HINTON in (1718), ROBERT HICKS a witness 1-624; division of his estate and names of his children (1761) 2-263.

HINTON, JOHN, deceased (1737) his widow ELIZABETH, Executor 2-469; a later one died and estate divided (1763) wife was SARA 2-263; JOHN HINTON, of CHOWAN. left will (1730) sons HARDY, JOHN, WILLIAM and MALACHI, wife MARY and daughters ANN ALSTON MARY, JUDAH, RACHEL, ROSE, SARAH, CHARITY. 1-50; JOHN HINTON son of JAMES (174 2-263; one JOHN bought lands (1734) from JAMES BENNETT and the CHOWAN INDIANS 3-125; the JOHN who died (1730) lived in that part of CHOWAN now GATES COUNTY see NOTE 1-50; JOHN HINTON, son of JAMES HINTON in (1745) bought land from THOMAS WALTON JR. on CATHERINE CREEK 1-128; the widow of JOHN HINTON married THOMAS HOLIDAY in (1732) 1-450.

HINTON, MALACHI, was one of the sons of COLONEL JOHN HINTON, of CHOWAN who died in (1730) 1-50.

HINTON, MICAJAH, was the son of WILLIAM HINTON and his wife ELIZABETH, whose estate was divided (1737) 2-263, 2-469.

HINTON, NANCY, married LEWIS BRYAN, who was daughter of MAJ. JOHN HINTON, of WAKE COUNTY, N. C. 1-577.

HINTON, NOAH, was the son of WILLIAM HINTON wife ELIZABETH (d. 1737) 2-263; he died about 1803, and gives names of brothers other relatives, including the THOMPSON 2-518.

HINTON, REUBEN, son of WILLIAM and brother NOAH 2-263.

HINTON, RACHEL, was daughter of JOHN HINTON wife SARAH (1763) 2-263.

HINTON, WILLIAM, died (1736) names of all his children 1-447; estate divided in (1737 names given again, the same; wife was ELIZABETH 2-263; he witnessed a deed by JOHN LEWIS in (1733) 2-509; he bought 1 in (1720) from ABRAHAM HILL, Nansemond County, Virginia 2-615; deed (1718) made to JAMES HINTON 1-624.

HINTON, ZADOCH, son of JACOB (1778) 2-264.

OBBS, ABRAHAM and wife MARY (1696) 3-369.

OBBS FAMILY. Wills 1-553.

OBBS, SAMUEL, witnessed the will of JOHN OLIVER in (1816) 2-535

OBBS, THOMAS in (1753) left six minor children in care of MARY HOBBS 2-470; he bought land from WILLIAM ROUNDTREE of PERQUIMANS (1734) 2-453; a THOMAS HOBBS estate divided (1778) between children named 2-264; the first one (1745) sold land to his son JOHN HOBBS on South side of CATHERINE CREEK, part of a grant to THOMAS ROUNDTREE in (1720) 1-118.

OBDAY, ROBERT, charged with the tuition (1770) in BERTIE of MALACHI SIMMONS 3-448.

OBSON, FRANCIS, will (1766) names neices and nephews CANNADY 2-340, 3-445.

OBBY, JACOB, of EDGECOMBE COUNTY, will (1758) wife JEMIMAH and son MATTHEW 1-231.

OBBY, LAWRENCE, a witness with HENRY WHEELER of a deed by JOHN BAILEY (1717) 1-299; made deed to THOMAS DRAKE in CHOWAN (1717) which was witnessed by RICHARD WASHINGTON 1-615; was a member of PATTERSON'S COMPANY in CHOWAN in (1720) 1-443.

OCKS, WILLIAM JR. in (1733) owned lands next to MOSES HARE and JOHN DAVIDSON 2-511.

OCKINS, JOHN (HAWKINS) married MARY BATEMAN (1701) 3-409.

ODGES FAMILY. A genealogical account of some descendants 2-173.

ODGES, JAMES will (1722) mentions wife SARAH CATHERINE and cousin ELIZABETH HARRISON 1-51

ODGES, JOHN, will in BERTIE in (1827) mentions son WHITMELL, daughter ELIZABETH RHEA and younger children WILLIAM, SARAH, JESSE and MARY 2-522.

ODGSON, CHARLES, witnesses indenture contract of JOHN BALLARD (1717) 1-618.

ODGSON, JOHN was a member of the CHOWAN court in (1743) 1-447; he exhibited inventory of THEOPHILUS PUGH (late of Virginia) in (1745) 1-452; an earlier one's widow married ROGER SNELL (1679) 1-73; he died in (1747) and his widow PENELOPE was administrator 1-457; he was son in law of SAMUEL PAGET and wife ELIZABETH (1737) 3-135; the earlier one left will in CHOWAN (1712) witnessed by JOSEPH BENNETT 1-52; the later one received land grant in (1738) which joined GEORGE CAPE - HART 1-12; a list of his orphans in (1751) 1-451.

ODGSON, SAMUEL was one of the orphans of JOHN HODGSON (1752) 1-451.

OGUN, JAMES, was a Colonel and Brigadier General in the North Carolina Continental Line in revolution 1-422; JAMES HOGAN, evidently earlier, was the father in law of MARMADUKE NORFLEET who died in (1762) 1-63.

OGG, ANN, daughter of JAMES HOGG and wife ANN - was born (1681) 3-211; she died (1693)3-220.

HOGG, GAVIN, with GEORGE OUTLAW and JOSEPH BRYAN was an executor of ANTHONY COPELAND in (1817) in BERTIE 2-509; he was also an executor of MOSES GILLIAM in (1822) 2-515.

HOGG, JAMES, was the son of JOHN HOGG of Yorkshire in ENGLAND and he married ANN KENT the daughter of THOMAS KENT and his wife Ann 3-200; they had a son JAMES 3-212; a daughter ANN 3-220; a daughter HANNAH 3-367; JAMES HOGG proved his rights about (1706) 1-305; James and Ann also had son JONATHAN HOGG 3-212.

HOGG, JANET, married COLIN McKENZIE HAWKINS & had many descendants 1-538, 1-639

HOGG, RICHARD, of BLADEN, died about (1769) mentions a sister in England, and their father was WILLIAM HOGG. ROBERT and JOHN HOGG his executors, and THOMAS BAILEY was a witness 1-221.

HOGG, SARAH was the daughter of JAMES HOGG & his wife ANN KENT 3-215.

HOGG, THOMAS left will (1696) in which he mentioned JOHN DACOST, and DIANA HALFORD & MARY NASH were witnesses 2-465; another THOMAS HOGG of CRAVEN sued JOHN MURPHY in (1737) 2-303.

HOGG, THOMAS, was a Lieutenant in the First Regiment North Carolina Contiental Line 1-416.

HOGGARD'S MILL was on CASHY RIVER in BERTIE in (1769) 3-447.

HOGGARD, WILLIAM left will in BERTIE COUNTY in (1823) in which he mentions sons ELISHA and JAMES and son JOHN and several others, DAVID and SOLOMON RICE were witnesses 2-521.

HOLDEN, ROBERT, mentioned in affidavits relating to CULPEPPER REBELLION 3-43.

HOLDEN, THOMAS, recorded his mark in BERTIE COUNTY in (1771) 3-449.

HOLDER, ELISHA, SR. left will (undated) in it he mentions sons AARON, SHADRICK and others 2-519; ELISHA HOLDER JR left will in BERTIE (1826) and had SOLOMON, JOHN & wife WINNY 2-519.

HOLDER, THOMAS, left will in BERTIE in (1774) mentions wife SUSANNAH, and sons JOHN, THOMAS and ELISHA HOLDER 2-340.

HOLLY, CHRISTOPHER, was sued by THOMAS HARRIS in 1683 in ALBEMARLE COUNTY 3-283.

HOLLY, BENJAMIN was the son of JAMES HOLLY who died (1795) see will 2-339.

HOLLY FAMILY. Wills 2-321, 2-522 and 2-239.

HOLLY, JAMES, will (1795) gives names of his children, JOSHUA FREEMAN witness 2-339.

HOLLY, NATHANIEL, will (1782) mentions wife SARAH and names children, JOHN FREEMAN & TIMOTHY WALTON, Executors; LEWIS OUTLAW one of the witnesses 2-339.

HOLLY, MOORE, son of JAMES HOLLY, was brother of ANN HOLLY, who married AMOS BRITTAN & of ELIZABETH HOLLY who married LEWIS OUTLAW 2-339, 2-501; daughter m. LANDRAM 2-522

HOLLY, PENELOPE, sister of MOORE HOLLEY, ANN BRITTAN and ELIZABETH OUTLAW, left will in (1853) 2-522.

HOLMES, JOHN, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, bought land from WILLIAM FOULK (FOLK) of same place 1-298. (1716)

HOLMES, EDWARD, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, bought land from WILLIAM FOULK (FOLK) of same place (1716) witnessed by JOHN JERNIGAN (JARNEGAN), RICHAR TAYLOR and JOHN BALES 1-298.

HOLMES, REV. JOHN, sued JOHN POPE and JOHN BROWN, Church Wardens of the N. W. PARISH of BERTIE (1739) 2-303.

HOLMES, THOMAS, married MARY COLYER in (1695) 3-408. JAMES HOMES to WILLIAM BIRD 2-444.

HOLLAND, FREDERICK, was son of HENRY HOLLAND in (1768) 3-444. DANIEL HOLLAND, CRAVEN 1-230

HOLLAND, HENRY, appears to have had sons HENRY and JOSEPH (1768) 3-444; bought land (1728) bought land from WILLIAM SPEIGHT of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia 2-444; and sold same to THOMAS VAUGHAN also of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 2-444.

HOLLAND "son in law" of ELIZABETH MARSTON (1732) in BATH 1-62.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH, son of HENRY HOLLAND, left will (1790) had daughter SARAH THOMAS 2-341.

HOLLOWAY, ELIZABETH, married JONATHAN BATEMAN, JR. (1697) 3-408.

HOLLOWAY, THOMAS, in (1697) his wife was ELIZABETH 3-408; in (1719) his wife was MARY & they had several children born 3-386, 3-387

HOLLOWAY, WILLIAM, the son of HANNAH HOLLOWAY, who left will (1807) 3-336.

HOLLOWELL, EDMUND, in his will (1729) names his brothers JOHN and THOMAS 1-49.

HOLLOWELL, EZEKIEL, was in (1784) executor will of DANIEL FOREHAND, with JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH ROUNDTREE witnesses 3-171

HOLLOWELL FAMILY. Wills 1-556, 2-520, 3-172, 3-173, 3-336.

HOLLOWELL, LUKE, will (1735) names sons WILLIAM, JOEL, JOHN and REUBEN and wife ELIZABETH 1-48.

HOLLOWELL, REUBEN, son of LUKE, of PERQUIMANS, left will (1753), mentions brothers LOUY, JOHN and ABNER, witnessed by NICHOLAS STALLINGS 1-227.

HOLLOWELL, THOMAS, witnessed will of PETER DRAPER (1764) 3-169.

HOLLOWELL, WILLIAM, left will in (1766) named wife ELIZABETH and "all my children" with JESSE HOLLOWELL the executor 2-339.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN, left will in BERTIE (18 with WILLIAM MOORE, JR. and JEREMIA GETT, Executors 2-521.

HOLLIDAY, THOMAS, was granted lands (1 1-12; married the widow of JOHN HIN (1732) 1-450; his widow married WAL LONG about (1750) 2-305; query as t descendants from about (1730)3-316.

HOLLIDAY, SAMUEL, apparently brother of THOMAS HOLLIDAY, whose descendants quested 3-316.

HOLBROOK, JOHN, gave Power of ATTORNEY to JOHN HARDY, witnessed by THOMAS THOMAS DANIEL 1-288; he and wife DO sold land in BEAUFORT PRECINCT abou (1720) to PATRICK MAULE 2-612; he l in BERTIE (1740) mentions son JOHN wife DOROTHY 1-48; in (1744) JAMES ELL, his administrator presented hi count 2-623.

HOLBROOK, THOMAS, owned lands next to JONES and JOHN EDWARDS in (1718) 1-

HOLDEROUGH, JOSEPH, left will in BATH i (1711) in which he mentions his bro JOHN HOLDEROUGH 1-52.

HOLLENBECK, JASPER, left orphans and in ROBERT CAKE was their guardian in B 3-450.

HOLT, THOMAS, of CHOWAN, left will in (wife MARY and son in law EDWARD CO with JESSE BROWN a witness 1-551.

HOMES, JAMES (HOLMES) of BERTIE deeded to WILLIAM BIRD of NANSEMOND COUNTY, (1728) 2-444. (The HOLMES family s previously was from NANSEMOND COUNT we are sure they were the same).

HOMES, JOHN, had been on the tax list C since (1703) 1-443; indenture of a HOMES resigned by EDWARD GILMAN to WYNNS (1746) 2-628.

HOMES, THOMAS, was the father in law of LAWLER, whose wife was ELIZABETH 1-

HOOD, THOMAS, had something to do with estate of THOMAS REASONS (1769) 3-4

HOOKS, JOHN, left will (1732)and named his sons and daughters 1-49.

HOOKS, THOMAS, and wife ANNA sold lands JOHN SMITH of BERTIE (1771) 3-449; on the road from BLACKMAN'S to CLIV FERRY in BERTIE 3-448.

HOOKER, BENJAMIN died leaving will in B in (1774) mentions wife ANN, names HARDY, JOHN and other children 2-34 and SIMON HOOKER recorded their mar BERTIE in (1745) 2-626.

HOOKER, ELISHA, was son of BENJAMIN HOO of (1774) 2-340.

HOOKER, HARDY, was the eldest son of BE MIN HOOKER (1774) 2-340.

HOOKER, HULDA, married a POWERS by (177

OOKER, SIMON, registered his mark in BERTIE in (1745) 2-626.

OOKER, WILLIAM, will in CHOWAN (1717) eldest son, WILLIAM JR., and son in law SAMUEL SIZEMORE, William Crawford and FRANCIS BROWN witnesses 1-230, also 1-51; he sold lands to JOHN DEW in (1716) patented to TREBLE KEEFE, with THOMAS KIRBY a witness (this in HERT - FORD COUNTY) 1-287.

OOKER, WILLIAM, of BERTIE, left will (1737) & named sons JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN & NATHAN, wife was not named, the WYNNS and BAKERS were witnesses 1-230.

OOPER, JAMES granted lands on LONG BRANCH in (1715) 1-15; sold land to JOHN WORLEY (1720) with THOMAS TAYLOR a witness 2-615; & JOHN HOOPER of "SOUTH SHORE" sold land to JAMES HAWKINS (1716) with JOHN EDWARDS a witness 1-297.

OOPER, WILLIAM, the "SIGNER". Claimed by H. G. Connor to be from BOSTON 3-7; (this compiler doesn't believe that); letter from to GOVERNOR CASWELL 2-240; his home built by DR A. J. DeROSSETT 2-489.

OOPER, WIDOW, about to marry JAMES BLOUNT, the son of WILLIAM (1701) 1-610.

PKINS, ARNOLD in (1711), with PETER GRAY and others exempted from the highways for maintaining the bridge over BLACK WALNUT RUN 3-441.

PKINS, JOHN, granted land on YOPPIM river in (1696) 1-5; left will (1721) mentions CHARLES CRADDOCK 1-51; left will in CHOWAN (1753) 1-47; his wife was SARAH in (1696) 3-369.

PKINS, SAMUEL, was son of JOHN HOPKINS and his wife SARAH, and was born (1696) 3-369.

PWOOD, MARY, was the step daughter of JOHN HAMBLETON (1706) 1-50.

RN, HENRY, was a witness to a deed by STEPHEN LEE in (1729) 2-447.

RN, JOHN, with WILLIAM HOLMES and RICHARD TAYLOR witnessed deed from WILLIAM FOULK (FOLK) to JOHN JURNIGAN (JARNIGAN) of NANSEMOND CO. VA. 1-298; his wife was SARAH and they had a son JOHN HORN (1746) about 6 years old committed to the tuition of JOHN WYNNS 2-627.

RN, MICHAEL, witnessed deed by WILLIAM HORN to ELIAS STALLINGS (1729) 2-448.

RN, MOSES and THOMAS HORN, witnessed the will of WILLIAM RUFFIN (1781) 2-352; in (1744) he proved his rights in MOSES, JOEL and MARY HORN 2-625.

RN, RICHARD, was a member of PATTERSON'S COMPANY, from MEHERRIN river in CHOWAN (1729) 1-443.

RN, WILLIAM, Rights claimed on account of the importation of WILLIAM HORN and ELIZABETH ADAMS by THOMAS LOVETT, who sold such rights to MAJ. ALEXANDER LILLINGTON about (1702) 3-139; his wife was MARGARET (1723) and he & JOHN DRURY were witnesses 2-448; in (1729) MOSES HORN sold lands to ELIAS STALLINGS & MICHAEL HORN was witness 2-448.

HORNADAY, ISAIAH, said to have married SUSANNA CARR in NORTH CAROLINA, no date given 1-636; Susannah Carr was daughter of WILLIAM A. CARR and she was born in (1774) perhaps married in RANDOLPH CO. N. C. 2-157; they had a son EZEKIEL HORNADAY and CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER, LEWIS and JOHN HORNADAY were brothers of ISAIAH and all entered lands in CHATHAM COUNTY, N. C. (no dates); said to have come from IRELAND 2-157.

HORNBEE, WILLIAM, will (1808) had two daughters married ARRENTONS and one a BATEMAN; related to the STANDINS 3.336, 3-337

HORNER, ELLENER, left will (1719) mentions daughter ANN SAFFORD 1-51.

HORNETT, CORNELIUS (Should be HARNETT) with THOMAS STOBBS (or STUBBS) witnessed a deed by JOHN BROWNING to his son in law WILLIAM MORRIS 2-613.

HORNIBLOW, JOHN, signs a bond for the famous (or infamous) BENEDICT ARNOLD; he was the owner of the old "KING'S ARMS" an Inn in the town of EDENTON. The date of the bond is (1774). 3-299.

HORST, SAMUEL. His wife was JANE (1705) 3-375.

HORTH, THOMAS, will (1735) his daughter married a MING or MINGE - MARTHA 1-48.

HORTON, ELIZABETH, an orphan chose THOMAS PIERCE as her guardian about (1742) 1-447

HORTON, THOMAS, granted land at the mouth of the YOPPIM RIVER (1704) 1-6; another grant (1719) 1-18; the last to WILLIAM.

HORTON, WILLIAM, witnessed deed (1732) with CORNELIUS LEARY to THOMAS PIERCE 2-452; he sold land to CHARLES HORTON in (1722) on YOPPIM POCOSON witnessed by JOHN BLOUNT 2-284.

HOSEA, JOSEPH, left will (1785) sons SAMUEL and JOSEPH, witnessed by WILLIAM HOSEA & MARY STANTON 3-175.

HOSKINS, HANNIBAL, with wife MARGARET appear in (1690) in a lawsuit with WILLIAM DUKINFIELD 1-613; his wife was MARGARET FURBE and they were married by FRANCIS HARTLEY, ESQ. in (1690) 3-204.

HOSKINS, EDMUND, married ELIZABETH BLOUNT in (1802) 3-300; list of descendants of this couple who moved to Texas, married into the BROWNRIGGS, GILLS and others 1-300, 1-304.

HOSKINS FAMILY. Genealogy of the descendants of WINNIFRED HOSKINS of the EDENTON TEA PARTY 3-116 to 3-118; wills of the family 1-549, 1-550, 2-57.

HOSKINS, MARGARET, will in GATES COUNTY in (1838) had daughter married CHARLES CUNNINGHAM 2-57.

HOSKINS, MARTHA, was the widow of JAMES TROTTER and the sister of WILLIAM HOSKINS about (1756) 2-305.

HOSKINS, MARY, married JAMES BOND (1787) she daughter of RICHARD HOSKINS 3-116.

HOSKINS, RICHARD, of CHOWAN, was the son of WILLIAM HOSKINS and wife SARAH WHEDBEE (and WILLIAM HOSKINS was the son of THOMAS HOSKINS and ELIZABETH BOWLING), and RICHARD married WINNIFRED WIGGINS (daughter of JOHN WIGGINS and CATHERINE BAKER) and his wife WINNIFRED HOSKINS was the Secretary of the EDENTON TEA PARTY 2-122; he received a grant of land at GREEN HALL (1782) 1-21; and another about the same location (1794) 1-34; for genealogy of their descendants see 3-300 to 3-304; 3-116 to 3-124.

HOSKINS, SAMUEL, received land grant (1792) on MATTACOMACK SWAMP 1-24; he married NANCY ROBERTS, and died (1802) 3-117; had children ELIZABETH who married JOHN HOGAN of HALIFAX COUNTY, and WILLIAM and MARY HOSKINS 3-118.

HOSKINS, THOMAS SKINNER, married HARRIET WILLIAMS WILSON, of CAMDEN COUNTY, N. C. and had son BLAKE BAKER HOSKINS C. S. A. 3-121. The HOSKINS family lived, many of them, in the immediate vicinity of EDENTON 3-124.

HOSKINS, THOMAS, the founder of the HOSKINS FAMILY, appeared in N. C. by (1670); genealogy of his descendants 2-310, 2-311, 2-312; one THOMAS married the widow of MOSES HUNTER in (1769) 3-446; one received land grant next to NICHOLAS CRISP (1712) 1-8; and another in (1719) 1-17; he was to erect a mill on the road from EDENTON to the Virginia line in (1748) 2-469; one left a will (1733) with JOHN BERBURY as Executor; see NOTE 1-49.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM was dead by (1692) and there is a list of his goods at time of death 3-258; a later one received a land grant (1749) on WALLOWING ROOT SWAMP 1-20; he was said to be the son of THOMAS HOSKINS and his wife ELIZABETH BOWLING (or BOLLING) of KENT, in ENGLAND 3-116.

HOUCK, RICHARD, was the grandson of THOMAS MATTHEWS of CHOWAN and his wife PRISCILLA will (1732) 1-62.

HOUGHTON, DAVID was deceased (1754) and left widow MARY and three sons 2-264.

HOUGHTON, ELIZABETH, was the daughter of THOMAS HOUGHTON and was born (1697) 3-369.

HOUGHTON, GEORGE, was the son of THOMAS born in (1688) 3-218.

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN , land grant (1784) 1-22.

HOUGHTON, MATTHEW, was the son of THOMAS, born (1707) 3-377.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS and his wife MARY 3-377; 3-217

HOUGHTON, RICHARD. His mother was dead (1743) and he was administrator 1-447.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS left will in ONSLOW (1733) - 1-48; he and wife SARAH 3-367, 3-217.

HOUGHTON, WILLIAM, land grant on YOPPIM RIVER (1720) 1-9; he made deed to JOHN PORTER in (1715) witnessed by THOMAS CARY, JOHN LILLINGTON and JOHN and JOSHUA PORTER 1-294.

HOUSE FAMILY headrights to JAMES NEWOX 2-299 in the year (1702).

HOUSE FAMILY. Wills in BERTIE 2-339; 1-233 2-340.

HOUSE, BAYLIS, son of GEORGE HOUSE in (177 1-233.

HOUSE, GEORGE, will in BERTIE in (1771) gi list of children and grandchildren, an the executor was his son in law JAMES MOORE 1-233; another GEORGE left will BERTIE (1796) 2-340.

HOUSE, JAMES, sold land to JOHN WHITE JR., North part of CHOWAN RIVER, with ANTHO HOLLIDAY and LUKE WHITE witnesses (171 1-104; JAMES HOUSE of ISLE OF WIGHT CO TY, VA. bought land from JOHN WHITE SR. wife SARAH (1697) part of a patent to WILLIAMS 3-131.

HOUSE, THOMAS, will (1803) mentions brothe WILLIAM HOUSE and sister SALLY MOORE, brother WILLIAM HOUSE and TITUS MOORE his executors 2-518; he lived in BERTI PRECINCT in (1728) (one did) 2-470; left will there in (1734) in which he tions his son BAYLIS HOUSE 1-49.

HOUSE OF BURGESSES. An address to the GOVE and Council about (1703) 2-223; communi tion from to the House of Deputies 3-50

HOW, WILLIAM, of BOSTON, deed to SAMUEL SM of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. (1736) with WI LIAM SMITH and ROBERT HEDDICK witnesses 3-126.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, with JAMES BAKER, witness the will of ELIJAH HOWARD in BERTIE (18 2-521; married SARAH MIDDLETON (1775) 3

HOWARD, CHARLES, of CRAVEN COUNTY (1754) na son CHARLES and son in law JACOB SHARPE FRANCIS FONTAINE and ANN SPINKS were wi nesses 1-234.

HOWARD, EDWARD, bought land from RICHARD CH and wife JANE (1715) with JOHN JORDAN a JOHN WILLIAMS witnesses 1-293; he was w ness to deed to JOHN BRYAN (1717) 1-520 and ROBERT HICKS were witnesses to a de from JAMES BOON to STEPHEN HOWARD in (1 2-517; he also witnessed deed (1715) CH from PETER EVANS to WILLIAM EVANS 1-285; and ROBERT LANIER witnessed deed of ABR BLEWETT and wife JANET (1718) 1-525; an from MATTHEW CAPPS (1716) 1-295; in (17 he sold land to WILLIAM BARNES that had granted to RICHARD WILLIAMS 1-530; with TREBLE KEEFE he witnessed deed by JAMES TER and wife (1717) 1-526

HOWARD, ELIJAH, left will in BERTIE (1820)2-

HOWARD, JAMES, had daughter SARAH and his wi ow married (by 1744) THOMAS CREA 2-623; he left will (1729) in BERTIE, wife SA sons SOLOMON and others, and brother ELI JAH 1-234.

HOWARD, JOHN, was Master of the sloop DEFIAN in (1775) 2-466; one was Master of sloop THREE FRIENDS (1749) 1-433.

HOWARD, KATHERINE, witnessed the will of JAM BYRUM in BERTIE in (1806) which mentions daughters ELIZABETH and MARTHA COOPER 2-

OWARD, KITRAIN, was a witness to the will of JOHN SMITHWICK (1761) with JOHN HOWARD who mentions grandson JOHN SUTTON 2-354.

OWARD, MOSES, married SUSAN PERRY (1790) 3-419

OWARD, STEPHEN, bought land from JAMES BOON (1721) on South side of CHOWAN RIVER 2-617.

OWARD, WILLIAM, was a servant of THOMAS SPEIGHT in (1702) 3-35; he made affidavit in the loyalist and Tory troubles (1777) that he was at the house of JONATHAN DAVIS and was placed under bond with BENJAMIN HOWARD as his surety 2-567.

OWCOTT, EDWARD, received a land grant (1716) on ROCKYHOCK CREEK 1-16; he sold land to EDWARD MOSELEY (1715) with ROBERT HICKS & ELIZABETH SWANN witnesses 1-291; made deed to JAMES POTTER, of CHOWAN (no date)1-284.

OWCOTT FAMILY. Wills 1-561; 1-49.

OWCOTT, JOHN, bought land from JOHN WATSON in (1717) with ROBERT HICKS and WILLIAM BROWN as witnesses 1-617; he sold land to SAMUEL WOODWARD (1713) 2-608; and in (1716) to WILLIAM DOE, with JOHN NAIRNE a witness 1-292; died leaving will in CHOWAN in(1733) mentions daughter ELIZABETH BRANCH 1-49.

OWE, ALEXANDER, will in BERTIE (1780) had son THOMAS HOW; executors were COL. JOHN HARDY of PITT County, Luke COLLINS and HUMPHREY HARDY 2-341. JOSEPH HOWES 2-468.

OWE, MARY, will (1814) 2-520.

OWE, ROBERT, was Colonel and Brig. General in N. C. Continental Line; also a MAJOR GENERAL 1-416.

WELL, ROBERT, and his wife SARAH proved his rights (1746) 2-627.

WELL, MILES, of GATES COUNTY will (1839) 2-57.

BBARD, JOHN, sold land to WILLIAM PARKER in (1735) next to MOSES HALL, which he had inherited from his father, with WILLIAM PARKER and JAMES HUBBARD witnesses; the land of JOHN NORFLEET also joined 1-111.

BBARD, THOMAS dead (1771) heirs were MARY McGUIRE and CHARITY HUBBARD 2-265; he left will in CHOWAN (1770) naming daughter CHARITY, son in law EPHRAIM McGUIRE, daughter MARY and ABRAHAM NORFLEET, son of ABRAHAM NORFLEET, with SARAH NORFLEET (another daughter?) as witness 1-551; he was granted lands (1751) next to JESSE BUNCH 1-20; sold land to GEORGE ALLEN (1732) with DAVID AMBROSE a witness 2-510.

BBARD, MATTHEW in (1767) was ordered to take JOHN FANNEY under his care until next court 3-444.

BBLE, JOHN, married ELIZABETH HAWKINS before (1719) 1-51.

CKINS FAMILY. Wills 1-222.

CKINS, DANIEL, will in BATH (1733) his wife was ANN; mentions "all my children"; RICHARD SCOTT a witness 1-222.

HUDGINS, HUMPHREY, will in GATES COUNTY in (1822) 2-57.

HUDGINS FAMILY. Wills 2-57.

HUDSON, ABEDNIGO, of NEW BERN, administration on his estate (1787) ANNE HILL a widow, formerly HUDSON, relict 3-466.

HUDSON FAMILY. Notes relating to the family taken from the old HARRISON FAMILY BIBLE, including MARY the wife of HENRY HUDSON (about 1686) 3-475.

HUDSON, JOHN, will (1772) mentions brother URIAH HUDSON and others 3-172.

HUDSON, JOSEPH, bought land from DANIEL HALSEY in (1702) 1-385; he and THOMAS SPIERS witnessed deed of THOMAS YEATES to THOMAS LUTEN (1721) 2-615.

HUDSON, URIAH, was brother of JOHN HUDSON & mentioned in his will 3-172 (possibly the nephew instead) he died leaving will (1830) mentions connections with the WINSLOW and PERRY FAMILIES, with JOHN WHITE a witness 3-338.

HUGHES, GEORGE, will (1764) wife SARAH and a son in law JOHN MIZELL 2-340; he proved the rights of himself, his wife SARAH & MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH, ELISHA, JEMIMAH, WILLIAM, GEORGE and THOMAS HUGHES (1745) 2-626.

HUGHES FAMILY. Wills 2-517, 2-518.

HUGHES, JOSEPH, was administrator of the estate of THOMAS FLOYD (1767) in BERTIE 3-443.

HUGHES, WILLIAM, his wife ELIZABETH 3-212; he had a son WILLIAM 3-215.

HUGHEY, JOSEPH, married JANE ERWIN (1737) 3-470.

HUGHTON, THOMAS and wife SARAH had son CHARLES HUGHTON born (1702) 3-374.

HUMPHREY, RICHARD, will in CHOWAN (1796) had a son JONATHAN and daughters SARAH and MARY SMALL, and MARGARET HUMPHREY 1-550; a later RICHARD (1800) (maybe the same) had DAVID, THOMAS and MARGARET 2-265.

HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM left will (1798) had sons WILLIAM, JOHN and THOMAS and daughters PARTHENIA, SUSANNA & LYDIA 3-175; a later WILLIAM (perhaps the son) will (1833) had son in law GEORGE S. BARCLIFT 3-338.

HUNNICUTT, SARAH, was SARAH GLAISTER, the daughter of JOSEPH GLAISTER, Quaker 1-217. (She was the wife of WYKE HUNNICUTT -WSB).

HUNT, JOHN met with the Court at the home of GEORGE DURANT in (1685) 1-512 testified in regard to troubles in the CARY REBELLION 3-225, 3-226; was ordered to survey land (1695) 3-250; statement as to JOHN CATCHMAID'S will while GLOVER was Clerk 3-54, 3-65; died at his home on LITTLE RIVER in PERQUIMANS PRECINCT in (1712) mentioning no children of his own; only grandchildren named EVANS. THOS. COMMANDER witness 1-228.

HUNT, MEMUCAN, of GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. was appointed by the Legislature of (1782) the Commissioner of Confiscated Property for the Hillsboro District 2-160.

HUNT, THOMAS, of PASQUOTANK (may have been the brother of COL. JOHN) left will proved in (1696) in which he mentions "younger brother ANDREW HUNT, of Co. BUCKS, ENGLAND" & also appoint him my executor; also men - tions "Sons JOHN HAWKINS and THOMAS HAW - KINS"; EDWARD SMITH, WILLIAM COLLINGS and John CAREY (CASEY?) witnesses 1-228.

HUNTER, ARTEMESIA, married GEORGE BOZEMAN(1817) and had son JOSEPH JAMES BOZEMAN; George died in WINDSOR (1820) 3-472. (He was the son of JOSEPH BOZEMAN and CHLOE HARRISON; ESTHER COWAND and CHLOE BOZEMAN were daughters of WILLIAM HARRISON and wife HANNAH)

HUNTER, CADER, died leaving will (1790) names children HUMPHREY and HARDY HUNTER 2-341.

HUNTER, CATHERINE in (1769) in BERTIE was ward of THOMAS WIGGINS 3-447.

HUNTER, EPHRAIM, with RICHARD TAYLOR was witness to deed of JOSEPH HARE (Of Nansemond Co. Virginia) to ROBERT THOMAS, of lands in - herited from his father JOHN HARE (1735) 3-127; he and JOHN WESTON in (1746) were appointed to office 2-627.

HUNTER FAMILY. Wills 1-221 (includes ANN, WILLIAM and JOHN) 2-51, 2-52, 2-519, 2-341.

HUNTER, HARDY, left will (1794) his wife was RACHEL, anf sons HUMPHREY, CADER, WILLIAM, TIMOTHY and JOSHUA HUNTER, and one daughter married a PERRY (SARAH) 2-341.

HUNTER, HENRY, was foreman of the Grand Jury in BERTIE (1749) 2-633; and a Deputy Sheriff in (1746) 2-627; his wife was SARAH WHITMELL and they had THOMAS, SARAH, FANNY and ANN HUNTER 3-449.

HUNTER, HUMPHREY, will (1805) brother of CADER HUNTER, JOSEPH BLOUNT a witness 2-519.

HUNTER, ISAAC, son of NICHOLAS HUNTER, and the grandson of WILLIAM HUNTER (late of Va.) who patented lands on MEHERRIN'S SWAMP issuing out of HERNETT'S CREEK 3-133; ISAAC left will in CHOWAN COUNTY (1752) and mentions daughter who married JONATHAN PARKER 1-47.

HUNTER, JAMES, was the son of WILLIAM HUNTER in (1770) and his mother was SARAH HUNTER, & he had brothers and sisters named 2-265.

HUNTER, JOB, was the guardian of orphans of one MOSES NEWBORN, Bertie (1769) 3-447.

HUNTER, JOHN, left will in CHOWAN (1771) wife ALA and children; THOMAS and SARAH WALTON and ELISHA HUNTER witnesses 1-548.

HUNTER, MOSES, his estate (1768) mentions PATTY HOSKINS widow of said HUNTER, but HENRY HUNTER is taking over 3-446

HUNTER, NICHOLAS, of BEAUFORT (1749) wife was REBECCA 1-48.

HUNTER, NICHOLAS and wife REBECCA give PO OF ATTORNEY to THOMAS ROUNDTREE to se certain lands (1728) 2-446; these lan had been patented by WILLIAM HUNTER i (1701) and were sold by ROUNDTREE und this power in (1729) 2-445.

HUNTER, ROBERT, Treasurer to receive moni for lots sold at BLACKMAN'S LANDING (1752) 3-92, 3-93; he left will BERTI (1753), wife was ELIZABETH WHITMELL a daughter SUSANNAH BENTON 1-47.

HUNTER, SARAH, widow of WILLIAM HUNTER (1 1-451.

HUNTER, THOMAS and wife REBECCA were Exec of THOMAS SWANN (1739) 2-302.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRG was the father of NICHOLAS HUNTER, who attorney (1729) was THOMAS ROUNDTREE he left will (1732) 1-50; Sarah was hi ow in CHOWAN 1-451; he received anothe land grant (1722) next to JOHN PORTER others 1-11.

HUNTLEY, CHARLES ebtered lands above those GEORGE DEARE on ROCKYHOCK CREEK in (16 1-614

HURST, JOHN, left will in (1769) and menti wife JUDITH, son WILLIAM and a daughte MARY GREEN 2-340.

HURST, THOMAS, was sued by CAPT. THOMAS CU in (1685) 1-613.

HUSBANDS, RICHARD, left will (1732) mentio wife JANE and sons RICHARD and JOHN 1-

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM, proves his rights (no including MOSES WHITAKER, FRANCIS ELLI WILLIAM HUTCHINSON (four trips) 3-282; given as (1702) 1-009.

HYDE, EDWARD, Governor, with NATHANIEL CHE WILLIAM REED and THOMAS PETERSON membe the COUNCIL (1712) 2-152, 3-267.

HYDE PRECINCT. List of FREEHOLDERS living in (1715) including BONNERS, BRIGHTS, ROWS and many others 3-425.

HYMAN FAMILY, mentioned in will of CLARISS GETT (1842) 2-526; also in the will of LIAH SPARKMAN (1785) 2-356.

HYMAN, HUGH, was appointed to look after t of RACHEL REDDITT, daughter of WILLIAM SUSANNAH REDDITT (1747) 2-630.

HYMAN, JOEL, mentioned in will of JOHN PEN (1805) who calls him brother-in-law and had sister MARY HYMAN 3-535; left will (1817), with WILLIAM PENDER a witness

HYMAN, MARY, was wife of JOEL HYMAN (1817) mentioned as daughter with ANN DEW in will of ALEXANDER RAY in BERTIE (1769)

HYMAN, SAMUEL, will (1847) WM. SOUTH men.

HYSMITH, DANIEL (1744) proved his rights 2-

HYTER, THOMAS, an INDIAN CHIEFTAN 2-609.

HARRISON FAMILY. The numerous HARRISONS of this record are all seemingly the descendants of FOUR PERSONS of the name who came into ALBEMARLE PRECINCT shortly after BACON'S REBELLION out of VIRGINIA. They lived contiguously, were of the same generation and could have been, and probably were, brothers. At the time of their coming and always afterwards and until this good day they were related to the HILLS, SPEIGHTS, BENNETTS, SIMMONS, HARMONS, JORDANS, BRYANS, CROPLEYS, VINES and JONES FAMILIES. Their names were JOHN, ROBERT, THOMAS and EDWARD HARRISON. We know that THOMAS was born about 1645 and presumably the others relatively and consecutively about the same period, and they were therefore contemporaneous with the second BENJAMIN HARRISON, son of the Clerk of the Virginia Council in 1633, about whose origin practically nothing is known. In CHARLES CITY County at this particular period there was a certain WILLIAM HARRISON, whose sons they may have been, if an obvious speculation may be indulged.

JOHN HARRISON died in CHOWAN in 1693. Children, WILLIAM, JOHN and ELIZABETH are named in his will (1-48).

ROBERT HARRISON died in ALBEMARLE in 1713 (1-232). His wife was ELIZABETH and his children ROBERT, JOSEPH, REBECCA (d. 1706 3-404), SARAH and ELIZABETH.

THOMAS HARRISON was born about 1645 (3-42, 1-139) and his first wife was ELIZABETH (3-301), though he appears to have married a second time to a widow JOANNA about 1680. His children were JOHN, THOMAS, HANNAH (1-52) and ELIZABETH (3-301).

EDWARD HARRISON is the most interesting of the four brothers (?), since he has managed to elude the sleuthing genealogists for nearly 300 years. He did NOT migrate to NEW ENGLAND, as so many of them have insisted, but after signing a petition of the followers of NATHANIEL BACON in Blisland Parish (of New Kent County, Va.) in 1677, he slipped quietly away with his family into ALBEMARLE COUNTY, N. C. where he joined his brother in law JOHN CROPLEY and other relatives, and lived happily ever afterwards. He had married a daughter of MR. LUKE CROPLEY, of London, a wealthy merchant, who after the death of his wife's mother, again married MARY BENNETT, the widow of the still wealthier THOMAS BLAND, a sister of SYLVESTER HILL, wife of MAJ. NICHOLAS HILL, of York County, Virginia, and daughter of EDWARD BENNETT an uncle of GOVERNOR RICHARD BENNETT. EDWARD HARRISON and his wife had three sons (1) WILLIAM (2) JONATHAN and (3) DANIEL HARRISON, some of whose descendants were as follows:

(1) WILLIAM HARRISON married SARAH VINES, daughter of JOHN VINES. His wife was a sister of ANNE VINES who married JOHN CROPLEY, and of THOMAS VINES who married MARY HILL (These last the grand - parents of ANN VINES who married ISAAC COLLIER, who had son MYHILL COLLIER who married a BENJAMIN HARRISON (see later). JOHN CROPLEY who married ANN VINES had a son VINES CROPLEY (1-39) and WILLIAM HARRISON had a son VINES HARRISON (1-48). In order to convey some idea of the dates applicable it is appropriate to say that MARY CROPLEY a sister of VINES CROPLEY married JAMES BEASLEY (son of ROBERT BEASLEY and wife SARAH) in 1675, and when VINES CROPLEY died about 1720, ROBERT BEASLEY (son of JAMES?) was the administrator of his estate. The children of WILLIAM HARRISON and his wife SARAH VINES were JOHN (3-444), JOSHUA, WILLIAM and EDMUND HARRISON, and a daughter SARAH who married HUMPHREY FELTS (1-48). Likewise VINES HARRISON.

(2) JONATHAN HARRISON in 1701 owned lands on the North side of ALBEMARLE RIVER and among his close neighbors was ARGYLE or ARGALL SIMMONS and WILLIAM HARRIS and his wife ANNE (1-4, 1-85). JONATHAN HARRISON was the father of at least two sons, DANIEL HARRISON and JOSEPH HARRISON, who married ELIZABETH SIMMONS. DANIEL HARRISON, son of Jonathan, bought lands from his cousin JOSEPH HARRISON, the son of (3) DANIEL HARRISON in 1729 (2-447). The SIMMONS family, to which ARGALL SIMMONS belonged, lived in ST. ANDREW'S PARISH in Brunswick County, Virginia, and perhaps acted as the magnet that drew JOSEPH, son of JONATHAN back to that part of the country before his death. The records of that period indicate that a number of these HARRISONS went along at the same time. At any rate in the year 1763, JOSEPH HARRISON died in BRUNSWICK COUNTY (Va.) leaving a will in which he named six children: WILLIAM, DANIEL, BENJAMIN, SIMMONS, PATTY and NANCE HARRISON who married HENRY MANGUM JR. (Later a prominent N. C. family). WILLIAM HARRISON (son of JOSEPH, son of JONATHAN, son of WILLIAM) is said (by the family genealogists) to have married ELIZABETH SIMMONS, (an evident error, since that was his mother's name) though the old family Bible shows her name was HANNAH, and gives him a daughter CHLOE and a daughter ESTHER(3-472). According to the family genealogical account he and his wife ELIZABETH (sic) had JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, ANN, ELIZABETH (m. JOHN HILL BRYAN), SUSANNAH (m. WILLIAM BRYAN), MARY (m. SPEIGHT), REBECCA (m. WILLIAM ISLER), PENELOPE HARRISON and SIMMONS HARRISON. The last, SIMMONS HARRISON, was born in JONES COUNTY, N. C. in 1777 and died in SUMPTER COUNTY, Ala., in 1855. He married HOLLAND SPEIGHT (b. 1781 in JONES COUNTY N. C.) and they had children: NANCY SPEIGHT HARRISON (m. JACOB GILES), MARY R. HARRISON (m. NATHAN BRYAN BUSH), ELIZABETH (m. JOSEPH PIERCE), REBECCA (m. JAMES BRYAN SHINE), HOLLAND (m. WHITE), MATILDA (m. WILLIAM HARRISON GREEN, a cousin), BENJAMIN HARRISON, SIMMONS (b. 1817), LARISSA (m. KIRKLAND) and SUSAN CHARLOTTE HARRISON (m. ELIJAH BRASIER BLALOCK). This last couple were the parents of MRS. R. W. FINLEY, of AUSTIN, TEXAS.

(3) DANIEL HARRISON, died leaving a will in CHOWAN, proved January 14, 1726-7, in which he mentions his son JOSEPH and wife and executrix ELIZABETH, "friend" HILL SAVAGE and co-executor EDWARD PADGETT. William Williams, John Falconer and Martha Hammond were the witnesses. (1-50 - GRIMES p. 153).

NOTE: WILLIAM HARRISON married SARAH VINES. Their son was JONATHAN HARRISON, who had son JOSEPH HARRISON married ELIZABETH SIMMONS; and they in turn had BENJAMIN HARRISON, who the books say, had a daughter JUDITH HARRISON. THOMAS VINES (brother of SARAH) married MARY HILL, whose g-dau. ANNE VINES who married ISAAC COLLIER; and they in turn had MYHILL COLLIER who married JUDITH HARRISON. Thus the two lines run back together once more; a trait of these families.

HARDY FAMILY. This family has already been partially mentioned in these notes under the head of "BRYAN FAMILY" (page 20). An exhaustive genealogical account of the HARDYS will be found on pages 216 to 280 of Landon C. Bell's "OLD FREE STATE" Volume II; which account, however omits the N. C. branch of the family entirely. The origin, however, is pretty well stated and the connections with numerous other families are clearly shown.

HILL FAMILY. The HILL FAMILY in all of its ramifications could not possibly be handled in a foot note, such as this purports to be, but the compiler will here make just a few brief observations, one of which is that the genealogy of the family which appears at 3-31 to 3-314, dealing with the family of a certain WILLIAM HILL is wholly inadequate to paint a picture of the Hills as a whole. This WILLIAM HILL whose family is connected with the FAISON, DUDLEY and other families is only one of a large group of persons of the name who were contemporaneous with him. He is mentioned as being "of Brunswick County, Virginia" because the latt days of his life was spent there, and only a small part of it in North Carolina, whence his descendants moved, and because he left a will in Brunswick County. The best account of his family will be found set out, beginning on page 86 of the Virginia Magazine of History & Biography Volume No. 45. A study of that article convinces the reader that the WILLIAM HILL in question came to Lunenburg County, Virginia, from New Kent County, and that he was a brother in law of the famous Clement Reade who married MARY HILL, evidently a daughter of ISAAC HILL (said to have married MARGARET JENNINGS in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1708.). An interesting item, however, in the Hathaway account, was the marriage of FRANCES DIANA FAISON to WILLIAM E. HILL t fourth son of WILLIAM LANIER HILL, who was a grand-daughter of HENRY FAISON, member of an old family from YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, to NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. What was not known to the writer of the Hathaway Account, was the fact that the DUPLIN COUNTY FAISON family - a part of it, a least - transferred their citizenship from North Carolina to Texas. Among the early settlers in FAYETTE COUNTY, TEXAS, was HENRY FAISON, from North Carolina. In an old cemetery at LaGrange, Texas, which this writer has visited, he found a prominent tombstone or marker, reading as follows: "HENRY FAISON. Born in SAMPSON COUNTY, N. C., APRIL 6, 1824; Died at LA GRANGE, TEXAS on October 17, 1853." There are appended to this account at the bottom of 3-313, requests for certain information, among these being one asking for the "Ancestry of Christopher Dudley prior to 1828." The trouble about this is that one does not know WHAT CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY the writer had mind. There were several of them. The one that was related to the writer collaterally was the father of the famous and distinguished HON. GUILFORD DUDLEY. Guilford Dudley's father CHRISTOP DUDLEY married ELIZABETH DANIEL, the youngest daughter of JOHN DANIEL, who died in GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. in 1762, a certified copy of whose will I have. The will of this CHRISTOPHER DUD LEY was copied by this writer personally from the records at HALIFAX, N. C. in 1939, it bearing the date 1777, and in it he names the following children: RANSOM DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY, SA DUDLEY, LINTON DUDLEY, ANN DUDLEY (wife of HENRY MACHIN) GUILFORD DUDLEY, ELIZABETH DUDLEY an AGATHA DUDLEY. GUILFORD DUDLEY, HENRY MACHIN and O. DAVIS were the executors named. There is neither time nor space to go into it here, but the records show that GUILFORD DUDLEY, the son o this particular CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY was born in CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, a tip which the genea egists are welcome to. GUILFORD DUDLEY died near NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

MEMUCAN HUNT. The name of his home on the outskirts of WILLIAMSTON in Granville County (now Vance) North Carolina was "BURNSIDE". By his familiars, such men as JUDGE JOHN W LIAMS, RICHARD BULLOCK and ROBERT BURTON he was called "MUKE" HUNT. When independence came to Colonies MEMUCAN HUNT was the first State Treasurer of North Carolina and was a member of the Provincial Congress. Doubtless MEMUCAN HUNT had a number of children, but this writer has been unable to supply their names, and only knows of two, DR. THOMAS HUNT and his brother WILLIAM HU The old home "BURNSIDE" still stands in the old WILLIAMSTON settlement in Vance County, a few miles from the town of HENDERSON. Dr. THOMAS C. HUNT, the son, inherited the place about 1820, after the death of MEMUCAN HUNT. It was sold to FREDRICK HAMILTON before 1740, when DR. HUNT le North Carolina and came to TEXAS and settled in WASHINGTON COUNTY, at a place called "GAY HILL not far from the present BRENHAM, where he died and is buried, a fact that few people, and perh many descendants of the family know.

DR. THOMAS HUNT (son of MEMUCAN) married (1) BETTY DUKE, daughter of GREEN DUKE a his wife ELIZABETH WADE, who was a planter of some distinction, it is said, in VIRGINIA. They the parents of eight children: MARY HUNT, SALLY HUNT, JAMES HUNT, ELIZABETH HUNT, THOMAS HUNT ALBERT HUNT, WILLIAM HUNT and JOHN HUNT. The son "JAMES HUNT" was DR. JAMES ANDERSON HUNT, wh born in GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. Dec. 22, 1808, and died at CALDWELL, TEXAS, January 19, 1892. parents were married in the year 1800. Dr. James Anderson Hunt was a "BINGHAM" pupil, and obta his medical education at TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, Lexington, Kentucky.

DR. JAMES ANDERSON HUNT (son of DR. THOMAS HUNT, son of MEMUCAN) married ANNA ADA BRIDGES, HARRODSBURG, KENTUCKY, March 19, 1838. She was the daughter of JUDGE JOHN L. BRIDGES, Kentucky, and his wife NANCY ADAIR, daughter of GOVERNOR JOHN ADAIR, of Kentucky. Dr. Hunt and ADAIR BRIDGES were married at "WHITE HALL" near Harrodsburg, Kentucky. They had the following dren: WILLIAM, ELIZA, CATHERINE, ANNA, MARIAN, ISABELLA, HENRY, GALLIE, JOHN, BEN, ROWAN HUNT.

BEN BRIDGES HUNT (son of DR. JAMES ANDERSON HUNT) was born at HARRODSBURG, KY. Fe 19, 1857, and died at CALDWELL, TEXAS, in 1904. He married LAURA BELL PARKS and had the follow children: JAMES DUDLEY, MABEL, WALLIE, BEN BRIDGES, HORACE HAMILTON, EDITH, GLADYS, WARREN WOO LAURA BELLE and ALLA HUNT.

BEN BRIDGES HUNT II, an attorney and writer of considerable note, and a commentator current events who is widely quoted, resides in AUSTIN TEXAS, his home for many years past.

WILLIAM HUNT (another son of MEMUCAN HUNT) had one son MEMUCAN HUNT, born in GRAN COUNTY, N. C., who emigrated to Texas, where he became Secretary of the Navy of the REPUBLIC OF TEXAS in Sam Houston's Cabinet. Memucan Hunt (son of William) married a HOWARD, and settled Galveston. In addition to serving in the Cabinet of the Republic, Mr. Hunt was also, in the po language of diplomacy, "Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary, from the Republic of to the United States of America," and was a Commissioner on the part of Texas to run the bounda line between Texas and the United States. Mr. Hunt, in 1845, was a candidate for the Constitut Convention held for the purpose of writing a new Constitution for the State of Texas, but was d feated for the post by one BACHE, who was a grandson of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. After his death this Texas MEMUCAN HUNT'S widow married at least twice. This particular branch of the Hunt family i married with the KITCHELL family, the descendents of which are numerous today in Texas.

ANDS, RICHARD, will (1735) wife ELIZABETH and son ROBERT and daughter JANE and ELIZABETH RAWLINGS 1-53.

DIANS AND INDIAN TRIBES. Articles of agreement with the BAY RIVER Indians 1-598, 1-599; Commission to audit accounts since the year of the INDIAN MASSACREE (1711) 3-279 to 3-281; petition of the CHOWAN INDIANS relating to their reservation 3-76; petition of BENJAMIN BLANCHARD and others relating to the CHOWAN INDIANS 3-242, 3-243; war declared against the CORE and NYNKE TRIBES (1703) 2-204; Indian commission met at home of WILLIAM BLOUNT (1781) to effect a settlement of dispute between the Indians and the executors of WILLIAM KING 3-453; Act passed relating to the Indians (1715) 2-275, 2-276; Act relating to the TUSCARORA INDIANS 2-426, 2-427, 2-428; Articles of peace with the TUSCARORAS on record at EDENTON 2-218, 2-219; order to lay out reservation for the YAWPIM tribe (1704) 3-73; article relating to lands of WILLIAM BABCOCK and the Indians in PASQUOTANK 3-251; items of interest relating to the INDIAN WAR of (1711-1712) 1-437, 1-438.

DICTMENT. Copy of Bill of Indictment returned under the Government of the LORDS PROPRIETORS 3-153.

YRSON, ROBERT, and wife ANNE (1701-2) 3-373.

EDELL FAMILY. Genealogical account showing the descent of GOV. JAMES IREDELL, and his connection with the McCULLOCH FAMILY, the O'KIRKS and McCARTNEYS, and an account of his marriage to HANNAH, daughter of SAMUEL JOHNSTON 2-3, 2-163, and this precedes an account of the JOHNSTON FAMILY 2-163, 2-170.

EDELL, MRS. HANNAH, of the EDENTON TEA PARTY and her family genealogy 2-163; died leaving will (1823) 2-6.

IREDELL, HON. JAMES, GOVERNOR and ASSOCIATE JUSTICE of the SUPREME COURT, appointed by GEORGE WASHINGTON, and his last will and testament (1790) 2-3; was licensed to practice law in BERTIE (1770) 2-446; his son JAMES mentioned in will of WILLIAM W. JOHNSTON in (1819) 2-253.

IRBY, HENRY, left will (1733) names sons WILLIAM and HENRY and daughter ANN 1-53.

ISHAM, JAMES, of DUPLIN, will (1753) wife JANE and sons JAMES and CHARLES ISHAM 1-323.

ISLER, CHRISTIAN, will CRAVEN COUNTY (1747) children JOHN, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH; wife ELIZABETH 1-53.

ISLER, ELIZABETH, wife of CHRISTIAN ISLER and daughter of ROBERT COLEMAN of BATH (1721) 1-31, 1-53.

ISLER, FREDERICK, brother of CHRISTIAN and JOHN ISLER of CRAVEN (1747) 1-53

ISMAY, JOHN, in (1728) witnessed deed by JAMES BAKER (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) to JOHN PORTER 2-444; he died leaving will (1729) and his widow CATHERINE married CHRISTOPHER GALE 1-53.

INGRAM, ABRAHAM, of CHOWOW, left will there in (1744) naming sons DAVID ISAAC and ABRAHAM INGRAM 1-323.

IRVING, ROBERT, died leaving a will in CURRITUCK in (1735) and one of the witnesses was HUMPHREY VINES 1-323.

IVES, JOHN, will in CRAVEN in (1750) names sons JOB and JONAS and other children 1-323.

IVES, THOMAS will (1751) CURRITUCK, wife MARY JOHN WOODHOUSE and JAS. PARKER wits. 1-330.

ISHAM FAMILY. The abstract of the will of JAMES ISHAM as shown (1-323) is not quite complete as that of the same will shown in GRIMES (p. 180) which is as follows:

ISHAM JAMES (DUPLIN COUNTY) Sons: JAMES, CHARLES. Daughter: MARGARET. Wife and Executrix: JANE. Executors: EVAN ELLIS and EDWARD HARRISON, JUNIOR. (Brothers in law). Witnesses: WILLIAM HOUSTON, WILLIAM McKEE, JOHN DUNN. Clerk of the Court: JOHN DICKSON.

That gives us a little more light. It may be that the wife of JAMES ISHAM was JANE RRISON, a sister of EDWARD HARRISON; or the wife of EDWARD HARRISON was a sister of JAMES ISHAM; that both JAMES ISHAM and EVAN ELLIS married HARRISONS, or else EVAN ELLIS had sisters who rried EDWARD HARRISON and JAMES ISHAM. Anyway you imagine it, here was a brother in law relonship between JAMES ISHAM and EDWARD HARRISON.

The presence of a family by the name of ISHAM in DUPLIN COUNTY, N. C. in the middle the eighteenth century, gives the genealogist a peg on which to hang a lot of unclaimed garnts. Some of them have looked far and long, in vain, seeking to find how and where some of the RRISONS acquired ISHAM as a given name, when the particular HARRISONS in which they were intertad were seemingly no relation to the HARRISONS who married into the RANDOLPHS and ISHAMS of rginia; and here we find a North Carolina family of HARRISONS, mixed up in marriage with an HAM FAMILY there. The name EDWARD suggests, of course, descent from the NEW KENT (Blissland rish) EDWARD who married into the CROPLEY FAMILY, settled on ALBEMARLE SOUND and became the anster of a large group of the name, as shown on this record. (See p. 73 of this study).

JOHN HARRISON, somewhere in Virginia, married SARAH DANIEL, a daughter of JOHN DANIEL, rn in YORK COUNTY, and among the children of JOHN HARRISON and SARAH DANIEL was a son ISHAM, as own by JOHN'S will in 1762. ISHAM HARRISON was a brother of JAMES HARRISON, who married ELIZETH HAMPTON, and also had a son ISHAM, whose various descendants spread through SOUTH CAROLINA, ABAMA, MISSISSIPPI and on into TEXAS, where they are still numerous. WILLIAM HARRISON left will NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. in 1786, and among children named in his will was a son ISHAM.

JACKSON, AARON, son of WILLIAM and MARY JACKSON, was born (1723) 3-387; left will (1772) and names children, MOSES, SAMUEL, CHARLES, WILLIAM, PARTENIA and PRISCILLA 3-176.

JACKSON, DANIEL, will in CHOWAN (1743), sons DANIEL, SAMUEL, DAVID and JOAB and wife ANN 1-328.

JACKSON, ELIZABETH, daughter of WILLIAM, was b. (1711) 3-387.

JACKSON, ELLENER, witnessed deed (1728) from WILLIAM JONES to SARAH BOND 2-444.

JACKSON FAMILY. Wills 1-328, 1-329, 2-6, 3-176.

JACKSON, ISAAC, of BATH, will (1716) had daughter RACHEL ADAMS and friend JOHN JORDAN 1-55

JACKSON, JOHN sold land to NICHOLAS FERRELL near BALLARD'S BRIDGE (1716) witnessed by PETER PARKER and JOHN HOLBROOK 1-292; had land grant (1711) on INDIAN TOWN CREEK and MOSSY SWAMP 1-7; was a grandson of EDWARD SIMMONS (1735) 1-73; he and WILLIAM CRAWFORD witness to deed by LUKE WEITE (1718) in CHOWAN 1-625.

JACKSON, MARY, was daughter of WILLIAM FROST who died (1717) 1-44.

JACKSON, MOSES, was son of WILLIAM JACKSON and wife MARY, and born (1720) 3-387.

JACKSON, PARTHENIA, was the daughter of WILLIAM and MARGARET JACKSON born (1719) 3-387.

JACKSON, PRISCILLA, daughter of WILLIAM and MARY JACKSON was born (1729) 3-387.

JACKSON, RICHARD in (1720) witnessed deed of NATHANIEL HOLLY and wife JEAN to BARNABY Mc-KINNIE 1-470; ISAAC RICKS witness to same deed 1-470; bought land from BARTHOLOMEW CHAVERS (1722), with BARNABY McKINNIE as witness 2-143.

JACKSON, RUTH, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and wife MARY, born (1729) 3-387.

JACKSON, THOMAS, surveyor of BERTIE COUNTY was succeeded by ALEXANDER COTTEN (1744) 2-625; was appointed deputy sheriff 2-625; presented his bill for repairs on courthouse (1747) 2-630; paid for painting the courthouse in BERTIE (1746) 2-628; was an inspector BERTIE in (1743) 2-623; left will (1746) wife was HESTER, with GRIFFIN FAMILY mentioned in his will 1-328.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. His wife was MARY 3-387; she a daughter of WILLIAM FROST 1-44; one in (1707) had wife named SARAH 3-377; an earlier WILLIAM died leaving will in PASQUOTANK (1695) who had son DANIEL 1-54; another left will in (1735) with sons MOSES and AARON 1-54; one & wife ELIZABETH witnessed deed to JOHN WHITE (1735) 1-628; WILLIAM JACKSON SR. lived in PASQUOTANK (1704) 1-303; one received land grant on NEAR SWAMP (1790) 1-25; and one died (1808) with wife ELIZABETH and daughter name RACHEL JACKSON 2-265. See also 1-444.

JACKSON, ZACHARY, was the son of WILLIAM JACKSON (1704) 1-444.

JACOCKS, ANN, daughter of ROBERT WEST married (2) SIMON BRYAN, daughter of LEWIS BRYAN 2-629.

JACOCKS, CHARLES WORTH married ANNE WEST daughter of ROBERT WEST and wife MAR daughter of GOV. THOMAS HARVEY and S LAKER; ANNE JACOCKS married (2) SIMO BRYAN, son of LEWIS BRYAN and his wi ELIZABETH HUNTER; she administrator estate of CHARLES WORTH JACOCKS (17 2-629.

JACOCKS, JONATHAN. The first JONATHAN w age in (1707) 1-613; he was son of T JACOCKS and wife ANN, who lived on L RIVER as early as (1689) 3-283; he ried first ELIZABETH COLLINS, widow WILLIAM COLLINS of PASQUOTANK and he a merchant 3-284; he married second BLOUNT (b. 1696) daughter of JOHN BL and wife ELIZABETH DAVIS, and moved BERTIE, where both died (1736) namin children THOMAS, CHARLES WORTH, JOSE ELIZABETH 3-284 (Also JONATHAN II).

JACOCKS, JONATHAN II, died leaving will BERTIE (1787), wife ELIZABETH and WH and HENRY HILL, executors; had among a son JONATHAN III, who died leaving (1811) in BERTIE 2-343, 2-525.

JACOCKS FAMILY. Genealogical notes on t ily, showing connections with BLOUN JOHN DAVIS of HENRICO, BRYANS, HILLS various others 1-330.

JACOCKS, THOMAS. Genealogy of his family he died (1692) 3-220; his wife was H SCOLLEY of BOSTON 2-296; in (1760) o THOMAS was Master of ship SWALLOW be EDENTON and BOSTON 2-296.

JAMES, BERTIE, her children placed under tuition of CHARLES SOWELL, of BERTIE (1770) 3-448.

JAMES, EDWARD, left will (1720) mentions cousin JOHN MURPHY and son in law DO PITTS 1-55.

JAMES, FRANCIS, deceased. SARAH JAMES ad trator (1754) in CHOWAN 1-455.

JAMES, FREDERICK, son of ANN JAMES placed der tuition of JOHN HORWOOD (1768) 3-

JAMES, JOHN, bought land from WILLIAM JO in (1729) 2-451.

JAMES, WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK, left will (1733) in PASQUOTANK, in which he n his daughter FRANCES McKEEL and other 1-54.

JANNET, ABRAHAM (JARRETT?) and his wife (1729) 3-387.

JARMAN, THOMAS, will in ONSLOW COUNTY (17 proved (1760) children were THOMAS, J MOSES, LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, MARY and CALEB MARER, witness 1-330.

JARNIGAN FAMILY (JERNIGAN, JORNIGAN, ETC.) 1-296, 2-343, 2-524, 2-522, 2-523.

JARNIGAN, GODWIN, will in BERTIE (1820) tions children and daughter MARTHA with JOHN MIZELL a witness 2-523.

JARNIGAN, HENRY, son of HENRY of NANSEMO County Va. bought lands (1715) 1-615.

ARNIGAN, HENRY, left will in BERTIE in (1733) mentioned sons HENRY, THOMAS, GEORGE and JAMES and wife TEMPERANCE; BENJAMIN HILL WAS and EXECUTOR 1-54; he bought land from WILLIAM FOULK (FOIK) of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. (1716), witnessed by THOMAS and JOHN JARNIGAN and RICHARD TAYLOR (All of Nansemond County, Virginia) 1-298.

ARNIGAN, JOHN, (Of Nansemond County, Va.) received deed from WILLIAM FOULK (FOIK) of the same place (1716) 1-298; in (1744) in BERTIE he proved his rights, including ELIZABETH, JOHN and JAMES JARNIGAN and DEMPSEY BRASWELL 2-625; in (1746) the will of JOHN JARNIGAN was proven, of which his wife ELIZABETH was executrix 2-628.

ARNIGAN, JOSEPH, was one of the Justices in BERTIE in (1771) 3-450.

ARNIGAN, NEEDHAM, was Sheriff of BERTIE COUNTY in (1795) 1-456.

ARNIGAN, SAMUEL, left will in BERTIE (1825) in which he mentions children including son ALLEN and daughter PHEREBY and wife RACHEL 2-523.

ARNIGAN, THOMAS, from NANSEMOND COUNTY, Va. witnessed deed from WILLIAM FOULK (FOIK) (1716) 1-298; one was son of HENRY JARNIGAN 1-54; he sold land to JOHN WEBB in (1737) 3-129; & also to ANN ODOM in (1737) 3-129; and he and WILLIAM CHARLTON and ROBERT HICKS are mentioned in land transfer (1717) 1-620; he sold land to AARON ODOM (1737) which he had petented in (1726) 1-115; and in a deed to JOHN WEBB, JR. the same year same was witnessed by ANN ODOM. LUKE RAWLS mentioned 1-115.

ARRELL, THOMAS, bought land from JOHN LOVICK in (1721) 3-613.

ARRETT, JOHN, of CARTERET COUNTY, died leaving will in (1745) in which he mentions his wife CATHERINE 1-329. (See GRIMES p. 183 for a complete list of the children, and others mentioned in this will).

ASPER, RICHARD, will (1722) mentions children & son in law JOHN HEATH 1-55.

ASPER, SAMUEL, left will in HYDE (1752) in which he names his children 1-330.

EFFRIES, CAPTAIN married MRS. JOANNA TAYLOR in (1705) 3-410.

EFFRIES, CHRISTOPHER, left will (1735) mentions ELIZABETH POTTIE, daughter of JOSEPH POTTIE 1-53.

EFFRIES, ELIZABETH, will (1742) mentions son JOHN HILLIARD, son ROBERT HILLIARD, son WILLIAM HILLIARD, grandson JACOB HOLLAND, son of JEREMIAH HOLLAND, son in law JOHN BODDIE and others 1-53.

EFFRIES, RICHARD, and wife ELLENER, deeded land in (1731) to RICHARD FULLINGTON 2-609; he & EDWARD CHAMPION and WILLIAM SHLEY in (1729) witnessed deed by MARGARET PADGETT 2-447; he and CATHERINE DONOVAN were witnesses to deed (1730) to RICHARD FULLINGTON from JOHN PAGET on SAWPIT BRANCH 2-448.

JEFFRIES, ROBERT, and ROBERT FULLINGTON witnessed deed to DAVID ATKINS (1730)2-452; he and GABRIEL COSAND witnessed deed by JOHN STONE (1730) 2-450; he sold land to BARTHOLOMEW SCOTT in (1728) with JOHN OXLEY a witness 2-443; in (1725) he and DAVID AMBROSE witnessed deed of JOHN BALLARD 2-449; his wife was ELLENER, and they sold land on ROCKYHOCK CREEK to RICHARD FULLERTON (FULLINGTON?) in (1731) with HENRY BONNER and JAMES HUNTER as witnesses 1-105.

JENKINS, CHARITY. She had been CHARITY COPELAND as she left will in CHOWAN (1791) in which she mentions sister SARAH COPELAND, with BENJAMIN GREGORY awitness 2-5.

JENKINS, CHARLES, died leaving will HERTFORD COUNTY (1773) names children and kin named MURFREE, also WINBORNES 1-329.

JENKINS, EPHRAIM, one of the sons of JOHN JENKINS will (1780); also the EPHRAIM (brother of JOHN?) mentions brothers IRVIN and ZADOCK JENKINS 2-342.

JENKINS FAMILY. Wills 2-342, 2-523, 2-524.

JENKINS, HENRY. He and TIMOTHY CLEARE recorded their brand or mark, CLEARE apparently doing this for JENKINS (APRIL 1690)3-434, 3-438

JENKINS, JAMES, tuition of WILLIS BIRD four-year old son of MARY BIRD, turned over to him in BERTIE (1770) 3-448.

JENKINS, JOHANNA, was married to ROBERT BEASLEY by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON (1689) 3-203; she and ROBERT BEASLEY recorded their marks at a court held (1689) at the house of MRS. MARY SCOTT (who married a BLOUNT) 3-429. (DAVID SHERWOOD was among those who registered at the same time and place).

JENKINS, JOHN proved headrights (10) in (1744) including his wife ANNE and children JAMES, ELIZABETH, CASIA, MARY, JOHN, ANNA, CADER & LEWIS 2-622; he bought land from RICHARD BERRYMAN (1732) witnessed by THOMAS GARRETT and THOMASINE GARRETT 2-451; he died leaving will in BERTIE in (1779) in which his wife was called MARY, with many children named including ISAAC, ZADOCK and EPHRAIM. 2-342; he made deed to THOMAS HOBBS of land originally granted to THOMAS GARRETT on the north side of WARWICK SWAMP, MOSES HILL a witness 1-114; JOHN JENKINS, who had been GOVERNOR of the Colony died DEC. 17, (1681) 3-220; he it was (the GOVERNOR) who witnessed the relinquishment of the land on Durant's Neck to GEORGE DURANT in the year(1662) 3-424, 3-425.

JENKINS, LEWIS, was the son of EDWARD JENKINS & was ten years old in (1707) 3-378; and JOHN JENKINS (1744) had a son LEWIS 2-622.

JENKINS, THOMAS, was Master of the sloop NEWCASTLE in (1749) 1-434.

JENKINS, WILLIAM, was the bro.in law of JOHN BENTLEY (1695) 1-30.

JENKINS, WINBORN left will in GATES COUNTY in (1813), mentions wife and sons ISAAC, JOHN, WILLIS and JETHRO JENKINS 2-57.

JENNETT, ABRAHAM will (1742) in PERQUIMANS. Had son ABRAHAM and others, wife MARY, and RICHARD SKINNER and WILLIAM LONG executors 1-328.

JENNETT, JOHN, of TYRRELL will (1738) his wife was DOROTHY; children named 1-328.

JENNETT, JOHN, SR. of TYRRELL will (1748) among others had son ABRAHAM 1-328.

JENNINGS, ANN, widow of JOHN JENNINGS, of PASQUOTANK will (1719) mentions son EDWARD POPE 1-55.

JENNINGS, JOHN, of PASQUOTANK, will (1734) names wife ELIZABETH, witnessed by ANN BRYAN 1-54; another JOHN of PASQUOTANK, will (1751)names wife LUCY and children 1-328.

JENNINGS, DOROTHY, was the grandmother of the children of RICHARD ROADS (RHODES) and his wife ELIZABETH, and petitions to have them placed in her care (about 1698-1700) 3-145.

JENNINGS, THOMAS, of NEW HANOVER, will (1744) his wife was ELIZNER and had son THOMAS 1-327, 1-328.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK, will in (1686) daughter ANN LATHAM and son in law RALPH GARNET and daughter MARY 1-327; WILLIAM of CURRITUCK will (1713) proved (1729) wife MARY; witnessed by JOHN and MARGARET NORTON 1-328.

JENURE, JOHN, and KENNEDY O'BRIEN were witnesses to a deed (1729) 2-448.

JESSUP, DANIEL, mentioned in the will of JOHN WINN in (1739) 1-81.

JESSUP, JOSEPH, was father in law of EDWARD MINGE (1734) 1-62; he left will in PERQUIMANS in (1735) and mentions daughter MARY MOYE and STEPHEN THOMAS 1-54.

JESSUP, MORGAN, was son in law of JOHN MARTIN & so was THOMAS JESSUP (about 1735) 1-62.

JESSUP, THOMAS was executor of the will of EDWARD MAYO (1724) 1-63; and son in law of JOHN MARTIN 1-62; one left will (1818) 3-338.

JESSUP, RACHEL, will (1824) 3-338.

JESSUP, TIMOTHY O. will (1805) mentions sister PENINAH JESSUP married a WILLARD, Executors were CALEB ELLIOTT and RESTORE LAMB 3-338.

JEWELL, BENJAMIN, mentioned in the will (1743) of JOHN SLADE 1-72.

JEWELL, JOSEPH, will (1736) mentions wife FRANCES and sons JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL and JAMES JEWELL 1-54.

JOHNSON, ABEL, lived in (1719) between CASHIE RIVER and SALMON CREEK in BERTIE 1-445; he was called "alias JOHN BUTLER" and his wife was RACHEL, and they sold land to THOMAS MITCHEL in (1721) with SOLOMON JORDAN witness 2-618; he bought land from THOMAS BALL (1718) next to COL. ROBERT WEST 1-620; and he sold land to JOHN HARDY of BERTIE in (1718) in BERTIE 1-621.

JOHNSON, CHARLES E. Genealogical account of the JOHNSON FAMILY and BLOUNT connections 2-168.

JOHNSON FAMILY. Account of its connectio the Skinners and BLOUNTS 2-168; wills the family 2-4, 2-5.

JOHNSON, ISAAC, came from ROANOKE, N. C. the KILGORE COLONY and fought in the lution 3-314.

JOHNSON, ISRAEL, imported into the Colony C. about(1697) by WILLIAM HANCOCK 2-2 2-300.

JOHNSON, JAMES. His wife was RACHEL 3-215

JOHNSON, JOHN and wife MARY (1726) 3-387; was the son of THOMAS JOHNSON 3-217; JOHNSON will (1693) mentions wife SAR son in law LAWRENCE CONSOLVO 1-54; th phan of one JOHN turned over to PETER by EDENTON Court (1748) 1-452; anothe of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY died (1745) and will mentions daughter MARY BRIDGES 1 2

JOHNSON, JOSHUA, was the son of JOHN JOHN he was turned over to PETER PAYNE, an 18 years old in (1748) 1-452.

JOHNSON, LEWIS of BATH COUNTY, will (1711

JOHNSON, MARY, received land grant in (17 next to THOMAS JOHNSON 1-19.

JOHNSON, SIR NATHANIEL. Letter from him the Deputy Governor of North Carolina about 1705, relating to the death of ARCHDALE 3-266.

JOHNSON, RACHEL, died at the home of SAMU SWANN in (1697) 3-401.

JOHNSON, RICHARD received deed to land fr JAMES LONG in (1702-3) 2-456.

JOHNSON, MRS. SARAH, married WILLIAM LONG (1697) 3-408.

JOHNSON, SUSANNAH, died leaving will in (in which she mentions her god son EDW FREDERICK RAZOR and daughter FRANCES 1-55.

JOHNSON, THOMAS received grant of land (1-14.

JOHNSTON, AARON, was the grandson of JOHN in (1732) 1-31.

JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER died about 1780 and the administration of his estate in th hands of THOMAS ENDLESS, WILLIAM and A JOHNSTON appear as the heirs 2-265.

JOHNSTON FAMILY. Wills 2-523 and 1-327; 3

JOHNSTON, GABRIEL (GOVERNOR) Letter from RUTHERFORD relating to his will, addre to SAMUEL JOHNSTON in (1755) 3-289, 3- will in BERTIE COUNTY (1753) 1-53, in he mentions his wife FRANCES and other atives; letter written by him to EZRA ALLEN at CAPE FEAR in (1735) 2-303; pr bly arrived in North Carolina in SEPT (1734) 2-304; in (1747) he commissione ENOCH HALL as CHIEF JUSTICE of N. C. 1

JOHNSTON, GABRIEL, and his wife PENELOPE s lands to JOHN CAMPBELL in (1741) 1-54.

NSTON, ISABELLA, was the sister of MRS. HAN - NAH IREDELL and had the same ancestry, but no descendants, as she never married 2-169.

NSTON, JOHN left will in BERTIE (1790) he was the brother of SAMUEL JOHNSTON, and had brothers in law SAMUEL and WILLIAM WILLIAMS who were his executors; THOMAS and JEREMIAH LEGGETT were the witnesses 2-343, 2-523

NSTON, GOV. SAMUEL. Letter to from NEW YORK and Mass., (1785) and from JAMES MADISON to in (1789) 3-104, 3-105, 3-106; he was the son of SAMUEL JOHNSTON, public treasurer in (1738-1739) 3-288; received land grant in (1742) of an Island in CHOWAN RIVER next to JOSEPH PARKER 1-18; died leaving will in ONS- LOW (1756) with CARY GODBIE and WILLIAM WIL- LIAMS witnesses 1-53; a SAMUEL JOHNSTON was appointed JUDGE in (1774) 1-448; genealogi- cal notes relating to his family 2-163 to 2-170; elder SAMUEL from NANSEMOND VA. 2-394.

NSTON, SAMUEL W. will 2-523

NSTON, THOMPSON N. (of HILLSBORO, N. C.) will (1826) related to JAMES WEBB 2-523.

E, SARAH, married (1684) JOHN DURANT, son of GEORGE DURANT and ANN his wife; John died in 1699, and she married 2nd WILLIAM STEPHENS died 1702 with THOMAS GILLIAM his executor 1-268.

Y, WILLIS, with MOSES HORN, witnessed will of WILLIAM RUFFIN (1781) 2-352.

WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK left will in (1725) wife MARGERY; SOLOMON EASTER mentioned 1-55.

ER, THOMAS, of HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. married ALICE BLOUNT, and he may have been the son of MATTHEW JOYNER 2-154.

S, ABRAHAM and ISAAC PIPKIN were vestrymen of St. Barnabas Church (1771) 2-304.

S, ALBRIDGETON, had daughter AGATHA who mar- ried THOMAS HARVEY 3-386.

S, ALLEN, son of ANNA ISABELLA IREDELL and CADWALLADER JONES born (1846) 2-166. (no items found of ALLEN JONES of Halifax).

S, ARTHUR, had brother DANIEL JONES who left will (1713) in PERQUIMANS 1-56.

S, CADWALLADER, married ANNIE ISABELLA IRE - DELL, daughter of JAMES IREDELL II; the gen- ealogy of his family 2-163 to 2-170.

S, CHARLES and wife SARAH sell land to JOHN EARLY in (1719) 1-627; will of CHARLES JONES (an earlier one) mentions (1695) SARAH and TABITHA ALFORD 1-54; about 1690 he ran an attachment against estate of RICHARD BENTLEY SAWYER 3-433, 3-434.

S, CORNELIUS, with TIMOTHY CLEARE, ROBERT DANIEL and others were members of the LOWER HOUSE which met at the home of CAPT. JOHN HECKLEFIELD on Little River in (1708) 1-454; he and TIMOTHY CLEARE present petition from the HOUSE (1708) 1-454; in (1734) a CORNE - LIUS JONES was the son in law of THOMAS TAY- LOR; 1-78; he proved some rights 2-300; one married HANNAH VOSSE (1687) 3-203; married SARAH (MAYO) CULPEPPER 3-248.

JONES, CORNELIUS, had a lawsuit with GEORGE GRIFFIN in PASQUOTANK COURT and beat the case, and had to enjoin GRIFFIN to stop him from further prosecution of the case 3-145; CORNELIUS died in (1714)and left will leaving son CORNELIUS, daugh- ters ELIZABETH and ANN and wife ELIZA - BETH 1-55.

JONES, DANIEL of PERQUIMANS left will (1713) mentions wife SARAH, brother ARTHUR JONES and friend TIMOTHY CLEARE 1-56.

JONES, DAVID, was brother of THOMAS JONES & sold land to THOMAS YEATS in (1717) 1-298; also to CONSTANCE LUTEN in (1715) witnessed by THOMAS and MARY COMBES 1-524; he and THOMAS JONES brothers in (1728) in CHOWAN 2-443; had a land grant on TINDALL SWAMP (1715) 1-15; sold land to ROBERT FULLERTON (1720) with PATRICK EGGERTON a witness 2-514.

JONES, EDWARD, left will (1720) names daugh- ters PRISCILLA and ABIGAIL and cousin PRISCILLA, brother JAMES JONES and bro. in law WINN ROOS 1-55.

JONES, ELIZABETH, the wife of PETER JONES d. in (1700) 3-402; the widow of THOMAS JONES died (1750) 1-445.

JONES, EPAFRODITUS, sold land to ELISHA BAL - LARD in (1738) and the witnesses to the deed were, MARY, ANDREW, DAVID MEADE & JAMES BARON 3-132; in about(1737) in GATES COUNTY he bought land from JOHN ODOM, with WILLIAM and LEONARD LANSTON as witnesses 1-116; one of the name died in HERTFORD COUNTY leaving will in (1768) and his wife was REBECCA 2-3.

JONES, EVAN, was the son in law of RICHARD HILL (1723) as shown by his will 1-50; he was a cousin of LUCY RICKS 1-71; and in (1740) a grandson of ROBERT PALMER 1-65; THOMAS POLLOCK was the attorney of EVAN JONES, and the children of THOMAS HOLLOWAY were related to JONES in some way (1790) 3-281; he died in CRAVEN CO. in (1753) leaving son LOVICK JONES and a daughter SARAH; the witnesses were JAMES JONES, JOHN TANNYHILL and CHARLES JONES and THOMAS LOVICK and ROGER JONES were his executors 3-323.

JONES, FRANCIS, died (1713) without leaving a will, and ARTHUR JONES appears to have been the nearest of kin 1-56. (A leter FRANCIS JONES died in EDGECOMBE (1756) with many children -see GRIMES p. 191)

JONES, COL. FREDERICK, Chief Justice, married a daughter of SAMUEL SWANN and the grand- daughter of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON 3-145; in (1732) he was the administrator of his brother WILLIAM HARDING JONES 1-450; the name of his wife was SARAH SWANN, and his daughter MARTHA JONES married JOHN COT - TEN, of CHOWAN 1-479; he was the attor - ney for JOHN CRUIKSHANK (1718) 2-616; in (1697) he was one of the assignees of an account against WILLIAM DUKENFIELD from ROBERT HARRISON of YORK COUNTY, Virginia 1-610, 3-69; had power of attorney from CHRISTOPHER GALE with others in (1716) 1-297, 1-298; was CHIEF JUSTICE of N. C. in (1720) see WOODS DEED 2-608.

JONES, COL. FREDERICK. His wife's sister a MISS SWANN married JOHN BAPTISTA ASHE 3-149; his will proved in CHOWAN (1723) mentions his daughters JANE, MARTHA and REBECCA, and his sons WILLIAM HARDING, THOMAS and FREDERICK JONES, and his brother THOMAS JONES of VIRGINIA 1-55; his son FREDERICK married MARY, probably the daughter of EDWARD MOSELEY see deed (1730) 2-448; another FREDERICK, who was perhaps his grandson left will (1758) in CRAVEN and mentions his mother MRS. MARY MOORE, which will was witnessed by ELIZABETH SPEIGHT 1-325; and a much later FREDERICK JONES left will in GATES COUNTY in (1838) in which all of the old names have disappeared 2-57; the earliest account of FREDERICK JONES makes him a resident of JAMES CITY COUNTY in (1702-3) 3-139.

JONES FAMILY. Wills: 1-323, 1-324, 1-326, 1-327, 2-4, 3-175, 3-338.

JONES, GEORGE, had son ELISHA JONES aged 10 yrs placed under the tuition of HENRY EVERIT (1744) 2-623.

JONES, GRIFFIN, was administrator of the estate of WILLIAM ROOSE (1722) 1-71; EDWARD JONES (1720) had brother in law WINN ROOSE 1-55.

JONES, HENRY sold land to WILLIAM GREEN (1713) with THOMAS AVENT and JOHN HAIRNE witnesses 1-294; his wife was ELIZABETH and together they sold land in (1728) to JOHN BALLARD 2-447; he made deed to DAVID CRAWLWY (1718) 1-623.

JONES, DR. ISAAC N., of WASHINGTON, ARK., married ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN, aunt of ROBERT McALPIN LITTLEJOHN 1-272; one ISAAC JONES much earlier died in (1734) with wife MARY and sons ISAAC, JOHN and NEHEMIAH 1-54.

JONES, JAMES, was a brother of EDWARD JONES in (1720) 1-55; and a much later one of same name received a grant of land in (1793) 1-24.

JONES, JANE, of CURRITUCK, was the daughter of WILLIAM STAFFORD (1750) 1-446.

JONES, JESSE, left will in (1806). His wife & BELSOM KITTRELL were executors 2-525.

JONES, JOHN JR. (presupposes a "Sr") helped prove the will of JOHN PATCHETT (PAGETT) in CHOWAN (1711), with DAVID JONES and a WILLIAM TANNER 3-441; one (perhaps the SR) received a land grant in CHOWAN (1693) 1-4; and another one in (1720) 1-19; one's wife was MARY and they sold land to MARTIN GARDNER in (1718) 1-622; and to GEORGE BROMLEY in (1716), with THOMAS LUTEN a witness 1-291; granted land on TIMBER BRANCH(1714) 1-8; another in (1720) 1-10; same lapsed to THOMAS WILLIAMS next to SAMUEL PAYNE 1-14; the first JOHN JONES (apparently) of CASHOKE in CHOWAN left will (1711) and mentions wife ELIZABETH and sister in law SUSANNAH DANIEL 1-56; JOHN and JUDITH JONES sold land to RICHARD BOND (1739) 3-132; will of JOHN JONES (probably the JR) in (1727) with SAMUEL PAGETT executor, names children 1-55; another left will (1735) mentions daughters MARY BONNER and ANN COTTEN and a grandson ABRAHAM JONES 1-54; witnessed deed with FREDERICK and WM. HARDING JONES (1732) 2-451.

JONES, JOHN, Master of the sloop RANGER i (1749) 1-435; also Master of the slo INDUSTRY the same year 1-434.

JONES, JONATHAN, married MARGARET VOSS in year (1688) by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON 3-203; CORNELIUS JONES married HANNA VOSS the same year 3-203; he receive land grant about 1694 on MATTACOMACK 1-4; he was the son of JONATHAN JONE wife MARGERY 3-368; one JONATHAN lef in PASQUOTANK in (1740) and had son (LIUS, etc. 1-53.

JONES, JOSEPH, was surveyor of the roads TIE in the place of JOHN BROWN in (1 2-625; a much later JOSEPH had a son law named DANIEL SAINT, whose wife w MARGARET, died (1793) 3-191.

JONES, JOSIAH, received a grant of land o ROCKYHOCK CREEK or NECK in (1790) 1-

JONES, MARMADUKE, settled in WILMINGTON a 1750, with his wife and two daughter wife had been a MRS. IVY, and one of daughters, ANN MOORE, married JAMES M son of MAURICE MOORE, while her olde ter MARY married DR. MOSES JOHN de R 2-491, 2-492.

JONES, MARTHA and her son THOMAS PICKETT land to JOHN SANDERS on CYPRESS SWAM (1738) 3-132.

JONES, MARY (who had been a MRS. BEASLEY (1699) married JOHN MORGAN 3-409; an MARY married PETER ALBERTSON in (170 3-409.

JONES, PETER, died August 4 (1679) 3-365; later PETER JONES had wife ELIZABETH a son PETER JONES born in (1700) 3-37 PETER JONES was executor of the will THOMAS CLARK in (1719) 1-39; and pate land on YOPPIM CREEK the same year 1- he was brother in law of JOHN PIERCE, father of COPELAND PIERCE (1726) 1-68 PETER JONES, SR. died leaving will in QUIMANS in (1752) leaving sons JOHN, LIAM and PETER and daughters MARY, HA SARAH SUTTON, MARGARET HENBY, grandso THOMAS SHERWOOD, and daughter REBECCA MAN 1-323; an earlier PETER died in (and still a different one died leavin (1753) with an altogether different children 1-324; John Pierce (above) brother in law of the PETER JONES who ried MARY PIERCE, daughter of THOMAS 1-69; the PETER JONES and wife ELIZAB above mentioned had daughter REBECCA (1694) 3-367.

JONES, PHILLIP, of SURRY COUNTY, VA. deede to JOHN LEONARD of the same place in next to lands of WILLIAM REEVES 1-523.

JONES, PRISCILLA. One was a cousin of EDWA JONES, who also had a daughter of the name 1-55; and still another was the ter of FRANCIS TOMS in (1729) 1-623.

JONES, RICHARD, proved certain headrights (1680) including WILLIAM JONES and a SAWYER 2-300 (CHARLES JONES in 1690 attachment against the estate of a RI BENTLEY SAWYER, in an effort to colle claim or debt) 3-434; he m. JANE HA

NES, ROBERT, married MARY EATON, daughter of WILLIAM EATON, of GRANVILLE COUNTY, and he is mentioned in EATON'S will (1759) 1-41; leased land from the TUSCARORA INDIANS as ROBERT JONES JR. about 1767 3-443, 3-444.

NES, ROBERT JR. leased lands from the TUSCARORA INDIANS about (1767) 3-443, 3-444.

NES, ROGER, and ROLAND PORTER FINCH were wardens of the CHURCH in BEAUFORT in (1739) 2-303; he was one of the executors of the will of EVAN JONES in (1753) with THOMAS LOVICK 3-323.

NES, SAMUEL, left will in CHOWAN (1726) and had sons THOMAS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, HEZEKIAH and ZACHARIAH and daughter JANE 1-55.

NES, THOMAS, granted land on TINDALL SWAMP in (1711) 1-7; grant in (1715) 1-15; grant in (1726) of land next to JOHN PAINE 1-19; land next to widow LEWERTON (1712) 1-7; his widow ELIZABETH was grandmother of WILLIAM ALTELL of New York (1730) 1-445; his widow ELIZABETH executor of his will (1712-13) in which he names brother WILLIAM JONES, sons THOMAS and JOHN and son in law LUKE HARMON 1-55; a THOMAS was attorney for WILLIAM WHITFIELD (1732) 2-302; owned a Shallop (1701) statement about by JOHN COLES of Nansemond County, Va. 3-246; he and VINCENT WHITE are executors of the will of ROBERT WHITE in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in (1698) 1-504; a THOMAS was the orphan of JOHN JONES (1767) placed under the tuition of JAMES HOLLEY 3-444; he sought a division of the estate of JAMES GILMAN in (1767) 3-443; the son THOMAS, apparently, married the widow of EDMUND PORTER in (1730) about 1-445; a THOMAS was the attorney for HENRY BAKER in (1725) 3-452; and he and BENJAMIN HILL were witnesses to a deed in (1737) 3-130; his wife was SARAH in (1730) 3-387; THOMAS JONES was mentioned in the will of ROBERT WHITE in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in (1698) who was the father of VINCENT WHITE 1-504; THOMAS JONES left a will in CHOWAN in (1763) wife ELIZABETH and sons THOMAS and WILLIAM and daughters; and another THOMAS left will the same in (1797) and mentioned daughters MARY BRIN and ELIZABETH BEASLEY and grand-daughters named SWEENEY 2-4; still another THOMAS JONES elft will at ENDENTON, who must have been of a different set from ENGLAND as the children of REV. DANIEL EARL were his nephews and nieces 2-3; in (1737) THOMAS JONES and JOSEPH ANDERSON were to be guardians of ELLEN and MARY DUNSTON 1-448.

NES, WILLIE, of HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. married ELIZABETH MONTFORT and had two sons, WILLIE and ROBERT and daughters PATSY and SALLIE; PATSY married JOHN W. EPPES and SALLIE married (1) GOV. HUTCHINS BURTON and (2) COL. ANDREW JOYNER (no issue) 1-278.

NES, WILLIAM, and wife FRANCES, in (1713) sold lands to ORLANDO CHAMPION in GREEN HALL or BEECH NECK 1-101; of BATH, sold lands (about (1720) to EDWARD MOSELEY, witnessed by MAURICE MOORE, JEREMIAH VAIL and LYCHEL READING 2-613; WILLIAM JONES and wife PRISCILLA had son WILLIAM born (1732) 3-387; a WILLIAM JONES married REBECCA WILEY in (1790) 3-419; and one had a land grant (1717) next to land of MARY JONES and THOMAS WEST 1-17.

JONES, WILLIAM, of PERQUIMANS, sold land to SARAH BOND in (1728) which joined lands of ABRAHAM HILL, ROBERT HICKS and ELLENER JACKSON as witnesses 2-444; he made deed to CHARLES JORDAN (1728) witnessed by JOB MEADER and wife 2-444; he was exempted from certain road duties in (1730) and was born in (1670) 1-449; he sold land to W. LEWIS, son of RICHARD LEWIS in (1717) 1-618; with his wife MARY sold lands to one MARTIN GARDNER (1719) 1-627; also in (1739) he sold lands to EDWARD ARNOLD which was part of a patent issued to HENRY BAKER, by BAKER sold to EDWARD RICKETTS, who sold it to JOHN ODOM, from whom WILLIAM JONES had bought it, which land joined JOHN WINBORN, JOHN THOMAS and JAMES ELLIS; ISAAC HUNTER a witness 3-133; he and ISAAC WILLIAM are appointed overseers of a road in (1747) 1-450; the road mentioned ran by way of the home of one WILLIAM VINCENT, starting near a plantation where ROBERT ROGERS formerly lived, and on to an old plantation where SIMON DANIEL formerly lived, from there to the place of MOSES ODOM JR., by THOMAS BARNES and on to CHOWAN RIVER; this order passed in (1747) 1-450; WILLIAM JONES and wife REBECCA sold land to DAVID ATKINS in (1716) 1-294; he left will in PASQUOTANK in (1733) and named daughter REBECCA 1-54; but the one in CHOWAN died about 1723 leaving will naming his sons,daughters and other connections, with THOMAS LUTEN executor 1-54; WILLIAM HARDING JONES will (1732) on same page 1-54; WILLIAM JONES, of HALIFAX COUNTY died (1759) mentions sons SIMON, WILLIAM, HENRY and BRITTON and daughters SARAH, WINNIFRED, ANNE and SYLVIA and his wife SARAH 1-53; the WILLIAM JONES of BERTIE left will (1736) wife ANNE and son EPHRAIM JONES 1-53; one WILLIAM had land grant adjoining RICHARD SKINNER (1729) 1-12; received power of attorney (1714) from CAPT. HENRY BONNER 1-292.

JONES, COL. WILLIAM HARDING, was the brother of COL. FREDERICK JONES, and died (1732) leaving will, with ANNE JONES widow 1-450.

JONES, ZACHARIAH, was brother of ELIZABETH BEASLEY and the son of THOMAS JONES who died in CHOWAN with will (1797) 2-4.

JORDAN, ARTHUR. There were two by this name who died in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, one who died in (1752) and the other in (1755) leaving wills; both had sons named ARTHUR and the first had a daughter FORTUNE, clearly suggesting descent from the JORDANS to which the Attorney General of Virginia belonged 1-328.

JORDAN, CHARLES, patented lands in CHOWAN in (1719) next to SAMUEL PADGETT, THOMAS HICKS JOHN JORDAN and JAMES FARLOW 1-13; he sold a part of this land in (1726) to ROBERT WILSON, with JOHN and JOSEPH JORDAN as the witnesses 2-292; in (1760) a CHARLES JORDAN was granted permission to erect a mill 1-456.

JORDAN FAMILY. Wills in BERTIE COUNTY are listed at 2-342, 2-524, and 2-5.

JORDAN, JEAN, with JOHN JORDAN and HAGAR WATHEY witnessed a deed in (1730) from JOHN WHITE to THOMAS HOLLIDAY on LONG BRANCH 2-449.

JORDAN, JOHN. One of the name left will(1720) and named daughters MARGARET and MARY JORDAN 1-55; one sold land to JOHN PARKER of CHOWAN (1718) JOHN EVANS a witness 1-622; JOHN EVANS married JEAN JORDAN, who made a deed (1717) witnessed by JOHN and JEAN JORDAN 1-626; the same witnessed deed from PETER PARKER to WILLIAM COPELAND in (1716) 2-619; JOHN witnessed deed (1715) from RICHARD CHURCH and wife JANE to EDWARD HOWARD 1-293; he (JOHN) sold land to FRANCIS THOMAS in (1730) with ABRAHAM SMITH & JOHN DUNNING witnesses 2-449; he was treasurer of HYDE PRECINCT (1719) 1-444; he obtained grant (1712) next to RICHARD SOWELL and one COTTEN ROBINSON 1-15, 1-16; he owned land adjoining WILLIAM COPELAND 1-15; JOHN JORDAN sold JOHN JORDAN JR. his son lands in (1718) witnessed by JOHN J. EVANS 1-622; one owned lands (1717) next to MOSES FOXWORTH 1-12; & next to THOMAS PADGETT in (1719) which he sold to PHILLIP MAGUIRE, with JOHN PARKER as witness 1-628; in (1727) JOHN JORDAN sold land to JOHN JORDAN SR., with CHARLES JORDAN and ROBERT HICKS witnesses 2-443; JOHN JR. sold land to SAMUEL WOODWAR (1728) 2-445.

JORDAN, JOSEPH, of BERTIE, married RUTH SPEIGHT, daughter of THOMAS SPEIGHT and wife MARY a sister of RACHEL who married THOMAS JORDAN 1-446; he was a witness to a deed by ROBERT WINDLEY in (1707) 1-291; FRANCIS THOMAS married MARY JORDAN, sister of THOMAS and JOSEPH, to whom JOSEPH deeded land in (1730) 2-449; JOSEPH JORDAN, LUKE MIZELL and WILLIAM LATTIMORE appointed in (1744) to divide the estate of DANIEL HENDRICKS 2-622.

JORDAN, JOSEPH, and his wife FILIA CHRISTL subpoened as witnesses in EMANUEL JORDA v. ANN HENLEY (1713) 2-150; JOSEPH JORI estate in (1801) had widow MOURNING and sons JACOB, JOSEPH and WILLIAM JORDAN 2-266; one JOSEPH married SUSANNA LLOYI (1770) in BERTIE 3-448; and he was a JU TICE in BERTIE (1771) 3-449; JOSEPH, th son of THOMAS JORDAN died leaving will (1817) witnessed by BENJAMIN COSAND and SUSANNA JORDAN 3-339

JORDAN, MATTHEW, died leaving will (1763) a mentions his NEWBY relatives 3-175.

JORDAN, NATHAN, had a land grant on MILL SW in (1807) 1-25.

JORDAN, RACHEL, wife of THOMAS JORDAN, was daughter of THOMAS SPEIGHT (1760) 1-446

JORDAN, SOLOMON, and wife KATHERINE sold la to JOSEPH SKITTLETHORPE in (1718) 2-137 (1716) sold land to WILLIAM NUTSHELL in WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. C. 1-297; and (17 lived between CASHY RIVER and SALMON CR 1-445; sold land (1718) to ROBERT WEST, ISAAC HILL a witness 1-625; left will (ROBERT WEST and wife Executors 1-55.

JORDAN, THOMAS father in law of CHRIST. BEN

JORDAN, WILLIAM (1732) TYRRELL 1-54.

JURKIN, ZACK. (JUNKIN?) witnessed deed (1716 from NATHANIEL AVEITT to his son in law HARRISON 1-295.

JACKSON FAMILY. JOHN JACKSON (1-7, 1-292), RICHARD JACKSON (1-470, 2-143) and WI JACKSON (1-54) were seemingly the ancestors of the numerous JACKSONS of this record. We are co vinced that they were closely related to, if not direct descendants of RICHARD JACKSON, who paten lands on LAWNE'S CREEK in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1641. This land adjoined land owned GEORGE HARDY, JUSTINIAN COOPER (and his wife ANNE HARRISON) and one THOMAS and ALICE BENNETT. RI ARD JACKSON'S wife was a daughter of the last named couple. She was a sister of WILLIAM BENNETT (1-22) and GRACE BENNETT, the wife of the first GREEN HILL, was her niece. Another sister of the wife of RICHARD JACKSON married JOHN HARDY and was the ancestress of the HARDY FAMILY of N. C., o least some of them, while her daughter married EDWARD BRYAN and became the grandmother of the old BRYANS of this record. ALICE BENNETT, the mother in law of RICHARD JACKSON, had first married a PIERCE, related in some way to CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, who came to Virginia with SIR THOMAS GATES i year 1709, and was a member of the Virginia Council in 1631, and who also owned lands on MULBERRY LAND (in Warwick County)and LAWNE'S CREEK, in ISLE OF WIGHT. (See BODDIE'S SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, pp 289 to 294).

JARNIGAN FAMILY. One of the interesting families of this record is the JARNIGAN family, which is so often mis-spelled. Descendants I have known pronounced the name "JERNIGAN" as if spelled with an "e", but invariably spelled it with the "a". At least two descendants of this fa were distinguised members of the bar in the State of Tennessee and Kentucky, Spencer and Chesley Jarnigan. From what I can gather some of the members of the family from the old ALBEMARLE stock west and settled in JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, and later at KNOXVILLE, where the BLOUNTS had al sent representatives. SPENCER JARNIGAN was born there and studied law under the famous HUGH LAW WHITE, afterwards United States Senator and a Justice of the SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE. An old history of the Bench and Bar of Tennessee speaks of Spencer Jarnigan as a "plain, unimaginative ma with a clear head and sound judgment".

JORDAN FAMILY. The JOHN JORDAN (1-444, 1-622 and 1-12) could possibly have been the of RICHARD JORDAN, who with his wife ALICE, deeded lands to their son JOHN in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNT Virginia in 1678, as shown by Virginia Magasine of History & Biography, and whose parentage is not revealed, but who obviously belonged in some way to the family of Col. GEORGE JORDAN, one time AT NEY GENERAL of Virginia (1670). These JORDANS, therefore are NOT the JORDANS who were such ardent QUAKERS, who lived mostly in NANSEMOND COUNTY and were descended from SAMUEL JORDAN of "Jordan's J ney, up the JAMES. The scarcity of material relating to these particular JORDANS in Virginia has been very noticable, but such scarcity is now accounted for by the fact that they migrated to NORT Carolina, as revealed by Mr. Hathaway's collection. The frequent occurrance of the names ARTHUR a RIVER among them is of itself a most convincing identification.

COL. FREDERICK JONES. Was son in law of HON. SAMUEL SWANN (1-477, instead of 3-145 as is stated in the text of the index hereto) and in 1820 was CHIEF JUSTICE of North Carolina (2-608). is forbears settled in YORK COUNTY, Virginia, though the ancestor patented lands in WARWICK, or n the WARWICK RIVER in 1628, as evidenced by the following note (p 644 Beddie's 1th Century Isle f Wight): "RICE JONES, Planter of Warwick River. 50 acres, 2 Dec. 1628. Lying on Estly side of ARWICKSQUINCKE RV. Nly on land of MARTHA KEY, Sly on land of PHETTIPACE CLAUSE. Due as his first ividend. Doe unto FRANCIS WEST for transportation of said JONES from Canada in the JOHN AND FRANCIS n 1623 and by these presents made over to said JONES.". In all other records we have found of the amily of RICE JONES thereafter, until some of his descendants moved to JAMES CITY COUNTY, they are eferred to as of "YORK COUNTY". RICE JONES had several children, one of whom, RACHEL, married (1) APT. RICHARD CROSHAW, brother of MR. JOSEPH CROSHAW, (2) one MARTIN PALMER, whose wife immediately receding had also been a widow, the relict of CAPT. WILLIAM COBBS, of York County. June 25, 1677, ARTIN PALMER, then the husband of RACHEL (Jones) CROSHAW, was appointed the administrator of BENJA- IN CROSHAW, son of CAPT. RICHARD CROSHAW, and the guardian of his children; he had also, in 1675, een the administrator of the estate of CAPT. WILLIAM COBBS. Martin Palmer in 1678 in YORK COUNTY ppened also to be a member of the jury in a suit brought by JOHN COTTON against JOHN HARRIS and a HILLIP COCKE. RICE JONES, a son of the first RICE JONES and a brother of RACHEL JONES, married in iddlesex County, Va. in 1678, JANE, a sister of PHILLIP COCKE, and the daughter of NICHOLAS COCKE. he GEORGE LYDDALL was assigned a patent to 1750 acres of land in YORK COUNTY by MR. JOSEPH CROSHAW, brother of the son in law of RICE JONES, and then in 1702, RICHARD LITTLEPAGE, with ANN LYDDALL as witness sold land in KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA. to FREDERICK JONES and THOMAS JONES of JAMES CITY OUNTY. This was COL. FREDERICK JONES who died 21 years later in CHOWAN COUNTY, N. C. leaving to his rother THOMAS JONES, GENT., certain lands called the "HORN QUARTER" in KING WILLIAM COUNTY, Virginia. hese two were grandsons of the original RICE JONES, of YORK COUNTY, long since deceased.

Now, what makes this story of COL. FREDERICK JONES still more interesting is that, long fterwards JOHN COTTON, a grandson or great grandson of the JOHN COTTON who sued JOHN HARRIS and HILLIP COCKE in York County, Virginia, in 1678 (with MARTIN PALMER, son in law of the first RICE ONES, on the jury) married MARTHA JONES, daughter of COL. FREDERICK JONES, and died in 1728(1-479) aving children JOHN, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JAMES, JOSEPH and ALEXANDER COTTON, his wife ARTHA, daughters PRISCILLA and SUSANNAH, son in law JOHN THOMAS, son in law JOHN SPEARS, daughter ARY HOLLAND and daughter MARTHA BENTON, widow of FRANCIS BENTON; and also the fact that CAPT. WIL- IAM COBBS, whose relict for a brief time, apparently, had been the previous wife of MARTIN PALMER, nd among other sons a ROBERT COBBS. This ROBERT COBBS married (1) REBECCA PINKETHMAN, daughter of ILLIAM PINKETHMAN, by whom he had, among other children, perhaps, two daughters: ELIZABETH COBBS, ho married JAMES SHIELDS, and REBECCA COBBS (who was still unmarried about 1715); then ROBERT OBBS married (2) ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of DANIEL ALLEN) and had two more daughters, one of hom, MARTHA COBBS, married DUDLEY RICHARDSON, and the other, SARAH COBBS, married ROBERT JONES, JR., 3-443, 3-444) of this record. ROBERT JONES, JR. was the father of COL. ALLEN JONES, of "MOUNT ALLANT", NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C., and GEN. WILLIE JONES of "THE GROVE" in HALIFAX COUNTY. This OBERT JONES JR., who appears to have lived to a ripe old age, was seemingly contemporaneous with the ons of COL. FREDERICK JONES, and he is said to have been the son of another ROBERT JONES, of SURRY OUNTY, who was doubtless a grandson of the original RICE JONES, the ancestor of the tribe. After the eath of ROBERT COBBS, grand-father of WILLIE and ALLEN JONES, his widow ELIZABETH ALLEN married AMUEL WELDON, of HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and became the father of DANIEL WELDON and a number of ther sons, for whom the town of WELDON in HALIFAX COUNTY was named. ROBERT JONES, JR., after the eath of his wife SARAH COBBS, married MARY EATON, daughter of COL. WILLIAM EATON, of GRANVILLE OUNTY, by whom he had one daughter ELIZABETH JONES, who married AUG. 10, 1781, HON. BENJAMIN WIL - IAMS, GOVERNOR of N. C. about 1700, who, was therefore a half-brother in law of WILLIE and ALLEN ONES. Both Willie and Allen Jones played important roles in the revolutionary history of NORTH CAR- LINA, and SARAH JONES, daughter of ALLEN married GEN. WILLIAM R. DAVIE, the light of whose fame as statesman during the days following the revolution, is still reflected in the history of the OLD ORTH STATE which he adopted and lived in and served until old age forced him back into his beloved outh Carolina home. JONESBORO, TENNESSEE, was named for WILLIE JONES. The shadows of these men ore long and sheds luster on the sheen of a great commonwealth, as well as the name of JONES.

MATTHEW JONES. One of the most numerous of the JONES FAMILIES in Northeastern North Car- lina was the descendants of MATTHEW JONES, of MULBERRY ISLAND, in Warwick County, Virginia. Prop- rly speaking they really descend from ANTHONY JONES, who was born about 1604 in England. He was a urgess from Isle of Wight County in 1643 (Boddie p. 96). ANTHONY was the father of ABRAHAM JONES, ho had son MATTHEW. This is the family to which TIGNAL, ALBRIGTON or BRITTAN and the RIDLEY JONES et belonged. The ramifications of the genealogy of this set is somewhat clarified by the numerous ccounts that have been published, particularly the one in Vol. 9, Tyler's Magazine beginning at pp 56-7, etc. FRANCIS JONES, of this family, died in EDGECOMBE COUNTY in 1755, leaving a will in hich he mentions his wife MARY (RIDLEY) and children JUDITH, NATHANIEL, TIGNAL, JOHN JAMES, MAT - HEW, ALBRIDGTON, RIDLEY, MARY, BETTIE DAY JONES, LYDIA and JEREMIAH. It is not only possible, but robable that this set was related in some way to the ALLEN and WILLIE JONES set, and the NATHANIEL ONES of CARY, in Wake County. TIGNAL JONES who married PENELOPE CAIN has many descendants who went o Texas, and a TIGNAL JONES has been Clerk of BASTROP COUNTY TEXAS for more than thirty years at is writing (1945.)

EDWARD JONES, of WARREN COUNTY, and his family, have already been mentioned under the note elating to WILLIAM EATON, in which it is stated that the first county court ever held for GRANVILLE OUNTY was at his home. The fact that his daughter PRISCILLA married GIDEON MACON, and was a de- cendant of the MACONS of NEW KENT who married into the REV. ROWLAND JONES family suggests that ED - ARD may have been of the ROWLAND JONES strain, and thus indirectly related to MARTHA (DANDRIDGE - ONES) WASHINGTON. The CHAMPION FAMILY of this record were related to that set, and the much men - toned ORLANDO CHAMPION heired his name from ORLANDO JONES, son of Rev. Rowland JONES, Rector of old RUTON PARISH in VIRGINIA. (CORRECTION: JOHN COTTON (above) m. MARTHA GODWIN instead of JONES.)

KAIN, DANIEL, mentioned as grandson in will of SOLOMON DAVIS (1739) 1-40.

KANNADY, MARY died (1692) 3-220.

KASWELL, SARAH, in (1713) lived in PASQUOTANK PRECINCT (now a part of TYRRELL COUNTY) in ALBEMARLE COUNTY 3-265.

KAVANAUGH, ARTHUR (of SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA) sold land to THOMAS WHITMELL (of same Coun- to and State) in (1714) witnessed by JOHN KEETER and LAWRENCE MAGUE in N. C. 1-286; & the same year he sold land on a branch of INDIAN TOWN CREEK, which KAVANAUGH obtained by patent in (1707); witnessed by ROBERT HICKS and JON. GORDON - to THOMAS HICKS 1-289

KEETER, JOHN, witnessed deed by ARTHUR KAVANAUGH to THOMAS WHITMELL (1714) 1-286.

KEETER, MARTHA, and her son, bought land from JOHN HAWKINS (1716) 2-619.

KEETER, LEMUEL, in will (1849) gives list of de- scendants of the KEETER FAMILY 2-525, 2-526.

KEATON, JOHN, deed to JOHN KEATON, JR. in (1733) 2-609; sold land to RICHARD BOND on MAIDEN HAIR NECK (1736) 3-127; left will in (1734) in PERQUIMANS and mentions daughter ELIZA - BETH WIGGINS 1-56; JOHN KEATON SR. sold land to JOHN KEATON, JR. (or with him) and wife HANNAH, patented by JOHN KEATON, deceased & JOHN KEATON JR. (50 acres) to LUKE MIZELL, said land being on or in MAIDEN HAIR NECK; MATTHEW YOUNG and ROBERT LASSITER were the witnesses 2-450.

KEATON, JOSEPH, will (1824) mentions various rel- atives and grandchildren, including children of his son in law NEHEMIAH WHITE; shows rela- tion with the WINSLOW family also; JAMES LEIGH and WILLIAM KNOWLES witnesses 3-339.

KEATON, ZACHARIAH, married in (1704) the widow of ZACHARIAH JACKSON and had daughter named LUCY 1-444.

KEARNEY, EDMUND, was an assignee of TIMOTHY BL- OODWORTH (Of Nansemond County, Va.) in the year (1719) v. EPAPRODITUS BENTON and THOMAS JARNIGAN (In Nansemond County Va. Court) 2-149.

KEARNEY, MICHAEL, gave his brother EDWARD KEAR - NEY (Of Virginia) a power of attorney in (1719) 2-455; MICHAEL KEARNEY was in the PROVINCE of N. C. 2-149.

KEARNEY, ROGER, married MARY ST. LEGER in (1735) 2-465.

KEEFE, TREDLE, and wife ELLENER sold lands to a ROBERT CALF in (1718), with JOHN SMITH and DANIEL DEAR witnesses 1-625; he also sold a tract in (1738) on BENNETT'S CREEK to JOHN ALSTON 1-284; he had power of attorney from WILLIAM SHARP in (1716) 1-293; he died and left will in BERTIE in (1723) mentions wife ELLENER, sons TREDLE and JOHN, JAMES BATE & MARGARET and ELIZABETH KEEFE 1-56; in (1725) his widow ELLENER married RICHARD OLDNER in BERTIE 2-470.

KEISLAND, EDWARD, named JOHN BUNTIN as a head- right about (1697) 2-299.

KEITH, ELIZABETH, servant to SAMUEL WILS died in (1685) 3-366.

KELLY, JOHN (late of ROANOKE in CURRITUC left will (1764) witnessed by EDWARD WILLIAM MANN 2-6; JOHN of PASQUOTANK in (1759) and the witnesses were JOH SARAH McBRIDE 1-331.

KELLY, MATTHEW, of PASQUOTANK died in (and his will was witnessed by HENRY and JOSEPH DAVIS 1-333.

KELLY, SARAH, left will in PASQUOTANK in with THOMAS BOYD a witness 1-331.

KELLY, SMITH, left will in (1731) and nam son NICHOLAS KELLY 1-56.

KELLY, WILLIAM, bought land from CHRISTOP DUDLEY in (1717); KELLY was from NAN COUNTY, Virginia 1-620; in (1723) th of WILLIAM KELLY was HANNAH and they land to EDWARD WESSON on the North s WARWICK SWAMP that year 2-295; A WIL left will in CHOWAN in (1815) witnes JOSIAH and CALEB ELLIOTT 2-6.

KEMP, GEORGE, left will in (1723) and nam wife MARY 1-56.

KERBY, THOMAS (often spelled KIRBY - but were the same) and wife ESTHER sold in (1718) to JOHN PROCTOR on WASHING BRANCH adjoining RICHARD WASHINGTON he bought land from HENRY WHEELER (17 1-299; in (1716) he appointed his son KIRBY JR. to acknowledge a deed 1-295 (1712) he sold land to HENRY WHEELER TURKEY CREEK, with RICHARD WASHINGTON RICHARD HORNE as witnesses 1-295; the (1716) he sold lands to RICHARD HORN 1-295; in (1718) he sold lands that been part of a grant to HENRY WHEELER MATTHEW RUSHING 1-629; he and his wif THER in (1718) sold lands to RICHARD INGTON 1-627; he died in (1719) leavi will in which he named oldest son TH second son CHARLES, youngest son EDWA daughters MABEL and ESTHER and wife 1-56; in about (1720) THOMAS KERBY, J deeded lands left him by his father o TURKEY CREEK to his mother ESTHER KER SAMUEL RICKS and JOHN DEW being the w nesses 1-630.

KENDALL, OBEDIAH, died (1692) 3-364

KENNEDY, ANN, died at EDENTON in (1777); s ANN HAUGHTON, and mentions her brothe their children, and PENELOPE, daughte SAMUEL JOHNSTON and cousins TAYLOR 2-

KENNEDY, ELIZABETH in (1768) was orphan of ABETH KENNEDY and 8 years old 3-445; ELIZABETH was the name of the wife of RICK KENNEDY 3-367.

KENNEDY, JAMES, son of PATRICK and his wif ELIZABETH was born in (1694) 3-367.

KENNEDY, PATRICK, and wife ELIZABETH sold tation on BANKS CREEK in (1689) to T OTHY CLEARE, with PETER GRAY and JAME LOADMAN witnesses 3-435.

KENT, ANN, married JAMES HOGG, son of JOHN of YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND in (1679) 3-200.

NT, ELIZABETH, daughter of THOMAS KENT and his wife ANN, married WILLIAM CHARLES, son of WILLIAM CHARLES and his wife ABIGAIL (1683) 3-202; she was born (1667) and had sister MARY KENT born (1673) 3-205.

NT, JOHN, son of SAMUEL KENT and wife JANE was born (1704) 3-375; an older JOHN KENT died leaving will (1719), with RICHARD HARVEY as executor 1-56.

NT, JOSEPH, died in (1789) leaving wife RACHEL with ALEX SLAUGHTER a witness 2-344.

NT, JOSHUA in (1703) witnessed a power of at - torney given by JOHN ARCHDALE to EMANUEL LOWE 3-72.

NT, SAMUEL, father of JOHN KENT born in (1704) 3-375.

NT, THOMAS, died in (1678) 3-365; probably the father in law of WILLIAM CHARLES 3-202.

NT, WILLIAM, was Master of the schooner SUKEY in (1775) 1-436.

NYON, DUKE, brother of THOMAS, WILLIAM, SARAH, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN KENYON, died leaving will (1788); DUKE BOGUE an executor of his will 3-176.

NYON, ROGER, died (1777) leaving will and giving names of his children 3-176; he is mentioned in a lawsuit in (1732) 2-305.

NYON, JOAB, left will (1797) and the name of his wife was MARWOOD 3-176.

NNON, WILLIAM (no K in name) married LEWIS in Virginia; list of children given, and what became of them 2-155.

NNON, MARY, daughter of WILLIAM KENNON and MISS LEWIS, married THOMAS HARRISON, and ELIZA - BETH WOODSON KENNON (daughter of JOHN KEN - NON and ELIZABETH WOODSON) born in GRAN - VILLE COUNTY, N. C. (1783) married DAVID L. WHITE 2-155.

NYON, ANN MARWOOD, died leaving will (1805) EL- BURY TURNER, executor 3-339.

NYON, LEVI, died leaving will (1833) 3-339.

LLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS, of JOHNSTON COUNTY, will (1751) wife Rebecca 1-331.

LLINGSWORTH, RICHARD sold lands to MICHAEL DOR- man which he had aptented (1699) sale in (1722) 2-295; he died leaving will EDGECOMB in (1733), wife MARY 1-331.

NG, CHARLES and THOMAS PILAND were witnesses to a deed by RICHARD BARNES in (1723) 2-449; & he and ELIZABETH KING were witnesses to deed of THOMAS KNOX in (1737) with ISAAC WILLIAMS 3-130; two CHARLES KINGS left wills in BER- TIE (1818 & 1819) the first naming grandsons and the second children, with wife ELIZABETH 2-525.

NG, DAVID, in (1769) was allowed to keep FERRY from WINDSOR to VIRGIN'S POINT 3-447.

NG FAMILY. Wills of the family in BERTIE at 2-525; also see 2-6, 2-57, 2-58.

KING, HENRY left orphan named WILLIAM KING, & WILLIAM VIRGIN was appointed his guardi - an (1768) 3-445; he received a grant of land (1728) on CYPRESS SWAMP 1-18; also a grant in (1741) 1-18; the one who was perhaps the ancestor left will in CHOWAN (1714) naming sons MICHAEL, HENRY, CHARLES, and daughters ELIZABETH, CATHERINE, ANN and MARY, to whom he left land in NANSE - MOND COUNTY, Virginia 1-56; in (1715) re- ceipt from ROBERT CALF to GERARD LYNCH for merchandise taken up by HENRY KING de- ceased (LYNCH had married the widow of HENRY KING) 1-615; HENRY KING (JR)owned land next to MARY BARNES and MATTHEW ODOM in (1730) 2-610; and he had made a deed to CHARLES KING in (1728) witnessed by JOHN JONES and ROBERT FORSTER 2-443.

KING, JOHN, patented lands on BENNETT'S CREEK SWAMP and on MIDDLE SWAMP (now in GATES COUNTY) in (1697) 1-5; he was a physician 2-113, 3-348; and was from NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia (1719) 2-512; he deeded part of the land on BENNETT'S CREEK in (1731) to JOHN BENTON, with HENRY BONNER, JOHN WILLIAMS and CONSTANCE LUTEN as the witnesses 2-452; he and DANIEL PUGH were witnesses to deed by BENJAMIN SMALL in (1731) 2-550; JOHN KING and JONATHAN GOD- WIN were JUSTICES OF NANSEMOND COUNTY, in Virginia (1771) 3-449; JOHN King, son of JOHN KING deeded lands to JOHN BENTON in BERTIE COUNTY in (1739) 3-134.

KING, KATHERINE, widow of HENRY KING, married GERARD LYNCH before (1717) 1-300.

KING, KADER, died leaving will in (1815) men- tions wife POLLY and sons WILLIAM and NOAH KING; AARON SPIVEY and JOHN ALLEN were the witnesses 2-525.

KING, MABEL, was the daughter of NATHAN KIRBY in (1721) 2-619.

KING, MICHAEL, died leaving will in BERTIE in (1741) wife ISABEL; children MICHAEL, HEN- RY, JOHN, PENELOPE, CATHERINE, ISABEL & MARY 1-56; he was son of HENRY KING who died (1714) 1-56; he lived in (1719) be- tween CASHY RIVER and SALMON CREEK in BERTIE COUNTY 1-445; in (1717) he was the minor son of HENRY 1-300.

KING, NOAH, was the son of KADER KING 2-525.

KING, SOLOMON, in (1747) he set up a billiard table in the town of EDENTON 2-470.

KING, THOMAS, with JOHN GRAY, lived on CY- PRESS SWAMP and witnessed deed of GRAY to FRANCIS SANDERS (1739) 3-132; in (1682) a THOMAS KING signed the bond of TIMOTHY BIGGS and JONATHAN WITTER not to trans- port certain persons out of the Colony 3-138.

KING, THOMAS BARNES, in (1816) was the grand - son of JAMES PARKER, whose daughter SARAH was his mother 2-538.

KING, WILLIAM, his executors in (1781) had a dispute with the Indians about certain lands 3-453; one WILLIAM was the son of HENRY KING of BERTIE (1768) 3-445; the estate divided in (1804) children 1-448.

KINGHAM, ROBERT, married the widow of WILLIAM BRANCH in (1747) 2-470; this one or an older Robert KINGMAN (thought to be the same) made an affidavit during the CARY REBELLION (about 1706-10) 3-226.

KINGERLE, GEORGE, had wife ELIZABETH in (1698) 3-370.

KINCHEN, WILLIAM SR. obtained a land grant (1745) in CRAVEN COUNTY 1-445.

KINCHEN, WILLIAM, JR. of EDGECOMBE, left a will in (1758) and mentions brothers BLAKE BAKER and HENRY DAWSON 1-56

KINGSBURY, JOHN, was Captain of ARTILLERY in the N. C. Continental Line 1-426.

KINSE, KATHERINE, married WILLIAM TURNER (1693) 3-406.

KINSEY, JOHN. His wife was CATHERINE 3-218; died (1692) 3-220.

KINGTON, BATHIA, will (1815) had a grandson JESSE COBB 2-525.

KIRK, THOMAS, bought land from JAMES TURNER in (1716), deed witnessed by DAVID ATKINS and ISAAC HILL 2-285; then he sold land to ROBERT CALF in (1717) with JOHN NAIRNE as a witness 1-618.

KITTRELL, ANN, and THOMAS WHITMELL JR. witnessed will of HEZEKIAH THOMPSON in (1771) 2-358.

KITTRELL, BELSON, married NANNY WEST (1803)2-376 he was the executor of the will of RICHARD NORTH in (1805) 2-534; and witnessed marriage of JOHN KITTRELL to POLLY WEST (1797) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-371.

KITTRELL, DEMPSEY, died in (1797) leaving a will with wife MARTHA; AARON and JONATHAN SPIVEY were executors; witnesses MARTHA BATE and JEREMIAH LEGGETT 2-344.

KITTRELL, GEORGE, one of the executors of will of PHILLIP WARD in (1777) 2-361; left will in GATES COUNTY in (1832) naming wife MILLY and his children 2-58.

KITTRELL, ISAAC married ELIZABETH REED in (1805) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-377.

KITTRELL, JOHN, bought land from WILLIAM WOOD in (1739) with RICHARD TAYLOR a witness to the deed 3-133; an earlier JOHN left will in (1793) father of DEMPSEY 2-344; JOHN KITTRELL (JR) married MARY LASSITER in (1794) 2-368; married POLLY WEST in BERTIE (1797) BELSON KITTRELL a witness 2-371.

KITTRELL, JONATHAN and wife ANN sold lands on BENNETT'S CREEK in (1718) to JAMES BARLOW, with ROBERT HICKS and SAMUEL GILLIAM as witnesses 1-630; in (1739) when of BERTIE he sold lands to JOHN ARLINE (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) which he had bought from JOHN KING, deceased being land for son JOHN KITTRELL; the wit - nesses were JOHN KITTRELL, SARAH KITTRELL & JAMES HOMES 3-132, 3-133; in (1723) he sold land to RICHARD PARKER (Of Nasemond Co. Va.) GEORGE & JAMES SPIVEY witnesses 2-283; and to RICHARD BAKER -CALEB SPIVEY 3-133; will left (1747) 2-631.

KITTRELL, JONATHAN JR. and JOHN COLLINS an others appointed as road overseers (17 2-621; one JONATHAN owned lands next t CHRISTOPHER BOYCE (1735) 3-128; he and wife ANN sold land (1719) to SAMUEL GI LIAM, with JOHN WILLIAMSON and ROBERT HICKS as witnesses 1-630.

KITTRELL, SARAH, married DANIEL BOGHART, w died in (1796) naming his wife's broth and sisters in his will 2-329.

KITTRELL, WILLIAM, was brother in law of D BOGHART in (1796) 2-329.

KORNEGAY, GEORGE, died in CRAVEN COUNTY (1 leaving will naming wife SUSANNA and al children 1-331.

KNIGHT, ANN, mentioned in the will of THOM PENDLETON in will (1732) 1-67.

KNIGHT, DEMPSEY, was executor of the will o AMBROSE WIGGINS of GATES County (1805) mentioned brother PUGH WIGGINS and othe 2-80.

KNIGHT, MRS. FOSTER, married EDWARD POISON (1701) 3-410.

KNIGHT FAMILY. Wills 2-58.

KNIGHT, JOHN, witnessed a deed by THOMAS MI NER to JANE KNIGHT (both of NANSEMOND VA.) in (1737), which land was part of patent to COL. THOMAS MILNER in (1708) 3-130.

KNIGHT, LEWIS ALEXANDER, died leaving will PASQUOTANK in (1731) in which his sons named 1-56.

KNIGHT, ROBERT, received a grant of land in (1749) which joined lands of JACOB ODOM 1-20.

KNIGHT, SIMON, proved his rights (1694) 3- also 1-609.

KNIGHT, TOBIAS in (1717) signed proclamation dissolving the Assembly 3-229; he was th CHIEF JUSTICE in (1718) 3-282; he marrie CATHERINE, the widow of WILLIAM GLOVER b (1712) 3-276, 3-277; he had been SECRETA to CHARLES EDEN 3-24; he died leaving wi in (1719) 1-56.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM died in BERTIE COUNTY in (17 leaving will naming wife MARTHEW (MARTHA and children JOHN, WILLIAM and NEHEMIAH "all my children" 1-331.

KNOTT, JOHN, married PRISCILLA LAWRENCE in B TIE in (1806) 2-377.

KNOTT, JOSEPH, died in BERTIE (1780) leaving will, wife SARAH, HENRY SPELLER and GEORG OUTLAW 2-343.

KNOTT, NATHANIEL, of BERTIE, died and his or phans were wards of HUMPHREY HARDY (1769) 3-447.

KNOTT FAMILY. Wills in BERTIE 2-344.

KNOWLES, ELIZABETH died leaving will in (1824 leaving CHARLES, ASHERRY and WILLIAM, son with JACOB CANNON a witness 3-339.

OWLES, ABNER, was the son in law of ELIZABETH BARCLIFT will (1808) 3-326.

OX, AMBROSE had the sloop Two Brothers assigned to him in (1777) 3-217.

OX, ANDREW. Children born to them about(1750) wife was CHRISTIAN 3-387; he and wife CHRISTIAN witnessed will of THOMAS HALSEY (1774) 3-174; he died leaving will (1776) mentions wife CHRISTIAN and children, and names SAMUEL JOHNSTON and REV. HENRY PATILLO guardians of his children 3-176; ANDREW KNOX was the MASTER of the sloop FRANKLIN, Joseph BAGLEY owner (1775) 1-436; DR. ANDREW KNOX was related to the COFFIELD family and the WARRENS 1-538; the Doctor patented lands(1805) 1-24; one ANDREW was an heir of S. P. KNOX in (1833) 2-266.

KNOX, JOHN, died in CHOWAN, leaving will in (1730) mentions wife MARGARET, daughter MARY, son THOMAS, with JOHN PORTER and wife Executors 1-331.

KNOX, JOHN, who married JANE GRACY (according to this account) and came from Scotland to America in 1740, settled in ROWAN County, N. C., and his son JAMES was Grandfather of JAMES KNOX POLK the President. 3-315.

KNOX, THOMAS. He and his wife MARGARET sold land to JOHN DRURY (1737) part of lands patented to CHARLES WILKES in (1695) 3-130; bought lands (1734) MOSES HALL & MOSES ODOM wits 3-125; deed to WILLIAM JONES (1737) with CHARLES and ELIZABETH KING, witnesses 3-130.

THOMAS KIRBY of this record belonged to an old YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, family, and his emi-ant ancestor, another THOMAS KERBY, married a daughter of DOCTORIS WILLIAM CHRISTMAS, while the of the first THOMAS married MARY RAY, daughter of THOMAS RAY and his wife MARY CHRISTMAS, of the e parentage. The last will of this writer's oldest known ancestor, THOMAS RAY, now an unde-herable rag on the records of YORK COUNTY, Virginia, probated, as near as can be made out, on the h of June 1653, gives the names of the following signers, as witnesses thereto: HENRY FREEMAN, MAS RAY, THOMAS KERBY and PETER STARKEY. The will of DOCTORIS WILLIAM CHRISTMAS was proved in ember, of the following year (1654) and the witnesses to his will were HENRY FREEMAN, THOMAS BY and PETER STARKEY. On the old CHARLES PARISH REGISTER there are fragments of records of mem-s of these families, but obviously NOT ALL OF THEM. But enough is gleaned to enable the student piece in the missing items needed to connect these NORTH CAROLINA Starkeys, Kerbys, Rays and emans, as limbs from these old stems. All of these witnesses were apparently sons in laws of DOC-IS WILLIAM CHRISTMAS. PETER STARKEY married BRIDGET CHRISTMAS, HENRY FREEMAN married ____CHRIST-S and THOMAS RAY married MARY CHRISTMAS. No slightest clue reveals the name of the daughter who rried THOMAS KERBY, but that one did there is little doubt. No clairvoyancing is needed to deduce t the THOMAS KERBY who in 1712 lived on TURKEY CREEK and sold land to HENRY WHEELER, joined by wife ESTHER, with RICHARD WASHINGTON as a witness (1-295); and sold land to RICHARD WASHINGTON 1713 (1-627); and the JONATHAN CHRISTMAS who witnessed a deed by RICHARD WASHINGTON in (1730) 608) and was sued by WASHINGTON in 1724 (2-297); and the historically known presence in this same tion of North Carolina of PETER STARKEY, EDWARD STARKEY, JOHN STARKEY and others of prominence, e direct descendants of the signatories of the THOMAS RAY WILL on NEW POCOSON, in YORK COUNTY, ginia, in 1653.

As far the FREEMANS, the same may be said of them - some of them took the same course and e to North Carolina. The RAYS and FREEMANS were related to the KINGS, as witness the will of G FREEMAN in Bertie in 1793, the father in law of BLAKE BAKER (2-334), and the writer's father, was WILLIAM KING RAY, of Tennessee and Texas. These ancient families had ways of perpetuating ily history by the use of certain names which branded their off-spring. One ALEXANDER SKIPWORTH rried a daughter of THOMAS RAY (the emigrant) and this accounts for the SKIPWORTH RAYS in Vir-ia to this day; also for the origin of old man ALEXANDER RAY, intimate with the CHARLTONS in TIE at the beginning of the 18th century (1-629). THOMAS KERBY, of TURKEY CREEK, was a grandson THOMAS KERBY of the RAY WILL, and a son of THOMAS KERBY and his wife MARY RAY, who had a son ERT KERBY, born May 1, 1662, according to the old Charles Parish Register. There is no record of birth of THOMAS, but he was perhaps a few years older than his brother ROBERT, whose wife was HERINE, and who had thirteen children, including a son BENNETT KERBY, who had a son named THOMAS. NCIS WHEELER, ancestor of the WHEELERS of TURKEY CREEK, also lived in YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

JONATHAN KITTRELL. JONATHAN KITTRELL, so far as this record shows, appears to have been of the earliest arrivals of that name. Like WILLIAM and JOHN DANIEL, JOHN ALSTON and the PEELES settled on BENNETT'S CREEK. This fact alone almost marks him as a comer from ISLE OF WIGHT or SEMOND, if his subsequent known transactions with families of that derivation, did not remove any ther doubt of it. He and his wife ANN sold lands there as early as 1713 (1-630). The name JONA-N for many succeeding generations constituted the KITTRELL BRAND. The family married into the VEYS, as a matter of course (2-223, 2-344). JONATHAN KITTRELL, JR. lead the migration westward to NVILLE COUNTY, and here the town of KITTRELL was established, which became the seat of this then minent family. A junction by marriage was effected with the MEMUCAN HUNT family (MAUSEY KITTRELL rried WILLIAM HUNT in 1780) and with the HOWARDS (MEMUCAN HUNT of the third generation married a ARD) etc. PLEASANT WILLIAM KITTRELL moved down on the PEE DEE after his graduation from the iversity in 1822 (Wheeler (1) p 120) and there he was elected and represented ANSON COUNTY in Legislature. There he married a MISS GOREE. He then moved to ALABAMA, and was again sent to the islature. Then he "went to Texas" and again was sent to the Legislature in the new State. His s rose to prominence. JUDGE NORMAN GOREE KITTRELL served with distinction on the bench of TEXAS. nephew COL. JOHN W. THOMASON, of "FIX BAYONETS" fame, only recently died serving his country.

LACEY, CHRISTOPHER died (1695-6) at the home of MARGARET LAWRENCE 3-402.

LACY, DANIEL, was a school master, and died in BERTIE COUNTY leaving will (1771) 2-345.

LACEY, JOHN died leaving will (1786) and among others mentioned son in law JOSHUA TARLTON and WILLIAM LACEY 3-177.

LACEY, JOSEPH, will (1809) children and daughter ELIZABETH POOL 3-341.

LACEY, NATHAN, will (1798) names children and relatives named EVANS 3-177.

LACEY, WILLIAM, son of WILLIAM LACEY and wife MARY born (1727) 3-387; will (1734) 1-60.

LACEY, WILLIAM JR. and wife MARY (1696) 3-369.

LAFITTE, TIMOTHY, died (1744) and SAMUEL STILL - WELL and wife SARAH Executors 1-455.

LAKER, BENJAMIN, of PERQUIMANS, left will (1701) mentions daughter SARAH HARVEY 1-58; account of his family in note 1-58; he married JULIANA TAYLOR in (1696) 3-407; he and THOS LEEPER were JUSTICES (1689) 3-431.

LAKER, JULIANA, was the executor of MRS. MARY SCOTT (about 1700) 1-443; was administra - trix of the will of HUGH DAVIS (1724) 1-41.

LAKER, RUTH, married JAMES MINGE, of MARTIN'S BRANDON in Virginia (1701) 3-409.

LAMANSON, CHARLES, witness to deed by JOHN BAL - LARD in (1717) CHOWAN 1-618.

LAMB, ARMIGA, died leaving will (1819), witnessed by ABIGAIL LAMB, in which he names wife SARAH and sons HENRY, DANIEL, REUBEN and a JOSEPH LAMB 3-340.

LAMB, DANIEL witnessed will of THOMAS SANDERS in (1828) 3-350.

LAMB, GIDEON, was a Colonel in the NORTH CAROLINA CONTINENTAL LINE 1-420.

LAMB FAMILY. Wills 3-339, 3-340.

LAMB, JOSHUA, his estate mentioned in (1695) 3-259; in (1689) JOSHUA LAMB and a WILLIAM LAWRENCE were neighbors 3-432; WILLIAM COL- LINS in (1694) sued MARY LAMB the widow of JOSHUA LAMB, and THOMAS SWANN was her attorney 1-612; he bought ROANOKE ISLAND from GOVERNOR BERKELEY in (1669), who obtained the title through his wife, the widow of SAMUEL STEVENS, and JOHN CULPEPPER witness to the deed 2-101, 2-102, and to 2-108.

LAMB, RESTORE, an executor of GEORGE CARUTHERS in (1821) 3-330; died leaving will himself in (1823), in which he names sons STEPHEN, CALEB and JACOB LAMB 3-340.

LAMB, WILLIAM, an orphan in CHOWAN in (1743) chose THOMAS JONES as guardian 1-447; one WILLIAM left will in PERQUIMANS in (1758) 1-334.

LAMB, ZACHARIAH, died leaving will (1804) wife MIRIAM and RESTORE LAMB, Executors, ELIAS GRIFFIN and REUBEN PERRY witnesses 3-339.

LAMBERT, HERBERT, "late of Maryland" die (1682) 3-366.

LANCASTER, MARY, died leaving will (1794 mentions daughter ELIZABETH BRYAN an children, daughter ELIZABETH SEAY, w sons JOHN ANDREWS and STEPHEN ANDREW executors 2-346.

LANCASTER, MICAJAH, in (1768) was appoin guardian of JOHN, MARGARET and STEPH DREWS in BERTIE 3-444.

LANCASTER, WILLIAM GASTON, was grandson ELIZABETH RUTLAND who left will in B in (1836), who named daughters ELIZA TYLER, NANCY GRANBERRY and ELIZABETH LANCASTER and their children, includ MARTHA ANDREWS 2-545.

LANDRUM, MARY, mentioned as the daughter MOORE HOLLEY and wife CATHERINE in w PENELOPE HOLLEY (1853) in BERTIE 2-5

LANCEFORD, JOHN, will (1797) wife SARAH and son WILLIAM 3-177.

LANCEFORD, WILLIAM, one of the witnesses will of JOHN 3-177.

LANE, CHARLES, born HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. son of JESSE and grandson of JOSEPH and wife PATIENCE McKINNIE; he marrie ELIZABETH MALLORY 1-473.

LANE, EPHRIAIM, died leaving will in (177 1-333.

LANE FAMILY. Wills of WALTER, THOMAS, JO and CHRISTIAN LANE 1-333.

LANE, EZEKIEL, witnessed the will in (179 NATHAN PARK, brother of JOSEPH PARK 3

LANE, GRIZZELL, married GEORGE LILLINGTO and she was daughter of JOEL LANE and HINTON 1-479.

LANE, JAMES, will in BERTIE (1820), MOSES an executor 2-527.

LANE, JESSE (son of JOSEPH LANE and PATI McKINNIE) married WINNIFRED AYCOCK; drens' names given 1-473.

LANE, JOHN, called "cousin" in the will o BARNABY McKINNIE, JR. (1735) 1-61.

LANE, JONATHAN, was the son of JESSE LANE grandson of JOSEPH LANE and PATIENCE KINNIE, his wife 1-473.

LANE, JOSEPH, and EKUM LANE were witnesses will of HENRY CHAPPELL in (1829) 3-329 defended a suit in (1755) with WILLIAM BRYAN and THOMAS DIXON 1-447; he marri PATIENCE McKINNIE, daughter of BARNABA or BARNABY McKINNIE SR. in (1730) 1-46 genealogical account of his family and of his descendants 1-469 to 1-474.

LANE, THOMAS, bought land in (1728) on CHO river from BENJAMIN PERRY, witnessed b SUSANNAH PERRY 2-445.

LANE, WINNIFRED married PELEG ROGERS and m ed to ATHENS, GEORGIA; she was born HA COUNTY, N. C. (1780) 1-474.

3, RICHARD, sold land to DANIEL CRAWLEY (1720) with JOHN LEONARD a witness 2-618.

GDALE, SARAH, will (1843), mentions sons and MARY WEBB 2-527.

GSTON, JOHN, and EPHRAIM and WILLIAM HUNTER witnessed deed by MARY BARNES to ALEXANDER CARTER (1733) 2-610; he sold land to WIL - LIAM LANGSTON on ROGERS BRANCH (1739) with JOHN LANGSTON, JR. and ROBERT ROGERS as witnesses 3-133; and to RICHARD GREEN JR. in (1739) at a place called SAHUM, the witnesses being JOHN, THOMAS and WILLIAM LANGSTON and JOSEPH VANN 3-133.

IER, REBECCA, married COL. JOSEPH WILLIAMS- a query from one of his descendants 3-469. (NOTE: From an old Bible record it appears that he also married SARAH LANIER, a sister of REBECCA -WSR.)

ER, ROBERT, proved eleven headrights CHOWAN COUNTY in (1711) 3-442; he received the assignment of a patent from ANTHONY WILLIAMS in (1713) a part of which land had been previously sold to JOHN BEVERLY and GEORGE WINNS; witnesses were JAMES BOON and HENRY EMANSON 1-101; in (1715) he was a witness with THOMAS KIRBY to a deed by WILLIAM DOWNING, merchant to WILLIAM SHARP a ship car - penter 1-288; he and EDWARD HOWARD in(1718) witnessed deed of ABRAHAM BLEWETT and wife JANET to LAWRENCE MARTIN, adjoining land of WILLIAM CRAWFORD 1-625; he died leaving a will in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1744) mentions wife SARAH and children WILLIAM and JOHN & grandsons ROBERT DANIEL and JOHN BRYAN 1-336

TON, LEONARD and WILLIAM LANSTON in about (1737) witnessed deed of JOHN ODOM to EPAPRODITUS JONES 1-116 in GATES COUNTY; this was land patented in (1718) by RICHARD ODOM 3-130.

TON, WILLIAM, witnessed deed of JOHN ODOM to lands patented to RICHARD ODOM (1737) 1-116 and 3-130.

ORT, ARTHUR, placed under care of WILLIAM BADHAM in (1733) 1-450.

ER, BENJAMIN. His wife was ELIZABETH 3-366.

ER, BENJAMIN, SR. was married to JANE DAY by DANIEL AKEHURST (1685) 3-202.

ER, JULIAN, left will in PERQUIMANS in (1735) and in it mentions ABRAHAM SANDERS, MACRORA SCARBOROUGH and BENJ. SCARBOROUGH 1-57.

IN, JAMES, received certain merchandise from CORNELIUS JONES with MAJ. ANTHONY BROCKHOLD in (1691) 3-248.

ITER, FREDERICK will in (1787) wife SARAH & children named, RICHARD TAYLOR, DAVID TAYLOR and TIMOTHY WALTON witnesses 2-345.

ITER FAMILY. Wills 2-7, 2-8, 2-345.

ITER, GABRIEL, bought land from FRANCIS ROUNDTREE of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. (1735) 3-128.

ITER, GEORGE, and FRANCIS ROUNDTREE applied for land warrants through THOMAS LUTEN on line of VIRGINIA and NORTH CAROLINA (1702) 3-269.

LASSITER, JAMES and wife MARY, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. sold lands to JAMES BROWN on BENNETT'S CREEK in N. C. in (1736) wit - nessed by RICHARD MINSHEW and WILLIAM TREVATHAN 3-127.

LASSITER, JOHN received a grant of land in (1721) on the South side of BENNETT'S Cr. 1-10; and also one in (1723) at the head of BENNETT'S CREEK 1-11; bought land also from HUMPHREY WEBB (no date) 1-624; he sold land Near Swamp in (1735) to JOHN WILLIAMS, with JOHN HARRELL and RICHARD TAYLOR, JR. as witnesses 3-125 (at that time JOHN was (of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.); he sold land to WILLIAM DAVIS on BENNETT'S CREEK in (1739) 3-133.

LASSITER, MARY, married JOHN KITTRELL (1794) 2-368.

LASSITER, NATHAN, had a land grant in (1786) adjoining JOB PARKER on CHOWAN RIVER 1-25.

LASSITER, ROBERT, received grant of land in (1720) on BENNETT'S CREEK 1-10; in (1727) ten of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. he sold lands on the South side of BENNETT'S CREEK to JAMES BROWN, with THOMAS and FRANCIS ROUNDTREE as witnesses 2-444; in (1757) he patented lands in N. C. adjoining the lands of JOHN MIZELL 1-20.

LASSITER, THOMAS, was placed under the tuition of JOHN SMITH in BERTIE in (1770) 3-448.

LASSLEY, JAMES, mentioned in the will of SARAH DECROW in (1795) 3-169.

LATEN, MARY, married JEREMIAH BARNES in (1705) 3-410.

LATEN, ORPHA, married RICARD MELTON in (1705) 3-410.

LATHAM, PAUL, was Clerk of the Court in CARTERET in (1680) 2-301; he died and his widow married DANIEL PHILLIPS in ALBEMARLE by (1697) 1-611.

LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH, died in BERTIE, will proved (1753) JAMES SMITH and RICHARD TOMLINSON mentioned, or witnesses 1-57.

LATTIMORE, WILLIAM, with JOHN STANCELIE, proved the will of WILLIAM FROST (this was about 1718) 1-153; JOHN LATTIMORE and JOHN SMITHWICK took the inventory 1-153.

LATTIMORE, JOHN, with JOHN SMITHWICK took an inventory about (1718) 1-153.

LATTIMORE, WILLIAM, and LUKE MIZELL with JOSEPH JORDAN divided the estate of DANIEL HENDRICKS (1744) 2-622; he proved the will of THOMAS ROGERS (1749) 2-632; he witnessed deed of WILLIAM FROST (1717) 1-298; and proved the FROST WILL in (1718) 1-532; witnessed deed of THOMAS SPIVEY to his son BENJAMIN SPIVEY (1717) 1-517; with ALEXANDER BARRON and JOHN THOMPSON witnessed a deed of WILLIAM FROST to MARTIN CROMENS in (1721) (Must have been a younger Wm. Frost - old one dead) 2-618; he and JOHN ALSTON witnessed deed by ARTHUR DAVIS and wife to BARNABAS McKINNIE in (1720) 1-470.

LAYTE, WILLIAM, died leaving will (1701) son WILLIAM and daughter BARBARA 1-58.

LAUGHTON, JAMES, died leaving will (1813) wife MARY and children all named, including daughter POLLY MIZELL; HENRY RAY a witness 2-526.

LAWLER, DARBY, was a brother in law of JOHN RIVET (1736) 2-299.

LAWLER, DAVID, sold land and made deed to JAMES HINTON (1732) 2-454; his wife was MARY and he had son in law THOMAS HOLMES 1-58; his widow married JOHN SINGLETON about (1736) 2-299; he had sold land to WALTER PHELPS in (1734) 2-453.

father

LAWLER, PATRICK, received a land grant in (1722) on Northeast side of BENNETT'S Creek 1-11; before that in (1712) he had patented land on the Southeast side of BENNETT'S CREEK 1-8; he died in (1728) naming wife PATIENCE and sons DARBY and DAVID LAWLER 1-59.

LAWRENCE FAMILY. Wills 2-345, 2-526; births of children shown 3-206. (Name sometimes was spelled LARRENCE without the W).

LAWRENCE, FRANCES, was a niece of JOSEPH PARKER in BERTIE (1770) 3-448; her guardian (1771) was JAMES PERRY 3-450.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE, of BERTIE left will in (1756) children and brother THOMAS LAWRENCE 1-338.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, was the son of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and HANNAH BUNDY and he was married (1692) 3-204; their daughter ELIZABETH was born in (1695) 3-368 (John's wife also was Hannah)

LAWRENCE, MRS. MARGARET, married FRANCIS TOMES, JR. in (1696) 3-407.

LAWRENCE, MICHAEL, lived in GATES COUNTY and his wife was RACHEL in (1792) 2-59.

LAWRENCE, RACHEL, widoe of MICHAEL LAWRENCE died in (1792) in GATES COUNTY 2-59.

LAWRENCE, REUBEN, was one of the executors(1841) of MARY HUTSON 2-522

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, married MARGARET BOGUE ceremony by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON (1689) 3-204; he died in the year (1694) 3-401; left will (1694) in which he mentioned wife MARGARET and brother ISRAEL SNELLING 1-58.

LAWSON, JOHN, letter from to GOV. HENDERSON WALKER relating to BAY RIVER INDIANS 1-598; letter to TOBIAS KNIGHT, Secretary (1705)3-266; died leaving will (1709), mentions HANNAH SMITH, daughter ISABELLA and her brother and sister 1-60.

LAWSON, JOHN, of SCUPERNONG, sold land to JOHN HASSELL in (1717) 1-619; signs petition from BATH COUNTY, with JAMES LEIGH and others before (1711) 3-287.

LAWSON, MARY, witnessed deed (1715) of JOHN TARKINGTON to WILLIAM HARDY 1-286; he was the son of NATHANIEL LAWSON and grandson of MARY PHILLIPOT in (1694) 1-67.

LAWSON, NATHANIEL, was son in law of MARY PHILLIPOT and father of JOHN LAWSON (1694) 1-67.

LAWSON, SAMUEL, will in CRAVEN (1758) wife MARGARET, son DURANCE, dau. MARY LAWSON 1-338.

LAYDEN, FRANCIS, will (1807) wife ELIZAB sons THOMAS and JOHN and daughter SAL PENDLETON 3-340; an earlier FRANCIS L DEN had wife ELIZABETH and children b around (1713) 3-387, 3-388; this last died about (1728) mentions his sons a cousin WILLIAM MIDDLETON 1-59.

LAYDEN, GEORGE died leaving will in (176 gives children, with wife MARY, JAMES SON and JOHN PERRY executors 3-176.

LAYDEN, ISAAC, died leaving will (1786) w ELIZABETH and "my children". FRANCIS L DEN and THOMAS HOSEA witnesses 3-177.

LAYDEN, SAMUEL (spelled LAYTON) will (17 sisters ESTHER and MARTHA LAYDEN 3-346

LAYDEN, THOMAS, was witness to the will WILLIAM HUMPHRIES in (1833) with THOMA DEN a witness 3-338.

LEAR, JOHN, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA lands to WILLIAM WILKINSON of ISLE OF COUNTY about(1728) which had been pate to JOHN LEAR, the grandfather of the g JOHN LEAR. ANDREW MEADE and DAVID MEA the witnesses 2-445.

LEAR, COL. JOHN, married the widow of SET SOUTHEL, ANNA; the wife of SETH SOTHEL ANNA in (1689-90), and COL. LEAR was h fourth husband 1-74, 3-31; COL. JOHN L was from NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1- the executors of COL. JOHN LEAR brough suit against THOMAS POLLOCK (no date): 3-255.

LEARY, CORNELIUS, and wife MARY in (1689) 200 acres of land to BENJAMIN LAKER on SOUND and WILLIAM TETTERTON'S line, whi was witnessed by JOHN BENTLEY (son of ARD BENTLEY), EDWARD MAYO SR. and SAM PRICKLOVE 3-435; his petition to the PR DENT and COUNCIL for a horse seized fo Quit Rents in which PAUL LATHAM and PA are mentioned 3-83; births of two of th children 3-213; RICHARD LEARY and wife had a son CORNELIUS born in (1710) 3-38 births of other LEARY children (mis-sp LURY)3-210

LEARY, DERSY, will (1789), wife MARY, LAM DY and JOHN COBB, Executors 2-346.

LEARY FAMILY. Wills 1-9, 2-527, 2-346, 1-

LEARY, JACOB, died leaving will in (1731) mentioned son JACOB 1-59.

LEARY, JOHN (Spelled LARY) died in DECE (1682) 3-366; he married the widow of LIAM CHARLES 1-58.

LEARY, RICHARD, married SUSAN LONG in (170 3-410; one RICHARD'S wife was SARAH(171 their children's births 3-388; he was t guardian of WILLIAM WILSON, an orphan, (1734) 1-450; SARAH LEARY was the daug ter of THOMAS LONG who died leaving wil in (1727) 1-59; Richard Leary died leaving will in (1738) 1-57.

LEARY, SARAH (perhaps the wife of RICHARD LEARY) was the daughter of THOS LONG 1-

LEARY, THOMAS, died (1760) 2-469.

EATHWORTH, JOSEPH, proved his rights when CHAS. SMITH was Clerk (no date) 2-300.

EDBETTER, WILLIAM in (1721) witnessed deed made to BARNABY McKINNIE 1-470.

EE, DAVID, bought land from JOHN MARKS and wife MARGARET in (1711), with THOMAS LUTEN, JR. and WILLIAM FALLAUGH witnesses; he then sold 50 acres to WILLIAM FALLAUGH 1-297.

EE, DIANA (DINA) in (1716) sold land to WILLIAM BONNER 1-299.

EE FAMILY. Wills 1-333, 1-334, 2-59, 2-60.

EE, GILBERT (Spelled LEIGH) will (1791) wife ELIZABETH, daughter MARY WHEDBEE, sons FRANCIS, RICHARD, THOMAS, JAMES and BENJAMIN with SAMUEL KNIGHT a witness 3-177;

EE, JAMES (Spelled LEIGH) signed petition for a road with JOHN LAWSON and others (1711) 3-287.

EE, MARY of GATES COUNTY left will in GATES CO. in (1836) and gives names of her children and grand-children and other relatives 2-59.

EE, RICHARD, of EDGECOMBE, died leaving will in (1756) sons TIMOTHY, ARTHUR, RICHARD and SOLOMON LEE and other children 1-333; in(1822) a RICHARD LEE (Spelled LEIGH) was Executor of JOHN MILLER 3-343.

EE'S MILL was in WASHINGTON, N. C. and JAMES BLOUNT was connected with it 2-312, 2-313; It was in existence in (1706) and was founded by THOMAS BLOUNT 2-133.

EE, SAMUEL, died in BERTIE COUNTY in (1799) wife MARY, daughter PENELOPE LEE, mentions brother JOSHUA LEE and sister ELIZABETH HARRELL witnessed by ELIJAH HOWARD 2-346.

EE, STEPHEN, was the son of THOMAS LEE who died in (1716) leaving will 1-59; in a deed to DANIEL GARRETT in (1721) he mentions "my father, THOMAS LEE"; land patented by COL. FREDERICK JONES 2-447; he died leaving will in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1746) Col. ROBERT WEST a witness with CULLEN POLLOCK 1-334; he sold land to EDWARD MOSELEY in (1730) with WILLIAM DOWNING a witness 2-449.

E, THOMAS, married the widow of WILLIAM DOWNING, see NOTE 2-133; the THOMAS who died in (1722) leaving will was brother of WILLIAM LEE 1-59; he was probably the father of STEPHEN LEE (1729) 2-447; one THOMAS died in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1751) and left daughter PRISCILLA LEE 1-57; though a note says his father was THOMAS LEE who left will in CHOWAN in (1716) and that his wife was MARY the widow of CAPT. THOMAS BLOUNT 1-59; he, it was, who bought the BLOUNT'S MILL property from THOMAS BLOUNT, eldest son of CAPT. THOMAS BLOUNT in (1716) 1-297.

E, WILLIAM, in (1697) appointed COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON his attorney; witnessed by WILLIAM GLOVER and JOSEPH COMMANDER 3-248.

PER, THOMAS, of BATH, left will in (1719) in BATH 1-60; he was a Justice in the year of (1689) 3-429; and he and BENJAMIN LAKER were Justices same year 3-341.

LEGGETT, ABSALOM, was the father of DANIEL LEGGETT of BERTIE COUNTY (1777) 2-215.

LEGGETT, DANIEL, mentioned in affidavit by BENJAMIN HARRISON in TYRRELL COUNTY (1777) 2-208; he makes an affidavit and says he was supplied with vituals by JOSIAH HARRISON 2-297; JOHN STEWART in affidavit tells of conversations with 2-216.

LEGGETT FAMILY. Wills of JAMES LEGGETT (1764) TITUS LEGGETT (1762), ELIZABETH LEGGETT in (1794); JAMES LEGGETT (1796); THOMAS LEGGETT (1799) 2-345. See also 2-526.

LEGGETT, JAMES, married MARTHA TOMLINSON and he left will (1764) referring to her part of the estate of RICHARD TOMLINSON, and also mentions various relatives including the name of WATSON, BATE, JAMES BENTLEY, ELISHA and BENJAMIN WHITFIELD and others 2-345.

LEGGETT, JEREMIAH was a witness to the will of JOHN JOHNSTON in (1790) 2-343.

LEGGETT, SAMUEL, with WILLIAM and ALEXANDER LEGGETT mentioned in the will of CLARISSA LEGGETT in (1842) 2-526.

LEGGETT, THOMAS, with JEREMIAH LEGGETT witness to will of JOHN JOHNSTON in (1790) 2-343.

LEIGH, ANN (See also LEE) of BEAUFORT in a will in BEAUFORT (1733) mentions her sons SAMUEL and JACOB DARDEN 1-58.

LEIGH, DANIEL (See also LEE) mentioned in the will of GEORGE SLADE in (1710) 1-77.

LEIGH, JAMES and JOHN CLAYTON JR. were witnesses to the will of JOSEPH MACKEY in (1801) 3-342.

LEIGH, RICHARD, was the executor of the will of ELIZABETH GOODMAN in (1837); and RICHARD LEE and HUGH GODFREY were executors of the will of JOSEPH GODFREY in (1831) 3-335.

LEIGH, SARAH, left will in (1833) and mentions children and grand-children, including PARTHENIA WILSON 3-341.

LEIGH, THOMAS, of CHOWAN (1711) and members of his family 3-441.

LEONARD, JOHN, witnessed a deed to DANIEL CRAWLEY in (1720) 2-618; in (1718) he bought land from PHILLIP JONES of SURRY COUNTY Va. 1-623.

LETTER, from the GOVERNOR of N. C. to the LORDS PROPRIETORS 3-53, 3-54.

LEWFORD, WILLIAM, of PASQUOTANK in his will in (1732) mentions his mother FEARE 1-58.

LEWELLING, JOHN, mentioned in affidavits relating to revolutionary troubles 2-566, 2-677

LEWERTON, EPHRAIM, will in CHOWAN COUNTY in (1710) JOHN HARDY Executor 1-60; he left a will in CHOWAN in (1711) 3-441.

LEWERTON, JOHN, BERTIE will (1740 mentions his nephew JOHN GREGORY 1-57.

LEWERTON, WILLIAM, sold land to THOMAS BRAY in CHOWAN (no date) 1-626.

LEWIS, ABRAHAM, mentioned in a true and just account in November (1695) in connection with DANIEL JOHNSTON, JOHN TRUETT, NATHAN BELL, ROSS BELL, JOHN GILBERT, RICHARD BENTLEY, EDWARD ASHLEY and others 1-611; his wife was ELIZABETH, and they made a deed to NATHANIEL CHEVIN in (1699), with RICHARD LEWIS a witness 2-611.

LEWIS, BENJAMIN, of CHOWAN, was the son of RICHARD LEWIS, who died (1719) leaving sons JOHN, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM, and a daughter who married JOSEPH HUDSON and daughter JANE 1-60.

LEWIS, CONNOR, by his attorney THOMAS ROUNDTREE sold lands patented to FRANCIS THORNTON to THOMAS GARNETT (1707) 2-443.

LEWIS, DAVID, of CARTERET, died (1773) leaving wife MARY and mentions children of JACOB SHEPHARD, SOLOMON SHEPHARD, JOHN SIMMONS & witnessed by JAMES and SARAH FRAZIER 1-337; he and WILLIAM and RICHARD SPEIGHT were witnesses to a deed together (1739) 3-135.

LEWIS, EDWARD. His wife was RUTH. Births of JENKINS, EDWARD, VESTY and WILLIAM LEWIS and their ages in (1707) 3-378.

LEWIS FAMILY. Wills 1-60, 1-337, 2-59, 2-7.

LEWIS, ISAAC, with JACOB LEWIS, made bond to one GEORGE SMITH in CHOWAN (1717) 1-625; he had land grant (1717) adjoining RICHARD WILLIAMSON, JACOB LEWIS and others 1-9; bought land from WILLIAM MAULE (1718) witnessed by ABRAHAM ELEWETT and JOHN HAINNE 1-627.

LEWIS, JACOB, with ISAAC LEWIS, with his wife MARY, made bond to GEORGE SMITH of CHOWAN in (1717) 1-625; in (1714) he bought land on WICACON CREEK adjoining JOHN EARLY 2-455

LEWIS, JOHN, SR. died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1765) leaving children: ISAAC, ELIJAH, JOHN, BENJAMIN, and daughters ELIZABETH, ANN, MARY, MARTHA, ESTHER and SARAH LEWIS and several grandchildren named 2-7; he was son of RICHARD LEWIS and had brother WILLIAM LEWIS in (1729) 2-451; the same (1737) 3-110; his daughter ELIZABETH LEWIS married WILLIAM FALLOW in CHOWAN; the JOHN son of RICHARD LEWIS sold lands to PETER ADAMS in (1737) 1-116; he recorded his mark in BERTIE in (1744) 2-624; he was granted lands on MATTACOMACK SWAMP next to RICHARD LEWIS and JOHN JONES (1720) 1-9.

LEWIS, MICAJAH, was CAPTAIN in the Fourth Regt. of the N. C. Continental Line 1-419.

LEWIS, RICHARD and his wife ELIZABETH sold land in (1712) on what was known as BARROW'S HOLE, witnessed by THOMAS LUTEN and THOMAS LUTEN, JR. 1-98; he and JAMES BLOUNT were witnesses to a deed by ABRAHAM LEWIS (1699) 2-611; in (1715) he patented lands next to SAMUEL PADGETT 1-15; had a land grant(1711) on COWHALL SWAMP 1-7; he had power of attorney with THOMAS HETTERLY, from CHARLES FOSTER in (1719) 1-627; he was the father of WILLIAM LEWIS (1717) 1-618; and of JOHN LEWIS who sold land to PETER ADAMS (1737) 3-130; he and wife ELIZABETH sold lands to HENRY LISLE (1716) with DANIEL HALSEY a witness 1-294.

LEWIS, JOEL, was a Lieutenant in the TENT REGIMENT, N. C. Continental Line unde COL. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 1-425.

LEWIS, JONATHAN, sold lands to ROBERT PATTERSON and EDWARD MOORE (1717) 1-299.

LEWIS, THOMAS, of CARTERET COUNTY in (174 an account of all his children, etc. died in (1800) and he had son ISAAC a others 3-317.

LEWIS, WILLIAM of PAMPTICO, signs petitio complaining of CAPT. WILLIAM BARROW t collector of Levies. (Must have been about 1704-5) 3-260; a WILLIAM LEWIS land to JOHN LEWIS (1733) with WILLIA HINTON a witness 3-609; he bought la from ORLANDO CHAMPION about (1721) 2- land grant next to HENRY WARREN in (1 1-8; he makes affidavit in (1704) rel tive to ROBERT BUTT 1-610; was a witn with WILLIAM HOSKINS in (1739) 3-136; land grant in (1723) adjoining JOHN A STON 1-12; one WILLIAM LEWIS in (1742 was ordered to turn over to CHARLES B his goods, as he (BLOUNT?) was now of 1-447; one WILLIAM LEWIS died in BATH (1732) wife MARY, daughters SARAH SIM MARY DUDLEY, MAGDALENE BAGFORD, EDITH SON and sons WILLIAM and SOLOMON LEWI 1-59.

LEWTON, WILLIAM (LUTEN? or LINTON?) die BATH leaving will (1726) 1-59.

LEWTON, THOMAS JR. (LUTEN?) land grant (1 adjoining ROBERT WEST and others 1-14

LIGHTFOOT, FRANCIS, of VIRGINIA. His exec in North Carolina, sued GEORGE RAWLIN BERTIE COUNTY (1731) 2-298.

LIGHTFOOT, PHILLIP and BENJAMIN HARRISON executors of FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT of Vir and sued GEORGE RAWLINS of BERTIE (17 2-298.

LIGO, JOHN, died in (1717) THOMAS CARY wa tioned as "nearest of kin" 1-60.

LILES, EPHRAIM, with JOHN COLLINS bought from SAMUEL MERRITT in GATES COUNTY i (1719) 1-628.

LILES, GEORGE, died leaving will (1758) C AN COUNTY, sons GEORGE and JOHN, daug MARY and ANN and "six youngest childre with JOHN CARLTON, JEREMIAH HAUGHTON JOHN HOSKINS witnesses 1-338; JOHN HE was guardian of ANN and ELIZABETH LIL daughters after GEORGE died 1-455; GE sold land to JAMES COSTEN (1725) with ALLEN and JOHN PADGETT witnesses 2-44

LILES, HENRY, received a land grant in (17 adjoining MAJOR LUTEN and MATTHEW BRA 1-8; and was a witness to a deed by T AS BRAY in (1716) 1-298; he appears to have been a brother of WILLIAM LILES was a neighbor of JOSEPH SMALL in (173 3-135.

LILES, WILLIAM, had a brother HENRY LILES they owned lands next to JOSEPH SMALL (1738) 3-135

LILES, THOMAS married FANNY COLSTON 1-397.

LLINGTON, ALEXANDER, was born about 1643 and was thirty-seven years old in (1680) 3-41, 1-477; his first wife was SARAH (maiden name unknown) who died after (1674) by whom he had children JAMES and ALEXANDER 3-205; he married second ELIZABETH COOPER before (1679) by whom he had other children 3-205, 1-477; a daughter ANN LILLINGTON by his 2nd marriage became the wife of GOVERNOR HENDERSON WALKER and then married EDWARD MOSELEY 1-58; he married third ANN STEWARD in(1695) but they had no children 1-477; he died and left will in (1697) and mentions sons JOHN and GEORGE, wife ANN, and daughters ANN WALKER, ELIZABETH FENDALL and MARY and SARAH; the last married first GOV. THOMAS HARVEY and second CHRISTOPHER GALE 1-58 (He had other children not mentioned); he sued WILLIAM CHAPMAN in (1689) 3-431; was executor of RICHARD EVANS in (1692) 1-42; a note states that ALEXANDER LILLINGTON's first wife was SARAH JAMES and that they were married (1668) and that he married ELIZABETH COOKE in (167_) which shows that the genealogy of his family on 1-477 is in error; that his second wife was ELIZABETH COOKE instead of COOPER 3-199; in (1693) MAJ. ALEXANDER LILLINGTON was the High Sheriff of ALBEMARLE COUNTY, as addressed by PHILLIP LUDWELL 2-196; he had a son in law JOHN FENDALL who married ELIZABETH 1-58, 1-335; his executors in (1797) were ROBERT HARMONSON, JOHN BARROW and CALEB CALLOWAY 1-335; in (1693) he performed the marriage of JOHN COOKE to ELIZABETH EIKER (John was perhaps a brother or nephew of his second wife ELIZABETH COOKE) 3-205.

LLINGTON, ANN, married HENDERSON WALKER (1693) performed by THOMAS HARVEY, ESQ.3-204, 3-205; ANN (STEWARD) LILLINGTON, widow of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON died leaving will (1725) mentions daughter ELIZABETH LILLINGTON and grandson JOHN SIMONS 1-59.

LLINGTON, ELIZABETH, died leaving will in BATH in (1741) in which she names sons by name of BARROW - RICHARD, JAMES, JOSEPH, WILLIAM & SAMUEL, daughters SARAH HARRIS and ANNA CAMPBELL 1-57.

LINGTON, EDWARD, of NEUSE RIVER in CRAVEN CO. left will in (1736) in which he names all his children 1-479.

LINGTON, GEORGE, of CRAVEN COUNTY, died leaving will (1742) wife HANNAH, daughter ANN HUTCHINSON and other children 1-478.

LLINGTON, JOHN, son of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON & wife ELIZABETH was born (1687) 3-214; in the year (1712) he was the son in law of JOHN PORTER 1-69; he made a deed to his brother in law EDWARD MOSELEY in (1713) 1-291; also in (1719) he sold lands to JEREMIAH VAIL adjoining JOHN PORTER and WILLIAM WILKINSON, with MAURICE MOORE a witness 2-454; in that year he was Treasurer of BEAUFORT PRECINCT 1-444; and in (1708) he was Clerk of the lower House of the ASSEMBLY 1-455.

LINGTON, MARY, in (1718) was the grand-daughter of MARY PORTER (and the daughter of JOHN LILLINGTON 1-63; her aunt MARY, daughter of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, was born in the year (1683) 3-211.

INGTON, SARAH, daughter of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON was born in (1690) 3-216.

LILLY, JOHN and his wife ELIZABETH were married prior to (1671) 3-210; and had children (at least) Ann, William and THOMAS 3-210; he died (1701) at the house of the widow WHEDBEE 3-403; he probably married a second time a wife named HANNAH 3-217; he and his second wife had daughter SARAH born in (1691) 3-217; another JOHN LILLY is mentioned in the will of a WILLIAM KITCHING of PERQUIMANS in (1736) 1-56.

LILLY, THOMAS, sued RICHARD EVANS (1689)3-430; in his will in (1735) he mentions son in law JOHN RIDDICK 1-58.

LILLY, WILLIAM, SR. died leaving will (1809) names children and grandchildren 3-340, 3-341.

LINDER, MARGARET, died leaving will in (1814) ROBERT PERRY and JOHN OVERMAN witnesses 3-340.

LINDSAY, DANIEL, died in CURRITUCK in (1720-1) leaving will, mentions wife MARY and son DAVID, the witnesses being JOHN NORTON, a WILLIAM JOHNSON and JOHN MARTIN 1-337.

LINDSAY, DAVID, died in CURRITUCK in (1749) & mentions wife ANN, mother SARAH and brother BENJAMIN, with HENRY WOODHOUSE and SOL and M. SMITH witnesses 1-336.

LINDSAY, REV. DAVID. He it was who performed the marriage of GEORGE DURANT and ANN MARWOOD (sic) in NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, Va. January 4 (1658-9) 1-203, 3-199.

LINDSAY, JAMES, will in DOBBS COUNTY (1770) mentions brothers WILLIAM, PETER and ROBERT LINDSAY "my mother", with RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN DICKSON Executors 1-336.

LINDSAY, ROBERT, will in CHOWAN, JOHN WILSON & GEORGE FORDYCE Executors, sister MARY HURGIN and children, and ANN MATTHEWS daughter of GEORGE MATTHEWS 1-336.

LINNOT, MICHAEL (Intended for LINTON) in (1747-8) court adjourned to the house where MICHAEL LINNOT lately lived 2-631.

LINTON, JOHN, was a witness to the will in(1751) of JAMES BROWN, of BEAUFORT 1-170.

LINTON, JULIA, left will (1824). Daughter EMILY LINTON and WILLIAM PUGH executors 2-527.

LINTON, LAZARUS, married MARTHA SUTTON (1783) 3-417.

LINTON, MOSES, was a witness to the will (1742) of HENRY ETHERIDGE in CURRITUCK 2-209; & he and WILLIAM PARKER were members of the CURRITUCK COURT (1729-30) 2-467.

LISCOMBE, MARGARET, orphan of JOHN LISCOMBE chose ANNABELLA LISCOMBE as her guardian 3-450.

LITTLE, JOHN, will in ANSON COUNTY in (1755) children THOMAS, WILLIAM, JOHN, ARCHIBALD, JAMES, daughter MARTHA, wife of JOHN REED, MARGARET and ALEXANDER LITTLE 1-57; JOHN of EDENTON, will (1824) related to the BLAIRS, KINGS, SKINNERS and JONES FAMILIES; also mentions THOMAS B. and WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN 2-9.

LITTLE, PENELOPE, was the relict of WILLIAM LITTLE and sold land to JOSEPH ANDERSON (1737) with BENJAMIN HILL, THOMAS JONES and RICHARD WILLIAMS as witnesses 3-130; a daughter PENELOPE had guardian MATTHEW HARDY 1-447.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, was one of the executors of JOHN LOVICK in (1727) 1-57; will of CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM LITTLE (1734), mentions wife PENELOPE and sons WILLIAM and GEORGE and daughter PENELOPE; mentions brother ISAAC LITTLE 1-134; JOHN ARBUTHNOT married a sister 1-134; he was witness to a deed by THOMAS POLLOCK in (1720) 2-612; he was Chief Justice of CHOWAN (1733) 1-453.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, of BEAUFORT COUNTY, died leaving will (1756), sons ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, JAMES, JACOB and JOHN, daughter JANE MORING and sons ISAAC and JOSEPH, wife MOURNING 1-339; his brother GEORGE LITTLE left will in HERTFORD (1787) 1-339.

LITTLEJOHN, ANN BLOUNT born (1779) married JOHN LITTLE, a merchant of EDENTON in Chowan County, she being a daughter of WILLIAM LITTLE - JOHN and his wife SARAH BLOUNT (daughter of JOSEPH BLOUNT and SARAH DURANT) 1-269.

LITTLEJOHN, ELIZABETH MUTTER, married THOMAS B. LITTLEJOHN, she being nee ELIZABETH MUTTER, a daughter of THOMAS MUTTER and ELIZABETH MOORE who, after the death of THOMAS MUTTER married second GEORGE ALSTON and lived and died in GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C., where her son in law THOMAS BLOUNT LITTLEJOHN was a merchant and in his old age was "Clerk and Master in Equity", and at one time owned the land on which the town of OXFORD and the County courthouse now stands 1-269, 1-270; for list of their children 1-271.

LITTLEJOHN FAMILY. Genealogy of the descendants of WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN and his wife SARAH BLOUNT, daughter of JOSEPH BLOUNT and SARAH DURANT (who was daughter of GEORGE DURANT & HAGAR CRISP); GEORGE DURANT was the son of JOHN DURANT and SARAH JOCKE, and the grand - son of GEORGE DURANT and his wife ANN MAR - WOOD 1-268 to 1-283.

LITTLEJOHN, ELIZABETH, daughter of THOMAS BLOUNT LITTLEJOHN, of GRANVILLE COUNTY, and his wife ELIZABETH MUTTER, married DR. ISAAC N. JONES and they moved to TEXAS and ARKANSAS, and became the parents of HON. DANIEL WEBSTER JONES Governor of Arkansas 1-272.

LITTLEJOHN, MARGARET MUTTER, daughter of THOMAS BLOUNT LITTLEJOHN of GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. married ROGER POYTHRESS ATKINSON (son of ROGER ATKINSON and AGNES POYTHRESS, and the grandson of Roger Atkinson and ANN PLEASANTS of Virginia) 1-271.

LITTLEJOHN, WILLIAM, about (1760) settled in EDENTON, N. C. and was ancestor of the LITTLEJOHN FAMILY; and he married SARAH BLOUNT in (1771) 1-268.

LITTLEJOHN, WILLIAM, son of THOMAS B. LITTLE - JOHN and MARGARET MUTTER, married JANE McALPIN (widow PATRICK) and moved to GREENWOOD CADDO PARISH, Louisiana, and had among others a son ROBERT McALPIN LITTLEJOHN who married HELEN ENGLAND; they had four daughters but no sons 1-272.

LITTLEWOOD, JACOB, was thirty years old (1702) 1-610.

LOADMAN, JAMES died leaving will in (16 and mentions WILLIAM BUTLER, SARAH LEY and TIMOTHY CLEARE 1-58.

LOCKEY, HENRY, died without leaving a w in (1715) and ANN LEWIS, a widow, w daughter 1-60.

LOCKHART FAMILY. A genealogical accoun the family showing connections with BRYANS, RYANS and others 1-479.

LOCKHART, ELIZABETH left will (1796) an tions grand-daughters ELIZABETH and RET BRYAN and others; will witnesse EDWARD BRYAN, JAMES TURNEY and ALEX HOPKINS 2-346.

LOCKHART, GEORGE, left will (1791) and children and son GEORGE RYAN, witne EDWARD WORLEY, EDWARD BRYAN and RIC GILL 2-346; he was commissioned as in (1749) 2-632.

LOCKHART, JAMES, in (1767) was ordered repairs to the courthouse at WINDSO 3-443; his father left will in HERT (1754) naming sons LILLINGTON, GEOR JAMES LOCKHART and "all my children"

LOCKHART, LILLINGTON, was Justice in HER (1768) 3-445.

LOCKHART'S MILL DAM, was located in HERT in (1769) 3-447.

LOCKINGTON, JOHN, of LONDON mentioned 1-

LOFTON, EDWARD; his wife was ELIZABETH 3-

LOFTON, LEODOVICK, left will in CHOWAN C in (1720) 1-59.

LOFTON, LEON, proves his rights 3-249.

LOFTON, LEONARD (probably the same as received a land grant in (1694) 1-4; land to COL. THOMAS POLLOCK in (1715 CHOWAN 1-285.

LOGAN, ALEXANDER died leaving will in (1 with THOMAS BLOUNT, JOSEPH BLOUNT an CLARK his executors 1-385.

LONG, ALICE, the widow of JAMES LONG mar a WILSON in (1682) 3-202.

LONG, ANDREW, was brother of THOMAS, JOH JAMES LONG 1-58; was security on ma bond of SARAH LONG to one HENNESSY (3-107.

LONG, ARTHUR, of VIRGINIA, died at the h CALEB CALLOWAY in OCTOBER (1678?) 3-

LONG, ELIZABETH, daughter of JAMES LONG wife ELIZABETH married JOHN CHASTON (1684) 3-202; ELIZABETH, a widow, b land from SARAH SUTTON in (1715) wit WORLEY a witness 1-290.

LONG, REUBEN, witnessed the will of JOSH in (1791) 3-177.

LONG FAMILY. Wills 3-340, 3-176, 3-177,

NG FAMILY. Genealogy of the family and descendants of JAMES LONG who died in PERQUIMANS in (1682) bottom note 3-51, 3-52.

NG, GILES, died leaving will (1691) muncupative witnessed by EDWARD SMITHWICK and THOMAS HARLOW 1-339; another GILES is said to have left will in TYRRELL (1782) had son named MILES LONG 3-52.

NG, HANNAH married EBENEZER SPRUILL in (1770) 3-109.

NG, JAMES SR. died in PERQUIMANS leaving will in (1682) in which he mentions a son JAMES LONG 3-51. also THOMAS and GILES LONG 1-339.

NG, JAMES, JR. signed ALBEMARLE PRECINCT petition to the KING in (1680) 3-51; witnessed deed from ROBERT HICKS to MOSES FOXWORTH, (1716) but this was the THIRD JAMES LONG, a son of JAMES JR. who died (1711) naming his son JAMES 3-52; will of JAMES JR. who died (1711) had three sons, JAMES, THOMAS & JOHN and daughters MARY and ELIZABETH 1-60.

G, JAMES (son of JAMES JR.) had wife ANNE 1-457; and sold land to JOSHUA TURNER(1719) 2-457; a JAMES LONG was mentioned in the division of the estate of JOHN WORLEY 1-446; JAMES JR. (perhaps) sold lands to RICHARD JOHNSON (1702-3) 2-456; left will in CHOWAN in (1734) mentions ANDREW and GILES LONG in the will 1-58.

G, JAMES; wife ELIZABETH; grandparents of JOSHUA WORLEY, who had sons THOMAS and JOHN LONG and a daughter who married JACOB BLOUNT and grandsons JAMES LONG, GILES LONG and a JOHN LONG 2-468; a JAMES LONG married MARY BUTCHER in (1775) 3-109.

, JEHEMIAH, married PENNY JONES in (1777) 3-109.

, JOHN, contract and agreement between him & BENJAMIN ARCHER in (1697) 3-139; JOHN LONG and ELIZABETH CHARLES were married by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON in (1687) 3-203; JOHN LONG son of JAMES LONG and wife ELIZABETH was married to the widow SUSAN AMES (1697-3) by JOHN BARROW 3-408; JOHN LONG, WILLIAM LONG and THOMAS LONG on list of tithables taken in CHOWAN or EDENTON in (1702) 3-84; JOHN was born in (1673) 3-208; he and his wife SUSAN had daughter ELIZABETH born (1703) 3-375.

, JOILES (JONES?) married his wife ELIZABETH before (1688) 3-215.

, JOSEPH, was Master of the schooner "POLLY" cleared for SPAIN (1775) 2-466.

, JOSHUA, will in PERQUIMANS in (1741) wife is ELIZABETH, sons THOMAS and JOSHUA; brother THOMAS LONG, WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOSEPH SUTTON executors 1-339; JOSHUA was the son of a THOMAS and REBECCA LONG 3-370; mentioned in the will of JOHN WIATT (1739) 1-81; died and left will in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1754) naming wife JEMIMAH, daughters PRISCILLA, KESIAH & ESTHER and nephew STEPHEN LONG 1-57.

JOSIAH, died leaving will in (1808) mentions brother LEMUEL LONG & ELIZABETH WHITE 3-340.

LONG, KEZIAH married JESSE YOUNG in (1767) 3-108.

LONG, MILES, was the son of GILES LONG who died in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1782) 3-52.

LONG, NATHAN, with DEMPSEY HARRELL, witnessed the will of RICHARD HATFIELD (1805) 3-337; he left will (1816) 3-340.

LONG, NEHEMIAH, was LIEUTENANT in the FIFTH REGIMENT N. C. Continental Line 1-420.

LONG, COL. NICHOLAS, appends a certificate to the application of WILLIS BOONE as a revolutionary soldier 1-426. (This was COL. NICHOLAS LONG, of Halifax, or his son NICHOLAS who had moved to Georgia, the date being 1820.)

LONG, REUBEN. His wife was PENINAH, and he died leaving will (1814) and mentions his daughter REBECCA SHEEY and her children; his wife's will (1817) with ELI BRINKLEY one of executors 3-340.

LONG, RICHARD, sold lands to JOHN KELLY next to land owned by JOHN COTTEN in (1718) 1-628, 1-629.

LONG, ROBERT, sold lands to GEORGE SMITH in (1718) 1-623; and also to JOHN COTTEN in (1718) witnessed by THOMAS SMITH and WILLIAM GREEN 1-623.

LONG, SARAH, was the daughter of THOMAS LONG and his wife REBECCA, and she was born in (1692) 3-219; she left will in PERQUIMANS in (1715), and her sister MARY LONG married THOMAS PIERCE 1-59.

LONG, SIMEON, and JOSHUA LONG are mentioned in abstract of the will of JOHN COLE (1805) 3-329; SIMEON witnessed the will of HENRY SCOTT in (1817) 3-352; he also witnessed the will of JAMES MULLEN in (1796) with a LEAVEN THACH 3-179; SIMEON P. LONG was an executor of JOSEPH BARROW in (1837) who mentioned his daughter MARTHA LONG 3-326.

LONG, SUSAN married RICHARD LEARY (1709)3-410.

LONG, THOMAS, and wife REBECCA, had son JAMES LONG born in (1689) 3-216; THOMAS received deed from ELIZABETH LONG (1719) with JAMES BLOUNT a witness 2-607; a THOMAS LONG left will in PERQUIMANS (1727) who had daughter SARAH LEARY 1-59; another THOMAS died in (1721) 3-402; a much later one left will (1779) in which MILES SCARBOROUGH is mentioned 3-176; a THOMAS in (1733) witnessed a deed by THOMAS FALCONER 2-611; will of the one who died in (1721) 1-60; THOMAS and REBECCA were the parents of WILLIAM born (1695) 3-368; & the elder THOMAS brought suit in PERQUIMANS in (1688) 3-429; suit also against THOMAS SANFORD (1689) 3-430; witnessed a deed from JOHN to THOMAS SWAIN in (1716) 1-292; the name of his wife was REBECCA WAITE and they were married in (1688) 3-203; one THOMAS LONG left will in PERQUIMANS in (1754) 1-57.

LONG, WALTER, married MARY HUDSON, the executor of THOMAS HOLLIDAY. This appears to have been about (1750-52) 2-305.

LONG, WILLIAM, left will (1701) wife was SARAH, brothers THOMAS and JOHN LONG 1-60; WILLIAM LONG married MRS. SARAH JOHNSON in (1697-8) 3-408; in (1735) WILLIAM LONG was called brother by THOMAS WEST in PERQUIMANS 1-82; a WILLIAM LONG left will in PERQUIMANS in (1758) mentions son REUBEN and others and a son in law JACOB WYATT 1-57; a WILLIAM had wife ANNE and children named in (1742) 3-388; one in (1727) was the executor of HUMPHREY FELTS 1-43; and one who died in (1720) had children and wife MARY 3-388.

LONGLATHER, DANIEL, from KING & QUEEN COUNTY in Virginia left will (1714) 1-60.

LORDS PROPRIETORS: Locke's Fundamental Constitutions reviewed (Document on file in the office of the Clerk at Edenton) 3-27 to 3-29; LORDS PROPRIETORS in AMERICA - their princely Holdings and Regal Rights. An article 1-588 to 1-593.

LOVE, AMOS, will (1770) wife MARY, son AMOS and other children 1-335.

LOVE, DANIEL, will in (1753) wife CATHERINE and children. GEORGE BRUCE and JAMES PAXTON are witnesses 1-335.

LOVE, WILLIAM, bought land from WILLIAM REEVES in (1718) 1-623.

LOVICK, JOHN, sold lands to THOMAS JARRELL on the MORATUCK RIVER (1721), with WILLIAM BADHAM and JOHN PLOWMAN witnesses 2-613; he was given a power of attorney from CHARLES FOSTER in (1718) 1-627; his widow married one GEORGE PHENEY 1-66; with FREDERICK JONES & others he was appointed on commission for adjusting the public accounts after the INDIAN Massacre of (1711) 3-279; he had grant of land in (1719) on the YOPPIM RIVER 1-13; deeded land to THOMAS JARRELL (1721) 2-613; some affidavits made by him in (1725) 3-232, 3-233; he was Secretary of the Colony and married first SARAH BLOUNT, daughter of JOHN BLOUNT and ELIZABETH DAVIS, second, PENELOPE MAULE, widow of WILLIAM MAULE and daughter of GOV. CHARLES EDEN 1-57; he was a JUSTICE with HENRY CLAYTON and CHRISTOPHER GALE in (1725) 3-229; he died leaving will in (1727) mentions wife PENELOPE, JOHN LOVICK, son of his brother THOMAS, and brother JOHN GOLLAND; CHRISTOPHER GALE, EDMUND GALE and WILLIAM LITTLE were his executors 1-57.

LOVICK, THOMAS, was a member of the Court (1727) with CHRISTOPHER GALE, BARNABY MACKINNEY, JOHN ALSTON and HENRY BONNER 3-290; he died leaving will in CARTERET (1759) wife SARAH, son GEORGE PHENY LOVICK, son in law JAMES PARKINSON and grand-daughter SARAH JONES & grandson THOMAS LOVICK 1-338; he was JUSTICE of the General Court East of CAPE FEAR 2-298

LOWDEN, JOHN, left will in PASQUOTANK in the yr. (1719) 1-60.

LOWE, EMANUEL, prays the Court in petition that he be tried for the Treason and Rebellion with which he is charged 1-153; he had brother NEVIL LOWE, daughter ANN LETITIA LOWE and grandson GEORGE LOWE, and a cousin ROBINSON, and left will in (1720) 1-59; he was the attorney of JOHN ARCHDALE and also his son in law.ELIZABETH TWINE & HENRY DAWSON 3-72

LOWE, GEORGE, died leaving will in (1729) naming his children JOHN, GEORGE, EDW WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH an wife ELIZABETH 1-58; a later GEORGE L married RACHEL ROBERTS in (1786) 3-41

LOWE, JOHN, was a brother in law of ROBER DIXON in (1727) 1-41.

LOWE, JOHN, was Lieutenant in the TENTH R IMENT of the N. C. Continental Line u der COL. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 1-425.

LOWE, NEVIL, was a brother of EMANUEL LOW and is mentioned in the latter's will (1720) 1-59.

LOWREY, WILLIAM, will in PASQUOTANK in (17 names children WILLIAM, JOHN, ROBERT, BETTIE and MARY and wife ELIZABETH 1-

LOWREY, JOSEPH, will in PASQUOTANK (1754) BENJAMIN, NOAH and other children; SO POOL and JOHN DAVIS executors 1-335.

LOWTHER, TRISTRAM, will in BERTIE in (179 wife PENELOPE; SAMUEL JOHNSTON, JAMES DELL and brother in law WILLIAM J. DA executors 2-8.

LOWTHER, WILLIAM, will (1782) 2-8; obtain license for a ferry in BERTIE (1771)3

LOYD, HENRY, placed under the tuition of CHARLES POWERS in (1770) 3-448.

LOYD, ROBERT was a Justice of the General Court in (1724) 2-467; he died and le will in EDENTON in (1726) in which he mentions nephew RODERICK LOYD of ENGL 1-59.

LOWE, WILLIAM, sold land to EDMUND ROGERS (1720) 2-617; WILLIAM LOWE, WILLIAM G and THOMAS WHITMELL lived close neigh bors before his death in (1720) 2-617 died leaving will in (1720) in which mentions son in law ROBERT DIXON and daughter ELIZABETH PACE, bequeathing in PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, Virginia 1-5

LUCAS, HENRY, and WILLIAM MARTIN in (1734 were the uncles of JOHN WOODWARD of B who left will that year, and named hi brothers JOEL and HENRY WOODWARD and daughter MARY 1-82.

LUCAS, MARY, died leaving will (1761) in FORT, mentions her daughter ANN ALDER and grandson JAMES ALDERSON, also gra children JOEL MARTIN, CHARLES ODEAN M SARAH MARTIN, ANN MARTIN, MARY MARTIN SUSANNAH MARTIN and daughter ANN ELLI JOHN SWANN and SARAH HOWARD witnesses

LUDFORD, JOHN, died leaving will in TYRRE COUNTY in (1735) in which he mentions FITZPATRICK 1-57.

LUDWELL, COL. PHILLIP, GOVERNOR grants Co sions of the Peace for PERQUIMANS PRE in (1690) 3-436, 3-437; issues an ord lating to land grants in (1693) 2-196 a letter to the General Court of Nort olina he mentions the marriage of SET SOTHEL to ANNA FOSTER, followed after by her marriage to COL. JOHN LEAR of Colony of Virginia, etc. 3-30 to 3-31

IS, THOMAS (LEWIS?) died leaving will (1720) in PASQUOTANK 1-59.

NSFORD, MARY, left will (1806) and in it she names son WILLIAM LUNSFORD and her brother EPHRAIM WINGATE and others; DEMPSEY WINGATE and SIMEON LONG were the witnesses to the will 3-340.

NSFORD, WILLIAM, the son of MARY LUNSFORD who left will in (1806) witnessed by a SIMEON LONG 3-340. (NOTE: LUNSFORD LONG was son of COL. NICHOLAS LONG and married a daughter of GEN. ALLEN JONES of HALIFAX COUNTY)

NDY, JAMES, married a daughter of MARY COLSON who left will (1732) 1-37.

TEN, ADAM, of ONSLOW COUNTY, died leaving will in (1740), making his friend THOMAS JENKINS executor; CHARLES BRYAN a witness 1-333.

EN, CONSTANCE, of HERTIE, with ROBERT BEASLEY and CHRISTIAN BEASLEY sold a plantation to THOMAS LUTEN in (1735) 3-127; CONSTANCE LUTEN and RICHARD WILSON sold land to SAMUEL PADGETT in (1718) 1-624.

EN, ESTHER, the daughter of THOMAS LUTEN was the wife of ROBERT HICKS of SANDY POINT in CHOWAN PRECINCT who died in (1734) leaving will 1-49. See also 1-134.

EN FAMILY. Wills 2-8, 1-134, 2-470.

EN, HENDERSON, obtained a land grant in(1722) 1-11; and a later one had land grant (1793) which joined MILLER on the CHOWAN RIVER 1-34; had an orphan son EPHRAIM LUTEN(1747) who was 14 years old placed under the tuition of WILLIAM BONNER who had married his sister 1-457; the children of HENDERSON LUTEN were JAMES, EPHRAIM, HENDERSON and SARAH LUTEN, who married HENRY BONNER 2-470; the children of the HENDERSON LUTEN who died in CHOWAN in (1791) left will naming wife SARAH, sons EPHRAIM and JAMES and a daughter PENELOPE 2-8; in (1731) HENDERSON LUTEN sold to MARY LUTEN wife of THOMAS LUTEN, deceased, his interest in the will of said THOMAS LUTEN 2-450.

EN, THOMAS. His will was probated in (1731) and in it he names children WILLIAM LUTEN, CONSTANCE LUTEN, CHRISTIAN LUTEN, son CONSTANT and MARTHA HOLLY, daughter RACHEL FARLOW, son THOMAS, daughters ANN BRINN, SARAH STANDING and MARY HAUGHTON, son HENDERSON LUTEN, and his wife MARY, son in law ROBERT HICKS; JOHN LOVICK and JOHN RANDOLPH of WILLIAMSBURG, VA. among the executors named; witnessed by FRANCIS BEASLEY and HENRY BONNER 1-134; this THOMAS had a land grant on TAN YARD BRANCH (1697) 1-5; also a grant in (1721) which adjoined HENRY BONNER 1-10; he and his wife MARY sold land to THOROUGHGOOD PATE in (1704) 2-455

LUTEN, THOMAS, JR. was chosen as her guardian in (1742) by SARAH BAKER, the daughter of HENRY BAKER 1-447; MAJ. THOMAS LUTEN (probably SR.) made bond for the appearance of EDWARD MOSELEY in Court in(1719) 2-83; the same received a land grant in (1703) on MATTACOMACK CREEK 1-6; he sold land to JOHN LILLINGTON about (1718) next to COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON and JOHN PORTER 1-623; in 1720 he bought some lands in PERQUIMANS from JAMES EVANS, bounded by the lands of HENRY BONNER and WILLIAM JONES, the deed to same being witnessed by THOMAS MONTAGUE and ROBERT HICKS 2-613.

LUTEN, CAPT. THOMAS. JOHN HOYTER and other CHOWAN INDIANS declare that the six miles square of land selected by CAPT. THOMAS LUTEN in (1704) is too poor and sandy to raise corn upon 1-614; letter in (1702) to THOMAS SNODEN, Secretary of the COLONY from THOMAS LUTEN, then DEPUTY SURVEYOR of CHOWAN PRECINCT, making request for blank warrants, etc. 3-269, 3-270.

LUTEN, WILLIAM (son of THOMAS LUTEN) sold land in (1739) which he had bought from EDWARD MOSELEY, Treasurer, in (1737), & WILLIAM HOSKINS and WILLIAM LEWIS were the witnesses 3-136; he was Sheriff of CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1741) 1-452

LUTTRELL, JOHN, was a Lieutenant Colonel in the N. C. Continental Line 1-424

LYNCH, GERARD, and his wife KATHERINE (late the widow of HENRY KING) agreement witnessed by THOMAS BOYD and EDWARD MOSELEY (1717) 1-300; he sold lands to EDWARD MOSELEY in CHOWAN (1716) with one JUDITH COX a witness 1-619.

LYNCH, JOHN, married the widow of HUGH ALLEN, whose name was ELIZABETH in (1756) 1-457; he died in GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. in the year (1757) leaving will naming his wife ELIZABETH, daughters ELIZABETH and NELLIE and "all my children"; son in law JAMES JENKINS and ROBERT PARKER executors; the witnesses were THOMAS PARKER, JOHN BLAKENEY and WILLIAM FROHOCK 1-337.

LYNCH, MICHAEL, was the step father of JOHN HAWKINS; his mother married (1) HAWKINS, (2) a WADE, (3) MICHAEL LYNCH 3-140.

LYLES, GEORGE with WILLIAM LUTEN, witnessed a deed to THOMAS LUTEN (1735) 3-127.

LYLES, HENRY and wife ELIZABETH sold land to son in law CHARLES RICKETTS(1719) 1-629.

LYLES, JAMES and EPHRAIM LYLES witnessed deed to WILLIAM BENTLEY and JOHN COLLINS 1-628

LYELL, JOHN m. daughter of WILLIAM ROWDEN 2-466.

LUNSFORD FAMILY. Obvious errors are sometimes revealed by the context of some of these es. In the case of "JOHN LANCEFORD" will 1797 and his witness "WILLIAM LANCEFORD" (3-177) we pect nothing until a comparison is made with the will of "MARY LUNSFORD" of 1806 and her named "WILLIAM LUNSFORD" (3-340). Clearly MARY LUNSFORD was a MARY WINGATE, while the wife of JOHN NCEFORD" was SARAH WINGATE. The name was either LANCEFORD or LUNSFORD - not both. As a LUNSFORD 3 was son of COL. NICHOLAS LONG, and a SIMEON LONG witnessed the will of MARY LUNSFORD, thus we sonably conclude that the proper spelling of the name in each instance was LUNSFORD.

JONATHAN LANE. Among the sons of JOSEPH LANE and his wife PATIENCE McKINNIE were JO JONATHAN, JOSEPH and JESSE, and apparently WILLIAM and ROBERT (1-470, 1-471) LANE. The son JESS LANE had sixteen children, among whom was a CHARLES and a JONATHAN (1-471 LANE. Factual evidence lacking, but reasonable circumstantial testimony exists in abundance establishing one or the ot of the two sons of JESSE LANE as the ancestor of HON. JONATHAN LANE, of Texas, a well-remembered notable lawyer of Houston, Texas, who died only some twenty years ago. Aside from being a desce ant of BARNABY McKINNIE and of JOSEPH LANE and his wife PATIENCE McKINNIE, Hon. JONATHAN LANE o Texas had a most interesting genealogical background, which illustrates the remarkable "quirks" genealogists encounter in tracing the old Southern families. Hon. JONATHAN LANE was the son of CHARLES J. LANE who was born in MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA, April 21, 1822, and his wife ELLEN WALLI so that his grandparents had migrated to MORGAN COUNTY (North Alabama) and were living there i that year. ELLEN WALLACE (mother of JONATHAN LANE, of TEXAS) was the daughter of one ROBERT WALLIS and his wife ANGERONIA RICHARDSON, who had in all 10 children. ROBERT WALLIS was the s JOHN McKNITT WALLIS and his wife MARGARET CROCKETT (born 1787). JOHN McKNITT WALLIS was the so REV. JAMES WALLIS, minister, of old PROVIDENCE CHURCH, in Mecklenburg County, N. C., and his wi MARY ALEXANDER, daughter of JOHN McKNITT ALEXANDER, the Secretary of the Convention which adopte famous MECKLENBURG DECLARATION. MARGARET CROCKETT, the wife of JOHN McKNITT WALLIS, was the da ter of ELIJAH CROCKETT and his wife MARY DAVIE, of LANCASTER COUNTY, S. C., and MARY DAVIE was a ter of that great patriot and Statesman of NORTH CAROLINA, WILLIAM RICHARDSON DAVIE. ELIJAH CRO ETT, brother in law of WILLIAM RICHARDSON DAVIE, revolutionary patriot and statesman, was the so JOHN CROCKETT, who with his brother, was a member of OLD PROVIDENCE CHURCH in Mecklenburg County C. long before the American Revolution. JOHN CROCKETT'S brother was the grandfather of the famou Tennessee Congressman and Texas hero and martyr, who died in the ALAMO at San Antonio de Bexar in 1836. In the old WAXHAW CHURCH cemetery, in Lancaster County, S. C., where repose the remai of HON. WILLIAM RICHARDSON DAVIE, JOHN CROCKETT, great uncle of DAVID CROCKETT, his son ELIJAH a dozens of other CROCKETTS are buried. The first pastor of the Old Providence Church in Mecklenb was the REV. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, foster father of WILLIAM RICHARDSON DAVIE, the place being late filled by REV. JAMES WALLIS, the son in law of JOHN McKNITT ALEXANDER. Another notable characte is buried with the Crocketts and RICHARDSONS there is ANDREW JACKSON, SR., father of the turbul ANDREW JACKSON, who became President of the United States. This writer is not writing second -h He has visited the old churchyard and has a transcript of all of the old tombstones, while the o records of MECKLENBURG COUNTY at CHARLOTTE have disclosed most of the other information here giv This writer can also boast that as a young lawyer, many decades ago, he has felt the keen blade the JONATHAN LANE of this sketch as he sat across the table from him in Texas courtrooms.

THE LANIER FAMILY. This writer is convinced that the ROBERT LANIER, who died laving in TYRRELL COUNTY in 1744 (1-336) is the same ROBERT LANIER who in 1680 was married and at that living in the BARBADOES, where his name and mention of his wife is made in the old ST. MICHAEL P ish Register; he is further convinced by strong circumstantial evidence that the ANTHONY WILLIA from whom he received the assignment of a patent to lands in 1713 (1-101) is the same ANTHONY WI LIAMS who appears on the same BARBADOES records; also that the THOMAS DANIEL, who married ELIZAB LANIER (next to the oldest daughter of ROBERT LANIER) and who died leaving will in TYRRELL in 17 (1-199) is the same THOMAS DANIEL, son of JOHN DANIEL and wife ANN, who was baptised in the PARI ST. JAMES in the BARBADOES September 25, 1675, that his father JOHN DANIEL was the brother of GO OR or DEPUTY GOVERNOR ROBERT DANIEL, who sailed from the BARBADOES to the CAROLINAS the same yea that his nephew THOMAS DANIEL was born (1779).

The most plausible reconciliation of the conflicting accounts of the LANIER family han down from various sources is that this ROBERT LANIER was one of the sons of JOHN LANIER, who ca to VIRGINIA from LONDON after the death of his father JOHN of LONDON, who died in 1650, leaving wife ELEANOR, who died in 1652. At that time JOHN and a sister ELIZABETH were under 16 years of The son JOHN came to Virginia, possibly by way of the BARBADOES, and settled in PRINCE GEORGE CO He died leaving will in either PRINCE GEORGE or SURRY COUNTY in 1717, in which he named four son (1) JOHN (2) NICHOLAS (3) ROBERT and (4) SAMPSON LANIER.

(1) JOHN LANIER. I have found no record of his descendants that can be identified. He possibly the one who married PRISCILLA WASHINGTON, daughter of RICHARD WASHINGTON, of SURRY COU

(2) NICHOLAS LANIER was the father of THOMAS LANIER, who married ELIZABETH HICKS and se tled in GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. THOMAS LANIER was born about 1722 and married ELIZABETH HICKS i 1742. He died in 1805, leaving a will in GRANVILLE, from which it has been possible to obtain t names of his children, who were as follows: ROBERT LANIER (b. in 1742), MOLLIE LANIER (b. in 1 SARAH LANIER (b. in 1748) married first, COL. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, and second, his brother COL. R WILLIAMS; BETTIE (b. 1750) married COL. JOSEPH WINSTON; CATHERINE (b. 1752); PATSY (b. 1754); RE (b. 1757) see (3-439), the first wife of COL. JOSEPH WILLIAMS; THOMAS (b. 1760); SUSANNA (b. 1 LEWIS (b. 1765); FANNY (b. 1767), and WILLIAM LANIER (b. 1770).

(3) ROBERT LANIER. The name of his wife was SARAH, as shown by his will (1-336) and i he mentions his grandson ROBERT DANIEL, while the will is witnessed by ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, whi beyond doubt, was the full name of his son in law. According to this record his appearance in C PRECINCT was in 1711, when he proved eleven headrights. The chances are that he left the BARBAD early and came to VIRGINIA where he must have lived for perhaps many years before coming to NORT CAROLINA. We have searched in vain for a list of the "rights" he proved (3-442) in 1711, but whe we count his eight children (named in the will) it is quite obvious that he claimed land rights in 1711 for himself and wife (2) for his next oldest daughter ELIZABETH and her husband, THOMAS D IEL (2) and the balance of his children. By this we conclude that THOMAS DANIEL and ELIZABETH LA were married sometime before 1711, as it is evident that his daughter SARAH had married JOHN WILS sometime before the date of his death in 1749. (See GRIMES p. 90).

(4) SAMPSON LANIER, the fourth son of JOHN LANIER, who died in 1717, married ELIZABETH INGTON, daughter of RICHARD WASHINGTON, called "of SURRY COUNTY, VA." SAMPSON LANIER lived in BR

CK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, at the time of his death, where his will was probated May 5, 1743, same be-
g of record in Will Book 2 pp. 52-53. It is interesting at this point to note that WILLIAM HILL
to whose family so many of the LANIERS afterwards married, also died in BRUNSWICK COUNTY in the
ar 1799 (long afterwards, of course) see (3-311). In his will SAMPSON LANIER names the follow-
g children: THOMAS LANIER, SAMPSON LANIER, RICHARD LANIER, ELIZA LANIER (m. BURCH), SAMUEL
NIER and JAMES LANIER.

THOMAS LANIER, of this set of children settled in LUNENBERG COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and was
e of the first justices there. He with LEWIS DELONEY or DELANEY, was on the commission to run
e dividing line between BRUNSWICK and LUNENBURG COUNTIES. He was a Justice of the County Court
LUNENBURG COUNTY, VA. from 1746 to 1761 (Bell's Cumberland Parish p. 262). In 1751 he owned
nds on BUTCHER'S CREEK, not so very far from the line of GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. where his 1st
usin THOMAS LANIER had settled, with his wife ELIZABETH HICKS.

SAMPSON LANIER, son of SAMPSON LANIER and ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, and brother of THOMAS of
NENBURG COUNTY, married ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of SAMUEL CHAMBERLAINE of BRUNSWICK
UNTY, Virginia, who died in 1752). After the death of SAMPSON LANIER, his widow ELIZABETH, mar-
ed CUTHBURT SMITH (Vol 45 Va. Mag. pp 86 et seq.). The children of SAMPSON LANIER and his wife
IZABETH CHAMBERLAINE were: BURWELL LANIER, of BRUNSWICK COUNTY, who later settled in CARTERET
UNTY, then DUPLIN and finally in ANSON COUNTY, N. C.; LEWIS LANIER, BUCHNER LANIER, WINNIFRED
NIER, NANCY LANIER and REBECCA LANIER.

BURWELL LANIER married ELIZABETH HILL, daughter of WILLIAM HILL, of BRUNSWICK COUNTY (See
311). He moved to CARTERET COUNTY, N. C. where he bought land in 1763, which he sold in 1767;
ved to DUPLIN COUNTY where he bought land, and sold that in 1774; then moved to ANSON COUNTY,
ere he died in 1812. The children of BURWELL LANIER and ELIZABETH HILL were: WILLIAM LANIER, who
s a member of the House of the General Assembly from Anson County from 1802 to 1806; CLEMENT LAN-
R, who was a member of the House from Anson in 1801; ISAAC LANIER also served in the House from
son County; THOMAS LANIER, FANNIE LANIER, PATSY LANIER, ELIZABETH LANIER who married MAJ. JOHN
NNINGS, who was Sheriff of ANSON COUNTY in 1798 to 1800; SARAH LANIER married WILLIAM MARSHALL;
NCY LANIER married JOHN McLELLAND, and CATHERINE LANIER who married THOMAS CLINTON. THOMAS HILL,
other of ELIZABETH HILL, the wife of BURWELL LANIER, married FRANCES SMITH, a half-sister of BUR-
LL LANIER, she being the daughter of CUTHBURT SMITH and ELIZABETH (CHAMBERLAIN) LANIER, widow of
MPSON LANIER. THOMAS HILL bought land in DUPLIN COUNTY, and he had a son WILLIAM LANIER HILL who
rried ANNE ELIZABETH DUDLEY, daughter of CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY and wife MARGARET SNEAD, and a sister
GOV. EDWARD DUDLEY (1838-1841) of N. C. JOSEPH HILL, another brother of BURWELL LANIER'S wife,
ved to N. C. and became a member of the SENATE (STATE), and he had a son JOSEPH HILL, who married
RGARET WALLACE, daughter of RICHARD WALLACE and ANNE STARKEY (Dau. of PETER STARKEY of ONSLOW).
son WILLIAM STARKEY HILL married FRANCES FOY and (2) ANNE GREEN, daughter of JAMES GREEN, of JONES
UNTY, N. C., and a son THOMAS HOLT HILL married MIRANDA B. GREGORY (Of ONSLOW COUNTY) and moved
GREENE COUNTY, ALABAMA, where he died. To extend this would be too long. See Va. Mag. 45 pp 86-7.

LINDSAY FAMILY. REV. DAVID LINDSAY, of NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, Virginia, who on the
h of JANUARY, 1658, performed the rites that united GEORGE DURANT and ANN MARWOOD in marriage
-199) was the son of another DAVID LINDSAY, known as the BISHOP OF ROSS, whose second wife and
e mother of the Northumberland Rector was ELIZABETH HARRISON, who in all probability was the
nt of that BENJAMIN HARRISON who was Clerk of the Council and the ancestor of two Presidents of
e United States (53 V. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. 21). That the DAVID LINDSAY who died leaving will
CURRITUCK COUNTY in 1749 (1-336), and who witnessed the will of MARY JENNINGS twenty years be-
re (GRIMES p. 135), was the son of DANIEL LINDSAY (1-337), was either a descendant or a close
lative of REV. DAVID LINDSAY (3-199) is the writer's conviction. This is based upon several
opositions that seem plausable. The will of DAVID LINDSAY was witnessed by one HENRY WOODHOUSE.
HN HARRISON, a brother of ELLEANOR HARRISON, the mother of REV. DAVID LINDSAY was Governor of the
RMUDAS in 1723, and his successor in that office was CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE, of Waxham, co. NOR-
LK, England, who died in 1657 in ENGLAND (53 Va. Mag. p. 24). This CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE and
V. JOHN HARRISON, while seemingly unfriendly, and perhaps not actually of blood kin, never the
ss were connected with the BERNARDS and other families by intermarriage. HENRY WOODHOUSE, a son
CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE, who succeeded JOHN HARRISON as Governor of the BERMUDAS, like BENJAMIN
RRISON, settled on the South side of JAMES RIVER in Virginia, and was a member of the House of
RGESSES from LOWER NORFOLK, it is said, from 1642 to 1652. He was a member of the Vestry of the
d Church of LYNHAVEN PARISH in 1640 (40 Va. Mag. p. 134), his wife was MARY, and he died leav-
g a will in 1655, in which he named his children: HENRY, HORATIO, JOHN, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, SAR-
, MARY and RACHEL WOODHOUSE. ELIZABETH WOODHOUSE, it is claimed by genealogists, married the or-
inal emigrant NICHOLAS MERIWETHER, ancestor of a numerous Virginia tribe, connected with many of
e old First Families. LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY was the front door to CURRITUCK PRECINCT (later CUR-
TUCK COUNTY) and a study of the roster of the first settlers in CURRITUCK will disclose even to
e casual reader the presence in that territory of the same families that were prominent in LOWER
RFOLK. Notable among those were the WHITES, MOSELEYS, LINDSAYS, CASWELLS (sometimes KASWELLS)
NTONS (particularly old MOSES LINTON), LOWES and a host of others, all of which indicates that
NRY WOODHOUSE'S descendants came down out of LYNHAVEN PARISH to take up lands around DURANT'S
CK and adj. ALBEMARLE SOUND contemporaneous with GEORGE DURANT and his wife ANN. With them, no
ubt came the LINDSAYS. The writer has found no LINDSAYS he can identify positively as the sons
REV. DAVID LINDSAY, of NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY. The grandfather of REV. DAVID LINDSAY on his
ther's side was PETER HARRISON, of WARRINGTON, co. LANCASTER, ENGLAND, who had sons RICHARD (?),
HN, (either of whom may have been father of BENJAMIN HARRISON of the Council) and PETER. DAN-
L LINDSAY had a son DAVID (1-337), DAVID LINDSAY (1-336) had a son BENJAMIN, and JAMES LINDSAY
d a son PETER. To further strengthen this hypothesis, BENJAMIN HARRISON, of the Council (1633)
d a son PETER HARRISON, said to have died young and left no descendants. REV. DAVID LINDSAY, we
e told had an older half-brother named JEROME LINDSAY, who probably never came to VIRGINIA, but
GH LINDSAY, of LANCASTER COUNTY, Virginia, who witnessed a WALTER HEARD deed in 1755, could possi-
have been one of his sons. ADAM LINDSAY who left will in YORK COUNTY (1637) was ancestor of a
merous VIRGINIA FAMILY of the name, who were probably related to the same tribe.

MABSON, ARTHUR, was a merchant in BEAUFORT, in CARTERET COUNTY in (1735) 2-302; according to his will in CARTERET in (1748) he had a son ARTHUR, and his wife was SUSANNAH GABLE, a widow, he was an uncle of WILLIAM COLE & his daughter ELIZABETH MABSON married NATHANIEL SMITH, who had a son WALTER SMITH 1-60.

MACKLEY, HENRY, died leaving a will in PASQUO - TANK in (1720), and MARTIN MILLER was his son in law 1-53.

MACKEY, JOHN, married FRANCES, the widow of BENJAMIN WEST, who died in (1695) 1-84.

MACKEY, JOSEPH, died in 1802, and his will was witnessed by JAMES LEIGH and JOHN CLAYTON JR. 3-342.

MACKEY, THOMAS, was mentioned in the will of JOSEPH MACKEY in (1802) 3-342.

MACKEY, WILLIAM, of EDENTON, sold land on INDIAN TOWN CREEK in (1734) to ROBERT HALTON, next to JOSEPH ANDERSON 2-454; he had bought land from MARTIN CROMER in (1733) 2-609; and he signed a petition for a ferry in CHOWAN in (1735) 1-447.

MACKUEN, PATRICK (intended for McEWIN) made a bond to CHRISTOPHER GALE in (1711) 3-284.

MADISON, PRESIDENT JAMES, writes letter to GOV. SAMUEL JOHNSTON 3-105, 3-106.

MAFFITT, EMMA MARTIN, an article relating to the COLONIAL DAMES 3-221 to 3-223.

MAGUE, LAWRENCE (May be McGEE) sold land in (1717) on INDIAN TOWN CREEK to THOMAS BRAY, witnessed by JOHN CLARK and JOHN BRYAN 1-616

MAGUIRE, PHILLIP, in (1727) sold land in CHOWAN to JOHN OVERTON, with THOMAS MACKLENDEN as a witness 2-443.

MAINER, JOHN, was witness to a deed executed by FRANCIS DEW in CHOWAN in (1717) 1-618; 3-350

MALBONE, PETER (Probably MELBOURNE) of NORFOLK COUNTY, Virginia, deeded a lot in town of NORFOLK in (1726) to his daughter AFFIA, witnessed by JAMES NIMMO 1-445

MALONE, CHARLES, died in (1744)

MALPES, RICHARD, sold land to JOHN ISMAY (1725) with FRANCIS PUGH and THOMAS SPEIRS witnesses 2-446.

MANDEVILLE, HENRY, had certain headrights in - cluding the RICHARD BURTONSHALL family 2-300.

JANE MANERS (Same as JOHN MAINER, above) was married to CALEB BUNDAY in (1690) 3-204.

MANLEY, GABRIEL and RACHEL REDDITT recorded their brands and marks (1744) 2-622; and he recorded his mark in BERTIE (1746) 2-628.

MHOON, JOHN (M'HOON is the correct way) was Executor of the will of WILLIAM WEST in the year (1810), the funeral being preached by REV. JAMES ROSS 2-553, 2-554.

MHOON, JESSE (M'HOON) son of JOSIAH M'HOON who left will in (1772). 1-352.

MHOON, JOSIAH (M'HOON) of HALIFAX County leaving will in (1772), with NEEDHAM BR and ELIAS BRYANT (BRYAN) Executors, ar witnessed by JOHN BRYAN, JAMES BURNETT WILLIAM BLAND 1-353.(In this item the r is spelled MORHOON, an error).

MANN, BRIDGETT, was the daughter of WILLIA HOOKER in his will (1718) 1-51; she wa wife of THOMAS MANN 1-103.

MANN, THOMAS and wife BRIDGETT sold lands t HENRY BARNES in HERTFORD COUNTY (no da mentioned, but about (1713) 1-103; he l will in BERTIE in (1735) and names his BRIDGETT and his grandson GEORGE WILLI 1-61; THOMAS and BRIDGETT also sold lan in HERTFORD (1713) to EDWARD BRYAN 1-10

MANN, WILLIAM (Spelled MAN on the old reg ter,) had daughter MARGARET MANN born (1689), her mother was ELIZABETH 3-218.

MANNING FAMILY. An account of this family its genealogy will be found on (2-461 a 2-462) showing its connection with the BLAIR FAMILY and the JOHNSTONS, and par ularly the career of THOMAS COURTLAND NING, son of JOSEPH MANNING, whose will with that of his widow is recorded at (

MANSELL, WILLIAM, presented his license to practice law in (1748) 2-632; it is per an ancestor WILLIAM MANSELL, who with h wife MARY had a daughter ELIZABETH MANS born (1694) 3-367.

MANWARING, HANNAH, was the wife of a STEPH MANWARING in (1696) 3-402; they had dau ter HANNAH born to them in (1690) 3-217

MANWARRING, STEPHEN, his wife was HANNAH 3- 3-402; he sued EDWARD NORWOOD in (1690) and the same year at the same meeting h was chosen and appointed as guardian of JAMES PERISHO and as the manager of his plantation in PERQUIMANS PRECINCT 3-433 on the same date STEPHEN was ordered to into his custody all of the estate of o DAVID BLAKE 3-434.

MARCH, JOHN, died leaving will in GATES COU in (1821) his wife MARY 2-41.

MARCY, THOMAS, and wife SARAH, had daughter ELIZABETH MARCEY born (1684) 3-212.

MARDER (Mis-Spelled MARDRE) JOHN, left wi in (1832), ROBERT CREECY a witness 3-34

MARDER, JOSEPH, left will (1822) and mentio ed a son JOHN 3-342.

MARDRUN, BETTIE in (1739) was the daughter JAMES SPENCE 1-72.

MARE, JOHN (Possibly intended for MARKS) ented lands escheated by THOMAS WRIGHT (1787) 1-22.

MANIGAULT, JUDITH, (Mis-Spelled MARIGAULT) of a South Carolina family 2-488.

MARIOT, THOMAS (Mis-spelled MAITT) died in (1693) 3-219.

MARKER, RICHARD, the son of THOMAS MARKER, born in (1710) 3-388.

ARKHAM, ELIZABETH, was the God-Daughter of EPHRAIM COSTE in (1719) 1-39; ANTHONY MARKHAM was the executor (GRIMES p. 83).

ARKHAM, JOSHUA, will in PASQUOTANK (1747) mentions ANTHONY MARKHAM and his son CHARLES, & ANTHONY is executor 1-340.

ARKHAM, LEWIS, died in PASQUOTANK in (1744), and ANTHONY MARKHAM and WILLIAM WALLIS were his executors; JEREMIAH SWEENEY and ANN BOYD were witnesses 1-340.

ARKHAM, WILLIAM, was Governor of PENNSYLVANIA in (1695); and his signature appears on a POWER of ATTORNEY to DANIEL AKEHURST in (1685)1-513.

ARKS, JOHN, was the son of THOMAS MARKS; THOMAS sold his son JOHN 200 acres on ROCKYHOCK Crk. in (1706) with DANIEL HALSEY and JOHN HARRIS as witnesses 1-95; JOHN made deed to lands to WILLIAM WOODLEY in CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1715) with THOMAS LUTEN, SR. a witness 1-290; JOHN MARKS and THOMAS MARKS in (1715) witnessed a power of attorney from MARTIN CHARLES and his wife MOURNING of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia 2-519; JOHN bought land from EDWARD COCKRELL in (1717) 1-617; his wife was MARGARET, and with her he sold lands to DAVID LEE in (1711) 1-297; he had a land grant in (1717) in BEAR SWAMP 1-17; he witnessed a deed By EDWARD COCKRELL to DANIEL HARRISON in (1716) 2-519.

ARKS, THOMAS obtained a land grant in (1702) on ROCKYHOCK CREEK 1-6; he and JAMES BUSH witnessed deed by RICHARD BURKE and wife in(1702) 2-456; his wife was ELIZABETH and with her he deeded lands to WILLIAM EARLY in (1702) which was witnessed by WILLIAM JONES, DANIEL HALSEY and DANIEL LEIGH 1-98. (DAVID LEE 1-297 may also have spelled it LEIGH) THOMAS MARKS and wife ELIZABETH sold land to THOMAS AVERITT who was their grandson in (1702) with JAMES FLEMING and JANE BOON as witnesses 2-612.

ARRIAGES in BERKELEY COUNTY (Perquimans Precinct) 3-199; in BERTIE 2-314, to 2-320; 2-364 to 2-379, 2-589 to 2-593; 3-107 to 3-113; CHOWAN COUNTY 1-235 to 1-255; 1-392 to 1-414; 2-89 to 2-100; 2-227 to 2-233; PERQUIMANS PRECINCT 3-199 and 3-411 to 3-422; TYRRELL COUNTY 3-107 to 3-113.

ARSH, DANIEL, was a brother of JONATHAN MARSH who married ANNIE BONNER, daughter of JAMES BONNER and wife SARAH WILSON 2-171.

ARSTON, ELIZABETH of BATH left will in (1733) & named a grandson WILLIAM MARSTON HOLLAND and Daughter MARY HAMILTON and MOURNING and ANN 1-62.

ARSDEN, REV. RICHARD, came from ISLE OF MAN to North Carolina with ROBERT MOORE 2-299.

ARSTON, WILLIAM, his wife was MARY and they had son WILLIAM born in (1681) 3-211.

ARSHALL, HUMPHREY, with ROBERT SCOTT and JOHN PARKER witnessed the deed of WILLIAM WILLIAMS of the Lower Parish ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA. to PETER PARKER, of the Upper Parish of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA., to a tract of land on the east side of CHOWAN RIVER in (1706) which had been part of a patent by LEWIS WILLIAMS in (1697) 1-93.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, was a COLONEL in the NORTH CAROLINA Continental Line 1-416.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, Governor; received a letter from GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON (1783) 2-594, 2-602.

MARTIN, ANN, bought land from JOHN RIVETT in (1737) 3-131; received a deed to lands from GEORGE PRIVETTS in (1738) (probably the same person or family) 1-284

MARTIN, FREDERICK RAZOR and wife FRANCES sold land to THOMAS POLLOCK on the West side of CHOWAN RIVER in (1718) 1-627.

MARTIN, GEORGE, bought lands from HENRY BONNER in (1732) 2-451; he was " Of Maryland, late of BERTIE PRECINCT" in (1728) 2-298; died leaving will in (1732) in which he mentioned his brother in law EPHRAIM VERNON 1-62.

MARTIN, JOEL, of BATH, will (1715) in which he mentions his daughter MARY WOODWARD & son in law HENRY WOODWARD of Virginia; also ELIZABETH PENNY (a daughter) wife of JOHN PENNY 1-63.

MARTIN, JOHN, of PASQUOTANK (about 1735) left will, mentions son NATHANIEL MARTIN and daughter ELIZABETH BRYANT (BRYAN) his son in law JOHN MORGAN and other sons JOHN and JOSHUA MARTIN 1-62; a later JOHN MARTIN left will in BERTIE in (1819) and had sons SAMUEL and JOSEPH MARTIN and other children and relatives, including daughter NANCY BARNES 2-533; another and different JOHN MARTIN was Sheriff of GRANVILLE COUNTY in (1750) 1-448.

MARTIN, JOSIAH. was Governor of N. C. and issued commissions as Judges to JASPER CHARLTON and SAMUEL JOHNSTON in (1774) 1-448; in (1774) BENEDICT ARNOLD made bond to him signed by JOHN HORNIBLOW 3-299; copy of letter from him to SAMUEL JOHNSTON in(1775) 2-430; issued a proclamation copied herein in (1776) 2-586, 2-587, 2-588.

MARTIN, LAWRENCE and wife PATIENCE sold lands to JAMES NORVILLE in (1718) 1-626; in (1719) he sold land to HENRY MILLER next to lands of WILLIAM BUSH 2-607.

MARTIN, LODOVICK, proved certain headrights before (1700) 1-305.

MARTIN, MARY, was the wife of ROBERT TUCKER in (1719) 1-79.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL, was the son of JOHN MARTIN of PASQUOTANK who left will 1-62; and he is also mentioned in the will of JOSEPH OVERMAN 1-64.

MARTIN, RACHEL married HERBARD HIGH (HERBERT, tho pronounced HARBERT) of WAKE COUNTY N. C. 2-310.

MARTIN, THOMAS, left will in (1780). His wife was ELIZABETH, and he mentions his son JAMES MARTIN and grandchildren NICHOLAS BAGGETT, NICHOLAS MARTIN, MARY HAYS and his grand-daughter ANN MARTIN, with ELIZABETH MARTIN (wife), ABSOLOM CARNEY and HENRY LEE, Executors; CADER POWELL, THOMAS HOWELL and JOHN DOUGLAS, Witnesses 2-346.

MARTIN, WILLIAM, and HENRY LUCAS were both uncles of JOHN WOODWARD, who died leaving a will in BATH in 1734, in which he mentioned a brother JOEL WOODWARD, a son HENRY and daughter MARY WOODWARD 1-82. (NOTE: It is interesting to observe that the wife of the famous COL. JOSEPH MARTIN, Indian Agent, was a LUCAS, which suggests a connection with these MARTINS); This WILLIAM MARTIN died leaving will BERTIE in (1736) naming sons RICHARD, MOSES, THOMAS and JOHN, daughters MARY and ELISE (ELSIE) & wife ELSIE MARTIN 1-61; in (1743) another WILLIAM MARTIN was a brother in law of JOHN SNEAD 1-72.

MARTIN, ZEPHANIAH, was Master of the schooner "DOVE" in (1749) 1-434.

MASON, HUGH, bought land from RICHARD TURBEVILLE in (1719) 1-628.

MASON, JOHN, SR. of HYDE, left will in (1737) in which he mentioned his oldest son ROGER MASON, his daughter MARGARET and youngest son THOMAS MASON and sons in laws THOMAS TYSON and CLINCH HERRINGTON 1-60.

MASON, JOHN, was named as the "servant" of ANTHONY ALEXANDER, the founder of the ALEXANDER FAMILY in Eastern N. C. about (1700) 3-256; but JOHN MASON was deceased in(1700) and JOHN BRUSHBY was administrator 2-302.

MASON, JOSEPH was deceased in (1702) and daughter SKITTLETHORP was administrator 1-62.

MASON, RALPH, with JOHN NAIRN was witness to deed in (1720) 2-617; in (1714) he sold lands to JOHN GREEN, witnessed by JOHN DEW and WILLIAM BRYANT (BRYAN) 1-629; he bought lands from NATHAN MERRITT in (1721), with WILLIAM LOWE, JOHN GRAY and THOMAS WHITMELL as witnesses 2-617; he was born in (1700) 2-466.

MASON, ROGER, of HYDE, died in (1754) wife MARY and all his sons named; sons BENJAMIN and THOMAS executors 1-340.

MASON FAMILY WILLS at 1-340.

MASSAGNEY, BENJAMIN and wife ANNE (1696) 3-371.

MASSEY, HEZEKIAH, SR. left will in (1727) names wife ELIZABETH and their children 1-62.

MASTERS OF VESSELS, coming into the PORT OF EDENTON and ROANOKE 1-433 to 1-436.

MATTACOMACK CREEK, was in SHAFTSBURY PRECINCT in CHOWAN County 1-3.

MATTHEWS, ANN, married WILLIAM HALL in (1703) 3-410.

MATTHEWS, CHARITY, was the wife of JAMES MATTHEWS and left will in TYRRELL County in (1772) in which she names various relatives including the ANDREWS family 1-345.

MATTHEWS, EDWARD, of CRAVEN COUNTY, left will in (1753) mentions daughter ANN, the wife of CORNELIUS GRAY, grandson WILLIAM NEVILLE a son of JACOB NEVILLE; also daughters PRISCILLA, LUCRETIA and LUREMIA MATTHEWS, with LAWRENCE HYLAND, Executor, and THOMAS MITCHELL, MARTIN HAGEN and ELIZABETH RIGBEE as witnesses 1-345, 1-346.

MATTHEWS, GEORGE was on the QUIT RENT ROLL ALBEMARLE COUNTY before 1700 1-303; he married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS in (1695) 3- their daughter JANE was born in (1696) 3-369.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, died in GATES COUNTY lavin will in (1836) 2-61; he and WILLIAM MA THEWS (an older John and William, of course) witnessed deed of AARON BLANCH ARD in (1736) 3-126; he was also a wit with RALPH MATTHEWS in (1718) to a dee one of the BAKERS in CHOWAN 1-622.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS of KING WILLIAM COUNTY, V sold land in N. C. in (1717) witnessed WILLIAM COWARD 1-619; and THOMAS left in CHOWAN in (1732) in which he mentio wife PRISCILLA and a grandson RICHARD HOUCK 1-62; he lived near the land gra of ORLANDO CHAMPION, but was deceased b fore the land was granted 1-12.

MATHIAS, WILLIAM died leaving will in GATES County in (1799), wife PENELOPE and JO and KEDAR BALLARD executors 2-60.

MATTOCKS, JOHN died in (1733) wife MARY and daughters ANN and ELIZABETH 1-62.

MAUDLIN, EDWARD and wife MARY had a son JOH MAUDLIN born in (1718) and several othe children born in the years immediately fore and following 3-388.

MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL and his wife HANNAH had ch dren born around (1720) 3-388.

MAUDLIN, GIDEON, and MARY MAUDLIN witnessed will of WILLIAM BATEMAN in (1773) 3-164

MAUDLIN, JOHN and his wife HANNAH (1745)3-3

MAULE FAMILY. Some genealogical notes show connection with the HARE FAMILY 1-61.

MAULE, JOHN, a brother of PATRICK and WILLI MAULE married ELIZABETH HARE 1-61.

MAULE, DR. PATRICK, is mentioned in the wil of JOSHUA PORTER in (1733) 1-67; he die (1736) and mentions his "cousins" JOHN WILLIAM GRAY 1-61.

MAULE, WILLIAM, was Surveyor General of the Colony in (1720) and GOV. CHARLES EDEN files a complaint against him 3-151; he married PENELOPE GOLLAND the daughter o GOV. CHARLES EDEN'S first wife who had the widow GOLLAND 3-152; he died in (17 leaving will in which he mentions his w PENELOPE and brother PATRICK MAULE 1-63 in (1716) he sold land to WILLIAM WORRE witnessed by PATRICK MAULE and THOMAS MITCHELL 1-624; in (1725) HENRY BAKER p titioned the BERTIE PRECINCT court for lief against the claims of WILLIAM MAUL to his ferry between GATES and HERTFORD Counties 3-451.

MAYFIELD, PETER, his deposition relating to tobacco held in the home of THOMAS HARR SON in (1680) 3-43.

MAYO, EDWARD, SR. witnessed deed of JOHN B to CORNELIUS LEARY in PERQUIMANS in the (1689) LEARY'S wife was MARY and BENJA LAKER was also a witness. 3-435.

AYO, EDWARD, was Clerk of the court held at the house of RICHARD POPE in PASQUOTANK (1694 & 1697) 2-465; in (1715) he was the surviving executor of ANN JENNINGS deceased, widow, formerly ANN SCARBOROUGH 2-467; in (1732) ANN STOAKLEY sister of STEPHEN DELAMARE was the widow of "cousin EDWARD MAYO" 1-41; he was also Clerk of the Court in (1790)3-439; he died leaving will in (1724) and mentions son EDWARD and JOSEPH and daughters ANN, SARAH and ELIZABETH, wife MARY, with THOMAS JESSUP, administrator 1-63; the name of wife of an EDWARD MAYO who died about (1702) was EM. 1-610; in (1695) one ARTHUR WORKMAN acknowledges receipt of twenty shillings on account of EDWARD MAYO 3-248; he met with the Court at the home of GEORGE DURANT (the elder) in (1685) 1-613; EDWARD MAYO a witness to inquisition at the house of RICHARD POPE in PASQUOTANK in (1700) with CALEB BUNDY, HENRY PENDLETON, THOMAS PENDLETON and EDWARD MAYO, JR. 3-88.

YO, EDWARD, JR. was of age and a witness (1700) at the home of RICHARD POPE 3-88.

YO, JOSEPH, was called "son" in the will of MARY NEWBY in (1739) 1-63.

YO, NATHAN, was mentioned in the deposition of THOMAS BEST in (1777) 2-403.

YO, SARAH married JOHN CULPEPPER August 23 in (1688) being then a widow 3-203; another and conflicting account says she first married JOHN CULPEPPER, second, JOHN LARKIN and 3rd MATTHEW PRITCHARD (1702) 1-610.

YO, WILLIAM, mentioned in an affidavit by one JAMES RAWLINS in (1777) 2-400.

ADAM, JOSEPH, witnessed the will of NATHANIEL WELCH in (1789) 3-198.

ADAMS, JAMES, died in PASQUOTANK in (1742-3) his wife SARAH and JOSHUA WHITE executors 1-353.

ALPIN, WILLIAM, died in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1747) formerly of STERLINGSHIRE, England, daughter HANNAH and wife HANNAH; THOMAS RICKEY of JAMAICA and MRS. JANE CROSS, executors 1-353.

BRIDE, JAMES, was son in law of BENJAMIN COINS in (1734) 1-37.

CANE, ALEXANDER, with JOHN and JOSEPH MULLEN a witness to the will of JOHN BARCLIFT, uncle of MARWOOD BARCLIFT (said to have been named for ANN MARWOOD?) in (1788) 3-165.

CARTY, BAILEY, of HYDE, died in (1751) and left will, wife ELINER and brother DENNIS McCARTY with THOMAS SMITH his executors 1-353.

CARTY, DENNIS, will in HYDE in (1759), with ABEL HUDSON and wife MARY executrix; witnessed by LUKE TOTEVINE, RACHEL WARREN and MARTHA BASLEY (Bailey ?) 1-353.

CARTY, TIMOTHY, last will and testament proven at a meeting of the Court at the house of WILLIAM BRANCH in CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1717-1718) 1-154; his will was probated in JULY (1718) wife MARY and god-son WILLIAM GULLIERER 1-63; in (1712) he had witnessed a deed by TREDLE KEEFE to WILLIAM HOOKER to lands South side of MEHERRIN RIVER 1-100.

McCARTY, TIMOTHY in (1712) witnessed the deed of GEORGE SMITH and wife SARAH to JOHN SMITH to lands that joined his own lands on WICACON CREEK 1-98.

McCORKLE, JOHN, will in ROWAN COUNTY, N. C. in (1800) CATHERINE and JOEL McCORKLE mentioned 3-471.

McCORKLE, JOEL, will in ROWAN COUNTY in (1818) names children 3-471.

McCORKLE, SAMUEL, will in ROWAN COUNTY, N. C. in (1817) son SANDY and four daughters are named 3-471. See also 3-317.

McCORRY, FRANCIS, bought lands in (1718) from JOHN HAWTHORNE in CHOWAN 1-623.

McCLANAHAM, MARY in her will (1813) mentions JAMES COLLINS and CALEB NEWBY her sons in laws and some of their children 3-342.

McCLENDEN, DEBORRAH (This name often spelled as MACKLENDEN on the records, but the family finally adopted the uniform spelling of McCLENDEN down in Georgia and other places) left will in (1728) in which she mentions only her god-son JOSEPH SUTTON and her son RICHARD WHEDBEE 1-62. (JOSEPH SUTTON made guardian of RICHARD WHEDBEE 1-610).

McCLENDEN, DENNIS (spelled MACKLENDEN) was a member of a jury in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in (1702), with RICHARD SKINNER, NATHANIEL ALEXANDER and others 1-610; in (1715) DENNIS sold lands on WICACON CREEK to WILLIAM DOWNING, with WILLIAM SHARP, THOMAS McCLENDEN and DENNIS McCLENDEN as witnesses 1-293; in (1719) he sold lands to JOHN MOSELEY on the North side of WICACON CREEK, with WILLIAM CRAWFORD and THOMAS MANERS witnesses 1-629; he married MRS. DEBORRAH WHEDBEE in (1702) in ALBEMARLE (mother of RICHARD WHEDBEE, a minor) 1-609; he received grant of land in (1704) on the North side of ALBEMARLE river joining MARK ASBURY and EDWARD WILLIAMS 1-6; he bought land from JOHN EARLY in (1717) 1-300; sold land in (1719) to JOHN WESLAND 2-454.EDGECOMBE (1725) 1-350

McCLENDEN, FRANCIS, witnessed a deed from FRANCIS BROWN to EDWARD DAVIS in (1717) 1-300; he and DENNIS McCLENDEN and WILLIAM SHARPE entered into an agreement in (1717) and WILLIAM DOWNING was brother in law of WILLIAM SHARPE and witnesses were WILLIAM DOWNING, ELLENER EARLY and JOHN FOOLER 1-618; the wife of FRANCIS McCLENDEN was ELLINER, and together in (1714) they sold lands to THOMAS ROGERS with ANDREW SALSBURY and DANIEL McGEE of BERTIE as witnesses 1-103; in (1717) FRANCIS McCLENDEN and wife FRANCES deeded lands in CHOWAN to EDWARD HOWCOTT 1-616; in (1718) he and SAMUEL BOZEMAN witnessed a deed from THOMAS BRAY to SAMUEL WOODWARD 1-629.

McCLENDEN, THOMAS, bought lands in (1717) from JAMES WILKINSON and his wife SARAH, 250 acres in CHOWAN PRECINCT; the deed was witnessed by JOHN SMITH and WILLIAM BUSH 1-300; with JOHN ISMAY in (1727) he witnessed a deed to lands from PHILLIP MAGUIRE to JOHN OVERTON 2-443.

McCLURE, RICHARD, qualified as Clerk of CHOWAN COUNTY in (1744) to succeed the term of JAMES CRAVEN 1-448.

McCOY, DANIEL, of NORFOLK COUNTY in (1735) mentions sons JOHN and WILLIAM, daughter LYDIA and wife CHRISTIAN 1-62.

McCOY, JOSHUA left will (1820) son MILES and a daughter LYDIA McCOY; wife ELIZABETH; JOSIAH TOWNSEND and STEPHEN ELLIOTT Executors 3-342.

McCOY, JULIA, will (1802) youngest children, MARY, JOSHUA and JONATHAN McCOY 3-342.

McCOY, WILLIAM left will (1795) giving names of his children; JOHN MIDDLETON and son JOSEPH Executors 3-179.

McCRARY, ROBERT, will in BERTIE in (1740) shows relationship to BROWNS and BARFIELDS 1-61.

McCULLOCH, ALEXANDER was the name of the ancestor of FRANCIS IREDELL'S wife MARGARET (Genealogy given) 2-163; another ALEXANDER (who was related to the same family) married SARAH HILL, daughter of BENJAMIN HILL who left will1791758) 1-48 (NOTE• In (1724) he witnessed the will of WILLIAM SMITH of Little River (GRIMES p. 348) and the will of WILLIAM POWERS in CHOWAN PRECINCT (1748) (GRIMES p. 299).

McCULLOCH, HENRY, Secretary of the PROVINCE of N. C. left will in (1755) mentions daughters HENRIETTA MARY, DOROTHY BINSFIELD, ELIZABETH MARGARET and PENELOPE MARGARET; wife MARY and JOHN CAMPBELL, Executors; a witness was WILLIAM POWELL (POWERS?) 1-348; his wife may have been MARY MONCRIEF, daughter of JOHN MONCRIEF who died (1712) as his wife MARY and HENRY McCULLOCH were the executors 1-53.

McDANIEL, DANIEL received a grant of land (1733) 1-62; in (1717) he purchased lands from JOHN MILTON which joined JOHN CROSBY and THOMAS VINCENT 1-299; but sold the land to a THOMAS BROWN 1-300; he left will in (1731) naming sons ARCHIBALD and JAMES and daughters MARY, ANN and SARAH and wife SARAH 1-62.

McDANIEL, OWEN in (1720) deeded lands adjoining ANDREW BARRON to PHILLIP CASTELLO 2-518.

McDONNELL, MICHAEL (Spelled MACDONNELL) JANE his wife and daughter MARY FRANCES (1680) 2-301.

McDOWELL, DANCY was the executor of THOMAS SAWYER in (1720) 1-76.

McDOWELL, CAPT. JAMES, was sheriff of BERTIE in (1745) 2-626; in (1744) he and his wife MARGARET proved their rights in BERTIE COUNTY 2-524; administrator (1744) of HOLBROOK 2-523.

McDOWELL, STEPHEN, left will in (1817) and named wife SARAH; grandsons PERRY and MILES MIZELL sons of TIMOTHY MIZELL, grand-daughter RACHEL MIZELL; GEORGE MIZELL and LAWRENCE MIZELL are witnesses; relationship shown with LAYTONS, HARRELL and JONES families also 2-532.

McDOWELL FAMILY. Wills 2-532, 2-533.

McGEE, DANIEL, with ANDREW SALSBURY, witnessed a deed by FRANCIS McCLENDEN and his wife ELLINER to THOMAS ROGERS in (1714) 1-103.

McGEE, JOHN, left will in GUILFORD COUNTY in(1774) sons SAMUEL and WILLIAM and son in law ROBERT LINDSAY 1-349.

McGEE, LAWRENCE, left will (1740) in BERT with son in law JOHN BRYAN and his f EDWARD BRYAN 1-61; a LAWRENCE McGEE is spelled McGUE in this note) obta a land grant on ROCKYHOCK CREEK in(1 1-9.

McGLAUGHON, JEREMIAH had son JAMES 2-532.

McGLAUGHON, JAMES, left will in (1829) hi JUDITH executrix; witnessed by JOHN AS and JOHN H. COBB 2-532.

McGLAUGHON, WILLIAM, will (1826) his daug SARAH married an OXLEY; JOHN H. COBB H. SPEIGHT and ELIZABETH THOMAS are mentioned 2-532.

McGREGORY, AFRICA, was the wife of HUGH M ORY, and they were executors of EL M late wife of EDWARD MAYO, deceased (1702) 1-610.

McKENZIE, REV. JOHN, of SUFFOLK COUNTY, V married JANET GRAY, daughter of JOHN and ANNE BRYAN; they had son JOHN Mc born in NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, genealogical account of the family 2

McKEEL, JOHN, (spelled here McKELE) ma the widow of WILLIAM SMITH 1-76.

McKEEL, MICHAEL, left will (1802) had JOS REUBEN, AMY and daughter RACHEL SMAL his executors were WILLIAM ROBERTS a WILLIAM BENNETT; witnesses RICHARD H and JOSEPH SMALL 3-342.

McKEEL, REBECCA died leaving will in BATH (1720) in which she mentions a son A 1-61.

McKEEL, THOMAS left will (1729) with sons JAMIN, THOMAS, JOHN and other childr

McKILDO, JOHN, lived in TYRRELL COUNTY ne ferry run by CHARLES JACOCKS (1770)

McKINNIE, BARNABY, with WILLIAM DOWNING, GALE, JOHN ALSTON, JOHN WHITE and TH LOVICK were JUSTICES of the GENERAL for the PROVINCE of N. C. which lies of CAPE FEAR (No date, but very ear 2-298; the commission appointing the RICHARD EVERARD and others is dated 3-284.

McKINNIE, BARNABY, JR. Abstract of will mentions daughter PATIENCE, BARNABY son of JOSEPH LANE, daughter MARY, R BY McKINNIE son of WILLIAM, wife MAR brother WILLIAM; BARNABY POPE, son o POPE, brothers ROBERT and JOHN McKIN JAMES HOWELL and cousin JOHN LANE 1- BARNABY McKINNIE was living in EDGEC in (1736) 2-467. (NOTE: In these ab the name is generally spelled "McKIN but in notes we have used the modern of spelling the name).

McKINNIE, DAVID, with WILLIAM MURPHY witn a deed to BARNABAS McKINNIE in (1720 1-470.

McKINNIE, JOHN, left will in EDGECOMBE (1 son BARNABY and others named 1-344,

McKINNIE, MARY, will (1754) in EDGECOMBE mentions ANGELIANY POPE, sons JOHN and BARNABY McKINNIE and daughters MARY, PATENCE and MARTHA, with BARNABY POPE executor 1-345.

McKINNIE, RICHARD, left will in EDGECOMBE (1755) brothers ROBERT, JOHN and wife MARY, BARNABY the son of JOHN, etc. WILLIAM and LEMUEL KINCHEN Executors 1-350.

McKINNIE FAMILY. See Genealogy of the LANE FAMILY beginning 1-469.

McLEMORE, ABRAHAM, will in BERTIE (1736) (Name is spelled MACLEMORE) names sons ATKINS, YOUNG and WILLIAM McLEMORE, with wife (unnamed) Executrix; witnesses WILLIAM GILLIAM, WILLIAM CLANTON and JOSEPH BRAGG (spelled BRAG)1-349.

McLEMORE, ATKINS, was the son of ABRAHAM McLEMORE of BERTIE in (1736) 1-349. (NOTE: he married one of the daughters of EDWARD JONES and his wife ABIGAIL SUGRE).

McLEMORE, CHARLES, with JOHN McLEMORE, with also WILLIAM CLANTON, witnessed deed of EPAPRODITUS BENTON to JOHN BENTON (1730) 2-448.

McLAIN, ARCHIBALD, married a step daughter of MATTHEW ROWAN who left will (1760) 1-69.

McMILLAN, JOHN, a mate to RICHARD POPE deid(1688) 3-363.

McMULLEN, JAMES died leaving will (1775) naming children, including MARY WINGATE and his wife BRIDGETT 3-178.

McREE, GRIFFITH I, was son in law of HON. JAMES IREDELL, having married the daughter PENELOPE IREDELL 2-164.

McRORY, JAMES was an ensign in the NINTH REGIMENT of the N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

McRORY, THOMAS, was a CAPTAIN in the NINTH REGIMENT of the N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

MEADE, ANDREW with DAVID MEADE and DAVID O'SHEAL witnessed deed by COL. JOHN LEAR to WILLIAM WILKINSON about (1728) 2-445.

MEADE, DAVID with JAMES BARRON was a witness to a deed in (1738) 3-132.

MEADE MARY, with ANDREW and DAVID MEADE witnessed deed in (1738) 3-132.

MEADER, JOB, with MARTHA MEADER witnessed a deed by WILLIAM JONES of CHOWAN in (1728) 2-444.

MEADS, JOHN, of LITTLE RIVER, had daughter MARY mentioned in will of WILLIAM BARRY in (1722) 1-31.

MEADS, MARY, was daughter of JOHN MEADS who lived at LITTLE RIVER (1722) 1-31.

MEADS, TIMOTHY (Spelled here MEAD) proves his rights: 2 wives or husbands, ELLINER BROWN, a young daughter, (1680 -about) 2-457; TIMOTHY MEADS of ALBEMARLE COUNTY, will (1685) wife ANN, son JOHN, children of brother THOMAS MEADS of WARWICKSHIRE, daughter in law MARY, DANIEL AKEHURST, ARNOLD WHITE and HENRY LAST, Executors. WILLIAM BENTLEY a witness 1-341-342

MEADS, TIMOTHY, will (1751) sons JOHN and THOMAS and wife MARY; JOSEPH PENDLETON an executor, witnessed by THOMAS McREEL and MARY ANN SMITH 1-343.

MEADS, THOMAS will (1751) in PASQUOTANK, wife and son TIMOTHY executors, with JOHN SCOTT and JOB WINSLOW witnesses 1-343.

MEBANE, A. W. will (1847), THOMAS COBB and JONATHAN TAYLOE witnesses 2-532.

MEBANE, ROBERT, was a COLONEL in the N. C. Continental Line 1-422.

MEHERRIN FERRY was owned by WILLIAM MAULE in (1725) 3-453.

MEHERRIN INDIANS. Letter in (1706) from THOMAS GARRETT relating to them 2-110, 2-111.

MEHERRIN'S SWAMP issued out of BERNETT'S CREEK 3-133.

MELTON, RICHARD married ORPHA LATEN in the year (1705) 3-410.

MERCER, THOMAS married DIANA WHITE (1703) 3-410; He and his wife DIANA brought a suit in Chancery against Hon. Samuel SWANN in regard to lands that had escheated and been patented by SWANN 3-440.

MERCER, THOMASIN (or THOMAZIN) married THOMAS SNOWDEN in (1705) 3-410.

MERCHANT, CHRISTOPHER owned 908 acres of land in PASQUOTANK in (1704) 1-304.

MERCHANT MARINE of the Province, at PORT OF ROANOKE, EDENTON, N. C. giving the names of Masters of vessels 1-433, to 1-436.

MEREDITH, DAVID was Master of the schooner MARTIN in (1774) 1-436; he left will in (1791) saying he was formerly of EDENTON, wife SARAH and brother LEWIS MEREDITH and a half-brother EDWARD ROE JIGGETTS; ELISHA NORFLEET and wife Executors 3-347.

MEREDITH, JOSEPH (of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) sold land to WILLIAM WALTERS in (1731) 2-452.

MEREDITH, WILLIAM will in (1780) sons WILLIAM, DAVIS, THOMAS, JAMES, BENJAMIN and daughters SARAH and PEGGY 2-347, 2-346.

MERRIDAY, THOMAS was a cousin of JOHN HOSKINS in (1717) 1-51; he left will in PASQUOTANK (1740) and mentioned a son in law SAMUEL DAVIS 1-60.

MERRITT, CHARLES sold land to JOHN WOOD in (1719) with JAMES BLOUNT a witness 2-608.

MERRITT, SAMUEL sold land in (1736) to ISAAC WILLIAMS which he had bought from WILLIAM BENTLEY 3-130; deed witnessed by EDWARD and MARY HARE made by him to WILLIAM BENTLEY in (1736) 3-130; he also sold land in GATES COUNTY in (1712) to WILLIAM BENTLEY, with JOHN COLLINGS a witness 1-628.

MERTON, JOEL, was witness to a bill signed by PATRICK MACKUEN (McEWIN) in (1711) 3-284.

MESSLER, CORSMEAR, left will in (1696) and named his son in law RICHARD LEWIS 1-62.

METCALF, CALEB, left will in (1736), with WILLIAM HENTZER executor, ADAM MOORE a witness 1-340.

METCALF, GEORGE, left daughter MARTHA in his will (1795) and named his mother's children who bore the name SUTTON; SETH WHEDBEE and executor and SAMUEL WHEDBEE a witness 3-179.

MEWBORN, THOMAS, bought land from SAMUEL PAGETT on QUEEN ANNE'S CREEK and CHOWAN RIVER in (1729) with ROBERT HICKS and THOMAS LOVICK witnesses 2-446; he sold land to WILLIAM BADHAM (1729) 2-448; died leaving will (1749), with ELENER MEWBORN, Executrix and proved by the oath of EDWARD RUE (ROE?) 2-633.

MIERS, ANN, will (1816) had daughter ELIZABETH WARD and grand-children JOHN MANSFIELD and WILLIAM STAFFORD; THOMAS WARD executor (and probably son in law); THOMAS and DEBORAH BAGLEY, witnesses 3-342.

MIERS, THOMAS, left will in (1815); children of ELIZABETH MIXON, MARTHA REA and SAMPSON WILDER, my wife, JEREMIAH MIXON Executors, and JOB PETTYJOHN and SAMUEL REA witnesses 3-342.

MICHENER, JEREMIAH, was the third husband of MARTHA HALSEY (daughter of DANIEL HALSEY and a brother of JOHN HALSEY (1731) 2-450.

MIDDLETON, HENRY, bought land (1720) from PETER HERD (HEARD?) next to JEFFREY LILES and HENRY CLARKE, witnessed by ZIPHA and JOHN EDWARDS 2-614; the same year HENRY owned land next to WILLIAM MITCHELL 2-612; his wife was ELIZABETH EDMUNDS (1721) and his wife MARY whose Executor was JOHN EDWARDS 1-43; but a HENRY MIDDLETON died leaving will (1738) with wife MARTHA, with sons JAMES, JOHN and HENRY, a daughter MARY and son in law ELISHA FARLEY - 1-61; THOMAS LEE and BENJAMIN WALKER were the witnesses 1-348.

MIDDLETON, JOHN, died leaving will in TYRRELL in (1718) with daughter MARY and wife ELIZABETH 1-348; another JOHN left will in EDGECOMBE in (1750) and still another JOHN MIDDLETON died in ONSLOW COUNTY in (1744) naming children JOHN, JAMES, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SARAH, ANN, SABRA and SUSANNA; wife SARAH and JOHN STARKEY the executors, with ABRAHAM, ALEX and SARAH MITCHELL as witnesses 1-348.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM, was a cousin of FRANCIS LEYDON will in (1728) 1-59; one WILLIAM MIDDLETON of (1754) had son JOSIAH MIDDLETON born that year 3-389; JOSHUA MIDDLETON (son of WILLIAM) recorded his mark in (1747) 2-630.

MIDGETT, MATTHEW, and his wife JUDITH sold lands to JOHN MIXON in (1715) 1-621; he died leaving will (1735) in which JUDITH and all of their children are mentioned 1-62.

MIERS FAMILY. Wills 2-528.

MIERS, NATHANIEL and wife MARY sold lands in (1726) to JOHN WELCH with JOHN PARKER and PAUL PALMER the witnesses 2-447; and a much later NATHANIEL MIERS left will in BERTIE (1839) in which he mentions SALLY COBB, daughter of HENRY COBB and others 2-528; his father, NATHANIEL died (1800) in BERTIE, in which he mentioned MARY JERNIGAN and WINNIE JERNIGAN 2-528.

MILBURN, ALEXANDER left will in BERTIE (18 naming wife SALLY and GEORGE OUTLAW hi executors; WILLIAM HAWKINS and JOHN RO AN witnesses 2-529.

MILBURN, SAMUEL was appointed the guardian the orphans of JOHN FORD (1771) in BER 3-450; he died leaving will in BERTIE (1796) in which the name of his wife a all his children are mentioned 2-348.

MILBURN, SARAH left will in (1820) in whic she gives the names of certain grand-c dren, including SALLY MYERS, with JOSE TAYLOE and executor 2-530.

MILES, DANIEL. Genealogical query relating him and his family 3-469.

MILES, STEPHEN; division of his estate (1 mentions MIRIAM CARPENTER, BENJAMIN WE and wife MARY, THOMAS WHEDBEE and wife HOSHEBA 2-287.

MILLER, ABRAHAM, obtained a land grant (17 on TINDALL SWAMP 1-21.

MILLER, JOHN, will in (1822) wife SUSANNAH JAMES and daughter PATSY, with RICHARD LEIGH, executor 3-343; another JOHN le will (1817) in BERTIE, in which he men JOS. JORDAN, son of JOSEPH JORDAN, land from the estate of WILLIAM WEST, and W WEST son of JOSIAH WEST, with JOSEPH J executor 2-528.

MILLER, MALACHI, obtained grant of land (1 adjoining SAMUEL POPHELSTON 1-23.

MILLER, MARY, will (1851) in which connect with the OUTLAW family is shown 2-528.

MILLER, MASON, obtained a land grant in (1 on TINDALL SWAMP 1-24.

MILLER, RALPH (Spelled RAISH) tutition WARD HARDY and NTHAN MILLER in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

MILLER FAMILY. Wills 2-528, 3-343.

MILLER, MARTIN, was son in law of HENRY MA LEY who died in (1720) 1-63.

MILLER, THOMAS, was administrator of the e of SETH SOTHEL about (1695) 3-250, 3-2 mentions an account against the estate by JOHN PORTER 3-250; he renders an ac of the estate of SETH SOTHEL 3-66; h a member of the GENERAL COURT of ALBEM with WILLIAM WILKINSON and others in (

MILLHOUSE, WILLIAM, witnessed a deed to JA LONG in (1711) with JAMES HOOPER and WORLEY 2-135.

MILLS, FRANCIS, married PENELOPE LONG in (with ISAAC AYRES (Spelled AIRS) secur on the marriage bond 3-111.

MILNER, JOHN, witnessed a deed from JAMES SON (Of WARWICK COUNTY, VA.) to NATH WRIGHT (Of NANSEMOND CO. VA. in year (1733) 2-610.

MILNER, JOHN JR. was the witness to a deed land to RICHARD ROGERS by JOHN ALSTON (1733) 2-610.

NER, JOSEPH, sold lands in (1731) to JOHN SUMNER, which had been patented by COL. THOMAS MILNER in (1703) 2-451.

NER, THOMAS (COL?) of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, sold lands to JANE KNIGHT (of the same place), which had been granted to COL. THOMAS MILNER in (1700); this sale was in (1737) and was witnessed by JOHN SUMNER, WILLIAM HUNTER and JOHN KNIGHT 3-130.

TON, JOHN made deed to lands in (1717) to DANIEL McDANIEL, adjoining lands owned by JOHN CROSBY and THOMAS VINCENT, with ROBERT HICKS and WILLIAM BRASWELL witnesses 1-299.

G, DOROTHY (May be intended for MINGE) was owner of lands before (1696) adjoining lands patented to HENDERSON WALKER that year 1-6.

GE, EDWARD, left will (1734) in PASQUOTANK, & mentioned wife MARY, daughter MARY and half-sisters ELIZABETH and SARAH; also his wife's father JOSEPH JESSOP 1-62.

GE, JAMES, was a JUSTICE of the GENERAL COURT of N. C. in (1708) 3-142; in (1780) a much later JAMES MING (intended for MINGE)owned land next to JOSEPH CHREGY 1-21; JAMES MINGE married RUTH LAKER, daughter of BENJAMIN LAKER and after his death she married RICHARD SANDERSON 1-74; he was mentioned in (1713)in the will of MATHIAS GILES 1-46; he is mentioned in regard to a road in PERQUIMANS in about (1695) 3-141; he died JAN. 23 (1723-4) 3-405.

GE, JOSEPH, died leaving will in CHOWAN(1751) in which he mentions sons THOMAS and JOSEPH, daughters and wife RACHEL 1-352.

GE, THOMAS, left will in CHOWAN (1798) mention of brother JOSEPH MINGE, deceased, and his own children JOSEPH, JAMES, RACHEL GREGORY, son WILLIE, daughter PENELOPE, and his wife DELILAH, witnessed by JEREMIAH MIXON and SARAH PARISH 2-12; a much earlier THOMAS married MARY, daughter of the widow of JACOB BUTLER in (1738) 2-298; the estate of THOMAS MING or MINGE was divided in (1769) by EBENEZER LEARY between his widow SARAH, and THOMAS and SARAH MINGE 2-267; a THOMAS MINGE SR. died about (1772) leaving widow MARY, children SARAH MINGE, THOMAS MINGE and ELIZABETH LEARY, sister of EBENEZER LEARY 2-267.

GE, RICHARD, was one of the heirs of a THOMAS MINGE, with WILLIAM BURKETT and a JOHN MINGE 2-267.

SHEW, JOHN, lived on CYPRESS SWAMP in the year (1738) 3-132.

SHEW, RICHARD was a witness to a deed by JAMES LASSITER in (1736) 3-127.

TON, THOMAS, died leaving will in (1804) naming wife SARAH and children; JOSEPH HORNE, LUKE PARKER and JAMES MINTON witnesses 2-529.

TON, MARY, will (1854), names children of MARCELLA MINTON, PENELOPE BAKER a witness 2-529.

CELLANEOUS RECORDS, of ALBEMARLE COUNTY taken from EDENTON books 2-296 to 2-306, arranged in alphabetical order.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS or ITEMS from such records copied at EDENTON 2-465 to 2-471.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS copied from LOOSE PAPERS among the records of ALBEMARLE COUNTY at EDENTON, including the rent rolls prior to (1700) 1-301 to 1-306.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS found in BOOK "W" "B" No. 1 and "C" No. 1 at BERTIE COUNTY 1-117 to 1-119.

MITCHELL, ABRAHAM, died leaving will in(1746) in CARTERET, and mentions wife and brothers ANTHONY, JOHN and GEORGE and sister REBECCA; JOHN MITCHELL and EZEKIEL HUNTER executors 1-344; an older ABRAHAM (evidently his father) died in ONSLOW (1747) and named wife ANN and sons ANTHONY, JOHN and GEORGE and daughters REBECCA and KATHERINE; JOHN STARKEY an executor and SARAH MIDDLETON a witness 1-344.

MITCHELL, RANDALL, left will (1758) in EDGECOMBE, with BENJAMIN MITCHELL a witness 1-344; and JAMES MITCHELL died at EDENTON (1745) with JAMES and ELIZABETH WALLACE as witnesses 1-344.

MITCHELL, JACOB, was an orphan of JAMES MITCHELL of BERTIE in (1771) 3-450.

MITCHELL, JAMES, will at EDENTON (1745) and left son JAMES MITCHELL 1-344; and CATHERINE MITCHELL was his widow 1-457; the son JAMES paid the tuition of EDWARD HARDY in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

MITCHELL, JOHN, his orphan THOMAS MITCHELL placed under care of WILLIAM WESTON in (1746) 2-628.

MITCHELL, NANCY had son WILLIAM MITCHELL under tuition of SAMUEL POWERS 3-450

MITCHELL, RICHARD, of GATES COUNTY; lengthy abstract of his will in (1820) in which he names his wife ESTHER, her heir JOHN MITCHELL, TIMOTHY HUNTER OF BERTIE COUNTY, WILLIAM BARKSDALE of HALIFAX COUNTY, with TIMOTHY WALTON and TIMOTHY WALTON Jr. his executors; witnessed by JOHN WALTON, THOMAS LEAK and JOHN L. BILLUPS 2-60, 2-61.

MITCHELL, THOMAS and PATRICK MAULE witness to a deed in CHOWAN (1716) 1-624.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, received a deed to lands from RICHARD BATCHELDER (1716) 1-293; he sold land to THOMAS STUBBS and HENRY MIDDLETON (1720) 2-612; witnessed a deed from WILLIAM FRYLEY to BENJAMIN BLOUNT (1716) 1-291.

MITCHENER, JEREMIAH, received a land grant in (1740) 1-18; he had married MRS. MARTHA DUNSTON in (1738) 1-448.

MIXON, JOHN, bought tract of land from MATTHEW MIDGETT in (1715) 1-621; and he and others signed a petition in (1713) 2-111, 2-112.

MIZELL, AARON, married POLLY QUAIL in BERTIE COUNTY MARCH 13, 1802, with TIMOTHY MIZELL as surety 2-376; a different AARON MIZELL left will in BERTIE (1808) witnessed by a WILLIAM COPELAND 2-529.

MIZELL, ANN, mentions as a sister in the wills of JUDITH and FRANCES BRITTAN in BERTIE COUNTY in (1810-1811) 2-501.

MIZELL, CLARY, was daughter of WILLIAM MIZELL of BERTIE in (1793) and was a sister of AARON MIZELL 2-348.

MIZELL, ELIZABETH, was the daughter of TIMOTHY MIZELL who left will (1792) in BERTIE, wit - nessed by REUBEN HARRISON and EZEKIEL WHITE 2-348.

MIZELL, HANNAH, will in BERTIE (1823) mentions her brothers, CADER, HENRY, LAWRENCE and JOSHUA MIZELL 2-529.

MIZELL, HENRY, was named as the brother of HANNAH MIZELL in her will (1823) in BERTIE 2-529.

MIZELL, HEZEKIAH, married ANN HOLLEY (2-501) ; and was executor of the will of JUDITH BRITTAN in (1811) 2-501.

MIZELL, ISAAC, married CHARLOTTE HUGHS Feb. (1799) 2-373.

JERMIAH MIZELL married WINNIFRED SOWELL in BERTIE in (1807) 2-378.

MIZELL, JOHN, owned lands in (1757) near ROBERT LASSITER 1-20; in (1731) he witnessed a deed by JOHN KEATON, SR. 2-450; a later JOHN MIZELL witnessed the will of GODWIN JOHNIGAN (1817) in BERTIE 2-523.

MIZELL, LAWRENCE, brother of CADER, HENRY and a JOSHUA MIZELL 2-529.

MIZELL, LUKE, was apparently the son in law of WILLIAM CHARLTON, having married his daughter SARAH, as sometime between (1706 and 1711) WILLIAM CHARLTON in a deed of gift for "love and affection" called them "my son and daughter" and gave them a tract of land on MORATUCK (ROANOKE) RIVER 1-95 (There was in 1764 a CHARLTON MIZELL who married ELIZABETH EVERIT or AVERIT 3-107);in (1744) LUKE MIZELL WILLIAM LATTIMORE and JOSEPH JORDAN divided the estate of DANIEL HENDRICKS 2-622; in the year (1768) a LUKE MIZELL - perhaps son of the first LUKE -signed the marriage bond of JOHN MIZELL who married HANNAH MIZELL in BERTIE 3-108; at a court held in (1718) it was ordered that LUKE MIZELL, WILLIAM MIZELL, JNO. BENTLEY, WILLIAM LATTIMORE, JOHN SESSIONS & NATHANIEL MOORE do certain duties, including the appraisal of the estate of MARTIN GRIFFIN deceased 1-154; LUKE MIZELL and wife SARAH sold lands to GEORGE CLARK, of PERQUIMANS on ROCKYHOCK CREEK (no date) 1-297; LUKE witnessed a deed from EDWARD SMITHWICK (1714) 1-291; and one from WILLIAM CHARLTON to PHIL WARD in (1714) 1-292; he sold lands to TIMOTHY THREELOVE in (1717) with JOHN FALCONER & WILLIAM STEWART witnesses 1-300; he and SUSANNA CHARLTON witnessed a deed to EDWARD SMITHWICK in (1702) 2-456; in (1744) he and COL. ROBERT WEST and ROGER SNELL were appointed to divide estate of HENRY GIBBS 2-622; he lived near the VIRGINIA LINE in GATES COUNTY about (1730) 2-450.

MIZELL, MOSES in (1759) had land grant on CYPRESS BRANCH 1-20; he married MARY LAYTON (1799) 2-373; died and left will (1845) 2-529. And of course these are different ones.

MIZELL, TIMOTHY, died leaving will in BE COUNTY (1792) naming sons JONAS and MIZELL and daughter JUDITH HUGHES an certain grandchildren 2-348.

MIZELL, WEST and ANN MIZELL were childre HEZEKIAH MIZELL who married ANN HOLL BRITTAN 2-501; he and HEZEKIAH MIZEL were witnesses to the will of WILLIA LEARY in (1822), of which CHARLTON L was an administrator or executor 2-5

MIZELL, WILLIAM died leaving a will in B County in (1793) in which he named h children SARAH, AARON, WILLIAM, NANC EMIAH, CLARY, SUSANNAH and MARY; his MARY and brother JOHN MIZELL executo 2-348; a WILLIAM MIZELL married WINN WARD in (1806) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-37

MODLEN, EZEKIEL and wife HANNAH (1698) 3

MOLBY, KATHERINE sold lands to JOHN COOK (1717), with JOHN CROMBIE a witness

MOLBY, GEORGE (Spelled MOLBER) left w CROWAN in (1719) and named a son in THOMAS MAGALL 1-63.

MOLTON, ELIZABETH, a widow bought lands WILLIAM HEEVES (1718) joining PHILLI JONES 1-623.

MOLTON, JOHN and THOMAS SMITH witnessed by WILLIAM HEEVES in (1718) 1-623; a sold lands to THOMAS VINCENT adjoini land of JOHN CROSBY in (1716) witnes by JOHN DICKINSON 1-295; in (1718) he nessed a deed to ELIZABETH MOLTON 1-

MOLTON, JOHN SR. sold lands to JOHN JOHN (JARNIGAN) in (1716) witnessed by JO CROSBY and ROBERT HICKS 1-295.

MONCRIEF, JOHN, left will in (1712) name wife MARY, sons GEORGE, THOMAS, WILL and JOHN MONCRIEF and daughter MARY. wife MARY and HENRY McCULLOCH Executo 1-63.

MONK, GEORGE sold land to JOHN BLACHOW(17 1-627.

MONTEIGUE, ROGER and SUSANNAH MONTEIGUE w transported by WILLIAM HANCOCK about (1697) 2-299; ROGER was mentioned (17 in the will of RICHARD COLLINS 1-37.

MONTAGUE, THOMAS (His-Spelled MONTICUE the book) of PERQUIMANS left will(17 and named wife ELIZABETH and (evident children of ZACHARIAH NIXON (who mus have been a son in law) 1-351; THOMA MONTAGUE (so spelled) witnessed a d in (1720) by JAMES EVANS of PERQUIMAN THOMAS LUTEN joining HENRY BONNER and WILLIAM JONES 2-613.

MONTIEZ, LEWIS, with JOHN CAMPBELL, witne a deed by JOHN WORLEY in (1720) 2-615 JOHN WORLEY , after his death in (173 was administrator on his estate, and name was spelled MONTEIR 1-450.

MONTFORT, JONATHAN, and others, including JOSEPH YORK and the widow of JOHN MIT ELL were owners of the sloop HANNAH A MARY in (1718) 2-297.

ONTFORT, JOSEPH, of HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. was the owner of the BRIGANTINE "BETSY" and the SLOOP "HALIFAX" in (1775). It was sometimes customary for the owners of vessels to take charge of them in person. 1-436.

ONTGOMERY, JOHN was a member of the Court in CHOWAN in (1743) 1-447; in (1733) he was the executor of the estate of FRANCIS PUGH 1-66; and he was appointed ATTORNEY GENERAL of the colony of N. C. in (1723) 1-445.

OODY, WILLIAM, of BERTIE COUNTY in (1709) with his wife ANN sold lands to JOHN BENTLEY on CHARLTON'S CREEK on MORATUCK (ROANOKE)RIVER with EDWARD BERRY and ROBERT HICKSON as witnesses 1-102; MOODY sold land to EDWARD SMITHWICK, SR. on MORATUCK (no date given) 3-131; in(1710) lands he had sold to JOHN FALCONER was deeded by him (FALCONER) 1-296.

OON, JACOB, was an officer in the AMERICAN REVOLUTION 2-310.

OON, WILLIAM S. (Spelled MHOON) died in FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA 2-532.

OORE, ANN (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) in (1734) bought land from SAMUEL MERRITT adjoining JOHN DUKE and JOHN DRURY 2-453; and an ANNE MOORE with AARON MOORE witnessed the will of NATHANIEL ALBERTSON in PERQUIMANS in (1782) 3-163.

OORE, AARON with ANNE MOORE witnessed the will of NATHANIEL ALBERTSON in PERQUIMANS in(1782) and he evidently married ANNE ALBERTSON, the daughter of the testator 3-163. See 3-347.

OORE, ABRAHAM, bought lands about (1771) from a JOHN DREW, whose wife PATIENCE DREW lived in NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. 3-449.

OORE, ALFRED, with RICHARD WYATT, witnessed the will of ISAAC HALL in (1826) 3-337.

OORE, AUGUSTUS, died leaving will in EDENTON in (1851) wife SUSAN 2-13.

OORE, CHARLES, the son of JOHN MOORE and his wife ANN, was born in (1732) 3-389; he married SARAH and had children ANN and ISAAC MOORE born (1756 and 1757) 3-389.

OORE, CORNELIUS, was brother and executor of NATHAN MOORE who died leaving will (1831) 3-341, 3-342, with WILLIAM EVANS and ISAAC BUNCH as witnesses; (This will shows relation of the MOORES to the EVANS family). See 3-177.

OORE, DAVID, wrote will MARCH 25 (1670) proved in December same year; in it he names only son KAINE, with JAMES BLOUNT a witness 1-340; in the GRIMES version, the name of the son is given as DAVID, and the witnesses as ROBERT BONEO and JAMES BLOUNT (GRIMES p. 251).

OORE, EDWARD, bought land from JONATHAN LEWIS in (1717) 1-299; he and his wife MARGARET MOORE witnessed a deed by JOHN JONES (1718) 1-322; he and MARGARET deeded lands to JAMES CORRE in (1722) adjoining MARTIN GARDNER & PATRICK CANADY and WILLIAM JONES were the witnesses 2-141.

OORE, ELIJAH, Captain in Revolution 1-425.

MOORE, EPAFRODITUS, and ALEXANDER COTTEN are bondsmen for JOSEPH WIMBERLY who petitions for the establishment of a ferry over the ROANOKE river at CONEAT, which was granted at a meeting of the court at WINDSOR in (1744) 2-621; EPAFRODITUS MOORE died in BERTIE in (1757), and from it we learn that he had a daughter who married JAMES HOWARD, one who married a CAIN (Rebecca), one who married a WALSTONE, RACHEL who married a STANDLEY, and PENELOPE, who married a HARE; he had son JOHN MOORE; grandsons THOMAS & ELISHA MOORE, and other daughters MARY, ANN, GRACE and CHRISTIAN MOORE 1-341; still a later EPAFRODITUS MOORE died in BERTIE in (1789) with wife WINNIE and sons AARON and THOMAS MOORE, ANDREW OLIVER and a JOHN SMITHWICK executors 2-347.

MOORE, GIDEON left will in (1763) named mother MARY MOORE, and brothers JOSEPH and CORNELIUS MOORE, sisters MIRIAM and MARY MOORE and BETTIE BARTLETT; MATHEW JORDAN and MATHEW WHITE executors 3-177.

MOORE, HANNAH, died in (1802) leaving will in which she named sons JOSEPH and ROBERT MOORE and daughters MARTHA and HANNAH HAMLIN, MARY WHITE and SARAH MOORE 3-341.

MOORE, HEZEKIAH, was the son of WILLIAM MOORE and wife ELIZABETH, and was born (1718) 3-389; another HEZEKIAH MOORE, the son of a WILLIAM and wife MARTHA was born in(1734) 3-389.

MOORE, ISAAC, was the son of CHARLES MOORE who left will in (1806), and ISAAC was then in TENNESSEE; the wife of CHARLES was evidently ELIZABETH CREECY, a sister of LEMUEL CREECY, called the "uncle" of his son LEMUEL MOORE 3-341.

MOORE, JAMES, was a COLONEL and a BRIGADIER GENERAL in the N. C. Continental Line 1-415.

MOORE, JAMES, died leaving will in (1733) and he names wife SUSANNA, son MAURICE MOORE and daughter SARAH; JOHN DAWSON named as executor 1-61; the witnesses to this will were JAMES BARNES, ROBERT TENELL, JOHN BROWN. In a codicil in (1735) the witnesses were ROBERT RUFFIN, JAMES TART and SAMUEL COTTEN (GRIMES p. 251).

MOORE, JAMES, with CHARLES MOORE, witnessed a will of ABRAHAM ELLIOTT in (1813) 3-331; in (1790) a JAMES MOORE left will in BERTIE in which he named his son in law LUKE COLLINS, who married his daughter CELIA MOORE, his son TITUS MOORE, his daughters ELIZABETH JOYNER and SARAH ABINGDON; TITUS MOORE and LITTLEBURY ABINGTON were the executors 2-347; there was a JAMES MOORE & wife FRANCES who had a daughter SARAH born in (1691) 3-369; and a JAMES MOORE was the SHERIFF of BERTIE in (1771) 3-449; MAURICE MOORE in (1717) gave a receipt to EDWARD MOSELEY for money received on claims for services rendered by COL. JAMES MOORE in the INDIAN WARS (about 1711) 3-149; the service of COL. JAMES MOORE are mentioned by JOHN CORRIE or CORY, Constable of PASQUOTANK Precinct in (1713) addressed to NATHANIEL CHEVIN and MAJ. CHRISTOPHER GALE which statement is addressed to them and signed by said JOHN CORY 3-274, 3-275.

MOORE, JESSE, late of PERQUIMANS, N. C. but in (1769) left will in ISLAND OF ANTIQUA, mentions brothers WILLIAM, THOMAS and SAMUEL MOORE, and mother LEAH HOLLOWAY, formerly LEAH MOORE, and "brothers" JOSEPH and THOMAS HOLLOWAY 3-177. (CHARLES MOORE who left will in (1789) had daughter LEAH MOORE 3-177)

MOORE, JOHN married MARY RATLIFFE in (1729)3-410; a JOHN was Master of the sloop SEAFLOWER in (1749) 1-435; a JOHN MOORE, son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH MOORE was born (1702-3) 3-373; in (1769) JOHN the son of BENJAMIN MOORE was placed under the tuition of JOSIAH WILLIAMS of BERTIE 3-447; JOHN MOORE and wife ANN had CHARLES MOORE born (1732), PRISCILLA born in (1734) 3-389; JOHN MOORE patented lands in (1700) 3-130; JOHN of NORTHAMPTON County left will in (1753) wife TABITHA, with children JOHN, WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, RICHARD and SARAH 1-340.

MOORE, JOSEPH and HUGH MOORE of Mecklenburg County, query relating to 2-471. See 2-84.

MOORE, JOSHUA, was the son of WILLIAM MOORE and wife ELIZABETH, was born (1705) 3-376; JOSHUA MOORE left will (1791) with sons JOSEPH, JOSHUA and ROBERT, and son in law ROBERT NEWBY, B. ALBERTSON, a witness 3-177, 3-178.

MOORE, LUTEN, was grandson or grand-daughter of RACHEL HALL will (1810) 3-337.

MOORE, MARY, of PERQUIMANS left will in (1756) & mentions son THOMAS NEWBY, daughters JEMIMA and MARY ROBINSON, and grandchildren SARAH and JOHN ROBINSON; son THOMAS and NATHAN NEWBY executors 1-340; MARY MOORE was the daughter of DAMARIS RATLIFFE who died (1734) (see John Moore) 1-70.

MOORE, MATTHEW, married NANCY DALTON, daughter of SAMUEL DALTON, of Virginia 2-479, 2-480; he lived in STOKES COUNTY, N. C., an account of his family 2-306.

MOORE, MAURICE, with JOSEPH MOORE and EDWARD MOSELEY indicted by Grand Jury, indictments signed by DANIEL RICHARDSON (1719) 2-81 to 2-88; inscription on memorial erected to his memory at Parish Church of St. Phillip 3-222; query in regard to MAURICE MOORE by a lady in Texas 2-635; MAURICE MOORE the son of JAMES MOORE and wife SUSANNA, who left will in (1735) 1-61; MAURICE MOORE and RICHARD FARIS were Church Wardens in St. James Parish New Hanover County in (1742) 2-304; in (1719) Maurice Moore witnessed a deed by JOHN LILLINGTON to JEREMIAH VAIL, with JOSHUA PORTER and SARAH SWAIN as witnesses also 2-454; JAMES, son of MAURICE MOORE married ANN IVY who was step-daughter of MARMADUKE JONES 2-490; one MAURICE MOORE from near WILMINGTON, N. C. was b. (1771) and died (1854) married MARGARET TWILLY and moved to Kentucky about (1810) and one of his sisters married McCALEB and had son JAMES McCALEB 3-314; MAURICE in(1720) witness to deed by WILLIAM JONES of BATH to EDWARD MOSELEY 2-613; MAURICE MOORE and MRS. MAURICE MOORE, JAMES MOORE, THOMAS CUNNINGHAM JR, MARY GRAINGER, wife of CALEB GRAINGER and others mentioned in will of ALEXANDER DUNCAN in WILMINGTON (1768); testator also mentions his brother ROBERT, and sisters and JOHN RUTHERFORD and daughter FRANCES 1-201.

MOORE, MOSES, left will in BERTIE in (1818) and mentions wife SARAH, daughter TABI and daughter PENELOPE GRANBERRY and N CULPEPPER; Langley Granberry and James Granberry each married one of his daug ters; TURNER HORNE was an executor of will 2-531, 2-532; he and LANGLEY GRAN BERRY, JAMES GRANBERRY and PENELOPE GR BERRY mentioned in will of WILLIAM TI MAN (wife POLLY) in (1808) 2-550.

MOORE, NATHANIEL, executed power of attorne WILLIAM CHARLTON to acknowledge deed dated (1716) 1-297; NATHANIEL MOORE bo lands from EDWARD SMITHWICK adjoining WARD BERRY in (1714) with HENRY SPELL EDWARD SMITHWICK witnesses 2-455.

MOORE, NORTON, and wife MARY sold lands to TIN CROMER in (1719) 1-629.

MOORE, RICHARD obtained a grant of land on Northeast side of CHOWAN RIVER in (171 1-13; he witnessed a deed by THOMAS AV and wife ELIZABETH to JACOB COLSON (17 with JOHN NAIRN also a witness; land o MORATUCK (ROANOKE) River 1-295; in (1748) the will of RICHARD MOORE was p en by the oaths of WILLIAM RUE and TH DAVIS 2-632.

MOORE, ROBERT, came from DOUGLAS, Isle of M to N. C. with REV. RICHARD MARSDEN 2-2 ROBERT MOORE, son of ROBERT and his wi HANNAH was born in (1729) and they als had JAMES MOORE (b. 1717) and MARTHA b (1726) 3-389; a ROBERT MOORE was witne to deed by JOHN BANKS to JOHN URMSTON (1715) 2-455; HANNAH MOORE who left wi in (1802) had daughters named HAMLIN, her executors were JOSEPH and ROBERT MOORE, with MARGARET JONES and HULDA N BY witnesses 3-341.

MOORE, ROGER, mentioned in the will of JOHN DALRYMPLE, ESQ. in Scotland, as "my go friend"; executors named being MATHA D RYMPLE, HON. ROGER MOORE, ESQ. and WIL and JOSEPH WATTERS; witnesses JOHN SWA GEORGE LOCKHART, GEORGE MOORE; will pr (1767) but written (1742); Roger Moore ceased at time will was proved; ALEXAN DER DUNCAN of Brunswick County, N. C. mentioned 3-465; a ROGER MOORE was CAP TAIN in the Fourth Regiment of the N. continental Line 1-419; will (1748)1-3

MOORE, SAMUEL, son of WILLIAM MOORE and wif ELIZABETH was born in BERKELEY PRECINC in (1707) 3-377; MARY MOORE, daughter SAMUEL MOORE and wife MARY was born in (1739) 3-389.

MOORE, SARAH, married WILLIAM GREGORY, with JOHN WYATT as surety on bond in (1785) PERQUIMANS COUNTY 3-418.

MOORE, TITUS, a legatee with the GRANBERRYS and also executor of the will of GEORG HOUSE in (1795) with SAMUEL GRANBERRY; FRANCIS PUGH and JAMES HOUSE witnesses 2-340; TITUS MOORE died leaving will i BERTIE (1757) mentions his wife ELIZA BETH, son JAMES and daughters MARY ODO and CHARITY MOORE and "my five children not named. Witnesses were NEEDHAM BRY and PATIENCE TURNER 1-341.

RE, THOMAS, "late of New York" died in WIL - MINGTON leaving will (1753), Dr. COSMOS FAR-QUHARSON, executor; CALEB MASON, SIMON PAYNE and RICHARD HARTLEY witnesses 1-341.

RE, TRUEMAN, died in PERQUIMANS (1752), sons WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS and JESSE MOORE, and daughters JANE and MARY and wife LEAH MOORE 1-341.

RE, WILLIAM, and wife ELIZABETH, had son WIL-LIAM MOORE, born (1699) 3-371; HEZEKIAH born (1718) 3-389; JOSHUA born (1705) 3-376; he died in PERQUIMANS (1732) named wife ELIZA-BETH and children WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSHUA, SAMUEL and TRUEMAN MOORE; JANE and ELIZA - BETH and cousin ROBERT BOGUE 1-62; a much later WILLIAM MOORE died (1807) mentions brothers THOMAS and SAMUEL MOORE, and half-brothers JOSEPH and THOMAS HOLLOWELL; MAR-GARET and THOMAS WHITE, children of JOSIAH WHITE and THOMAS WHITE son of WILLIAM, with SAMUEL WHITE and JOHN PERRY witnesses 3-341 in (1722) WILLIAM MOORE was the god son of PETER ENGLE 1-42; in (1719) WILLIAM MOORE deeded land to JOHN KING (Of Nansemond Co. Va.) on the East side of CHOWAN RIVER 2-612.

BY, GEORGE, received land grant (1714) 1-13.

GAN, ABRAHAM, with CULLEN MORGAN and THOMAS MORGAN witnessed will of THOMAS LANK in GATES COUNTY (1829) 2-59

GAN, CHARITY, died in GATES COUNTY in (1825) with ABRAHAM and SETH BENTON witnesses with son JAMES MORGAN executor; grandchildren JOSHUA JONES and EMILY and JAMES SMALL 2-61.

GAN, CHARLES, bought lands, next to EDMUND PORTER and MARGARET SIMONS (1716) with JOHN BENNETT a witness; and he sold lands to JOHN BENNETT the same year, with JOSHUA POR-TER and RICHARD BENNETT witnesses 1-618.

GAN, ELIZABETH, daughter of JOHN MORGAN was born (1700) 3-373; and ELIZABETH, daughter of JAMES MORGAN and wife ANN, was born in (1739) 3-389.

GAN, HENRY. MARY MORGAN petitions for sale of personalty of his estate (1759) 1-456; HENRY and JAMES MORGAN witness deed of JOHN STENGER to ROBERT POWELL (1740) 3-131.

GAN, JAMES; his wife was JEAN in (1698) and they had son JAMES born (1675) 3-377; son JOHN born (1678) and son WILLIAM MORGAN born (1679) 3-208; JAMES and wife HANNAH had REBECCA MORGAN born (1739) 3-389; and JAMES and wife ANN had ELIZABETH born(1739) and SETH MORGAN born (1740) 3-389; JEAN a daughter of JAMES and wife JEAN married RALPH FLETCHER in (1698) 3-408.

GAN, JEAN, daughter of JAMES MORGAN and wife JEAN married RALPH FLETCHER in (1698) 3-408.

GAN, JOHN, married MARY JONES, the relict of ROBERT BEASLEY in (1699) 3-409; this JOHN was born in (1678) the son of JAMES MORGAN and wife JEAN 3-208; JOHN and MARY had a son JOHN MORGAN born (1705) 3-376; a JOHN MORGAN died leaving will in BERTIE in (1827) wife MARTHA, sons SETH, JOHN, PETER, daugh-ters PATSY MORGAN, POLLY COBB (wife of CHAS COBB)and PENELOPE CULLIPHER 2-531.

MORGAN, LYDIA died in (1802) and in her will mentions her son in law BENJAMIN MORGAN and daughters in law PENINAH and SUSAN - NAH MORGAN (step-children) and daughters MARY and ELIZABETH MORGAN; her father JOSIAH BUNDY and JOHN BELL executors, & P. ALBERTSON and REBECCA ALBERTSON the wit-nesses 3-342.

MORGAN, MARY, married JAMES PERISHO JR. in (1696) 3-406; and a MARY MORGAN died and left will in (1787) with her friend JOHN PARKER executor 3-178; MARY the daughter of EDWARD WILLIAMS married a MORGAN and is named in the will of her father (1739) 1-81.

MORGAN, MATTHEW died leaving will in (1764) wife was SARAH and his executrix, JOHN LACEY and JOSHUA DAVIS witnesses 3-178; a MATTHEW MORGAN died in GATES COUNTY in (1832) with daughters MARY HOLLAND, RUTHA PAGE, NANCY BRITT and SARAH COPELAND; and son in law THOMAS COPELAND his executor 2-61.

MORGAN, OLIVE, (widow) bought land in (1732) from JOSEPH SMALL, of PERQUIMANS, on which JOHN SMALL (her late husband) had lived and which he had aptented in (1714), JOHN WAL-TERS and JOHN ODOM witnesses 2-452.

MORGAN, ROBERT was called "son" in the will of PHILLIP TORKSEY (1727) 1-78.

MORGAN, SETH, left will in GATES COUNTY (1866) 2-61; he was son or grandson of JOHN MORGAN who died in BERTIE in (1727) with son SETH MORGAN 2-531.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, married SARAH FLETCHER in (1699) 3-408, 3-409; he was probably the brother of JEAN MORGAN who married RALPH FLETCHER in (1698) 3-408; he and his wife SARAH had son WILLIAM MORGAN born (1703) 3-375; a WILLIAM MORGAN bought lands from JOHN STONE in (1730) with ROBERT JEFFREY and GABRIEL COSAN witnesses 2-450.

MORING, CHRISTIAN, left will in (1816) and in it named his son WILLIAM and son JOHN E. WOOD; WILLIAM MEBANE a witness 2-531.

MORLEY, JOHN, his wife was ELIZABETH FITZ GARRETT in (1706) 3-377.

MORRISS, CHARLES and WILLIAM GATLING (1734) witnessed deed by SAMUEL MERRITT to ANN MOORE of Nansemond County, Va. to lands ad-joining JOHN DUKE and JOHN DRURY 2-453.

MORRIS, WILLIAM SR. left will in BERTIE in (1807) naming all his children and his wife SUSANNAH 2-530; ABRAHAM HARMON was his ex-ecutor.

MORRIS, ZADOCK, died in BERTIE in (1838) and had son in law LAWRENCE MIZELL who married his daughter CHARLOTTE and had daughters MARTHA and CHRISTIAN; his daughter SALLIE MORRIS also married a MIZELL 2-530.

MORRIS, JOHN, sold lands to MARY SLADE (1711) in CHOWAN 3-442; left will (1739) naming his wife MARY and their children 1-61; a later JOHN died (1774) was brother of CORNELIUS MORRIS, and possibly JONATHAN and JOSHUA MORRIS mentioned same page 3-178.

MORRIS, THOMAS was witness to a deed JOHN HINTON (1734) by JAMES BENNETT and the INDIANS 3-125.

MORTON, EDMUND was Master of the Sloop SUSANNAH in (1749) 1-434.

MOSELEY, EDWARD, appointed (about 1704) a Deputy to represent the heirs of JOHN LORD GRAN - VILLE, and is directed to take charge as COL. ONEL of all the Regiments in the Province of NORTH CAROLINA 3-258, 3-258; EDWARD MOSELEY did not appear in the Province until about the time of GOV. HENDERSON WALKER'S death in (1704), and his Commission must have been issued about the time of the CARY REBELLION 3-259; he married the widow of GOV. HENDERSON WALKER 1-58; in and as early as (1706) he sold land with his wife ANN to ROBERT WENDALL and the deed was witnessed by JOHN LILLINGTON and SARAH LILLINGTON 1-99; about (1711-12) he represented EMANUEL CLEAVES in his suit in answer to CHARLES WORTH GLOVER for illegal arrest, etc. 3-269; in (1714) he sold lands to JAMES BARROW, SR. of PERQUIMANS with JAMES BARROW a witness 1-293; he was witness to a deed in WASHINGTON COUNTY in (1715) by one BROWNELL 1-291; in (1719) he was granted lands adjoining THOMAS GILBERT, JOHN TAYLOR, JOHN BLOUNT and JEREMIAH VAIL 1-13; in (1720) he patented lands adjoining those previously owned by THOMAS GILLIAM 1-18; also lands on ROCKYHOCK 1-18; in (1715) he sold lands with his wife ANN to JOHN LILLINGTON in Washington County 1-291; EDWARD MOSELEY, MAURICE MOORE and others were indicted, with DANIEL RICH - ARDSON foreman of Grand Jury 2-81, to 2-88; one grant to EDWARD MOSELEY lapsed to SAMU- EL SWANN (1716) on INDIAN TOWN CREEK 1-16; it had been granted to him 1-11; he sold land in (1714) to COL. THOMAS CARY 1-294; in(1737) EDWARD MOSELEY was a trustee for WILLIAM ROW- DEN and CHARLES WESHEAR in a deed to DR. ABRA- HAM BLACKALL; JOHN BERBERRY and JEREMIAH VAIL the witnesses 3-129; statment of his public accounts signed by DANIEL RICHARDSON, WILLIAM BARROW and NICHOLAS CRISP (1714)3-155; in (1717) he bought lands from WILLIAM BRANCH of CHOWAN 1-618; as TREASURER he executed a deed to WILLIAM LUTEN in (1737) lands next to JOHN OXLEY and GABRIEL COSAND, which had been mortaged to MOSELEY by THOMAS SPIERS 3-135; he died and his will was proven in NEW HANOVER COUNTY in (1749) names wife ANN and children ANN, JOHN, EDWARD, SAMPSON, JAMES, THOMAS and WILLIAM MOSELEY; wife's father MR. SAMPSON, sisters in law MRS. MARY MOORE, and MRS. SARAH PORTER, MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE rel- ict of COL. MAURICE MOORE, sister of ELIZA- BETH, my sister in law; children of late brother-in-law JOHN LILLINGTON; Col. MAURICE MOORE'S "three youngest children", and my mother in law MRS. SUSANNAH HASSELL and my friend JAMES HASSELL 1-355.

MOSELEY, EMPERER, was Master of the Brigantine JOSEPH in (1775) 1-436; his daughter MARY MOSELEY born about (1783) is said to have mar- ried (1) SAMUEL JARVIS and (2) in (1803)WIL- LIAM COATES BUTLER of Philadelphia; it has been suggested that he was a grandson of ED- WARD MOSELEY, who came from PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, Va to CHOWAN precinct about (1705-6) SAMUEL JARVIS who married the daughter MARY MOSELEY lived in CURRITUCK COUNTY, North Car- olina, but he probably married MARY MOSELEY in PASQUOTANK 3-316, 3-317.

MOSELEY FAMILY. Genealogical account of t family and some of the descendants of EDWARD MOSELEY who was twice married, his connections 1-638.

MOSELEY, CAPT. JOHN, vestryman of LYNHAVEN ISH in Princess Anne County, Va. (NORF and Captain FRANCIS MOSELEY 1-638; JO MOSELEY, who in (1719) bought lands fr DENNIS MACLENDEN 1-629.

MOSELEY, MARY, daughter of WILLIAM BASSETT BURWELL BASSETT MOSELEY mentioned 1-638

MOSS, JOSEPH, married SARAH SHACKELFORD da ter of JOHN SHACKELFORD 1-73.

MOSS, ROBERT, bought lands from JOHN BROWN about (1720) 2-614.

MOTT, JOHN and HANNAH MOTT, of New Hanover County related to JOB HOWES Sr. and JR. tioned in the will of SAMUEL BRIDGEN (1 perhaps 1-176.

MOUNTFORT, HENRY and DAVID HENDERSON menti in document or message signed by THOMAS LOCK in (1704) 3-244.

MOW, NATHAN name mentioned in deed to WILL LATTIMORE in (1716) 1-616.

MOWBRAY, WILLIAM and his wife HANNAH in (1 2-301.

MOYE, JOHN (Spelled MOY) died leaving w in CURRITUCK in (1735) mentions daughte JANE, son JOHN and grandfather PIEDERS his wife AVIS 1-62.

MOYE, MARY, was the grand-daughter of JO JESSOP who left will in PERQUIMANS (17 who was brother of THOMAS and JONATHAN SOP; he also mentions grand-daughter MAYO 1-54.

MOYE, THOMAS left will in CHOWAN in (1723 named wife ELIZABETH, sons THOMAS and WILLIAM PHILLIPS and "my wife's daught ELIZABETH and PATIENCE. 1-62.

MULKEY, PHILLIP, died leaving will EDGECOM County in (1736) sons DAVID, PETER, da ters JANE, EVE, SCARBURGH and JUDITH, in law GEORGE LAWS; wife SARAH and JAM SMITH, executors; witnesses JOHN CALIE JONATHAN MULKEY 1-348.

MULLEN, ABRAHAM, died in BERTIE in (1780) left will naming sons JOSEPH, GREENBER THOMAS; EDWARD TURNER and AGNES TURNER nesses 2-347.

MULLEN, EDWARD, heads a list of Tithables CURRITUCK COUNTY, the date of which ha been determined, but VERY EARLY perhap about (1700) or earlier 3-257.

MULLEN, JAMES left will in (1796) in which mentions ELIZABETH CALLAWAY and her so THOMAS CALLAWAY; wife and JOHN STANTON ecutors; SIMEON LONG, JOAB THOMPSON an LEAVEN THACH, witnesses 3-179.

MULLEN, JOSEPH, will (1791) sons ISAAC an SEPH, daughter MARY WHEEBEE, and grand dren BETTY and TULLY WILLIAMS, names w ELIZABETH 3-179.

LLEN, GREENBERRY, left will in BERTIE (1811) names wife HARIET, daughter SARAH, son WILLIAM MULLEN; witnesses ELIZABETH WALSTON, WILLIAM LEE GRAY and TURNER WALSTON 2-330.

LLEN, ISAAC. His wife was ELIZABETH in (1736) and he had son ABRAHAM MULLEN 3-389.

LLEN, JACOB, of PERQUIMANS will in (1758) and he names children ISAAC, ABRAHAM, JACOB and THOMAS MULLEN, daughter HANNAH 1-60.

LLEN, JOHN, was a witness with MARTHA TURNER to the will of ANN TURNER in (1800) who mentions brother HENRY TURNER, cousin JOSEPH TURNER and son HAWKINS TURNER 3-192.

LLEN, PATSY, was the daughter of SARAH TURNER who left will (1827) and the wife of JOSEPH TURNER 3-354.

LLEN, THOMAS, was the son of SARAH TURNER, SR. and brother of PATSY MULLEN who married JOSEPH TURNER 3-354.

LLEN, ZADOCK left will (1813) names wife NANCY son BENJAMIN MULLEN, daughter MARY GODFREY and son ASHER MULLEN and others 3-342.

MFORD, DEBORRAH, married JOHN RUSSELL, the son of GEORGE RUSSELL of COUNTY KENT, England in (1679) by the Rev. GORDON 3-301.

MFORD, JOSEPH, of ONSLOW POINT, left will not dated (GRIME p. 260 says 1732) wife ANN and daughter ELIZABETH and sons JOSEPH and EDWARD. Executors EDWARD HOWARD and THOMAS FULLARD; JAMES MURRAY, EDWARD HOWARD and ELIZABETH MURRAY witnesses 1-62 and GRIMES p. 260.

NDAY, ALICE, in (1716) with JOHN ODOM witnessed Power of Attorney from WILLIAM DOWNING to WILLIAM SHARPE, relating to a sale made by one MACLENDEN. 1-293.

NDEN, WILLIAM left will in (1793) wife HANNAH and children named 3-179.

NDEN, ELISHA left will in (1821) wife NANCY & children, including CHRISTOPHER and JOHN MUNDEN 3-343.

NDS, JOSEPH, will (1832) wife HANNAH, with JOSEPH WHITE a witness 3-343.

MUNDS, THOMAS (Spelled MUNS) received grant of land in (1714) next to lands owned by JOHN ROBINSON 1-6; he sold lands in CHOWAN to THOMAS KIRK in (1718) with DAVID ATKINS a witness 1-622; a THOMAS MUND (Spelled MAND in Hathaway's print) left will in (1736) mentions "my children and grandchildren" and grandchildren MANDUE and PRISCILLA DORTHY or DORTHEY, son WILLIAM and daughter MARY 1-61; another entry purports to be the will of a THOMAS MUNS in (1693) which only mentions "Wife ANNE MUNS" 1-61.

MURDAUGH, JOHN and wife SARAH, had daughter MIRIAM born (1753) son JOSEPH born (1755) daughter MARY born (1758) son LEMUEL born (1760) and son JOHN MURDAUGH born (1762) 3-389, 3-390.

MURDAUGH, JOSEPH, died and left will (1768) & mentions a sister MIRIAM HUNNICUT (the one born (1753); SAMUEL BOND, JOHN TAYLOR and JESSE MOORE were the witnesses 3-178.

MURPHY, JEREMIAH, died leaving will in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1752) mentions son THOMAS, GEORGE LANE, THOMAS MURPHY and JOHN LANE Executors; witnesses were JOHN MURPHY & JOHN and JANE CAHUTHERS 1-351.

MURPHY, THOMAS left will in CRAVEN in (1746) sons THOMAS and JEREMIAH, JOHN and daughter BRIDGETT MURPHY 1-351.

MURFREE, COL. HARDY, Lieutentant Colonel in the N. C. Continental Line 1-416.

MURFREE, WILLIAM, father of COL. HARDY MURFREE, of the N. C. Continental Line is mentioned as having been a delegate to the Convention at HILLSBORO, N. C. in (1775) 3-316.

MURPHY, WILLIAM, will in EDGECOMBE (1737) in which relatives are mentioned 1-351; he witnessed deed BARNABAS McKINNE (1721) 1-470.

MUTTER FAMILY. Genealogical account. Its connections with the BLOUNTS, etc.1-522-3-4

MULBERRY HILL was the name of the home of JAMES BLOUNT on ALBEMARLE SOUND 1-9.

MARKS FAMILY. PETER MARKS of "Ye Little Creeke" (will 1656) in Lower Norfolk County, irginia, was the ancestor of JOHN MARKS of 1706 (1-95) and THOMAS MARKS of 1702 (1-6, 2-456, 1-88) ho acquired lands on ROCKHOCK CREEK, as shown by this record. He was the father of STEPHEN MARKS ho died in ANSELMOND COUNTY, Virginia in 1670, who left sons STEPHEN and JOHN, and the latter two ere the ancestors of numerous sons, including the JOHN and THOMAS who about 1700 settled in ALBEARLE PRECINCT; also of JOHN, PETER and HASTINGS MARKS who migrated up the RAPPAHANNOCK to SPOTTYLVANIA and HANOVER COUNTY, and from there "spread out". In 1734 "JOHN MARKS, Planter, of St. MARKS ARISH, Spottsylvania County, on the South side of the RAPIDAN had wife MARY and a daughter MARY" and n 1733 "PETER MARKS was licensed to keep an ORDINARY at the Courthouse in HANOVER COUNTY, Virginia, ith one THOMAS PROSSER his bondsman. (1 Crozier's County Records, and W. & M. Mag 1912 p. 55). This as the same house of entertainment, which many years later, was presided over by one JOHN SHELTON, hose daughter married PATRICK HENRY. "JOHN MARKS, planter" of St. Mark's Parish, had a son JOHN ARKS, who settled at SHEPHERDSTOWN, Virginia, up around HARPER'S FERRY, and married ELLENER MORROW, ister of HON. JOHN MORROW, member of Congress from that District, long years later, and a distinished Colonel in the American Revolution. JOHN MARKS, of Shepherdstown, was also a revolutionary oldier, and the builder, it is claimed of the first Presbyterian Church in Fredericksburg Virginia, here he removed some years prior to his death, about 1812.

HASTINGS MARKS, brother of JOHN (Of St. Mark's Parish), PETER (Of Hanover Coun and WILLIAM MARKS (of Middlesex County, Va.) who sold lands to JAMES BATCHELDER that he had p chased from ROBERT MICKLEBOROUGH in 1740, was the ancestor of an interesting and numerous famil children, one of whom, HASTINGS MARKS, JR., married ANNE SCOTT JEFFERSON, sister of THOMAS JEFF SON, the President, and another, JOHN MARKS who married LUCY MERIWETHER (then the widow of WIL LEWIS) and the mother of NICHOLAS MERIWETHER LEWIS, of Expedition fame. It is through this al and others with the MERIWETHER FAMILY that we are able to trace this MARKS FAMILY back to old P MARKS of "ye Little Creeks" in LOWER NORFOLK. Consider these facts:

In 1650 COL. WILLIAM BERNARD was overseer of the will of JUSTINIAN COOPER (whos was ANNE HARRISON) of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (pp. 531-532 Boddie) and who owned lands in LOWE FOLK. Margaret Bernard, his sister married DANIEL GAINES and had BERNARD GAINES, father of ano DANIEL GAINES who had MARTHA GAINES who married JOHN HARVEY, of Charlottesville, the parents of ABETH HARVEY who married JAMES MARKS, son of HASTINGS MARKS, and brother of JOHN MARKS who marr LUCY MERIWETHER. MARTHA GAINES HARVIE, JOHN MARKS, the TALIAFERROS, THE MOORES, JAMES MARKS an GAINES FAMILY all settled after the American Revolution on BROAD RIVER in GEORGIA. As for the WETHERS, they also settled on BROAD RIVER, though originally they came down from old NICHOLAS M WETHER and his wife ELIZABETH WOODHOUSE of LYNHAVEN PARISH in Lower Norfolk County. MARTHA GA HARVEY died in the Broad River settlement. The theory has been indulged by the MARKS genealogi that JOHN MARKS, the ancestor of this family of Upper Virginia, married a daughter of a LORD HA based on the name of a son "HASTINGS", but no actual proof has been advanced to establish the cl and the compiler accepts it only as a romantic dream having no basis in fact, since the surroun historical data makes out too plain a case of mistaken identity, and establishes, beyond doubt PETER MARKS "of ye Little Creeks" was the ancestor.

THE MOORE FAMILIES. This remarkable record certainly contains an abundance of ma rial for a study of the MOORE FAMILY. The writer thinks he is able to identify among all of tho mentioned at least three distinct families, though it is impossible to separate from the mass of names all those assignable to each group. (1) The BARBADOES, or GOOSE CREEK MOORES; (2) THE LOW NORFOLK, or BERMUDA MOORES; and (3) the BRISTOL PARISH MOORES. This is a grouping that will fur nish a basis for a study of these records, and I am frank to confess that I find evidence in som stances that suggests a relationship existed between nearly all of them. Following is a brief agraphic outline of each of the three families:

(1) GOV. JAMES MOORE, who is said to have married a daughter of SIR JOHN YEAMANS the ancestor of the BARBADOES set. These all came to the CAROLINAS from the BARBADOES with JOHN YEAMANS, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, GOV. ROBERT DANIEL, the BROUGHTONS and others and settled between the Ashley and Cooper Rivers in South Carolina about the same time (about 1678-9). It is probable that GOV. MOORE had brothers. Possibilities: DAVID MOORE (1-340) and NATHANIEL (1-287) also a ROGER MOORE (not mentioned). GOV. JAMES MOORE was certainly the father of a JAMES, a MAURICE and a ROGER MOORE, and probably of a NATHANIEL, JOHN, JOSEPH, RICHARD and EDWARD, all of whom ap pear on the records, but unidentified as his children. It is known that GOV. JAMES MOORE, who m ried MISS YEAMANS had a large family (McGRADY) and certainly only the three KNOWN sons would not complied with that description. The son JAMES was also Governor, but died in 1722-35? (1-61), an he left a son MAURICE, but not the one who established BRUNSWICK and lived and died there in 177 MAURICE MOORE, brother of the second GOV. JAMES left sons MAURICE and JAMES, mentioned in the w of ALEXANDER DUNCAN (1-201) and ROGER MOORE mentioned in the will of JOHN DALRYMPLE (3-465). Wh became of MAURICE MOORE, son of GOV. JAMES MOORE, these records do not show. Not all of these MO remained in South Carolina, nor did they all live in WILMINGTON, but moved to the ALBEMARLE SOUN region where they multiplied and replenished the earth.

(2) The LOWER NORFOLK or BERMUDA MOORES were all descendants of RICHARD MOORE, the first Governor of the BERMUDAS, whose father was SIR GEORGE MOORE, son of SIR WILLIAM MOORE who first wife was MARGARET, the daughter of RALPH DANIEL (ALEXANDER BROWN), and who lived in SWAFFH county NORFOLK, ENGLAND, from whence came the WOODHOUSE FAMILY. Richard Moore had a son EDMUND MOORE, who with his son in law HENRY WOODHOUSE (also son of a Governor of the BERMUDAS) settled LYNHAVEN PARISH in Lower Norfolk County (or PRINCESS ANNE). He was the father of CASON MOORE w married SARAH WOODHOUSE, THOMAS MOORE, WILLIAM MOORE who married MARY WOODHOUSE and ELIZABETH MOO who became the wife of HENRY WOODHOUSE, who will be found on these records. These Lower Norfolk Moores spelled the name MORE for a time, but later adopted the usual spelling of MOORE. OBEDIAH MOORE of ONSLOW County was a descendant of this set. The WILLIAM MOORE and his wife ELIZABETH o the BERKELEY PRECINCT records (3-371) belonged to this set, and the careful researcher in these r ords will find it possible to trace the line therefrom. MORGAN MORE or MOORE was of this clan.

(3) THE BRISTOL PARISH MOORES . On the old Register of BRISTOL PARISH in Virginia will be found a list of MOORES, apparently the descendants of a "Great John Moore" there mentione in which the names SETH, ROGER, JAMES, JOHN, THOMAS, ALEXANDER, GEORGE, SAMUEL and MARK MOORE are mentioned. SETH MOORE, son of "GREAT JOHN" was born in 1692, and reasonably may have been the father of the others, or most of them. That some of these MOORES went to ALBEMARLE is evident by the presence of the names on the North Carolina records. JOHN MOORE and his wife CATHERINE had a BETTIE RUTHERFORD MOORE born in 1731, and JOHN RUTHERFORD and his daughter FRANCES are mentioned with MAURICE and JAMES MOORE in the will of ALEXANDER DUNCAN of WILMINGTON in 1768 (1-201).

PHILLIP MULKEY. Will in 1736 witnessed by JONATHAN MULKEY (1-348). REV. PHILLIP MULKEY born near HALIFAX, N. C. in 1732, was probably the son of the brother JONATHAN who witness the will. In 1757 REV. PHILLIP MULKEY organized the famous SANDY CREEK Baptist Church on DEEP RIVER. In 1760 he carried several members of the Church with him to Little River in South Caroli where they organized another Church. From there he went to GEORGIA where he died. His son REV. JONATHAN MULKEY was a famous pioneer churchman on the Watauga in East Tennessee in 1787, and he h a son REV. PHILLIP, famous in S. E. Kentucky, who with his family settled in MULKEYTOWN, ILLINOIS named for him, where he died and is buried. The descendants are legion all over the Southwest.

ON, ARTHUR, of CARTERET COUNTY left will in (1748) and had a daughter ELIZABETH married NATHANIEL SMITH 1-60.

NE, JOHN was neighbor to ABRAHAM BLEWETT in (1718) 1-627; he and wife MARY sold lands to WILLIAM UMFLEET of Nansemond County, Va. in (1728) 2-443; made deed to THOMAS RODES in (1721) 2-617; in (1721) sold lands to CORNELIUS HARNETT joining EDWARD WINGATE and WILLIAM COWARD on the West side of QUEEN ANNE Creek 2-617; sold land to JOHN BRYAN in(1720) on CYPRESS SWAMP, with ROBERT HICKS a wit - ness 2-612.

EMOND COUNTY, Va. was the home of LEWIS WIL- LIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS and PETER PARKER 1-5.

ER, ROBERT, in (1707) was "late of NEW KENT County, Virginia 1-613.

, FRANCIS was a Colonel and Brigadier Gener- al in the N. C. Continental Line 1-415.

, JOHN, for himself claimed a headright about (1701) 2-300.

, THOMAS, with JOSEPH HEWES, EDWARD VAIL and CULLEN POLLOCK signed a bond in (1767) 2-226; he died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1769) and named son CLEMENT, wife, daughter ANN OWEN, MRS. REID of Virginia, sons HENRY and JOHN & "four children by my second wife" and broth- er AHNER NASH. JOSEPH MONTFORT, AHNER NASH & SAMUEL JOHNSTON executors 2-13.

, AHNER, was brother of THOMAS NASH who died in (1769) 2-13.

, AHNER of CRAVEN county will in (1772) names grandchildren, wife ELIZABETH, JOHN BRYAN & others 1-355; AHNER NEAL married MILDRED HAR- VEY 3-480.

, HENRY, left will in (1735) wife SUSANNA & her son JOHN SIMPSON and the NEAL children are mentioned 1-355.

LE, JOHN was sued by JONATHAN JACOCKS and his wife ELIZA 3-283.

OHAM, JAMES and RICHARD SANDERSON witnessed the will of LEMUEL REED in (1816) 3-347.

LAND, JONATHAN will (1747) and ELIZABETH NEE- LAND was executrix 2-631.

ILL, FRANCIS, left will in (1725) and in it mentions JAMES COLLINS and his wife MARY 1-64.

BERN, ELIZABETH left will in (1823) names son NICHOLAS and others; HARDY WHITE was a wit - ness 2-534.

BOLD, MIRIAM was the daughter of RALPH FLETCH- ER in (1785) 3-171.

BORN, MOSES. His estate divided in (1767) & also that of EZEKIEL HARRELL 3-443; THOMAS NEWBORN was one of his orphans and was put under tuition of JOB HUNTER in (1769) 3-447.

BY, BENJAMIN will in (1739) had sons JOSEPH and BENJAMIN and daughter SARAH 1-63.

BY, EDWARD left will in (1717) and mentions his brother WILLIAM NEWBY 1-64.

NEWBY, ELIZABETH, was the sister of WILLIAM TROTTER in (1729) 1-78.

NEWBY, EXUM, was the son of THOMAS NEWBY, who in will (1793) mentions his grandson EXUM WHITE and son in law JOSIAH WHITE 3-180.

NEWBY FAMILY. Wills 3-179, 3-180, 3-344.

NEWBY, FRANCIS married HULDA HONEYCUT and had MARGARET (b. 1728) and ROBERT, MARK and MIRAM NEWBY 3-390.

NEWBY, GABRIEL in his will is called "brother" by MATTHEW JORDAN in (1763) 3-175; his wife was MARY in (1695) 3-372; and she was perhaps MARY TOMS whom he married at some date before (1709) 1679; a later GABRIEL NEWBY left will in (1824) and men- tions his brother in law JOSEPH CANNON 3-344; he was a Deputy of Governor JOHN ARCHDALE in (1708) 2-302; met with the Assembly (1708) 1-454; signed proclama - tion in(1706-7) with WILLIAM GLOVER, JOHN HAWKINS, JOHN PORTER and FRANCIS FOSTER 3-261; left will (1735) and names wife MARY and sons JOSEPH, FRANCIS, JESSE, WIL- LIAM and SAMUEL NEWBY 1-64.

NEWBY, JAMES. His wife was SARAH in (1702) and they had son JAMES born that year3-374.

NEWBY, JOSEPH, left will in PERQUIMANS (1735) and his wife was MARY 1-63.

NEWBY, MARY, was MARY JORDAN sister of MATTHEW and the wife of GABRIEL NEWBY 3-372; and a MARY NEWBY left will in (1822),with a JOSIAH TOWNSEND as executor 3-344; anoth- er MARY NEWBY left will (1740) and men - tions son JOSEPH MAYO and son in law JOHN WILSON and niece ELIZABETH WINSLOW 1-63.

NEWBY, NATHAN left will in (1735) in PERQUIMANS with ZACHARIAH NIXON his executor 1-63.

NEWBY, SAMUEL, was the grandson of RICHARD TUR- NER in (1718) 1-79; and the son of MARY NEWBY will (1739) 1-63; his wife was ELIZ- ABETH in (1741) and they had children born then 3-390; one left will in PERQUI- MANS in (1737) in which he mentions his cousin THOMAS OVERMAN 1-63.

NEWBY, WILLIAM was the brother of EDWARD NEWBY and left will (1720) wife ANN 1-64.

NEWMAN, JOHN in (1716) sold lands to JOSHUA WAYLES, with ANTHONY and JOSEPH ALEXAN- DER as witnesses 1-621.

NEWSOME, DANIEL left will in (1811) and names son BENJAMIN NEWSOME 2-534.

NICHOLS FAMILY. Wills 2-348, 2-349; 2-533 -534.

NICHOLS, GEORGE, and his wife MARY had daugh- ter REBECCA, born (1753) 3-368. See also 3-219.

NICHOLS, JOHN left will in (1762) wife SARAH, JOHN HILL and ROBERT WEBB witnesses - 2-348; another JOHN left will (1791) and REUBEN KNIGHT and WINNIFRED WHITE were the witnesses to his will. Name of his wife not mentioned 2-348.

NICHOLS, HUMPHREY was a Justice in BERTIE in (1767) 3-443; was Sheriff of BERTIE (1769) 3-446, 3-448.

NICHOLSON, ABIGAIL married in (1705) to NATHANIEL ALBERTSON 3-410.

NICHOLSON, ANN was the daughter of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-215; and ANN NICHOLSON, relict of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON married RICHARD DORMAN 3-204, 3-211.

NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN, died leaving will in (1712) and mentioned brother NATHANIEL 1-74.

NICHOLSON, CHRISTOPHER, his wife was MARY (1717) 3-390; he was the son of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-213; CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON died in (1688) 3-365; and he had a daughter married JOSEPH SUTTON 3-200; the father of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON was EDMUND NICHOLSON 3-200; he had a daughter ELIZABETH NICHOLSON 3-201; the one in PERQUIMANS died leaving will in (1723) with JAMES NEWBY and SOLOMON and RICHARD POOL witnesses 1-356.

NICHOLSON, EDMUND, was the father of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-200.

NICHOLSON FAMILY. Births 3-211; wills 1-356, & births also 3-208.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH, died in CURRITUCK in (1697) with brothers JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, NATHANIEL and CHRISTOPHER 1-356.

NICHOLSON, JOSIAH, died in CURRITUCK in (1750) and named children 1-356.

NICHOLSON, HANNAH, was the daughter of SAMUEL NICHOLSON 3-218; one HANNAH died in (1678) 3-365; and one was a daughter of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-201; a HANNAH NICHOLSON married STEPHEN SCOTT in (1721) 3-410; and a HANNAH was the wife of JOSEPH NICHOLSON 3-367.

NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL married SARAH HARRIS the daughter of THOMAS and his wife DIANA 3-274; they had a son NATHANIEL who was born in (1716), SAMUEL born (1722) and JONATHAN born (1730) 3-390, 3-391; an earlier SAMUEL married ELIZABETH CHARLES (1688) 3-203; NATHANIEL died in (1731) leaving will 1-63.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL, and wife ELIZABETH had daughter IDA born (1694) 3-367; a SAMUEL married ELIZABETH CHARLES (1688) 3-203; he left will in (1727) and named son in law JOHN ANDERSON 1-64.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL THORNE was the son of a BLAKE BAKER NICHOLSON of HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. who married LUCY THORNE 2-604.

NICHOLSON, SARAH was relict of THOMAS NICHOLSON and died leaving will (1787) and mentions a son THOMAS NICHOLSON 3-181.

NICHOLSON, SOPHIA, was the daughter of a SARAH SMITH left will (1721) 1-76.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS was a son of CHRISTOPHER 3-215 he had a wife MARY in (1733) 3-391; and another THOMAS had wife SARAH (1774) 3-391; a THOMAS witnessed the will of JOHN TROTTER in (1768) with WILLIAM BOND 3-191.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM was the brother of a MARY TOMS, widow in (1713) 1-79.

NIMMO, JAMES, of NORFOLK COUNTY, VA. witnessed a deed to PETER MELBOURN in (1726) 1-445.

NIXON, CHRISTIAN, married ABRAHAM WHITE in (1870) in CHOWAN COUNTY 2-422.

NIXON, DELIGHT witnessed the will of JOHN PETTYJOHN in CHOWAN in (1832) whose daughter POLLY PETTYJOHN married a RAY (REA) 2-19; she left will (1801) 3-343

NIXON, DEMARIS, married JOHN PIERCE in the year (1699) 3-408.

NIXON FAMILY. Wills 3-343.

NIXON, JESSE married ABSILLA PRIVOTT (1869) in CHOWAN COUNTY 2-420.

NIXON, MARY FRANCES (POLLY) married CHRISTOPHER C. RAY (REA) in CHOWAN in (1840 2-90.

NIXON, PHINEAS and wife MARY (1741) 3-390.

NIXON, RICHARD and WILLIAM BRYAN were CHURCH WARDENS in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1744)2-304.

NIXON, SAMUEL had a son in law HENRY COPELAND mentioned in his will (1815); and he had a daughter PENINAH NIXON and a "brother" WILLIAM JONES 3-343.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH married ELIZABETH NICHOLSON in (1739) their children 3-390; he was the executor of the will of NATHAN NEWBY in (1735) 1-63.

NOBILITY - ORDERS OF IN NORTH CAROLINA - 1 WADDY THOMPSON and JOSEPH McLEAN 1-584, to 1-588.

NORCOM, CORNELIUS, died in (1744) and he was a schoolmate of RICHARD and ALEXANDER HOUGHTON 1-455.

NORCOM FAMILY. Wills 2-14.

NORCOM, JOHN was Master of the Schooner POLLY C. in (1775) 1-436; he received a land grant in (1782) adjoining the lands of JOHN BAPTIST BEASLEY 1-22; also a land grant on YOPPIM RIVER 1-14; he was twice married and left will in (1728) and gives names of children 1-64; received a land grant in (1795) at the head of PARADISE SWAMP 1-24; one died about (1754) and JASPER SPRUILL and his wife ANNA were the executors 1-456.

NORCOM, JOSEPH, witnessed the will of SARAH DECROW in (1795) 3-169.

NORCOM, MARY was the wife of ABRAHAM WARREN of LITTLE RIVER 1-34; she left will in PERQUIMANS in (1718) and mentions her grandson ABRAHAM WARREN 1-64.

NORCOM, THOMAS and wife MARY lived in BERKELEY PRECINCT in (1696) 3-368.

NORCOM, WILLIAM was the son of THOMAS NORCOM and his wife MARY and was born May 31, (1696) in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-368.

LEET, ABRAHAM, was the son of JOHN NORFLEET who was the son of JAMES, who had brothers MARMADUKE and ELISHA NORFLEET who were in NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, in (1695); JAMES grandfather of ABRAHAM died in CHOWAN COUNTY N. C. in (1732) 2-313; ABRAHAM NORFLEET, son of ABRAHAM, called "SR" died in CHOWAN leaving will (1784) and sons ABRAHAM, ISAAC, BENJAMIN and ELISHA, and daughters MARY & SARAH and wife SARAH, THOMAS HINESLEY and JACOB GORDON witnesses 2-13.

LEET, ELISHA, was the brother of JAMES NORFLEET and ABRAHAM NORFLEET of NANSEMOND CO. VA. in (1695) 2-313; he is said to be the father of JAMES NORFLEET, father of WILLIAM and JAMES ELISHA NORFLEET 2-313; one ELISHA NORFLEET died in CHOWAN in (1811) with sons THOMAS, WILLIAM, ELISHA BENNETT and a JOHN PARKER NORFLEET and several daughters named 2-14.

LEET, ISAAC was the father of ROBERT NORFLEET who died in (1872) leaving sons LEON, EDGAR and ROBERT NORFLEET 2-313; a later ISAAC married CHRISTIAN WARD daughter of a JAMES WARD who died in (1843) and had children SALLIE and MARGARET NORFLEET 2-552.

LEET, JACOB, died in GATES COUNTY in (1780) and had son KINCHEN NORFLEET and a brother ABRAHAM NORFLEET 2-62.

LEET, JAMES, was brother of ABRAHAM and MARMADUKE NORFLEET of Nansemond County, Va. in (1695) 2-313; he died in (1732) leaving will and named sons THOMAS and JOHN, wife MARY & daughters MARY, MARGARET, SARAH and PHILLISIA 1-64.

LEET, JOHN, was the son of JAMES who died in (1732) 2-313, 1-64; he bought lands on THICKET SWAMP in (1734) from JOHN POWELL and wife HESTER, of PERQUIMANS 3-126; in (1738) he again bought an acre of land from JOHN POWELL, with JAMES SUMNER and SAMUEL POWELL as witnesses (GATES COUNTY) 1-284.

LEET, KINCHEN, the son of JACOB, died GATES COUNTY in (1849) with sons MARMADUKE, SETH, JAMES and JOHN NORFLEET, daughters NANCY JORDAN and SUSAN WALTON (He could have been a son of ISAAC who married CHRISTIAN WARD, and his son SETH named for SETH WARD) 2-62.

LEET, MARMADUKE, brother of JAMES and ELISHA NORFLEET (Of Nansemond County, Va.) (1695) 2-313; one MARMADUKE died prior to (1750) in NORTHAMPTON County, N. C., married first, ELIZA GORDON, and had REUBEN and JAMES NORFLEET, then married, second, JUDITH RHODES and had JUDITH and MARGARET NORFLEET 2-606; his son REUBEN had son MARMADUKE 2-534; the MARMADUKE NORFLEET of HALIFAX died in (1762) but named no children, but sister ELIZABETH NORFLEET, father in law JAMES HOGAN and JOHN YOUNG and JOSHUA BELL'S children 1-63.

LEET, MARMADUKE, son of REUBEN and grandson of MARMADUKE (1766-1815) married HANNAH RUFFIN and had LUCY, MARY, LOUISA, OLIVIA and MARMADUKE; the daughter LUCY married HON. WELDON N. EDWARDS, OLIVIA married THOMAS COX, and LOUISA married DAVID CLARK. See genealogy of the family, including that of REUBEN, his father 2-606.

NORFLEET, REUBEN was the son of MARMADUKE NORFLEET and ELIZA GORDON; he was born (1730) and died (1801) and was the father of MARMADUKE and others 2-606; he married second MARY EXUM (nee FIGURES) and had daughter REBECCA who married THOMAS B. HILL, THOMAS married MARGARET ANDREWS and JOHN who married MARY GRANBERRY; THOMAS B. HILL and REBECCA NORFLEET had a son WHITMELL HILL 2-606.

NORFLEET, STEPHEN married SARAH GORDON, daughter of JOHN GORDON and his wife MISS BAKER and had SARAH WALTON NORFLEET who married WILLIAM RUFFIN SMITH of GATES COUNTY 2-635.

NORFLEET, THOMAS left will (1838) and named a daughter MARY wife of DR. RICHARD URQUHART and other children LOUISA, STEPHEN, MARGARET, FRANCES and THOMAS; WHITMELL J. HILL an executor 2-534; in (1731) an earlier THOMAS NORFLEET, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, bought land in CHOWAN from BENJAMIN SMALL adjoining JOHN KING, DANIEL PUGH and his brother JOSEPH SMALL 2-450.

NORMAN, HENRY lived on the West side of SCUPERNONG (no date, but shortly after 1711) 3-268; he was a member of a jury with DENNIS MACLENDON and others in (1702) 1-610; his wife was ANNE and in (1700) they had a daughter MARY born 3-372; 97 years later a HENRY NORMAN left will in TYRRELL COUNTY & named wife SARAH and friend FANNY RAY, and with JAMES BLOUNT a witness 1-132.

NORVILLE, JAMES bought lands from LAWRENCE MARTIN in (1718) 1-626.

NORWOOD, EDWARD, at a court held in PERQUIMANS at the home of MRS. MARY SCOTT, he filed suit against one TAYLOR, which was dismissed with costs 3-429 (1688); in October following (1689) he was sued by ELIAS OSBORNE who obtained judgment; this was followed by another by NORWOOD against Osbourne, which was non-suited for OSBOURNE 3-430.

NORWOOD, GEORGE, died in NORTHAMPTON CO. N. C. in (1749) sons SAMUEL, NATHANIEL, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH; WILLIAM WOOTEN a witness 1-357.

NORWOOD, JOHN, guardian of FREDERICK JAMES, son of ANN, 7 years old (1768) 3-445.

NORWOOD, THOMAS, died in CRAVEN COUNTY in(1758) will son WILLIAM and wife FRANCES; HENRY TRICE and SISELY NORWOOD witnesses 1-357.

NORWOOD, WILLIAM patented 300 acres in GRANVILLE COUNTY in (1746) 1-447; he left will CRAVEN County (1748) sister MARY LANE, brother THOMAS, nephew JOHN NORWOOD, niece MARY RAVEN and THOMAS PEARSON SR. and JR. witnesses 1-357.

NORRIS, WILLIAM, left will in PASQUOTANK (1724) 1-64.

NORTH, RICHARD, will (1805) BELSOM KITTRELL Executor 2-534.

N. C. GLEANINGS in ENGLAND 3-463.

N. C. TROOPS IN REVOLUTION 1-415 to 426.
NOWELL, RICHARD: WEST headrights claimed 3-139.

OAKMAN, SAMUEL and ROBERT PEYTON, JR. moved to NEW ENGLAND 2-305.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE. Copy of same required, as signed by JAMES BLOUNT (1777) 2-205.

OATH OF OFFICE HOLDERS in early NORTH CAROLINA 1-267.

OATS, JAMES and wife ELIZABETH, had son JOHN born (1697) 3-369; when he made his will in(1703) he named only a son JOSEPH 1-64.

O'BRIEN, KENNEDY and JOHN JENURE were witnesses to a deed in (1729) 2-448.

OCRACOCK. Origin of the name 2-130, 2-131.

O'DANIEL, CHARITY (Dau. of FREDERICK) married DANIEL HERRING, husband of her sister SARAH, and was the mother of BENJAMIN and WHITFIELD HERRING 1-568. See 1-360.

O'DANIEL, FREDERICK, married CHARITY WHITFIELD a daughter of WILLIAM WHITFIELD, and cousin of BETSY WHITFIELD (dau. of MATTHEW) who married AARON DANIEL. For Genealogy of these O'DANIELS and WHITFIELDS see 1-567, 1-568.

O'DEARE, DENNIS, son of DENNIS O'DEARE and wife MARY, was born (1685) 3-213

ODOM, AARON bought 140 acres of land from THOMAS JERNIGAN of BERTIE about (1737) ANN ODOM is a witness 1-115.

ODOM, ABRAHAM, bought land from EDWARD DOWDY of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1732) 2-452; also sold lands to EPAPRODITUS BOYCE, patented by ABRAHAM ODOM and EDWARD DOUGHTIE (1735) witnessed by JOSEPH VANN and CHRISTOPHER BOYCE 3-128; in (1738) he sold lands to HENRY DILLDAY which had been given him in the will of RICHARD ODOM in (1728) 1-113; and in (1737) ABRAHAM ODOM with JOHN MONTGOMERY witnessed deed of JOHN ODOM to WILLIAM JONES 1-114; and the same year ABRAHAM ODOM sold lands to WILLIAM JONES joining JOHN WINBORNE and EPHRAIM HUNTER and JACOB ODOM 1-114; his wife appears to have been ANN 2-257; he made deed to BOYCE in (1735) 1-108; and one to WILLIAM WATERS next to EDWARD DOUGHTIE in (1735) 3-129.

ODOM, ANN, in (1737) was witness to a deed made by THOMAS JERNIGAN to AARON ODOM 1-115.

ODOM, CHARLES left will in (1736) and named sons RICHARD and CHARLES and brother JOHN ODOM 1-64.

ODOM, CADER, mentioned as a legatee in the will of DARKIS VANN in GATES COUNTY in year(1793) 2-77.

ODOM, ELIZABETH, mentioned in will of DARKIS VANN in GATES COUNTY (1793) and was related to the LANGSTONS 2-77; witnessed deed JACOB ODOM to JOHN COLLINS in (1717) 1-618; she was a daughter of RICHARD ODOM 1-360.

ODOM, JACOB, received land grant (1738) in fact two of them 1-19; and one in (1749) 1-20; his wife was SUSANNA and they sold lands to JOHN COLLINS (1717) 1-618; sold land to WILLIAM GATLING next to MOSES HARE (1733) 3-128; was son of RICHARD ODOM and had brothers JOHN, AARON and ABRAHAM 1-360.

ODOM, JOHN, sold lands bequeathed to him father RICHARD ODOM to ANDREW ROSS (at mouth of ROBERT ROGERS BRANCH 1-1 in (1727) he and his wife SUSANNAH m deed to JOHN COLLINS, witnessed by R ODOM, JACOB ODOM, JR. and SUSANNAH C 2-443; he received a land grant in (which he sold to NICHOLAS STALLINGS SEMOND COUNTY, VA. 1-292,1-69; about he sold lands to EPAPRODITUS JONES i GATES COUNTY, deed witnessed by WILL LEONARD LANSTON 1-116; about (1720) land to MOSES HARE 2-607; in his wil he names children, JOHN, RICHARD, CH MARTHA, ANN, LYDIA and EDY ODOM 1-64 wife SUSANNAH sold land to MOSES ODO NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia), with JO LINS a witness 1-618; he was on the Rent Roll of ALBEMARLE PRECINCT befo year (1700) 1-304.

ODOM, JOHN, JR. bought a tract of land ad ing JAMES BOON, from PETER GRAY in (2-608.

ODOM, MATTHEW sold land in (1730) to MARY adjoining the lands of HENRY KING 2-6

ODOM, MOSES, of NANSEMOND COUNTY VA., obta a grant of land on BEAVER DAM SWAMP i (1716), with JOHN COLLINS mentioned i

ODOM, MOSES, JR. in (1747) lived on a road where ROBERT ROGERS formerly lived by old plantation where SIMON DANIEL onc on CHOWAN RIVER 1-450.

ODOM, RICHARD, owned lands (1725) next to sold by WILLIAM HUGHES to JOSEPH VANN GATES COUNTY 2-291; he died leaving w CHOWAN in (1729) and named sons RICHA JOHN, JACOB, AARON and ABRAHAM and da ANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH and JANE and gr daughter ANN VANN; EDWARD VANN eviden married one of his daughters 1-360.

ODOM, THOMAS proved his rights in (1744) a mentioned wife SARAH, SUSANNAH and JA ODOM 2-624.

OGILBY, PATRICK, of CHOWAN, sued JOHN SALE NEW ENGLAND in (1720) 1-444; he left in EDENTON in (1726) and mentions a d ter MARY CHARLTON 1-65.

OLDEST LAND GRANT in North CAROLINA issued JOHN VARNHAM at SKINNER'S POINT 1-3.

OLDEST DEED to LANDS recorded at HERTFORD i (1661) 3-423.

OLD TOWN CREEK, on the land of COL. THOMAS LOCK, and the land of COTTON ROBINSON also there 1-5.

OLDNER, RICHARD married the widow of TREDI KEEFE in (1725) 2-470.

OLDS, JAMES, married ELIZABETH EVINS in (16 3-406.

OLD, JOHN, probably married the daughter of RICHARD FRENCH before (1712) 1-44; he a member of an inquisition at the hous of GABRIEL NEWBY (1707) 3-278; he and wife SUSAN had a son JOHN born in (170 and the record of his birth appears in Register of BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-376.

D, THOMAS mentioned in the will of THOMAS VENDERMULLEN in (1720) 1-80.

IVER, AARON, with ISAAC PARKER witnessed deed by PETER PARKER and wife ELIZABETH to JOHN WELCH in (1717) 1-616, 1-617.

IVER, ANDREW, looked after the tuition of one LEWIS DARBY, then 2 years old (1771) 3-450; in (1747) long before the above ANDREW was deceased, and JAMES CAMPBELL was appointed to sell his property 2-630; he died leaving will in (1793) wife MARY ANNE, and had children including daughter SARAH MOORE 2-349.

IVER, DAVID, was brother of THOMAS OLIVER will (1765) with JOHN KITTRELL an executor 2-349; and ANDREW OLIVER had a son DAVID 2-349.

IVER, JOHN, died in (1774), will witnessed by JOSEPH JORDAN and THOMAS EDWARDS 2-349; another JOHN died (1793) wife MARY sons MARTIN MALACHI and SHADRACK OLIVER 2-349, 2-350.

IVER, THOMAS, left will (1765) 2-349.

IVER'S FERRY in BERTIE mentioned (1770) 3-448.

IVER, ISAAC will (1732) friend EDWARD SALTER is mentioned 1-64.

IVER, MOSES, will (1728) children of CHARLES RICKETTS are named 1-64.

VER, NATHANIEL and wife MARTHA, of BOSTON in NEW ENGLAND execute deed to OLIVER NOYES in (1719) 2-106, 2-107.

EAL, CHARLES left a deed in the place of will in (1711) sister DORCAS, MARY and DANIEL O'NEAL named administrators 1-64.

EAL, JOHN married ELIZABETH TOMS in JULY in (1794) JOSEPH ALBERTSON surety 3-421.

EAL, MICHAEL, SR. and his wife DEBORAH (1697) proved their rights 2-299; he and his wife DEBORAH appeared in court as witnesses(1697) 1-444; he died leaving will in CURRITUCK in (1721-2) and names children CHARLES, MICHAEL, MARY, ELIZABETH, SARAH WALKER, DEBORAH PELL, and REBECCA PARKER 1-64; about (1697) he had a daughter ANN O'NEAL not mentioned in will 2-299.

EAL, PETER, left will in CHOWAN in (1803) his wife KESIA, sons CHARLES and TULLY and daughters KATHERINE and ELLENDER, with JAMES & EDMUND JONES witnesses 2-15.

EAL, WILLIAM called the grandson of MARY McCLANAHAN in (1813) with JAMES COLLINS the husband of his aunt ELIZABETH 3-342.

LOW COUNTY, N. C. Account issued against the home of GOV. GABRIEL JOHNSTON in (1742)2-203

UINN, PATRICK died leaving will in (1746) his wife MARTHA O'QUINN Executrix 3-627.

INARIES. Rates to be charged by those in N. CAROLINA (1742-1746) 2-189, 2-190.

NDELL, EDWARD and JOHN STEPNEY were witnesses to deed of WILLIAM CROPLEY to CORNELIUS LEARY to certain lands situated on REEDY BRANCH in the year (1738) 3-131.

ORMES, SAMUEL and NATHANIEL DUKENFIELD were to keep a FERRY in (1747) with THOMAS BARKER and THOMAS WHITMELL as their security and bondsmen 2-629.

ORMOND, WHYNOTT, was granted a license as a lawyer in BERTIE in (1771) 3-449; but back in (1747) a certain WHYRIOTT ORMOND appears to have been the KING'S ATTORNEY in BERTIE 2-630.

ORR, HUGH in (1775) was Master of the Brig EXPERIMENT 2-465.

OSBORNE, ELIAS brought suit against EDWARD NORWOOD in (1689) 3-430; and preceding that NORWOOD had sued OSBORNE, but lost his case 3-429.

OSBORNE, OBEDIAH, died leaving will in ONSLOW COUNTY in (1758) and named wife ELIZABETH and a son JOHN J. OSBORNE, EDWARD and E. WARD witnesses 1-360.

OTWAY, JOHN was a witness with ABRAHAM ODOM to a deed of gift from HENRY HACKLEY to THOMAS HARRIS in (1728) 3-129.

OUTLAND, JOSEPH left will in (1790) with FOSTER TOMS and SAMUEL ADNDERSON Executors 3-182.

OUTLAW, DAVID, records his mark or brand in BERTIE in (1769) 3-446.

OUTLAW, EDWARD brought suit against WILLIAM DOWERS in BERTIE in (1725) 2-470.

OUTLAW, ELIZABETH and ANN MIZELL were sisters of FRANCES BRITTAIN will (1810) 2-501.

OUTLAW, FRANCES and JOSEPH OUTLAW witnessed the will of JAMES WILLIFORD in (1825) & GEORGE OUTLAW was Executor 2-553.

OUTLAW, GEORGE, left will in (1825) and mentions a daughter MARGARET E. LEGGETT 2-535; Executor of JAMES WILLIFORD 2-553; 2-379.

OUTLAW, JAMES left will in (1808) and mentions brothers AARON, LEWIS, JOSHUA and JOHN A. OUTLAW 2-535.

OUTLAW, JOSEPH BRYAN, with J. W. WARBURTON was witness to the will of MARY BRYAN in (1810) 2-500.

OUTLAW, RALPH, left will in (1790) and named his children DAVID, EDWARD, GEORGE, ELIZABETH MIRES, MARY RAY, PRISCILLA WATFORD, CHARITY ALEXANDER, grandson JOHN RAY, and his brother GEORGE OUTLAW 2-349. (ANDREW SOUTH a witness).

OVERMAN, CHARLES died in PASQUOTANK (1756) and in his will names wife ANN and children & grandchildren including ARMOUR family members, with JOSEPH MOORE a witness 1-359, 1-360; a later CHARLES left will in (1774) with wife and son CHARLES Executors 3-131.

OVERMAN, JACOB died leaving will in PASQUOTANK in (1715) wife DOROTHY sons EPHRIAM, JACOB, CHURCH and WILLIAM HAIG, with THOMAS WOODLEY a witness 1-359; a later JACOB died & left will (1786) naming wife and children and mentions "three children of my son JACOB, deceased"; wife RACHEL and son JOHN OVERMAN executors 3-131, 3-132.

OVERMAN, JOHN, was the son of THOMAS OVERMAN & was born in (1733); he married HANNAH SCOTT in (1755) and had AARON OVERMAN born (1756) SARAH born (1759) THOMAS born (1761) MIRIAM born (1764) JOHN born (1767) JESSE born in (1769) and MARY OVERMAN born (1772) 3-391; he witnessed the will of WILLIAM ARNOLD in (1774) 2-163.

OVERMAN, JOSEPH, died leaving will in PASQUOTANK in (1739) in which he mentioned NATHANIEL MARTIN and his own brothers EPHRAIM, NATHAN and JESSE OVERMAN 1-64.

OVERTON, CHRISTOPHER died leaving will in (1819) wife RACHEL, son CHRISTOPHER and other legatees; Sparkman Stone and JAMES LEWIS witnesses 2-535.

OVERTON, ELIJAH, married ANN FOREHAND in (1785) with ROBERT DEEL a witness 3-418.

OVERTON, JAMES had a son NATHANIEL in (1747) committed to the care of THOMAS CLIFTON 2-627 & a JAMES S. OVERTON married PATIENCE RAY(1794) 2-368.

OVERTON, JOHN with JOHN PARKER was a witness to a deed by JANE PARKER in (1735) 3-127.

OWENDELL, EDWARD (See ORENDELL) sold lands to JOHN BRAVEBOY before (1732) 2-452.

OWEN, FRANCIS, son of WILLIAM OWEN and his wife DIANA OWEN was born in (1686) 3-214

OWENS. ALSIE, left will in (1814) had daughter DELIE who married a PAGE and her children are mentioned in the will as those of NATHAN PAGE also son in law(?) SIMON PIERCE 2-535.

OWEN, JOHN died leaving will in (1779) wif ELIZABETH and children AGATHA, WILLIA JOHN and ELIZABETH OWEN 2-350; an old JOHN died in TYRRELL in (1750) leavin sons ZACHARIAH, THOMAS and JOHN and h wife ANN 1-361.

OWEN, WILLIAM "late of the port of BATH in North Carolina, bachelor, deceased"; ministration (1734-5) to his uncle TH AS WALKER, ELIZABETH OWEN spinster, s ter and next of kin 3-467; the wife o one WILLIAM OWEN was DIANA 3-214.

OXLEY, JOHN in (1717) bought land from DAV ATKINS and his wife ELIZABETH adjoini the land of JOHN JONES and the DEVIL WOODYARD 1-617; JOHN OXLEY SR. died (1767) in BERTIE; sons GEORGE and JOH OXLEY and wife OLIVE; son in law a JO PARROTE and wife ELIZABETH; son in la JOHN RAY and wife ELIZABETH; son in l WILLIAM FLEETWOOD and JAMES BAKER and grand-daughter SUSANNA FLEETWOOD; WIL GRANT and SARAH LANGSTON witnesses2-3 had charge of orphans of JONATHAN MIL in (1747) 2-630; owned lands next to BRIEL COSANDS in (1737) 3-135; a JOHN LEY, orphan in BERTIE (1767) was ward CHRISTOPHER HARRISON 3-443; in (1732) sold land to STEPHEN ARCHER adjoining land of JOHN JONES and RICHARD LEWIS, witnesses were WILLIAM HARDING JONES FREDERICK JONES and WILLIAM LILES 2-4

OXLEY, JOHN JR. married FANNY SHOULDERS (1 with AARON SWAIN security 2-373.

OXLEY, SARAH, married LODOVICK REDDITT in TIE COUNTY in (1794) 2-369.

NASH FAMILY. Wheeler (p. 111) says ABNER NASH was born in PRINCE EDWARD County, He was a brother of FRANCIS NASH and of THOMAS NASH (2-13). ABNER's first wife was the widow ARTHUR DOBBS and his second wife a MISS JONES of the WILLIE JONES family. WILLIE JONES married daughter of COL. JOSEPH MONTFORT and his wife PRISCILLA HILL, daughter of COL. BENJAMIN HILL, wh was a son of HENRY APPLEWHITE HILL, son of THOMAS HILL and MARY MARSHALL (Daughter of HUMPHREY MARSHALL). COL. THOMAS HILL, son in law of HUMPHREY MARSHALL was the father of HENRY APPLEWHIT HILL, ISAAC HILL and THOMAS HILL, the latter the father of HUMPHREY HILL. ISAAC and THOMAS HILL this family settled in KING & QUEEN COUNTY, VA., the home of HUMPHREY HILL, whose descendants ma ried into the BAYLORS, GWATHNEYS, DABNEYS and other old families, not to neglect the WALKER FAMI ISAAC HILL (uncle of COL. BENJAMIN HILL, of North Carolina) had at least three very interesting children: SUSANNA HILL who married BENJAMIN CLEMENT (d. 1780); WILLIAM HILL, married (1) CAT ERINE (2) PRISCILLA EMBREE (3) SARAH LANIER (See 3-310, 3-311, 3-312, 3-313 of this record); a MARY HILL married COL. CLEMENT READ, of VIRGINIA. ISAAC HILL died in CAROLINE COUNTY, Virginia 1734. His wife is said to have been a MARGARET JENNINGS.

COL. CLEMENT READ who married MARY HILL belonged to an old Colonial Family in YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, if the genealogical accounts are to be credited, but in his own right he had a very distinguished career as a lawyer in MECKLENBERG and PRINCE EDWARD Counties. It was into hi interesting family that no less than THREE of the NASH FAMILY married. His children and the nam of their several spouses were as follows:

(1) MARY READ married COL. THOMAS NASH who went to North Carolina and joined his distinguished brother, who became the first Speaker of the Senate and the second Governor elected b the Legislature in 1781. He died in CHOWAN in 1769 (2-13).

(2) MARGARET READ married COL. PAUL CARRINGTON, well known in the Virginia annals.

(3) COL. CLEMENT READ, JR. married MARY NASH, a sister of GOV. ABNER NASH.

(4) COL. ISAAC READ married SARAH EMBREE, relative of the wife of WILLIAM HILL.

(5) COL. THOMAS READ married ELIZABETH NASH, another sister of GOV. ABNER NASH.

(6) EDWARD READ married (1) MISS LEWIS (2) PAULINA CABELL, of an old family.

(7) ANNE READ married (1) WILLIAM JAMESON (2) COL. RICHARD ELLIOTT.

(8) CAPT. JONATHAN READ married JANE LEWIS, of the LEWIS FAMILY of "THE BYRD" over i GOOCHLAND COUNTY, Virginia.

MISS JONES, Governor ABNER NASH'S second wife, through her connection with COL. JOSE MONTFORT traced her ancestry back to THOMAS HILL and his wife MARY MARSHALL, while the wife of h brother THOMAS NASH and the husbands of two of his sisters, could trace their ancestry likewise back to the same source. This THOMAS HILL appears to have been a son of JOHN HILL, a son of TH HILL and his wife MARY PERCEY , daughter of ABRAHAM PERCEY,who married second THOMAS BUSHROD.

, JOHN, left will (1726-7) and mentioned a daughter MARY MELTON, and JOHN BRENT was a witness 1-67.

RICK, JOHN was Master of the schooner WALKER in (1775) 1-436.

, THOMAS, will in BERTIE (1786) sons THOMAS, SOLOMON and JOSHUA and SAMUEL PAGE'S plantation, and daughters 2-351.

TT, EDWARD, was granted land in (1716) on YOPPIM RIVER 1-16; also a grant in (1720) 1-9; was an executor of the will of DANIEL HARRISON in (1726) 1-50; two different records of his will (1727) both mention wife MARGARET and brother SAMUEL PAGETT 1-68 & 1-69.

TT, JAMES. His wife was SUSANNAH and they had JOHN PAGETT born (1722), JAMES born in (1724), ELIZABETH born (1726), SUSANNAH born (1729) SAMUEL born (1731), PRUDENCE born (1734), SARAH born (1737), LEAH born (1740) and JOAB PAGETT born (1743) 3-391, 3-392.

TT JOHN, had grant of land near HENRY BONNER and JOHN JONES 1-13; sold land to RICHARD FULLINGTON in (1730) 2-448.

TT, MARGARET (widow) made deed of gift to her children SAMUEL, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH and MARY in (1729) 2-447.

TT, SAMUEL had land grant on OLD TOWN CREEK in (1728) 1-12; SAMUEL died in (1745) in CHOWAN 1-457; he left four children, three of whom were ELIZABETH, PENELOPE and SARAH 2-470; he deeded lands to THOMAS LOVICK in (1729) 2-447; sold land to W. ASHLEY adjoining WILLIAM WOODLEY in (1733) 3-126; & his widow was under 21 when he died, and she then married JAMES QUINN 2-470.

TT, WILLIAM, was granted land in (1713) next to CHARLES GAVIN 1-15; he and his wife SARAH sold lands to LUKE WHITE in (1737) on Rockyhock Creek 3-135.

E, NICHOLAS, and ANNA PAIGE, his wife of NEW ENGLAND, their will (1703) 1-103, 1-106.

E, JOHN (See PAYNE also) owned lands in (1726) next to THOMAS JONES 1-19.

E, SAMUEL, his land joined that of THOMAS WILLIAMS and JOHN JONES 1-14.

N, ANN, wife of HENRY PALIN, who died (1699) leaving will 1-363.

N, HENRY died in (1699) leaving will in it he mentions wife ANN and sons JOHN and THOMAS PALIN, also RICHART HEATT and wife ELIZABETH and others 1-363; he died Feb.4 (1699) 1-443; he had been sued by WILLIAM GASKINS in ALBEMARLE in (1697) 1-611.

N, JAMES in (1728) was the son in law of one THOMAS PARRIS 1-68.

N, JOHN, ESQ. " Our Chief Justice" in (1732) 2-129; he was Chief Justice in CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1731) 1-456, and was overseer will of HENRY WARREN in (1716) 1-63.

PALIN, THOMAS, of PASQUOTANK will in (1733) sons HENRY and THOMAS and daughters ANN and MARY; one married JOHN ROSS and it appears her name was GLAISTER, also 1-67; his name was mentioned in (1718) in the will of JOSEPH GLAISTER 1-46; and he was a brother of GEORGE ELLIS (1721) 1-42.

PALMER, JAMES and his wife KATHERINE had a daughter ELIZABETH born (1694) 3-367.

PALMER, PAUL and JOHN PARKER were witnesses to deed by NATHAN MIERS (1726) 2-447; he was REV. PAUL PALMER and his license as a minister was issued in (1738) 2-195; in (1734) he was witness to a deed from ROBERT WILSON to WILLIAM COTEREL 3-125; he married JOANNA PETERSON the widow of THOMAS PETERSON who owned the town site of EDENTON; after his marriage he sold this land to JAMES PALIN, of BOSTON, according to the report of a lawsuit 3-284.

PALMER, ROBERT, left will in (1740) named his wife MARY ANN and sons ROBERT, BENJAMIN and JOSEPH, and grandsons ROBERT and THOMAS PENDLETON, grand-daughter NANCY PENDLETON and grandson EVAN JONES; also daughter SARAH wife of THOMAS PENDLETON in PASQUOTANK 1-65.

PALMER, SAMUEL was related to the SCARBOROUG LARKERS and WORTHENS 1-57; he died in (1739) 3-405.

PALMER, THOMAS, died in (1720) leaving will in which he mentions only son THOMAS and daughter MARY 1-68.

PAMPTICO. Pettion relating to a road running to 3-286.

PAQUINIT, MICHAEL, left will in CARTERET (1745) mentions nephews JAMES and MICHAEL 1-364; the son MICHAEL left will CARTERET (1772) named wife MARY, and children including a daughter CHARITY 1-364.

PARCOT, JACOB, will in BERTIE in (1738) with William Fleetwood and EDWARD RAZOR his executors 1-66.

PARGITER, WILLIAM, was an uncle of GREGORY GARFOOT (1702) 1-45.

PARK FAMILY. Wills of 3-346.

PARKS, SAMUEL, left will in CHOWAN in (1769) wife ELIZABETH and sons JOHN, DANIEL and SAMUEL, daughters MARY and ELIZABETH; the witnesses: E. CUMMINGS, NATHAN PARKER & JEREMIAH CANNON 2-18.

PARK, NATHAN left will in (1796) and names his brothers HUMPHREY and JOSEPH PARK, and the witnesses were EZEKIEL LANE and SARAH PARK SR. 3-183.

PARKER, ANN married ISAAC WILLSON in (1701) at a Quaker meeting at the house of FRANCIS TOMES 3-409.

PARKER, AZARIAH, and TIMOTHY JOYS were the owners of lands that joined lands patented by JOHN REYNOLDS in the month of OCTOBER in (1716) 1-16.

PARKER, DANIEL left will in GATES COUNTY (1780) mentions sons DEMPSEY, ISAAC, ROBERT & LUKE PARKER (and LUKE had son DANIEL) daughters SARAH HORTON, RUTH RIDDICK and JUDAH GRIFFIN - wife MARY; witnesses ELISHA and PETER PARKER, THOMAS FRYER and JACOB SUMNER 2-63; in (1734) a DANIEL PARKER bought lands from FRANCIS PUGH next to WILLIAM SPITES and JOHN KING, witnessed by ABRAHAM HILL and ISAAC HUNTER 3-131; a DANIEL married PATSY JOHNSON in BERTIE in (1805) 2-377.

PARKER, DEMPSEY (son of DANIEL) left will in GATES COUNTY in (1808) and had son MILES PARKER and daughters ABIGAIL, BETHANY, SALLY and EDITH PARKER; GOODMAN kin 2-64.

PARKER, ELISHA, left will in GATES COUNTY (1793) had sons PETER, JOHN, JESSE and ELISHA PARKER, daughters PEGGY, CHRISTIAN and NANCY & grandson JOHN GRIFFIN 2-63; the son ELISHA died in CHOWAN (1830) wife Elizabeth and sons JOB, JACOB and PETER and daughters 2-18; ELISHA patented lands in (1790) 1-23; he married ELIZABETH AVERY in (1790) with a ROBERT AVERY on his bond; an earlier ELISHA PARKER was administrator of JOHN PARKER in (1759) 1-451.

PARKER, ELIZABETH was the wife, and another one the daughter of ELISHA PARKER of CHOWAN in (1830) 2-18. See also 2-470, 3-435, 1-616.

PARKER FAMILY. Wills 2-17, 2-18, 2-63, 2-64, 2-65, 2-538, 1-362 (Early ones FRANCIS, 1746, WILLIAM 1751, HENRY 1733, THOMAS 1753, THOMAS 1717, AZRICOM 1738, JOSEPH 1749, RICHARD 1749, MARY 1753, SIMON 1750, WILLIAM 1750, PETER 1750 and 1722 all 1-362 et seq.)

PARKER, FRANCIS and WILLIAM PARKER were sons of THOMAS PARKER of CHOWAN in (1716) 1-617; he left will in EDGECOMBE (1746) and had sons FRANCIS, JOSEPH and SIMON PARKER, daughters ELIZABETH FOREMAN, CHARITY BRETT and CATHERINE HODGES 1-362; a later FRANCIS left will in GATES COUNTY (1791) sons WILDAY and MILES with WILLIAM GOODMAN executor 2-63 (See DEMSEY PARKER).

PARKER, HENRY, died in CRAVEN in (1734) wife CATHERINE and god-son HENRY GREEN; JOHN BRYAN and BENJAMIN GRIFFIN witnesses 1-362.

PARKER, ISAAC, witnessed a deed with AARON OLIVER in (1717) from PETER PARKER and wife ELIZABETH to JOHN WELCH 1-617; ISAAC PARKER SR. left will in GATES (1802) sons JONATHAN, DANIEL and SAMUEL, daughters MARY and SARAH, ANN WILLIAMS, ZACHARIAH PARKER and DEMPSEY WILLIAMS, JR. also ISAAC PIPKIN 2-63.

PARKER, JACOB, married MARY BUNCH in (1828) in CHOWAN COUNTY, with PETER PARKER as security on the bond 1-560; he left will in CHOWAN in (1842), with JOHN BUSH and JAMES T. CANNON as witnesses 2-18.

PARKER, JAMES with WILLIAM PARKER and JAMES HUBBARD in (1734-5) witnessed the deed of MOSES HALL, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, to JOHN HUBBARD 3-128; a later JAMES PARKER is mentioned as the son of WILLIAM PARKER, GATES COUNTY will in (1789), with brothers JOHN, WILLIAM, KEDAR and WILLIS PARKER; he had an uncle named AMOS PARKER also named 2-63.

PARKER, JANE (a widow) in (1722) sold l[illegible] to PAUL PHILLIPS in CHOWAN 2-443 (JO[illegible] CHAMPION was a witness); in (1735) [illegible] widow made a deed to BENJAMIN EVANS l[illegible] adjoining JOHN OVERTON and JOHN PARKE[illegible] 3-127; she appears to have been widow [illegible] THOMAS PARKER, and had sons JAMES and [illegible] FRANCIS who were deceased in (1738) l[illegible] she deeded lands to JOHN PARKER in (17[illegible] witnessed by JAMES and PETER PARKER 3-[illegible] in (1719) she bought lands from PETER [illegible] KER, with THOMAS PARKER and ROBERT H[illegible] witnesses 2-515.

PARKER, JESSE, left will in GATES COUNTY [illegible] (1800) wife and two children not name[illegible] the will 2-63; one of them may have b[illegible] the JESSE PARKER mentioned in will of [illegible] WIGGINS in GATES in (1826) 2-80; the [illegible] who died (1800) may have been son of [illegible] ELISHA who left will (1793) 2-63.

PARKER, JOHN with PAUL PALMER was witness [illegible] deed in (1726) 2-447; he was deceased [illegible] (1751) and ELISHA PARKER was his admi[illegible] trator 1-451; JOHN S. PARKER in (1800) [illegible] witness to will of SIMON STALLINGS in [illegible] COUNTY 2-75; JOHN SR. left will in (1[illegible] had son SETH PARKER, and grandsons N[illegible] and NOAH PARKER and daughter PENINAH [illegible] OLSON 3-346; in (1719) JOHN PARKER wi[illegible] nessed deed from JOHN JORDAN to PHILI[illegible] MAGUIRE 1-628; JOHN patented lands ne[illegible] PETER and THOMAS PARKER in (1715) 1-1[illegible] in (1714) adjoining THOS PARKER, JOHN [illegible] DAN and W. COPELAND 1-8; the JOHN who [illegible] will in GATES in (1825) had an oldest [illegible] ISAAC PARKER 2-64.

PARKER, JONATHAN bought land from FRANCIS [illegible] in (1734) 3-127; in (1795) JONATHAN P[illegible] son of NATHAN, had daughters LEAH and [illegible] IAM PARKER 2-17 (He had sister RACHE[illegible] married ARTHUR WOOTEN, also).

PARKER, JOB, left will in CHOWAN in (1812 [illegible] wife was ISABEL and he names his chil[illegible] and PENINAH MOORE wife of JOSEPH MOOR[illegible] 2-18; he was the son of ELISHA PARKER [illegible] died in GATES in (1793) 2-63.

PARKER, JORDAN, with JOSEPH JONES witness [illegible] will of BRINKLEY KNIGHT in GATES COU[illegible] (1852) 2-58.

PARKER, JOSEPH, married SARAH WELCH, the [illegible] est daughter of JOHN WELCH, who died [illegible] (1730) 2-299; he was (or one was) t[illegible] uncle of FRANCES LAWRENCE of BERTIE i[illegible] (1770) 3-448; in (1742) he owned land [illegible] adjoining SAMUEL JOHNSTON 1-18; he wa[illegible] brother of JOB PARKER and left will C[illegible] in (1764), witnessed by NATHAN PARKER [illegible] JOSIAH and WILLIAM COPELAND 2-17; in [illegible] (1798) JOSEPH PARKER left will in HER[illegible] COUNTY naming sons RICHARD, JOSEPH, T[illegible] AS, REUBEN and JAMES, and daughters A[illegible] ELIZABETH KING (son in law JOHN HOBS[illegible] KING) and SARAH PARKER. His wife was [illegible] LIA 2-537; in (1793) he was Executor [illegible] of LYDIA STONE 3-191

PARKER, LUKE, was the son of DANIEL PARK[illegible] who died in (1780) 2-63; it was perha[illegible] later LUKE PARKER who witnessed will [illegible] WILLIS THOMPSON in BERTIE in (1834) w[illegible] SIMON D. RHEA (RAY) 2-550.

RKER, NATHAN will in CHOWAN (1797) wife SARAH, son in law ARTHUR WOOTEN (Married RACHEL) & land in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, bought of CHARLEY COUNCIL, son JONATHAN PARKER and grandsons JONATHAN and NATHAN WOOTEN, brother JOB PARKER and cousin JOSEPH PARKER; JOSEPH SCOTT, SR. and JR. witnesses 2-17; NATHAN PARKER received land grant East side Chowan River (1790) 1-23.

RKER, NOAH, was grandson of JOHN PARKER, SR. who died (1803) leaving will naming his wife JAEL and children and grandchildren 3-346.

RKER, PETER died in CHOWAN COUNTY in (1785) & named sons ELISHA, PETER, WILLIS, SETH and ISAAC PARKER; JACOB JORDAN and son PETER Executors 2-17; an earlier PETER with JOSEPH and JANE WICKER patented lands on BEAVERDAM and JUNIPER SWAMP in (1716) 1-16; in (1716) in and of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. he sold land to LEWIS WILLIAMS on CHOWAN RIVER 1-5; one married GRACE COPELAND in (1714) the daughter of WILLIAM COPELAND and wife CHRISTIAN 2-456; in (1717) a PETER and wife ELIZABETH sold land to JOHN WELCH the deed witnessed by AARON OLIVER and ISAAC PARKER 1-616,1-617; he and WILLIAM CRAWFORD were witnesses to a deed by JOHN EARLY in (1716) 1-615; the one with wife ELIZABETH died in (1720) sons JOHN, THOMAS, JOSEPH and daughters MARY and ANN 1-68; in (1706) PETER PARKER, of the UPPER PARISH of NANSEMOND COUNTY, bought land on the East side of CHOWAN RIVER, from WILLIAM WILLIAMS of the LOWER PARISH ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia, with JOHN PARKER, ROBERT SCOTT and HUMPHREY MARSHALL witnesses 1-93; he also bought land from ROBERT EVANS in (1720) 2-615; he made a deed to JEAN (JANE) PARKER (widow) in (1719) 2-615; in (1714-15) he bought land from RICHARD CHURCH and wife JANE through EDWARD HOWARD, with JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN JORDAN and WILLIAM CRAWFORD as witnesses 1-293; he and his wife GRACE sold land to WILLIAM COPELAND in (1716) with JOHN and JANE JORDAN as witnesses 2-619; as PETER PARKER SR. in (1716) he sold land on W. Side of CHOWAN RIVER to RICHARD WILLIAMSON 1-294; PETER PARKER on a list of Tithables in CURRITUCK very early 3-257.

KER, REBECCA, was the daughter of MICHAEL O'NEAL, who died in (1721) 1-64.

KER, RICHARD was appointed a JUSTICE for the CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1731) 1-449; that same year he owned lands adjoining FRANCES HARRELL and RICHARD BAKER of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia 2-450; his children in (1753) were RICHARD, JACOB, STEPHEN, FRANCIS and PATIENCE PARKER 2-268.

KER, ROBERT and wife HANNAH were the parents of ANN PARKER who married ISAAC WILLSON at the home of FRANCIS TOMES in (1700) 3-409.

KER, SAMUEL died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1811) wife SILVIA, son JOHN and several daughters named 2-17.

KER, SETH, died leaving will (1820) CHOWAN COUNTY, wife ELIZABETH, sons JESSE, NATHANIEL and SETH, daughters ELIZABETH and MARY and brother WILLIS PARKER; 2-18; he was the son of JOHN PARKER, SR. who died leaving a will in (1803) 3-346 (NOTE: No. He was son of PETER PARKER who died (1785) 2-17).

PARKER, THOMAS bought land from RICHARD FELTON in (1737) with JAMES GRIFFIN, SR. a witness 3-130; in (1716) he had sons WILLIAM and FRANCIS PARKER, with WILLIAM CRAWFORD and JOHN PARKER witnesses 1-617; he and THOMAS MUNS witnessed a deed by JOHN ARTHUR in (1712) 1-289; he executed a deed to JOSEPH JONES in (1738) in BERTIE 3-134; he had sons WILLIAM and FRANCIS and son in law BENJAMIN EVANS (1716) 1-617; he owned lands joining MOSES FOXWORTH 1-17; he left will in CHOWAN in (1762) names children PRISCILLA, SARAH, ABRAHAM, ABSOLOM, JUDITH, RUTH, ZILPHA, THOMAS and MARGARET; daughter PRISCILLA & JETHRO BENTON Executors, with WILLIAM and JAMES PARKER, JAMES HARRIS and JACOB NORFLEET witnesses 2-17.

PARKER, WILLIAM was a JUSTICE in CURRITUCK in (1729) 2-467; in (1719) he sold lands to a JAMES HUBBARD which had been granted to JOHN SMALL, with JAMES and JOHN BENTON and THOMAS PARKER as witnesses 3-126; he witnessed the will of JOHN BELL in CURRITUCK in (1706) 1-454.

PARKER, WILLIS, left will in CHOWAN in (1842) witnessed by THOMAS SATTERFIELD and JESSE PARKER 2-18; he was a brother of JAMES, JOHN, WILLIAM and KEDAR PARKER 2-63.

PARKER, ZACHARIAH was the son of ISAAC PARKER who died in GATES COUNTY in (1802) and left will 2-63.

PARRIS, GEORGE, an orphan. ELIZABETH CLAYTON to be his guardian 1-448.

PARRIS, JOHN, his wife MARGARET and some of their children 3-392.

PARRIS, SUSANNA. Affidavit and statement made by her 3-231, 3-232, 3-233.

PARRIS, THOMAS left will at EDENTON in (1728) wife SUSANNAH; son in law JAMES PALIN and WILLIAM WILLIAMS and wife SUSANNAH Executors 1-68; he was a brother in law of HENRY SPELLER in BERTIE 1-75; shipment to him from EMANUEL LOWE & CO. 3-271; he and his wife ANN of PERQUIMANS sold lands to THOMAS BETTERLY in (1718) which had been granted to EDWARD SMITHWICK in (1712) 1-628.

PARISH, JOHN,, witnessed a deed of gift to SAMUEL HODGSON in (1737) 3-135; his wife was MARGERY, and his daughter ANNE PARISH married BARCLIFT; he had son JOHN mentioned in his will (1739) 1-66.

PARISH, SARAH, had been SARAH GLOVER, daughter of WILLIAM GLOVER of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. who left will (1754) and among others had a grand-daughter MOURNING HARRIS 1-216.

PARISH, WILLIAM died leaving will in (1735-6) naming only wife MARY and daughter SARAH 1-66.

PARROTT, MARY. She was an orphan and WILLIAM FLEETWOOD was her guardian (1749) 2-633.

PARSONS, ASA, and JOSHUA SKINNER, witnessed the will of EDMUND HALSEY in (1806) 3-335; he died leaving will in (1826) and mentioned his wife ANNA and JOSEPH and JOHN PARSONS RIDDICK HATFIELD a witness 3-346.

PARSONS, JOHN was the Executor of the will of a HENRY DAIL in (1828) with WILLIAM SUTTON a witness 3-331; a JOHN PARSONS, son of SAMUEL PARSONS and wife SARAH was born in(1723) 3-392.

PARSONS, SAMUEL and wife SARAH had a son SAMUEL born in (1726) 3-392.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY in(1713)extended to and took in ALAGATOR CREEK, which is now in TYRRELL COUNTY 3-265; Account of certain fees collected in that county 3-255; ROBERT WEST the father of ROBERT and THOMAS WEST first settled there on FLATTY CREEK 3-265; petition of the Church Wardens of PASQUOTANK PRECINCT 2-160.

PASSINGHAM, THOMAS and JOHN PORTER were witnesses to a deed by FRANCIS WELLS in (1708)3-136.

PASSONS, LINELLE, and wife MARY, of BEDFORDSHIRE ENGLAND in (1695) mentioned 3-407.

PASSONS, SAMUEL, son of LINELLE PASSONS and wife MARY, married ELIZABETH FLETCHER, daughter of RALPH FLETCHER in (1695); his father lived in BEDFORD, DORSETSHIRE, ENGLAND 3-407.

PASSONS, BARTHOLOMEW, son of SAMUEL PASSONS and wife ELIZABETH was born (1698) 3-370; they also had a son WILLIAM born (1707-8) 3-378.

PASSONS, WILLIAM, son of SAMUEL PASSONS and wife ELIZABETH was born (1707-8) 3-378.

PATCHETT, JOHN (Probably PAGETT, which see) a land grant on ROCKYHOCK CREEK in (1711) 1-7; another one in (1719) adjoining JOHN JONES 1-13; he married a duaghter of HENRY BONNER and was his son in law (1710) 1-69.

PATCHETT, SAMUEL, land grant in (1715) on TIN - DALL'S SWAMP 1-15; in (1721) he obtained another grant adjoining JOHN HARLOW and others 1-10; grant on COWHALL SWAMP (1717) 1-17; & he obtained three land grants in (1715) 1-14.

PATE, CHARLES, sold land to NATHAN MOORE (1731) on KEZIAH RIVER 1-625; he deeded land to MATTHEW EDWARDS in (1718) 1-622; sold land to ROBERT HICKS in (1722) 2-449; also sold lands to PHILLIP WALSTON adjoining THOROUGHGOOD PATE in (1718) 1-622.

PATE, THOROUGHGOOD, owned lands adjoining CHARLES PATE and PHILLIP WALSTON in (1718) 1-622 and was a nephew of NATHANIEL CHEVIN 2-455.

PATNALL, JOHN died leaving will in (1711) names brother WILLIAM and THOMAS BUSTIN 1-69.

PATTER, ROBERT sold land to HENRY KING in (1711) deed witnessed by THOMAS DOIELE (DOYLEY) and LEONARD LANGSTON 1-237.

PATTERSON, JACOB (son of JACOB) married RE - BECCA SUTTON in (1695) 3-407.

PATTERSON, MOSES W. will in BERTIE (1825) men - tions brother in law STARKEY SMITH and others 2-540.

PATTERSON, COL. ROBERT, roster of his Company in (1720) from both sides MEHERRIN RIVER 1-443; he died leaving will in (1721) and mentioned only one son JOHN PATTERSON 1-68.

PATILLO, REV. HENRY, he and SAMUEL JOHNSTO appointed guardians of children of AND KNOX and wife CHRISTIAN in will of (17 3-176.

PATTISON, GEORGE and EDWARD BRYAN were JUS TICES of BERTIE in (1746-7) 2-629.

PAYNE, EZEKIEL, was the son of PETER PAYNE grandson of THOMAS TAYLOR in (1736) 1-

PAYNE, JOHN is mentioned in the will of RI ARD HANDRICK in PERQUIMANS (1712) 1-52.

PAYNE, MICHAEL granted lands (1787) eschea from CLARK & WEIR 1-23; and in the sam year obtained grant at New EDENTON 1-2

PAYNE, PETER, was the son of THOMAS TAYLOR CURRITUCK who left will (1734) (in-la 1-78; he married HANNAH SLAUGHTER daug of MICHAEL SLAUGHTER, and left will in (1755) 1-65; in (1754) he petitions fo division of the estate of JAMES BEASLE 1-457; he was a member of the Court in CHOWAN in (1743) 1-447; in (1743) he w chosen guardian in CHOWAN of ELIZABETH SLAUGHTER 1-447; in (1748) he was appo ed to raise JOSHUA JOHNSON, the orphan JOHN JOHNSON 1-452.

PAYNE, RICHARD (Spelled PANE) sold lands CULLEY POLLOCK in (1720), with JONATHA RIDINGS a witness to the deed 2-613.

PAYNE, ROBERT, died sometime in APRIL (167 3-365.

PAYNE, SAMUEL served on the jury in ALBEMA PRECINCT in (1702) 1-610.

PEACE FAMILY, of GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH C OLINA, and the KITTRELLS of the same l cality were descended from CHRISTIAN H and MARGARET JORDAN; see genealogy 3-1

PEARRE, DEBORRAH, died the year (1678) 3-

PEARRE, JOHN and his wife MARY were the pa ents of DEBORRAH PEARRE 3-365.

PEARCE, ABRAHAM, left will in GATES COUNTY (1834) JOSEPH RIDDICK Exr. 2-66.

PEARCE, AARON will GATES (1845) 2-66.

PEARCE, CHRISTOPHER will in GATES (1801) s ISAAC and WILLIAM, with FREDERICK JONE witness 2-66.

PEARCE, ISAAC, will in GATES (1834), MARY and JOSEPH GORDON Executors 2-66, 2-67

PEARCE, JACOB, will in GATES (1802) 2-66.

PEARCE, JEREMIAH will in BERTIE (1801) men ELLERSON FAMILY 2-536.

PEARCE, LOVICK (PIERCE) ancestor of fami BISHOP PIERCE of GEORGIA 1-166.

PEARCE, ROBERT, late of EXETER, ENGLAND, h wife living in DEVONSHIRE in (1729) 1-

PEARCE, THOMAS was the administrator in (1 of JOHN PEARCE 1-451.

PEARCE, WILLIAM will (1775) BERTIE COUNTY

RSON, ELIZABETH, married REUBEN PERRY in JANUARY (1780) with JAMES WILSON surety on bond 3-417; another ELIZABETH probably the wife of PETER PEARSON and the daughter of ARTHUR CROXTON who died (1765) 3-167.

RSON, ELEAZER, died in (1795) laving will his wife BARSHEBA, with CALEB ELLIOTT and REUBEN PERRY, Executors 3-183.

RSON, JOHN, appointed to take care of tuition of SARAH and DAVID BENTLEY, orphans of PETER BENTLEY (1771) 3-450; also the tuition of a HEZEKIAH ANDREWS of BERTIE (1768) 3-446; he was attorney for SIR NATHAN DUKENFIELD (1771) in BERTIE 3-449; JOHN PEARSON of KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE, left will (1755) 1-361; he was of DUKENFIELD, N. C. and an attorney at law and left will (1777), with wife MARGARET and JASPER CHARLTON, ABIGAIL CHARLTON and MILES SHEHAN, witnesses 2-351.

RSON, MARGARET (widow of the lawyer JOHN PEARSON) died in (1785) leaving will; her plantation called DUKENFIELD was left to CULLEN POLLOCK and SAMUEL JOHNSTON in trust for her son SIR. NATHANIEL DUKENFIELD, mentions her son ROBERT DUKENFIELD, her watch to MRS. IREDELL (wife of JAMES; the witnesses were MARY VAIL and CHRISTOPHER CLARK 2-351.

RSON, PETER witness to the will of ARTHUR CROXTON in (1765) and perhaps his son in law 3-167; he died in (1735) leaving will, mentions children JONATHAN, NATHAN, PETER, JOHN, BAILEY and daughters RACHEL and MARY PEARSON 1-67; there was a PETER son of WILLIAM PEARSON who died (1807) 3-346.

RSON, WILLIAM, died leaving will (1807) mentions one son PETER and daughters MIRIAM & LILLIA PEARSON, PENINAH ELLIOTT and ELIZABETH and ESTHER; wife MIRIAM and THOMAS the son of JOSIAH WHITE, executors; MARY & SARAH HOLLOWELL, witnesses 3-346.

), PATIENCE will (1831) mentions grandchildren named JENNINGS; JAMES and MARY SUTTON witnesses 3-346.

K, JAMES, bought land from THOMAS STURGIS in (1719) 2-613.

LE, JOSIAH, SR. will in BERTIE (1843) names sons JOSIAH and JAMES and the heirs of DEMPSEY and WILLIAM PEELE; COX FAMILY connection shown 2-540.

LE, JUDITH, died in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. in (1756) names sons JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH, JOSHUA and JOSIAH PEELE, daughters SARAH PEELE, MARY (wife of WILLIAM GRANBERRY) and son in law WILLIAM GRANBERRY 1-371.

LE, WILLIAM bought 200 acres from WILLIAM DANIEL on the NORTH SIDE of BENNETT'S CREEK in (1727), with FRANCIS PUGH and WILL ASHLEY the witnesses 1-112, 3-127. CHARITY PEELE, 1-200.

L, URSILLA, petitioned for a road in (1745); 2-526; see will of MICHAEL O'NEAL, SR. in CURRITUCK (1721) 1-64.

BRACE, DANIEL departed this life (1688) 3-365.

N, JOHN (The Signer) letter (1777) written to Governor CASWELL 2-252, 2-253.

PENNSYLVANIA. JOHN PORTER claims rights for transporting persons into the Colony of NORTH CAROLINA from 3-250.

PEDERTON, WILLIAM witness with JOHN STEPNEY to deed of JOHN SHOLER (1717) 1-617.

PENNEY, JAMES, will (1792) in BERTIE wife was ELIZABETH, JOHN MIZELL married daughter LYDIA PENNY; son THOMAS, JOHN CAKE and JOHN MIZELL Executors 2-351.

PENNEY, JOHN, married ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of JOHN MARTIN, who died in BATH in (1715) 1-63.

PENNEY, THOMAS (Son of JOHN) died leaving will in (1795) in BERTIE; mentions ANN MIZELL, daughter of JOHN MIZELL "land bought by my father from EDWARD ACHEE"; MALACHI CURRY, JOHN WOLFENDEN and JOHN MIZELL are executors, and ROBERT HUNTER, JAMES CURRY and WILLIAM COWARD witnesses 2-351.

PENNEY, WILLIAM, died in CHOWAN in (1766) and daughter ELIZABETH WESTON named; wife and ZACHARIAH WEBB, Executors; JOHN BEASLEY & FREDERICK NORCOM witnesses 2-18.

PENNIBACKER'S MILL. Letter from GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON written from (1777) 2-250, 2-251 and 2-252.

PENDLETON, HENRY, left will in PASQUOTANK in (1727) mentions daughter ELIZABETH WOODLEY, wife of THOMAS WOODLEY, daughter ANN, wife of THOMAS DAVIS and grandson HENRY PENDLETON 1-65. (Also mentions sons THOMAS PENDLETON and JOHN PENDLETON). See 3-88.

PENDLETON, THOMAS in (1740) was married to SARAH PALMER, daughter of ROBERT PALMER who left will that year, and had children ROBERT, THOMAS and NANCY PENDLETON; also a son HENRY PENDLETON mentioned by his grandfather in (1727) 1-65; a THOMAS PENDLETON died leaving will (1732) mentions a daughter ANN KNIGHT and sons THOMAS, JOSEPH, GEORGE and TIMOTHY, wife SARAH (PALMER) and daughter ELIZABETH (PASQUOTANK CO.) 1-67; SARAH PENDLETON mentioned in will of DANIEL ROCKSAKERS of PASQUOTANK (1732) (probably a witness) 1-70. See 3-88.

PENDLETON, SALLIE, mentioned in the will of FRANCIS LAYDEN in (1807) 3-340.

PENDER, ELISHA, will in BERTIE (1830) names of JOSEPH and MICAJAH GRIFFIN are mentioned 2-536; son of SOLOMON 2-535.

PENDER, GABRIEL and WILLIAM BIRD PENDER are called nephews in the will of HELEN HUBBARD nee PENDER in (1842) BERTIE 2-522.

PENDER, JOHN will in BERTIE in (1805) mentions brothers WILLIAM, ELISHA, STEPHEN and brother in law JOEL HYMAN and his children 2-535; in (1794) a JOHN PENDER witnessed the marriage of PATIENCE RAY to JAMES S. OVERTON 2-368; see 2-631.

PENDER, PAUL in (1748) executed either a will or a deed to property to JOHN PENDER and same was proved by ALEXANDER COTTEN 2-631.

PENDER, RIDDICK was the son of STEPHEN PENDER who died (1813) 2-535, 2-536.

PENDER, SOLOMON, with SAMUEL RAY was Executor of the will of ALEXANDER RAY in BERTIE in (1769) 2-352; in (1771) he was charged with tuition of NATHAN COOPER in BERTIE 3-450; he died & left will in BERTIE in (1800) in which he named his cousin SOLOMON CORY, sister PRUDENCE CORY, brothers JOHN, ELISHA, WILLIAM & STEPHEN PENDER; NOTTINGHAM MONK an Executor and BELSON KITTRELL and THOS. E. HARE were witnesses 2-535.

PENDER, WILLIAM was one of the witnesses to will of WILLIAM SEALS who died in (1786), whose wife MARY and LEMUEL HYMAN were Executors 2-357.

PENRICE, EDWARD and wife SARAH had son SAMUEL born (1751) 3-392.

PENRICE, ELIZABETH died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1785) which was witnessed by ANDREW DONALDSON and ROBERT MOORE 2-15; an ELIZABETH was wife of FRANCIS PENRICE in (1738) and they had several children 3-392, 3-408; members of family mentioned 1-455.

PENRICE, FRANCIS, died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1760) named wife SARAH and children THOMAS, WILLIAM, SARAH, EDMUND, FRANCIS, JOSEPH and MARY; JOSEPH BLOUNT, JOB CHARLTON and a JOHN HARLOW Executors 2-15.

PENRICE, THOMAS had a son JOHN PENRICE in (1739) 3-132; and THOMAS PENRICE SR. in (1736) sold lands to THOMAS and FRANCIS PENRICE, with JAMES CRAVEN a witness 3-125.

PENLAND, GEORGE, of ASHVILLE, N. C. -- query in regard to his family 3-316.

PERKINS, DAVID left will in (1733) had daughter ELIZABETH WORSLEY, daughter MARY PUTNELL and D. AFRICA HARVEY, sons JAMES and JONATHAN & daughters SARAH and DOROTHY 1-67.

PERKINS, HENRY, of CURRITUCK; his petition in regard to his levies dated (1702) 3-62.

PERKINS, ICHABOD, of EDENTON was a meriner (1780) and he left will, in which he mentioned his MOTHER, CHARITY KEARBY, wife of THOMAS KEARBY and sister MERCER KERBY in Dartmouth, R. Island 2-16, 2-17.

PERKINS, JOHN and wife LEVY, had a daughter DOROTHY born in (1695) 3-368.

PERISHO, ELIZABETH, will (1785) names her husband JOSEPH PERISHO, cousins named SAUNDERS and a JOSEPH ANDERSON her executor 3-182.

PERISHO, JAMES, died in the month of MARCH in the year (1678) 3-366; his wife was HANNAH and they had son JAMES PERISHO born in (1676) and daughter ELLENER born (1673) 3-210; JAMES PERISHO, JR. married MARY MORGAN in (1696) 3-407; another JAMES PERISHO and his wife SARAH had JAMES PERISHO JR. born in (1700-1) 3-372; JAMES PERISHO and wife SARAH had four children born 3-392; the orphan JAMES PERISHO in (1690) selected STEPHEN MANWARRING (Spelled Manneringe) as his guardian, and it was ordered that he manage the orphan's plantation until he comes of age or cause it to be managed to the advantage of said orphan and give bond therefor 3-433.

PERISHO, JANE was the daughter of JAMES a MARY PERISHO born (1697) 3-371.

PERISHO, JOHN, left will in PERQUIMANS (17 and named children JOHN, JAMES, JOSEPH VINES and JOSIAH; ELLENDER, BETTY, MAR JEAN BUNDY; PETER PEARSON and CORNELIU MOORE, witnesses 1-369; JOHN was the s of JAMES PERISHO and wife MARY and was born in (1703) 3-375.

PERISHO, JOSEPH, was one of the executors the will of THOMAS SANDERS in (1789)3-

PERISHO, MIRIAM and JOHN BATEMAN were mar in July (1767) 3-380.

PERQUIMANS PRECINCT: Births, deaths and m riages recorded in 3-363 to 3-410; petition from the inhabitants of the upper of same 2-96; other births, deaths and riages in 3-199 to 3-220; marriages fr 1740 to 1799 3-411 to 3-422; ABSTRACT WILLS in 3-163 to 3-198; 3-323 to 3-36

PERRY, ABRAHAM, with JOHN CAPEHART and HE PRITCHARD was an executor of the will JEREMIAH HALLOM in BERTIE in (1784) 2-

PERRY, BENJAMIN married MILLICENT REDDICK married (1785) and had MARY, THOMAS, JOSEPH and CHRISTIAN PERRY all born by (1798) 3-392; BENJAMIN PERRY SR. died (1788) and BENJAMIN PERRY JR. son of I MIN PERRY and wife SUSAN died (1784) 3- in (1728) BENJAMIN PERRY sold lands to THOMAS LANE on the N. E. Shore of CHO RIVER adjoining the lands of JAMES PA the witnesses being ROBERT HICKS and S NA PERRY 2-445; BENJAMIN PERRY witnes will of ISRAEL PERRY in (1779) 3-183; (1790) he also witnessed the will of PERRY SR. 3-183, with JACOB and JOSEPH DICK; HANNAH his wife d (1799) 3-406.

PERRY ISAAC left will in (1834) named wife LOTTE, daughters RACHEL, JUDY and HAT PERRY and BARSHEBA DANIEL, and EDY SM sons JOHN, JEREMIAH, WRIGHT and ISAAC 2-540.

PERRY, ISRAEL, died in (1779) and left wil which he named sons JOSIAH, ISRAEL, JO CADER and JACOB, four youngest daughte MILLICENT, RUTH, RACHEL and ANN and da ter PRISCILLA TWINE; PHILLIP PERRY and THOMAS TWINE Executors with wife 3-183

PERRY, JACOB, died (1777) sons JACOB, ISRA REUBEN and DEMPSEY and JOHN and son in CALEB WINSLOW and ISAAC WILSON 3-183; PERRY SR. will (1790) wife MARY, son PERRY and son LAWRENCE and BENJAMIN P Executors 3-183.

PERRY, JAMES was the guardian of FRANCES RENCE in BERTIE (1771) 3-450.

PERRY, JEREMIAH, died leaving a will in (16 in which he mentions his wife JANE and CHRISTIAN BLOUNT, the daughter of THO BLOUNT in CHOWAN PRECINCT 1-67 (Grimes 285 adds the witnesses were THOMAS PO ALEXANDER McFARLAND, NEAL McNING and BUNTIN) ISAAC PERRY had son JEREMIAH (1834) brother of BARSHEBA PERRY who m a DANIEL 2-540; Query, who did CHRIST BLOUNT MARRY. See note bottom of 1-67

RRY, JOHN, and wife ELIZABETH, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1720) sold lands to GEORGE EASON of PERQUIMANS which adjoined THOMAS SPEIGHT 2-612; (THOMAS EASON witness).

RRY, JOSEPH proved his headrights, including himself and wife ANN, ELIZABETH, his second wife, JOSEPH, SUSANNA, ALICE and SARAH PERRY and OBEDIAH FAIR 2-300; through his attorney MR. BARKER he took an order (1744) for the sale of part of the estate of MARY SPEIGHT 2-622; had son JACOB 1-368.

RRY, NICHOLAS in (1745) was appointed Constable in BERTIE in the place of JOHN ROBINSON 2-625.

RRY, PHILLIP died leaving will in PERQUIMANS in (1751) mentions children JESSE, PHILLIP, MARY, ELIZABETH, RACHEL, JUDE, MIRIAM and SARAH FIELD, and brother JOHN PERRY 1-368.

RRY, REUBEN, married ELIZABETH PEARSON with JAMES WILSON security in PERQUIMANS (1780) 3-417.

RY, RUTH married MICAJAH HILL in PERQUIMANS COUNTY in (1763) 3-413.

RY, SAMUEL left will in BERTIE in (1774) and named wife PRUDENCE and daughter PEGGY and with HUMPHREY HARDY Executor 2-350.

RY, SUSANNAH married MOSES HOWARD in PERQUIMANS in (1790) BENJ. PERRY security 3-419.

RY, WILLIAM bought lands from WILL COTTERELL on INDIAN TOWN SWAMP (1735) with JOHN and CHARLES JORDAN witnesses 3-125.

SEY, WILLIAM died in BERTIE COUNTY in (1782) with wife ELIZABETH and children WILLIAM, KADER, ZADOCK, NANCY and BLAKE PERSEY, and JAMES WILSON and JOHN PERSEY were witnesses 2-350.

VIS, MOSES left will in BERTIE in (1812) son MOSES and others and grandsons named HARRELL 2-539.

ERSON FAMILY. Wills 2-538, 2-539; Genealogical notes relating to 3-473, 3-474, 3-475.

ERSON, MRS. ANNA, married MacRORA SCARBOROUGH (By Sir Richard Everard) in NOVEMBER (1729) 3-473; ANN PETERSON, daughter of JACOB and wife MARY was born in (1698) 3-369.

ERSON, JACOB. His wife was MARY in (1698) 3-369; he was the father of THOMAS PETERSON upon whose land the town of EDENTON was built; the first deeds being signed by THOMAS PETERSON and NATHANIEL CHEVEN, Commissioners to make the deeds in (1714) 3-143; in (1704) JOHN BYRD and his wife REBECCA were the Executors or Administrators of the Estate of JACOB PETERSON 1-612; JACOB PETERSON came to NORTH CAROLINA from MARYLAND about 17 years prior to (1701) or about (1684) 3-143; JOHN BYRD married REBECCA, the widow of JACOB PETERSON in (1697) 3-408.

ERSON, MARY, was the relict or widow of JACOB PETERSON, SR 3-369; and after his death before (1698) she married JAMES COLES Jr. son of JAMES COLES of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 3-408.

PETERSON, THOMAS (Son of JACOB PETERSON, SR.) was a JUSTICE of the General Court (1714) at the time of GOV. EDEN 3-267; his wife was JOANNA and after his death she married JONATHAN JACOCKS merchant, of PASQUOTANK Precinct 3-284; he served with NATHANIEL CHEVEN in signing the first deeds to lots in the town of EDENTON, which had belonged originally to his father JACOB 3-143.

PETTYJOHN, ABRAHAM. One ABRAHAM died leaving a will in CHOWAN in (1818) with wife SUSANNA and who had JOHN, JR., ISAAC, ABNER, JACOB, JAMES, WILLIAM and ABRAHAM PETTYJOHN, the witnesses being MICHAEL WILDER and JOHN PETTYJOHN 2-16; he was perhaps the son of THOMAS PETTYJOHN and wife FRANCES who died in (1767) 2-16; another ABRAHAM died at EDENTON in (1717) with wife FRANCES, and JOSEPH B. SKINNER and HENRY KING were his Executors 2-16.

PETTYJOHN, ABNER was one of the sons of ABRAHAM and his wife SUSANNAH (1818) 2-16.

PETTYJOHN, JOB with SAMUEL REA were witnesses to the will of THOMAS MYERS in (1815) who mentioned among others his daughter MARTHA REA 3-342; in (1822) JOB PETTYJOHN left a will in CHOWAN, with wife ELIZABETH, in it names grandsons AUGUSTUS P. and RICHARD T. REA, with MYLES EVERETT and MARTHA REA among the witnesses 2-16.

PETTYJOHN, ELIZABETH was the wife of JOB PETTYJOHN in (1815), 2-16; and either she or another ELIZABETH left will (1844) 2-16.

PETTYJOHN, FRANCES died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1845) naming brothers and sisters with MARTHA SKINNER a witness 2-16.

PETTYJOHN, JAMES left will in (1849) names sisters SARAH and RACHEL and ELIZABETH HAUGHTON (husband of FRANCES who died (1845) 2-16; they married in (1800) 1-255.

PETTYJOHN, JOHN died in CHOWAN in (1832) and left will, his wife being NANCY, and names his daughter POLLY REA 2-16, 2-19 (He had WILDER grandchildren).

PETTYJOHN, SARAH left will in (1855) witnessed by THOMAS and JOSEPH T. WAFF 2-16.

PETTYJOHN, THOMAS died in CHOWAN in (1767) and left children THOMAS, JOHN, ABRAHAM, SARAH and FRANCES and wife FRANCIS; the witnesses were THOMAS BURKETT, NATHANIEL MING and a WILLIAM BETHITE 2-16.

PETTIT, FRANCIS was a witness to a deed by JOHN HARRISON in (1727) 2-444; a FRANCIS PETTIT died and left will in CHOWAN in (1712) and in it mentioned his cousin JOHN CHESTER, a son FRANCIS, daughter SARAH and brother JESSE PETTIT; children of EDWARD NORRINGTON COMFORT; JOHN BARROW guardian of son FRANCIS, and wife MARY; witnesses were JENKINS WILLIAMS, SAMUEL BARROW and FRANCIS SMITH 1-369, 1-370; a FRANCIS PETTIT with THOMAS PIERCE witnessed a deed (1732) 2-452; in (1720) he owned lands next to IRA SMITH & EDWARD HARRINGTON 1-9.

PETTIT, SARAH was called the daughter of MARY SIMONS in her will in (1722); and she also mentioned son THOMAS PIERCE 1-76.

PETTIVER, ANN. She was the mother of ISAAC WILSON, who died in (1724) who had brothers ROBERT and BENJAMIN WILSON, and they had an uncle RALPH BOZEMAN (So she may have been ANN BOZEMAN) 1-83; See 2-152.

PETTIVER, JOHN had an invoice of goods assigned to him in YORK RIVER, in VIRGINIA in (1699) per ROBERT STARKEY, who was his agent; they came from DANIEL ZACHARY of BOSTON, who was represented by his attorney THOMAS PETERSON 2-151; he sold lands to JOHN BURKETT (1720) 2-454; WILLIAM GLOVER, President, HON. THOMAS CARY, JOHN PORTER and FRANCIS FOSTER rendered a bill for having stayed at the home of JOHN PETTIVER during the meeting of the Council in (1708) 3-261; he married ANN the widow of HENRY NORMAN who left son HENRY and a daughter MARY 2-152; JOHN PETTIVER was deceased in (1738) and another JOHN (his son?) sold lands to his brother in law BENJAMIN TALBOT, some in PERQUIMANS and some in CHOWAN 3-131; JOHN PETTIVER was a member of the Court in CHOWAN in (1712) 1-444; the later JOHN was nephew of the first JOHN "late of LONDON, now of PERQUIMANS (1738) and the deed included a tract of land in ONSLOW and was witnessed by MacRORA SCARBOROUGH and ZACHARIAH NIXON 1-284; JOHN PETTIVER and his wife ANN sold lands to JOHN BURKETT in(1720) 2-607; JOHN sold lands in (1713) to ANTHONY HATCH and GEORGE DURANT on South side ALBEMARLE SOUND next to SETH PHELPS and FRANCIS JOHNSON 1-102; in (1725) he sold lands on the head of SCUPERNONG RIVER as deed of gift to JOHN OGILBY 2-291; in (1716) he was granted lands at the head of INDIAN TOWN CREEK 1-15; JOHN proved his rights about (1694) at Court held at home of RICHARD POPE in PASQUOTANK, himself, William DAVIS, EDWARD CLARKE, DANIEL DYER, JUDITH CLARKE and MANDY DOUNE 2-465. (No Will found - GRIMES gives none).

PETTIGREW, REV. CHARLES, first Bishop-Elect of North Carolina married MARY BLOUNT 1-132.

PETTIGREW, EBENEZER, son of CHARLES PETTIGREW & MARY BLOUNT 1-132.

PETTINGER, JAMES proved rights for himself, his wife ELITIA and MARY JOHNSON assigned to ISAAC GUILFORD (1759) 2-299.

PEYTON, BENJAMIN, of BATH COUNTY administrator of the estate of WILLIAM BELL SR. and orphans ANNE, SARAH and KEZIAH BELL also for JOHN WOODHOUSE (no date) 3-282, 3-283.

PEYTON, ROBERT, of BATH left will written(1733) proved (1739-1754) children THOMAS, ROBERT, WILLIAM, AMERCSE, BENJAMIN, SARAH, DOROTHY PORTER and wife MARY 1-65.

PICKETT, REV. JAMES T., of EDENTON, an account of his life and career 1-574.

PICKERING, RICHARD, will in BERTIE COUNTY(1740) mentions ROGER SNELL and his children 1-65.

PIDERS, THOMAS and wife MARY 3-368.

PIERCE, BETSY, had a daughter MARGARET mentioned in the will of BENJAMIN SAUNDERS (Son of JOHN SAUNDERS) which was proved in year (1830), which will was witnessed by ABRAHAM WHITE 3-350.

PIERCE, COPELAND was the son of JOHN PIERCE and his wife SARAH in (1719) 3-393; his father JOHN died leaving will in (1727) in which COPELAND is mentioned together with his GRANDFATHER CHAPMAN 1-68.

PIERCE, EDMUND was commissioned a JUSTICE o CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1701) by HENDERSON WALKER, along with EDWARD SMITHWICK, JOH BLOUNT, THOMAS GARRETT and others 3-142.

PIERCE, ELIZABETH died in (1739) 3-405; the one who was daughter of JOHN and SARAH was born (1721) 3-393; the wife of RICHARD PIERCE died (1762) was ELIZABETH 3-182.

PIERCE, DEBORAH, daughter of JOHN PIERCE an wife MARY was born (1678) 3-208.

PIERCE, GEORGE. His wife was MAGDALENE and they sold lands to ROBERT HERRICK at DRU MOND'S POINT in (1711) with THOMAS HORTO and ALEX SMITH witnesses 1-102.

PIERCE, HARTWELL (female) married DEMPSEY TURNER in (1762) with JOSEPH TURNER secu ity on marriage bond 3-413; she was daug ter of JAMES PIERCE and wife ELIZABETH a was born (1743) 3-393.

PIERCE, JAMES and his wife ELIZABETH had se eral children, HARTWELL, MILES, FLORELLA FANNY PIERCE, all born by (1750) 3-393.

PIERCE, JOHN and wife SARAH were the parent COPELAND, ELIZABETH, THOMAS and HANNAH a born by (1725) 3-393; he either married ond MARY, or another JOHN and MARY were ents of JOSEPH PIERCE who married DAMAR NIXON (Daughter of ZACHARIAH NIXON) in (1699) on Little River 3-408; JOHN whose was SARAH died leaving will in (1727) me tioning children MARY, COPELAND, ELIZABE THOMAS, HANNAH and their grandfather CHA MAN and his brother in law PETER JONES 1 a JOHN witnessed the will of JOHN NORCOM (1745) 1-133.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, was the brother in law of J WILLIAMS who died in (1727) 1-83; JOSEPH PERQUIMANS died in (1736) leaving will i which he mentioned wife ALICE, son THOMA daughters MIRIAM and REBECCA, brother TH and brother in law PETER JONES, Executor the daughter REBECCA PIERCE was born in (1729-30) 3-393; JOSEPH PIERCE and DANIE WRIGHT refused to serve on the highways (1701) HENRY NORMAN surveyor, JAMES MING ROBERT JONES did NOT refuse 3-141.

PIERCE, MARY was the wife of JAMES SKINNER the daughter of JOHN PIERCE and she died (1741) 3-396.

PIERCE, MILES was the son of JAMES PIERCE a his wife ELIZABETH 3-393.

PIERCE, PHILLIP married LYDIA CULPEPPER, a they were the grandparents of BISHOP GEO F. PIERCE of the M. E. Church, of GEORGI 1-637.

PIERCE, REBECCA, was the daughter of JOSEPH PIERCE who died (1736) 1-66; in (1715) REBECCA PIERCE was witness to a deed of GEORGE FORDYCE to THOMAS HORTON, and HEN HORTON was also a witness 1-293.

RCE, THOMAS in (1722) was granted 364 acres adjoining the lands of EDWARD PORTER; and in (1727) 119 acres on YAWPIM RIVER and ALBEMARLE SOUND 1-11; he was assessed tithes on 300 acres in PERQUIMANS before 1700 1-301; he and THOMAS BARROW signed a petition by some members of the House of Burgesses to the GOVERNOR and COUNCIL probably before the year (1700) 3-74, 3-75; while WILLIAM WILKINSON was Speaker he signed as a member of the House of Burgesses (before 1704) with EDWARD SMITHWICK, THOMAS and JOHN BLOUNT & ISAAC WILSON, TIMOTHY CLEARE and RICHARD COMINFORT 3-60; THOMAS LONG and THOMAS PIERCE were called "brothers in law" in the will of SARAH LONG of PERQUIMANS in (1715) 1-59; he was a collector of Quit Rents from MITCHELL McDANIELL as early as (1685) 3-270; in (1691) his wife was MARY and they had a son JOHN PIERCE who was born that year 3-217; and they had a son THOMAS PIERCE born in (1693) 3-219; THOMAS PIERCE and FRANCIS PETTIT in (1727) witnessed a deed from WILLIAM HARMON, JR. to JOHN HARRISON 2-444; in (1722) THOMAS PIERCE JR. had acted as a Deputy Collector of the Revenue for JOHN BLOUNT 1-445; THOMAS PIERCE JR. and MARY COPELAND were married in (1719) 3-393; THOMAS PIERCE received a land grant in (1722) adjoining THOMAS PORTER 1-11; THOMAS sold lands to JOHN PIERCE, known as the GOOSE POND in (1740) adjoining JOHN FALCONER, with JOHN JOHNSON and SARAH PIERCE as witnesses 3-134; in (1718) THOMAS PIERCE JR. bought lands from MARY SIMONS the relict of NICHOLAS SIMONS 1-525; and in the year (1732) he bought lands from THOMAS MEWBORN 2-452; THOMAS PIERCE and wife MARY had a son JOSEPH PIERCE born in (1705) 3-376;he and JOHN PIERCE were witnesses about (1735) 3-131; in (1733) a THOMAS PIERCE was the god son of EDWARD ORENDELL 1-64; his will was proven in (1732) in which he named sons THOMAS and JOHN and wife MARY; son JOHN'S three children, daughter MARY JONES, his son JOSEPH, grandson THOMAS PIERCE, grand-daughter MARY, daughter SARAH and son in law PETER JONES 1-69.

RCEY, GEORGE received a grant of land (1694) 1-5.

ORAS, "GRANDFATHER" mentioned in will of JOHN MOYE (1735) 1-62.

E, SAMUEL and his wife JANE (1701) 2-300; he left will in (1719) names wife JEAN and his children JOHN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SUSANNAH & ANN 1-68.

AND, GEORGE received a grant of land in(1753) on SAHUM SWAMP 1-20.

AND, THOMAS in (1736) sold lands, part of his patent of (1728) on the South side of MILLS SWAMP to STEPHEN SHEPARD, deed witnessed by HENRY BAKER and others 1-114, 1-115; he and CHARLES KING in (1723) witnessed a deed by RICHARD BARNES 2-449; in (1729) he bought some land from JAMES HAMBLETON adjoining the lands of RICHARD WOODWARD 2-446; in (1732) he was appointed overseer of the road leading to BENNETT'S CREEK BRIDGE 1-450; about (1734) he again bought lands from JAMES HAMBLETON 2-453; he owned lands near by and was neighbor to the HAMBLETON FAMILY in (1734) as is shown by the various deeds executed by and to him 2-454.

PILKINGTON, SARAH, married SETH PILKINGTON; & she was a sister of EDWARD PORTER of CHOWAN who died in (1737); her sister ELIZABETH married first THOMAS FRY and second DR. PATRICK MAULE 1-133.

PILKINGTON, SETH, and DR. PATRICK MAULE mentioned in the will of JOSHUA PORTER in (1734) who calls DR. MAULE his brother in law, and EDMUND PORTER his brother 1-67.

PINER, PETER, of CURRITUCK left will in(1758) and names wife SOPHIA, sons JOEL, BENJAMIN, NATHAN, daughters SOPHIA HARRIS, MARY MERCER, ESTHER, ABIE and KEZIAH and JOSIAH PARKER; William BRAY, JOSHUA BELL and REUBEN BRAY witnesses 1-365.

PINKETT, ELEANOR, left will in BEAUFORT (1758) with WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT and THOMAS PINKETT, Executors; they were her sons & she had daughter HANNAH and a son ZACHARIAH PINKETT; son in law WILLIAM MOORE & a granddaughter RACHEL CASON 1-367.

PINKETT, WILLIAM DANIEL, is called "my wife's grandson"in the will of WILLIAM DANIEL in (1741) 1-198.

PIPKIN, ISAAC, left will in GATES COUNTY in (1837) and says that his son JOHN D. PIPKIN is contemplating marriage into MRS. PENELOPE PERKIN'S family in Virginia 2-67.

PIPKIN, JOHN sold lands to MOSES HARE which he had bought from JOSEPH RAWLEY in (1736) & the witnesses were ISAAC WILLIAMS, MOSES ODOM SR. and MOSES ODOM, JR. 3-135; he and his wife SARAH sold lands to CHARLES GAFFIN which adjoined ALEXANDER CARTER in (1730) 2-451; JOHN sold lands to JOHN PIPKIN JR. which had been patented by CHARLES SCOTT of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Va., in (1733) and witnessed by HENRY GOODMAN, WILLIAM BENTLEY & SIMON DANIEL 2-609.

PITTS, DOZIER, was son in law of EDWARD JAMES who left will (1720) 1-55.

POINDEXTER, RICHARD is mentioned in the will of WILLIAM SWAIN in (1810) 2-545.

POISON, EDWARD, married MRS. FOSTER KNIGHT the relict of LEWIS KNIGHT in (1701) with CAPT. JAMES COLES, Justice of the PEACE 3-410.

POINTER, HENRY left will in (1800) names wife SUSAN and his former wife's son WILLIAM JONES, shows relation to the SWEPSONS and ENOS FAMILY of Gloucester County, Virginia 3-344.

POIK, THOMAS, listed as a COLONEL in the NORTH CAROLINA Continental Line 1-419.

POIK, WILLIAM listed as a MAJOR in the NORTH CAROLINA Continental Line 1-424.

POLLOCK, CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK were the sons in laws of SAMUEL SCOLLEY 1-72; CULLEN was the guardian of the estate of GEORGE WEST the orphan of ROBERT WEST in BERTIE in (1771) 3-450; he was a JUSTICE in BERTIE in (1767) 3-443; division of the estate and names of heirs in (1754) 2-268; genealogical note relating to the POLLOCK FAMILY at bottom of page 1-65; will of CULLEN POLLOCK proved (1751) names heirs 1-65.

POLLOCK, CULLEN. In the division of the estate of CULLEN POLLOCK in (1754) the heirs are listed as the widow FRANCES, STEVENS LEE & FRANCES POLLOCK, GEORGE POLLOCK, MARY POL - LOCK (died before the division), CULLEN POLLOCK (died before the division), MARTHA POLLOCK married STEPHEN LEE, FRANCES married DR. ROBERT LENOX, and ROBERT WEST married the widow of CULLEN POLLOCK 2-268.

POLLOCK, ELIZABETH, was the daughter of RICHARD SANDERSON of PERQUIMANS, who died in(1733) and who was brother in law of HENRY WOOD-HOUSE 1-74.

POLLOCK, ESTHER, the widow of THOMAS POLLOCK was married three times, first to JOHN HARRIS, second to COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON, and third to THOMAS POLLOCK; she died and her will was proven in (1712) and a very full abstract of same is given 1-134.

POLLOCK, FRANCES, the relict of CULLEN POLLOCK (she married before her death ROBERT WEST 2-268) died in (1757), though CULLEN POL-LOCK had died in (1750) 2-471.

POLLOCK, GEORGE, the son of GOV. THOMAS POLLOCK married in (1734) ELIZABETH WHITMELL; she then married second in (1737) THOMAS BLOUNT, who died that year, whereupon she married third, WILLIAM WILLIAMS 2-471; the will of GEORGE POLLOCK was proved in (1738) and in it he mentions his nephews CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK, brother CULLEN POLLOCK and brother in law COL. ROBERT WEST 1-66.

POLLOCK, JAMES died leaving will in (1700) with only BILAH BLOUNT and WILLIAM WARD mention-ed 1-87. (GRIMES p. 292 gives the legatees of JAMES POLLOCK of CHOWAN as BULLAH (BULAH) BLOUNT, WILLIAM WARD, THOMAS POLLOCK, EDMUND PEARCE, JOHN WACKER, and the witnesses as THOMAS BLOUNT, SAMUEL SWANN and THOMAS COOP-ER).

POLLOCK, COL. THOMAS, was born at GLASGOW, SCOT-LAND in (1654) and came to N. C. in (1683) and married MARTHA CULLEN; see genealogy of POLLOCK FAMILY 3-156, 3-157, 3-158. (MARTHA CULLEN was born at DOVER, ENGLAND); in (1709) COL. THOMAS POLLOCK made a deed of gift to sons, CULLEN, THOMAS, GEORGE and his daughter MARTHA 1-86; he died in (1722) but before his death was elected President of the Council and Ex-Officio GOVERNOR of the Colony of N. C. 3-156; he and his wife MAR-THA CULLEN (who had first married ROBERT WEST, son of ROBERT WEST) had two sets of twins named MARTHA and ELIZABETH, all four of whom died in infancy, and a fifth child named MARTHA (3-156) but called MARY in the GRIMES ABSTRACT (p. 292) who married THOM-AS BRAY, of NEW KENT COUNTY 3-156; in (1704) with SAMUEL SWANN he signed a proclamation issued by GOV. THOMAS CARY 2-220; between (1699 and 1704) he signed a petition to the Court of Chancery 3-70, 3-71; an order for merchandise was sent to him by THOMAS EVANS in (1701) 1-557; in (1720) he bought lands from THOMAS WEST and wife MARTHA 3-612; in (1713) he signed order for the adjournment of the Assembly 3-228; in (1697) he was granted land at the mouth of OLD TOWN CREEK 1-5; and in (1720) on CHOWAN SOUND (which included a former grant to COL. WILLIAM WIL-KINSON) 1-9.

POLLOCK, COL. THOMAS (Continued) Another grant in (1705) on OLD TOWN CREEK; ESTH the widow of COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON was second wife of COL. THOMAS POLLOCK 1-65 genealogical note at bottom of page); ter his death in (1722) his widow ESTHE ried SAMUEL SCOLLEY; and ESTHER was a da ter of RICHARD SANDERSON who mentions daughter "ELIZABETH POLLOCK" in his will (1733), but ESTHER may have been a siste this RICHARD and a daughter of the RICHA SANDERSON who died in CURRITUCK in (1718 1-74 (and note); THOMAS POLLOCK sold to FULLINGTON SANDIFOOT in (1700) 2-611.

POLLOCK, THOMAS (Son of GOV. POLLOCK) was Chief Justice in (1724) after his father death, with WILLIAM DOWNING, ISAAC HILL JOHN ALSTON 2-302; he left will in (1732 mentioned sons CULLEN, THOMAS, GEORGE an MRS. ELIZABETH DICKSON 1-67; a THOMAS PO LOCK of NEW JERSEY executed a Power of A ORNEY at Elizabethtown, N. J. proved by WARD RAZOR in conjunction with CULLEN PO LOCK 3-445; THOMAS POLLOCK married EUNIC EDWARDS, in NEW JERSEY, and they had sev al children 3-157.

POLSON, JOHN and DANIEL STALLINGS witnessed will of HENRY STALLINGS in (1835) 3-352.

POOL, MARTHA, married JAMES FRUGEFF in (169 in HENRICO CO. VA. 3-409.

POOL, SOLOMON, of PASQUOTANK left will (1740 and named wife GRACE 1-66.

POPE, ANN, a widow in (1701) 2-300

POPE, EDWARD died leaving will in PASQUOTANK in (1721-2) his wife SARAH POPE 1-68; al so 1-365; he was called "son" in the wi of ANN JENNINGS, widow of JOHN JENNINGS PASQUOTANK in (1720) as were STEPHEN and ANNE DELAMARE also 1-55.

POPE, JACOB, was the son of WILLIAM POPE who died in EDGECOMBE COUNTY in (1749) and h brothers STEPHEN and WEST POPE 1-369.

POPE, JOHN was called the "friend" of JOHN BRYANT (or BRYAN) who died in EGECOMBE (1735) 1-30; BARNABY POPE, the son of J POPE is mentioned in the will of BARNABY McKINNIE, JR. in (1736) 1-61; JOHN POPE bought land from BARNABY McKINNIE in (17 and he lived on MEHERRIN SWAMP in North CAROLINA 1-470.

POPE, RICHARD, left will in PASQUOTANK in th year (1701), wife ANN, and children MARY ANN and EDWARD POPE 1-67; Court for PASQ TANK PRECINCT in (1694) was held at the house of RICHARD POPE 2-465; another mee ing called an "inquisition" was held at house in PASQUOTANK PRECINCT in (1700) b fore WILLIAM GLOVER, escheater, relating the estate of WILLIAM MOWBRAY, with PEND TONS, MAYOS and BUNDYS present, a report which mentions "the heirs of RICHARD POP 3-88.

POPE, SAMUEL proves his headrights, himself times and his wife JANE 2-300.

POPE, WILLIAM and WILLIAM LEDBETTER in (1721 witness a deed to lands issued to BARNAB McKINNIE 1-470. See 1-369, also.

HELSTON, SAMUEL owned lands adjoining MALACHI MILLER in (1790) 1-23

PLEWELL, WILLIAM bought land from JAMES WIMBLE in (1733) with ISAAC ALEXANDER a witness 2-610.

DAGE, GEORGE was part owner of ROANOKE ISLAND in (1701) 3-152.

K BARRELS. Copy of Act of Assembly regulating their size 3-150.

TER, EDMUND bought land from WILLIAM STEWART which had been sold by JOHN LOVICK in (1721) 2-619; owned lands adjoining those granted to GEORGE HAUGHTING in (1716) 1-14; he died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1737) wife ELIZABETH, sisters SARAH PILKINGTON and ELIZABETH MAULE, nephew JOHN PORTER of CAPE FEAR nephew JOHN FRY and neice ELIZABETH FRY, and FREDERICK BRICKELL son of THOMAS; witnesses A. BLACKALL, THOMAS ROWAN and MILES GALE 1-133

TER, JAMES died leaving will in GATES COUNTY in (1853), JOHN PORTER and MILES PARKER the witnesses 2-67.

TER, JOHN met with the ASSEMBLY in (1708) at the home of JOHN HECKLEFIELD 1-454; he was SPEAKER of the House of Burgesses in the days of SAMUEL SWANN (no date) 3-268,3-269; he proves his rights for the importation of persons into the Colony of N. C. from PENNSYLVANIA 3-250; this last appears to have been in (1699) and he had wife and four children 1-613; his will proved in (1713) named wife MARY, sons EDMUND, JOHN and MATTHEW, & son in law JOHN LILLINGTON, daughters SARAH and ELIZABETH 1-478; his wife's will(1718) mentions also a son JOSHUA and several grandchildren 1-478; his daughter ELIZABETH married CAPT. THOMAS FRY of BATH 1-478; in(1720) he obtained a land grant on YOPPIM RIVER 1-13; he lived on lands called PIPER'S in CHOWAN PRECINCT 1-623; he and THOMAS SIMONS were members of the Court of Admiralty in N. C. in (1705) 1-611, 1-612; he was appointed a Justice of the General Court by HON. THOMAS CARY in (1705) 3-142; he was one of the trustees in a marriage contract (1730) (young JOHN) 1-445; he and WILLIAM WILKINSON signed the bond of ROBERT STARKEY master of a sloop in (1698) 2-204; was administrator of the estate of SIMON KNIGHT (1716) 1-56; JOHN PORTER, JR. patented lands(1696) on ALBEMARLE RIVER 1-5; he owned lands in (1720) next to WILLIAM HAUGHTON 1-10; JOHN PORTER JR. bought land from JAMES BAKER of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1728) 2-443; in (1698) he had power of attorney from children and heirs of JOHN WRIGHT, GENT., of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 2-244, 2-245 (This was in (1702) 1-610) ; RICHARD SMITH complains to the Governor and Council that he was arrested wrongfully by JOHN PORTER (no date) 3-65; JOHN PETTIVER filed a bill for board and keep of JOHN PORTER and others in attendance on the ASSEMBLY in (1708) 3-261; in (1730) JOHN PORTER was executor of will of JOHN KNOX in CHOWAN COUNTY 1-331; JOHN PORTER of BEAUFORT will (1755) with NATHANIEL RICHARDSON Executor 1-366; JOHN PORTER of HYDE died in (1751) will 1-366; JOHN SWAN PORTER of New Hanover left will (1770) 1-366 and JOHN PORTER, SR. of CAPE FEAR died(1728) wife SARAH and JOHN & SARAH children 1-366.

PORTER, JOSHUA was the son of JOHN PORTER & his wife MARY 1-478; he married KATHERINE, the widow of WILLIAM GLOVER by(1723) who had married as her second husband, TOBIAS KNIGHT 2-466; he was a witness for THOMAS CLARK and wife MARY in (1714) 1-293; he sold lands to JOHN LILLINGTON "left me by my father, JOHN PORTER" (no date) 1-624; he died leaving will proven in (1734) named son JOHN PEYTON PORTER, daughter ELIZABETH PORTER, cousins JOHN FRY and ANNE LILLINGTON and ELIZABETH FRY, wife DOROTHY PORTER, brother EDMUND PORTER and brother in law DR. PATRICK MAULE and SETH PILKINGTON 1-67.

PORTER, MARY received a land grant in (1717) on YOPPIM RIVER 1-17; she died leaving a will in (1718) naming sons JOHN, EDMUND & JOSHUA, daughter ELIZABETH, daughter SARAH LILLINGTON and grandchildren JOHN and SARAH PORTER, MARY, ELIZABETH and SARAH LILLINGTON 1-68.

PORTER, NICHOLAS, died in JOHNSTON COUNTY in (1749) naming son SAMUEL and daughters JEANE, ELIZABETH, ANN and AGNES PORTER, with NEEDHAM BRYAN and MARY LEE the witnesses 1-366.

PORTER, SAMUEL died leaving will in BLADEN COUNTY in (1757) children JAMES, JOHN, HUGH and SAMUEL 1-366.

PORTER, WILLIAM, of ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, married FRANCES SHARP and moved to TENNESSEE, and they had a son BOYD PORTER; information of them sought 3-315.

PORTIS, ALEXANDER died in BERKELEY PRECINCT in (1675) at the home of ANDREW ELLWOOD 3-365.

PORTLOCK, POLLY died leaving will in (1815) & mentions brother WILLIAM PORTLOCK 3-346.

PORTLOCK, THOMAS died leaving will in (1789) and mentioned LEMUEL PORTLOCK of Virginia, and children MARY and WILLIAM PORTLOCK & his wife CATRON, with WILLIAM COPPAGE, W. NEWBOLD and WILLIAM STAFFORD witnesses 3-123.

POTTER, JAMES, of EDENTON was of full age in (1725) and was examined by JOHN LOVICK, ESQ., who makes statement in regard to his conduct at the home of JOSEPH YOUNG 3-232, and 3-233; in (1741) he was ordered to teach RICHARD WILLIAM DUNSTON the orphan of JOHN DUNSTON 1-457; he bought lands from EDWARD HOWCOTT in (1738) the deed being witnessed by MATTHEW HARDY, JAMES TROTTER and F. VERNON 3-131; in (1731) he was appointed Constable for the town of EDENTON and in (1729) was a witness with JAMES ANDERSON 2-447.

POWELL, CHARLES received a grant of land near WARWICK SWAMP in (1792) 1-24.

POWELL, DANIEL was the son of MARY POWELL who died in (1833) 2-540, will (1825) 2-67.

POWELL, GEORGE died leaving will in BERTIE in (1736) in which he named his sons KADER, GEORGE, LEWIS and MOSES POWELL 1-66.

POWELL, JACOB died in GATES COUNTY in (1816) leaving will; wife CYNTHIA 2-67.

POWELL, JOHN left will in CHOWAN (1723) & named wife ANN and sons JOHN and BROOK POWELL 1-68; JOHN POWELL of PERQUIMANS sold land in CHOWAN, where he then lived, with JAMES SUMNER & SAMUEL POWELL witnesses in GATES COUNTY -- 1-284; in (1734) he and his wife HESTER sold land to JOHN MORFLEET, with ROBERT and JOHN POWELL witnesses 3-121, also 1-111.

POWELL, KEDAR (Or KADER) in (1746) recorded his mark or brand 2-628; he was mentioned as son in the will of GEORGE POWELL of BERTIE (1736) 1-66; still another KEDAR POWELL was son of DANIEL POWELL in (1826) 2-67.

POWELL, MARY was the daughter of DANIEL POWELL of GATES COUNTY in (1826) 2-67.

POWELL, MOSES was the son of GEORGE POWELL and a brother of KADER, GEORGE and LEWIS POWELL in (1736) 1-66.

POWELL, ROBERT left will in CHOWAN in (1773) had daughter RACHEL DUKE and sons JACOB, SHADRACK and DANIEL POWELL and a son in law MOSES SPEIGHT 2-18; he received a land grant (1762) 1-21.

POWELL, WILLIAM bought lands from WILLIAM BOON & wife ELIZABETH in (1721) with THOMAS BOON and ROBERT HICKS witnesses 2-616; in (1734) he & wife MARY sold lands to ROBERT ROBINSON witnessed by GEORGE ALLEN 2-610; the same year he sold lands to JOHN ROBERSON on ROCKYHOCK CREEK, with WILLIAM PERRY and CONSTANCE LUTEN as witnesses 3-125; in (1704) WILLIAM POWELL wrote letter to the GOVERNOR telling about INDIANS who came to his house with KING LOWTHER and all with their guns, etc. 1-437.

POWERS, CHARLES charged with the tuition of HENRY LOYD and orphan in BERTIE in (1770) 3-448.

POWERS, GEORGE, probate of his will in CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1695-6) mention of daughter ABIGAIL and son WILLIAM 1-443; see 1-361.

POWERS, JAMES was the administrator of the estate of THEOPHELUS PUGH in (1747) 1-457.

POWERS, SAMUEL and his wife PRUDENCE charged with tuition of MARY WARBURTON (daughter of MARY) in (1767) 3-444

POWERS, WILLIAM, and CALEB POWERS were Executors of will of ISABEL POWERS in CURRITUCK (1757) 1-361; but another WILLIAM had died before that in (1742) for whom BENJAMIN HILL returns an inventory 2-631.

POYNER, JOSEPH will written (1712) proven (1721) mentions wife ELIZABETH, sons WILLIAM & JOHN and daughter MARGARET (This name may have been adopted from the name PINER or PINNER).

PRATT, DAVID owned lands next to those patented by CHRISTOPHER BUTLER in (1749) on ALBEMARLE SOUND 1-20.

PRATT, GRIZZELL was the daughter of NATHANIEL CALE who left will (1821) 3-389.

PRATT, JEREMIAH left will in (1772) mentions sister MARY PRATT, wife PENINAH and sister DEBORAH HAUGHTON, CHARLES MOORE and brothers RICHARD and JOSEPH PRATT; witnesses JOHN CALE and THOMAS WILLIAMS.

PRATT, JOB, left will in (1737) the legate being son JOHN, JOHN WILKINS, JOSHUA P and LUKE GREGORY; brother JOSHUA 1-66; J. PRATT witnessed a bill of sale by JO EPH BUNCOMBE to GEORGE BURRINGTON (17 2-609.

PRATT, JOHN left will in (1740) with wife CHRISTIAN and child unborn 1-65.

PRATT, SUSANNAH registered her mark and br in (1743) 2-631.

PRATHER, THOMAS, born in (1740) in FREDERI COUNTY, VA. son of JOHN PRATHER, and m ried first RACHEL GAITHER, second LEMA ROBY by whom he had six sons; descenda to TENNESSEE and KENTUCKY. Query? 2-28.

PRESCOTT, AARON, will written (1709) prove in (1720) names daughter DIANA, MOSES, AARON, JOHN and WILLIAM PRESCOTT 1-68.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM of CRAVEN COUNTY left wi in (1749) names wife MARY, sons AARON, MOSES, JOHN, WILLIAM and RICHARD, also JOB; daughter MARY and grand-daughter ELIZABETH PRESCOTT 1-65; it was probab his son WILLIAM PRESCOTT who died in H FORT in (1755) with son THOMAS and wif AMY 1-65.

PRETLOW, KESIAH left will in (1791) and me tioned son THOMAS NIXON, with JAMES a SAMUEL NIXON witnesses 3-183.

PREDHAM, NOAH, of BERTIE granted license i (1744) to run an Ordinary 2-621.

PRICE, BENJAMIN left will in (1802) wife M IAM and son WINSLOW PRICE, brother in AARON MORRIS, with PENINAH ALBERTSON w ness 3-346.

PRICE, JAMES granted land on Green Hall in (1783) 1-21; a JAMES left will in CHOW in (1788) children THOMAS, JOHN MYLES NOAH, ELIZABETH THOMPSON and SARAH BRI LEY, with RICHARD HOSKINS and JOHN BLO Executors and witnesses 2-15; another different JAMES left will (1786) daugh TERASY, sons SAMUEL, MILES, JOHN and J daughter ELIZABETH and wife MARY; JAME JOHN PRICE and MICHAEL PAYNE Executors JAMES BUNCH, MILES PRICE and JAMES PRI witnesses 2-15, 216.

PRICE, MICAJAH, will in BERTIE in (1783) w SARAH, cousin ELIZABETH URQUHART and A URQUHART 2-350.

PRICE, NOAH died in CHOWAN and left will i (1791) names sister SARAH BRINKLEY and NANCY, SARAH, JEREMIAH, FANNY, ELIZABE DOCTON, MILES, JOHN and JAMES PRICE, R BECCA and HENRY THOMPSON, JEREMIAH FLE WOOD and THOMAS PRICE Executors 2-15

PRICE, THOMAS, died leaving will in (1689) only mentions wife (ALBEMARLE COUNTY 1-67. (GRIME p. 301 gives names of go son, ARCHIBALD McDANIEL and other lega a THOMAS PRICE died leaving will EDGEC in (1750) naming children WILLIAM, THO JOHN, daughters ELIZABETH and RACHEL a wife; JOHN HOOKS, WILLIAM RADHAM and J HOOKS, JR. were the witnesses to the w 1-368.

RICE, RICE died in NEW HANOVER COUNTY in (1756) and his wife was THOMASIN and his sons EDWARD and RICHARD PRICE 1-368.

RICE, RICHARD was the son of RICE PRICE whose will was proved in NEW HANOVER in (1756) 1-368.

RIDGEON, FRANCIS lived at PRIDGEON'S POINT on CHOWAN RIVER in (1723) 2-298; he witnessed the deed of MARY FLEMING in (1717) 1-299.

RINCE, RICHARD proved his headrights in (1702) naming DANIEL SULLIVANT and wife ALICE, JERMIAH SULLIVANT and ELIZABETH LUCAS, JOHN BERNARD, HENRY SPRING and WILLIAM WRIGHT; all assigned to THOMAS ARRINGTON 2-300.

RINCE, THOMAS was Master of the sloop MOLLY in (1749) 1-435.

RITCHARD, HERBERT left will in EDGECOMBE (1738) named sons JOHN, WILLIAM and JAMES PRITCHARD 1-66; another HERBERT died in BERTIE in (1797) with children ABSOLOM, ELIZABETH, ZADOCK, HUGH, MARTHA, and other legatees of other family names 2-350, 2-351.

RITCHARD, JAMES charged with the tuition of an orphan NATHAN COBB, son of JOHN COBB (1769) 3-447; and a JAMES died in BERTIE in (1785) wife DORCAS and children JAMES, REUBEN, RIGON, PENNY, DAVID, LAMB and STEPHEN PRITCHARD and brother HERBERT PRITCHARD 2-350.

RITCHARD, MARY who died leaving will in (1765) had brother BENJAMIN PRITCHARD, sisters ELIZABETH and MIRIAM PRITCHARD, mother in law SARAH PRITCHARD, aunt SARAH ALBERTSON, grandmother RACHEL WHITE, and a lot of other relatives named WHITE; witnesses were JOHN WHITE, ISRAEL PERRY and RACHEL WHITE 3-182.

RITCHARD, MATTHEW. He and his wife SARAH were administrators of the estate of PATRICK HENLEY, deceased; also the executors of JOHN CULPEPPER in (1702); his wife SARAH had been the wife of JOHN CULPEPPER 1-610; MATTHEW PRITCHARD was plaintiff in the suit against BRYANT FITZPATRICK in (1701) 3-145; petition of PRITCHARD and wife SARAH in their suit against CAPT. JOHN HUNT 3-88, 3-89.

RITCHARD, SARAH. She first married JOHN CULPEPPER, second PATRICK HENLEY and third MATTHEW PRITCHARD 3-88, 3-89; one item is erroneous that says she married JOHN LARKINS of NEW ENGLAND 1-610; she married PRITCHARD about (1696-7) 3-89.

RIVETT, GEORGE deeded lands to ANN MARTIN (1738) with HENRY BONNER and HENRY BAKER as witnesses 1-284.

RIVETT, JACOB deeded lands to JOHN CHARLTON in (1723) with JEAN BONNER as witness 2-607; he and wife ELIZABETH sold lands to WILLIAM ROWDEN joining the lands of JOHN JONES and MAJOR BONNER in (1728) 2-446.

RIVETT, WILLIAM, sold land to JOHN BENNETT SR. in (1714) which is described as "part of a patenet to me" 1-293; and WILLIAM PRIVETT was granted a tract of land adjoining lands owned by VINES CROPLEY and JOHN VOLWAY on ALBEMARLE SOUND in (1714) 1-8.

PROCLAMATION making void all offices, signed by WILLIAM GLOVER and others 3-261.

PROCTOR, JOHN in (1718) he bought 80 acres of land adjoining RICHARD WASHINGTON on WASHINGTON BRANCH from THOMAS KERBY and his wife ESTHER; this was in MAY, and in AUGUST he assigned this deed to JOHN COLSON 1-622.

PROCESSIONING LANDS. Acts of the ASSEMBLY of N. C. relating to the method of 3-71, 372.

PROTESTANT DISSENTERS. Petition from those of BAY and NEUSE RIVERS 2-198.

PRUDEN, ESTHER left will in GATES COUNTY (1824) names children and grandchildren 2-67.

PRUDEN, JAMES will in GATES COUNTY in (1823) names wife ESTHER, and RACHEL RICE granddaughter of ABRAHAM PRUDEN, all my children and sons DAVID and JOHN 2-67.

PRUDEN, LODOWICK died in (1815) wife ANNA and RACHEL RICE (Daughter of JOHN, etc) son in law DAVID TAYLOE, witnessed by CHRISTOPHER PRITCHARD 2-539.

PRUDEN, MARTHA will (18390 mentions neice SARAH LeFELLIER and her mother 2-539.

PRUDEN, PATIENCE will in BERTIE in (1797) names sons ELISHA, JOHN, STEPHEN, SOLOMON and WILLIAM PRUDEN, daughters MARY PRUDEN and PRUDENCE CORY, with BENJAMIN CORY a witness 2-351, 2-352.

PUGH, DANIEL lived near the head of BENNETT'S CREEK in (1715) 2-453; he was "of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA" when he sold lands to SAMUEL SMITH (1707) on CHOWAN 1-616; he and JOHN KING and JOSEPH SMALL witnessed a deed by BENJAMIN SMALL in (1731) 2-450; a DANIEL PUGH was the son of JOHN PUGH who died in (1740) 1-65.

PUGH, ELIZABETH left will in BERTIE in (1818) and named her brother JONATHAN STANDLEY, daughter PENELOPE IRVIN and other relatives 2-537.

PUGH, FRANCIS died in (1807) named wife ANN & children, had brother JOSEPH PUGH and a sister PENELOPE GALE and NANCY HARRELL 2-537; see 1-451.

PUGH, FEREBY, was the daughter of FRANCIS PUGH and probably married MR. BARKER the attorney of JOSEPH PERRY by (1744) 2-622.

PUGH, FRANCIS received a land grant in (1737) on the East side of CHOWAN in GATES COUNTY 1-12; he was a JUSTICE for CHOWAN in (1731) 1-449; he died by (1737) and his land was partly bought by DANIEL PUGH 3-127; in (1751) a FRANCIS PUGH chose BENJAMIN WYNNS his guardian 1-451; he sold land to JONATHAN PARKER in (1734) 3-127; his two sisters MARGARET and MARY PUGH married BENJAMIN WYNNS and JAMES LUTEN 1-451; his estate divided in (1744) & Mr. BARKER (the lawyer) in right of his wife PHEREBY, JOHN HARRELL, NEEDHAM BRYAN, THOS. WHITMELL, WILLIAM TAYLOR and RICHARD WILLIAMS were called on to divide the estate 2-622; in (1728) he sold lands to a JOHN DAWSON that had been THOMAS JONES' 2-608.

PUGH, FRANCIS lived in BERTIE COUNTY, and his wife was PHERIBE SAVAGE, of an old VIRGINIA FAMILY; after his death his widow married THOMAS BARKER, the attorney of BERTIE but afterwards of EDENTON; their daughter ELIZABETH BARKER married COL. WILLIAM TUNSTALL of PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, Va. 1-66; a daughter MARY PUGH married JAMES LUTEN 2-8; FRANCIS sold lands in (1734) to DANIEL PARKER adjoining lands of WILLIAM SPITES (SPEIGHT) and JOHN KING 3-131; he had son THOMAS PUGH who was 19 years old in (1745) 2-626; a FRANCIS PUGH, then 17, chose JAS. LUTEN (his brother in law) his guardian in (1750); FRANCIS witnessed a deed to land by WILLIAM DANIEL in (1727) 1-112; he died leaving a will in BERTIE in (1736), leaving son JOHN son THOMAS and a child in esse (who was son FRANCIS -see note) and "their sisters" 1-66; his widow married THOMAS BARKER 1-66, 2-470; he sold land to JONATHAN PARKER in (1734) 3-127; and to JOHN DAWSON in(1728) which joined THOMAS JONES 2-608.

PUGH, HENRY died in GATES COUNTY in (1833) with wife ANN and children; DAVID DUKE and NANCY SPEIGHT witnesses 2-65, 2-66.

PUGH, JAMES, of SUFFOLK in NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. deeded lands to THEOPHILUS PUGH, a merchant, in (1739) which adjoined lands of a DANIEL PUGH 3-131, 3-132.

PUGH, JENNET, MRS. was the widow of THOMAS WHITMELL PUGH and before her marriage JENNET BRYAN, daughter of EDWARD BRYAN and wife MARTHA WEST, the latter being the daughter of THOMAS WEST and wife MARTHA BLOUNT; JENNETT BRYAN'S first husband had been HARDY HILL, who was descended from JOHN HARDY and wife REBECCA. See note 2-536.

PUGH, JOHN, of PASQUOTANK, died in (1741) and DANIEL and THEOPHILUS PUGH were the executors of his will 2-466; Theophilus and DANIEL were his brothers; his wife was HANNAH and in his will he mentions a son named JOHN PUGH 1-65; a JOHN POUS (perhaps intended for PUGH received a land grant to a lot in EDENTON which had escheated from JOHN HENLEY 1-23.

PUGH, PHEREBY and ROBERT WEST the executors of FRANCIS PUGH in (1737) deeded lands to DANIEL PUGH, adjoining SOLOMON ALSTON and others, with THOMAS JENKINS a witness 3-127; she had been PHERIBE SAVAGE 2-8; and married THOMAS BARKER the lawyer 2-470.

PUGH, THEOPHILUS, was the son of JOHN PUGH who died in (1740) and had brothers DANIEL and JOHN PUGH 1-65; he was deceased in (1745) and JOHN HODGSON was administrator 1-452; he came from NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. 2-627; in (1744) he was granted license to run an Ordinary 2-624.

PUGH, THOMAS, of BERTIE COUNTY, in (1767) was guardian of JOHN HARRELL, the orphan of JOSEPH HARRELL; at that time THOMAS PUGH was called MAJOR 3-443; he gave a bond i (1744) to keep a ferry on CHOWAN RIVER opposite to his lands in BERTIE COUNTY, which formerly had belonged to OUTLAW 2-469; another THOMAS PUGH, who must hav been younger, but lived in BERTIE, was o ly 19 years of age in (1745) 2-626; he was a witness to an affidavit or stateme made in deposition form by MICHAEL WARD BERTIE COUNTY in JULY (1777) which had to do with the Tory and Loyalist trouble of that period 2-215; a alter THOMAS PUG left will in BERTIE COUNTY which was pro bated in (1806), which was witnessed by JOHN KING, CULLEN COOK and TURNER CARTER and in which he mentioned his son WILLIA and a deceased son THOMAS PUGH, and gran sons FRANCIS, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, JOHN HILL PUGH; ESTHER PUGH (widow of son THOMAS and her children WHITMELL, JAMES and AUGUSTIN PUGH; ELIZABETH PUGH daughter of THEOPHILUS PUGH (another son?) children of deceased son FRANCIS PUGH; SAMUEL W. JOHNSTON and JOHN HILL PUGH executors 2-537.

PUGH, THOMAS WHITMELL (probably the son WILLIAM PUGH, son of THOMAS who died in (1806) left will in BERTIE in (1802) and his wife was JENNETT (BRYAN-HILL) PUGH and he mentions daughter POLLY PUGH wife of WILLIAM JORDAN, and makes sons in law RICHARD SANDERSON, WILLIAM JORDAN and JO ATHAN JACOCKS his executors 2-536.

PUGH, WHITMELL is called "cousin" in the will of JOHN HILL in BERTIE in (1802), who al so mentions JOHN HILL PUGH, son of WILLIAM PUGH, and brother THOMAS B. HILL 2-518.

PUGH, WILLIAM died leaving will in BERTIE in (1809) in which he names sons THOMAS, AU GUSTIN and WHITMELL HILL PUGH and HENRY and JAMES PUGH 2-537. (TUNSTALLS also mentioned).

PULLEN, HENRY was Master of the sloop SWEEP in (1764) 1-436.

PURSER, ROBERT died leaving will in (1733) & names sons RICHARD, JAMES, BENJAMIN and ROBERT 1-67.

PURSELLS, JOHN and SARAH PURSELLS witness dee to THOMAS BRAY (1718) 1-626; and bought land from SAMUEL BOZEMAN (1718) 1-627.

PURSELLS, WILLIAM bought lands(1719) 1-627.

PURYEAR, JOHN, will (1725) 1-66.

PUTNELL, WILLIAM will (1734) son AARON 1-67.

QUARLES, MARY, was the daughter of ALEXANDER SMITH in (1711) from VIRGINIA 1-77.

QUINCE FAMILY, from LONDON 3-7; PARKER QUINCE of NEW HANOVER COUNTY 3-464.

QUINN, JAMES married MARY PADGET widow of SAMUEL PADGET about 1750 2-469.

QUINN, THOMAS witness MOSES HILL will (1762)2-339

QUIT RENTS. Act of the Assembly relating to payment of and levy, signed by WILLIAM WILKINSON, Speaker in (1703) 2-224.

QUEEN ANNE'S CREEK was called MATTACOMACK CREEK 1-284; courthouse at 2-84.

QUEEN ANNE'S TOWN, later was called EDENTON Account of the cost of the courthouse erected in (1718) 2-100, 2-101.

PARKER FAMILY. In order to convey to the reader of these notes an adequate conception the VIRGINIA origin of the PARKERS who practically over-ran the old ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in NORTH OLINA near the close of the Seventeenth Century, it will be necessary to present some brief tches of the families with which they were connected. THOMAS PARKER of "MACCLESFIELD" in ISLE WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia, married the widow of PETER MONTAGUE. (Vol. 6 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. 420). This reference does not give the name of the widow of PETER MONTAGUE, so recourse is to the will of PETER MONTAGUE, proved in May, 1659, in LANCASTER COUNTY, Virginia, as shown on e 57 of the "History and Genealogy of Peter Montague" by GEORGE WILLIAM MONTAGUE (1894) in which name is given as CICELY. And thereby hangs a most fantastic tale of marital adventure:

THE MYSTERIOUS CICELY JORDAN. At or about the same time, if not on the same vessel, in year 1611, a ten year old girl named CICELY REYNOLDS, and a comparatively young widower, who left his small sons behind him in England, arrived at JAMESTOWN in the Colony of Virginia. The ng widower was SAMUEL JORDAN, who afterwards established a seat on the JAMES RIVER near its con- ence with the APPOMATTOX, which he called "JOURDAN'S JORNEY". Almost contemporaneously with the ing of these two, but perhaps a year earlier, Sir. THOMAS GATES and his companions of the ill ed "SEA VENTURE" had landed, among them being CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE. This was followed by JOANE RCE, the Captain's wife on the "BLESSINGE". CAPT. PIERCE was a relative in some degree of the ng girl CICELY REYNOLDS, and doubtless the advance arrival of CICELY was known to both CAPTAIN RCE and his wife. Besides, SAMUEL JORDAN was a near-relative of CICELY and her mother's cousin, & ll another cousin (of her mother) SILVESTER JORDAIN, came about the same time, so there was no of relatives to look after the ten year old child, whose mother, still living in Dorsetshire, some reason had consented to her coming. Twelve years later, her brother, CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, lved on the "JOHN and FRANCIS" and may have discovered for the first time that his sister was n married to her second husband SAMUEL JORDAN and the mistress of JORDAN'S JORNEY, with a six r old daughter by her first husband, named TEMPERANCE BAILEY.

These sudden and swift transitions in the life of CICELY REYNOLDS were characteristic of of such adventurous spirit as to undertake a long sea voyage into strange lands, even though ompanied by near relatives. She was ten years of age in 1611, and must have married her first band BAILEY when but about 14 years old, as in 1623-4 her daughter TEMPERANCE was seven years of (Vol. 51 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. pp. 384-385). The Christian name of her first husband not been found, but it is safe to say he was of the same family as the SAMUEL BAILEY who is known have married a grand-daughter of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, her relative. The grandfather of CICELY OLDS was THOMAS JORDAN, of DORSETSHIRE, England, grand daughter, the mother of CICELY married EYNOLDS. Her mother's maiden name was CICELY FITZPEN or PHIPPEN, and she was the daughter of ERT PHIPPEN and his wife CICELY or CICELLIE JORDAN. ROBERT PHIPPEN was the son of one JOSEPH PEN, whose mother was ALICE PIERCE, and thus CICELEY REYNOLDS was related to CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE his wife JOANE. This last couple were the parents of JANE PIERCE who married as his third wife her celebrated Virginia character - JOHN ROLFE. But to continue the story:

SAMUEL JORDAN, of JORDAN'S JORNEY, became the second husband of his adventurous daughter is first cousin CICELY PHIPPEN, and at their home on the JAMES he and his wife and their house- l survived the Indian uprising that occurred in 1622-3. But not long after that SAMUEL JORDAN d. By his first marriage in England he is said to have had three sons THOMAS (b. 1600), SAMUEL ROBERT JORDAN (W. & M. 7, 121) and in all of the genealogical accounts of these Jordans, each hom came to Virginia, there continual bobs up the name of a certain RICHARD JORDAN whose paren- is unaccounted for. Incidentally he married before 1654, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, a daughter of STOPHER REYNOLDS, of Isle of Wight County. Very shortly after the death of SAMUEL JORDAN, of dan's Journey", one of the legatees in the will of ABRAHAM PERSEY, a certain REV. GREVILLE Y, vociferously "woed" the widow CICELY JORDAN, who rejected his early advances on the ground she was with child; but thereafter she married CAPT. WILLIAM FARRAR, a prominent man of the VIR- A COUNCIL. Thereupon the parson brought what has been called by Alexander Brown "the first ch of promise suit in America". The astute third husband, being a lawyer, succeeded in quash- the proceedings, and Parson Pooly went on his way. BUT THE CHILD WAS BORN. His name was RICH- JORDAN, and he married his <u>first cousin</u> (as they so often did in those days) ELIZABETH, the hter of CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS. (See Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight). Thus CICELY REYNOLDS been married twice and was the mother of one child by each of her first two husbands. By CAP- WILLIAM FARRAR, she became the mother of two sons CAPT. WILLIAM FARRAR JR. and LIEUT. COLONEL FARRAR, of HENRICO COUNTY, who left no children and never married, so that the girl-emigrant became the ancestress of the numerous FARRARS of Virginia, through her son WILLIAM FARRAR, JR. third husband, CAPT. (or COLONEL) WILLIAM FARRAR died about 1635-6. But CICELY was not near ugh. In 1621 PETER MONTAGUE, then a very young man, came to JAMESTOWN in the "CHARLES" and was ng in JAMES CITY in 1624 aged 21 years. He was two years younger than CICELEY FARRAR, the widow r 1636. He too, had been previously married and had two daughters, then very young, named DOR- and SARAH. He married the widow CICELY as her FOURTH HUSBAND. His will in Lancaster County s seven children, all obviously her children, but obviously also, not all of his family, thus ecting his previous marriage. It was proven in 1659. SARAH MONTAGUE, one of the daughters of first marriage married JAMES BAGNALL (6 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. p. 420) and the same author- tells us that the widow of PETER MONTAGUE became the wife of THOMAS PARKER. As Cicely was born 601, she was 58 years old at the time of the death of PETER MONTAGUE, therefore it is patent this latter marriage was one of convenience, and that no children resulted. But this alliance CICELY MONTAGUE, <u>alias</u> CICELY JORDAN, nee CICELY REYNOLDS readily suggests an explanation of persistent intimacy which through the long years existed and continued to exist between the ANS, PARKERS and REYNOLDS families as reflected by these records (1-16), (1-8), (1-528), (2-619) other items throughout the list. It is claimed by one writer (Boddie's 17th Century Isle of t p. 239) that the PETER MONTAGUE of LANCASTER (will 1659) and the one in ISLE OF WIGHT, whose amed widow married THOMAS PARKER were different persons. This statement is refuted by our rec- . The author of the MONTAGUE GENEALOGY did confuse the parentage, but not the identity of his

subject. Our records disclose that both THOMAS PARKER, who first patented lands in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY in 1650 (Vol 6. Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. p. 420) who married the widow of PETER MONTAGUE, and JAMES BAGNALL, who married his daughter SARAH MONTAGUE were living in LANCASTER COUNTY after 1650 (Fleet's Colonial Abstracts 22 pp 8, 9 and 78). All of the records we have examined however, tend to show that perhaps not only JAMES BAGNALL and THOMAS PARKER but also PETER MONTAGUE had been previous residents of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, and further show that THOMAS PARKER and JAMES BAGNALL were living in the latter county towards the latter end of the century. JAMES BAGNALL was the son of ROGER BAGNALL, who died leaving will in Isle of Wight in 1647, at which time his son JAMES BAGNALL was not of age. (Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight p. 514). These early emigrants to Virginia moved about a great deal in their furious search for vast tracts of land and for social and economic advantages, just as the people of this day and time and it would perhaps be a misnomer to say that Peter Montague, or James Bagnall or Thomas Parker were either "of Isle of Wight" in a strict sense, until they had finally settled down at an advanced age. In 1624 Peter Montague, then 21 years of age was in Jamestown (Hotten) and in 1631 he was witness to a will in Yorktown, or in York County (Fleet's Colonial Abstracts No. 24 p. 11). He was perhaps "of York County" at the time he married the widow of CAPT. WILLIAM FARRAR, and he was certainly "of Lancaster County" when in 1658, a year before his death, he was a Burgess from that county.

THE PARKER FAMILY, ITSELF. Enthusiastic genealogists of the PARKER FAMILY. ITSELF, have made valient efforts to set down the history of the tribe. In none of these efforts has there been a reference to the NORTH CAROLINA PARKERS, so often mentioned in these records. In on of such articles, evidently written with much care, we are told that two PARKER BROTHERS, a THOM and a GEORGE PARKER took up lands in Virginia, the former in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY and the latter ACCOMAC (on the Eastern Shore) in 1650. (We think they came much earlier than that.) THOMAS of ISLE OF WIGHT, called his home "Macclesfield" as they were descended from the "Macclesfield" Parkers of England. The remainder of this fine article is devoted entirely to the descendants o one ALEXANDER HYDE PARKER, a grandson of GEORGE PARKER, who settled in ACCOMAC COUNTY, and who moved to TAPPAHANNOCK, in ESSEX COUNTY, Virginia, and became the ancestor of a numerous tribe of PARKERS many of whom distinguished themselves in the wars of their country, including the AMERIC REVOLUTION and on the bench. (Vol. 61 Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, p. 1) Any g ealogical account of a large family that deals exclusively and solely with the descendants of on lone grandson cannot possibly give one any conception of the family with which it deals. This ar cle is valuable as a history of the "Northern Neck Parkers" only, though they are by no means un important, and were beyond question distant cousins of our North Carolina tribe. A much better ception of the ACCOMAC COUNTY PARKERS is given in another account of CAPT. GEORGE PARKER, GENT. supposed brother of THOMAS PARKER of "Macclesfield", Isle of Wight County) who was HIGH SHERIFF Accomac County, Virginia, and a member of the County Courts of both ACCOMAC and NORTHAMPTON COUN about 1656 (Vol 6 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. pp 412-414). It was his grandson, ALEXANDER HYDE KER who is said to have removed to ESSEX COUNTY where he became the ancestor and progenitor of t "Northern Neck Parkers". But the exasperating thing is that, though he appears to have had many grandchildren and grandsons listed in this account, we search among them in vain for an ALEXANDE HYDE PARKER. But if this last article be credited, CAPT. GEORGE PARKER had not only a brother THOMAS PARKER, but also brothers ROBERT, JOHN and PHILLIP, though PHILLIP is alleged to have re- turned to ENGLAND to live. As for children CAPT. GEORGE PARKER had GEORGE, JOHN, HENRY, THOMAS, I CHARLES, CLEMENT, ANN, SARAH, PRISCILLA and ELIZABETH. With a list of eleven (11) children, in- cluding SEVEN sons, CAPT. GEORGE PARKER must have had a small army of grandsons, so it is theref little wonder we can't find ALEXANDER HYDE PARKER in the scimpy list available.

THOMAS PARKER, of "MACCLESFIELD" in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, was apparently the ancestor most, if not all of the PARKERS who settled in NORTH CAROLINA (Albemarle Precinct) at about the of the Seventeenth Century. He is said to have patented land at "Smith's Neck". We think perha this was in NEWPORT PARISH. His lands adjoined those of MR. NORSWORTHY. According to the artic which we rely he had FOUR children (all imported), JOANE, ELIZABETH, THOMAS and FRANCIS PARKER Like the previous article discussed the only light thrown on the entire family pertains solely t the descendants of the son THOMAS PARKER who died leaving a will in 1688, aged 56 years, which i proof that the son THOMAS PARKER was born in 1632. Presumable the other three children have rel tively approximate dates. It is the writer's conviction that if this account had included the c dren of the son FRANCIS we would have much more light on our NORTH CAROLINA PARKERS. As it is, ever, we must conjecture and "conjure" with the descendants of THOMAS PARKER JR., who had (from will) JOHN, THOMAS, FRANCIS, GEORGE, ELIZABETH, MARY and ANN. Of these four sons we do not hav scendants of any except FRANCIS PARKER, who had MARTHA, NICHOLAS and NATHANIEL. Nicholas doubtl had sons of whom we know nothing. NATHANIEL married ANN and had NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL, MARTHA & MA The last NICHOLAS married ANN COPELAND, and had COL. JOSIAH PARKER (of the revolution) and COP LAND PARKER. (Vol 6 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. p 420). Here we begin to connect, for COL. JOSI PARKER married the widow of COL. JOSEPH BRIDGER, who had been MARY PIERCE, daughter of COL. THOM PIERCE. THOMAS PIERCE JR. married MARY COPELAND in 1719 (3-393). ANN COPELAND was the sister of THOMAS COPELAND and the daughter of THOMAS COPELAND who married HOLLAND APPLEWHITE, daughter of THOMAS APPLEWHITE (Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight pp 214-215). HOLLAND APPLEWHITE was menti in the will of HENRY WEST in 1752 (1-80), and this particular HENRY WEST came from NEWPORT PARIS ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia. Add to this the fact, as shown by these records, that PETER PAR of CHOWAN, before 1714 had married GRACE COPELAND, the daughter of WILLIAM COPELAND and his wife CHRISTIAN, and that this same PETER PARKER sold lands to WILLIAM COPELAND in 1716 with JOHN JORD and JANE JORDAN as witnesses (2-456) and (2-619) and little room is left for doubt as to the fac that THOMAS PARKER of "MACCLESFIELD" who married as his second wife CICELY MONTAGUE alias CICE JORDAN, nee CICELY REYNOLDS, was the ancestor of the PARKERS of NORTH CAROLINA.

The remaining space available here will not permit, at this particular point, the acc of the COPELAND FAMILY (mostly from YORK COUNTY, VA.) which would further clarify this record.

BABY, ADAM, will in BERTIE in (1765) wife JUDAH and sons ADAM and LUKE 2-352.

BABY, LUKE will in BERTIE in (1789) wife HESTER and her HARRELL children 2-352.

BABEY, JETHRO, proved the will of WILLIAM HILL in CHOWAN (1751) 1-451.

BABEY, WILLIAM, with LUKE RAWLS and JOHN WEBB in (1737) witnessed a deed by THOMAS JERNIGAN to ANN ODOM 3-129.

BADWELL, WILLIAM was the orphan of THOMAS RAD - WELL in BERTIE (1767) under the tuition of WILLIS HARGROVE 3-443.

BAGAN, DANIEL will in (1727). Children DANIEL, SARAH, ANN, MARY and PRISCILLA and wife SARAH and brother THOMAS RAGAN 1-380.

BAINER, MOSES served on a jury of inquisition under CHRISTOPHER GALE in (1716) 2-131.

BAMEKE, DR. FREDERICK patented lands in (1787) which had escheated from JOHN HENLEY 1-22; he committed suicide in (1800) after wounding CAPT. BUTLER of Edenton in a duel 2-306.

RAMSEY, ALLEN, died leaving will in CHOWAN (1799) mentions children of his brothers JOHN, JAMES, WILLIAM and WILLIS RAMSEY. Will witnessed by DR. FREDERICK RAMEKE and JOHN LUTEN 2-21; JOHN RAMSEY who died in BERTIE in (1806) had a son ALLEN RAMSEY 2-542.

RAMSEY, JOHN died in BERTIE in (1806) leaving wife ELIZABETH and children; LEWIS OUTLAW and HARDY FREEMAN executors 2-542.

RAMSEY, SARAH died in BERTIE (1825); the daughter of JOHN RAMSEY and sister of ALLEN; JAMES WILSON, executor 3-452.

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM of HENRY COUNTY, Virginia, employs SAMUEL SWANN his attorney (1701) 1-610

RANKHORN, AMOS, with JOHN OVERMAN witnessed will of SAMUEL WEEKS in (1815) whose daughter married CORNELIUS RAPER 3-356.

RANDALL FAMILY. Information sought and information wanted about 3-314.

RANDALL, FRANCIS owned a store in EDENTON built on lot owned by NATHANIEL ALLEN; he had a wife and four children who are mentioned in his will, with a history of himself and family in (1795); STEPHEN CABARRUS and Executor 2-21.

RAPER, ENOCH died leaving will (1791) and named children LUKE, ROBINSON and FANNY and brother JOHN RAPER 3-186.

RAPER, JOSEPH left will in (1802) with wife MARY and children JOSEPH, NATHAN, THOMAS, and several daughters named 3-347.

RASBERRY, JOHN in (1719) sold lands to JOHN WOSLAND 2-608; he died leaving will in BERTIE in (1749) and mentions daughter REBECCA who married ARTHUR PINNER, wife BRIDGETT and other children; witnesses were ISAAC HILL & EDWARD WILLIAMS 1-378.

RASCOE, ARTHUR died in BERTIE in (1796) in which mentions son DANIEL and DANIEL'S children; JOHN BENTLEY a witness 2-353.

RASCOE, DAVID married MARY HUNTER in (1807) 2-378.

RASCOE, ISAAC witness to will of JAMES JONES of HERTFORD COUNTY in (1771) 1-133.

RASCOE, ROBERT, was the first husband of ANNA SOTHELL, Governor, whom she married as a third husband; her second was JAMES BLOUNT from Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and after SOTHELL'S death she became the second wife of COL. JOHN LEAR of Nansemond County, Virginia 3-21.

RASCOE FAMILY WILLS 2-542.

RATLIFF, CORNELIUS was the brother of JOSEPH RATLIFF who died leaving will in (1787) & they also had brother THOMAS 3-186.

RATLIFF, DAMARIS was the mother of JOSEPH, JOHN and JAMES THOMAS in (1727) 1-79; in a will she left in (1734) she mentions son JOSEPH, MARY MOORE and SARAH 1-70.

RATLIFF, MARY (daughter of DAMARIS RATLIFF) married JOHN MOORE in (1729) 3-410.

RATLIFF, SAMUEL died leaving a will in (1733) and mentions son ISAAC, PARTHENIA BALL, & daughters ELIZABETH and ISOBEL and WILLIAM BALL and ANNE BALL; Nathaniel HILL and THOMAS ASHLEY executors 1-70; the widow of SAMUEL RATLIFF (Spelled here RATCLIFF) married PATRICK BAILEY about (1703-4)1-305.

RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN died in EDGECOMBE COUNTY in (1738) and mentions EDMUND KEARNEY (son of THOMAS and wife SARAH), ELIZABETH ALSTON wife of JOHN ALSTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS the wife of SAMUEL WILLIAMS and DAVID COLTRAIN an executor 1-379.

RAWLINS, GEORGE was sued in (1731) by PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT and BENJAMIN HARRISON the executors of FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT. Rawlins lived in BERTIE where the suit was instituted 2-298.

RAWLINS, JAMES accused of a conspiracy against the State of N. C. makes a statement under oath in (1777) 2-400.

RAWLS, JOHN, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia receives a deed to lands in (1716) 1-298; in (1739) he sold lands to WILLIAM WOOD, witnessed by JOHN LANGSTON and SAMUEL PARKER 3-132.

RAWLSON, JOSEPH in (1715) witnessed a deed by WILLIAM BRASWELL to HENRY WHEELER 1-299; and in (1719) he and JOHN McCLEESE witnessed a deed executed by THOMAS BROWN 1-623.

RAYFORD, MATTHEW left will in BLADEN in (1758) in which he named his children and which was witnessed by MARGARET ARMSTRONG and by FRANCIS ARMSTRONG 1-379.

RAYMOND, THOMAS left will in (1730) in which he mentions daughter ELIZA RAYMOND 1-70.

RAYNER FAMILY WILLS 2-353, 2-543, 2-544.

RAZOR, EDWARD left will in BERTIE in (1776) & names two youngest children CHARLOTTE and JOSIAH and others, and wife ELIZABETH and WILLIAM, son of LAMB HARDY; will witnessed by EDWARD HARDY, JR., JESSE HARDY and LAMB HARDY 2-353.

RAZOR, EDWARD was a member of the Court for BERTIE COUNTY in (1768), and he and CULLEN POLLOCK witnessed a power of attorney from THOMAS POLLOCK that year 3-445; he was succeeded as Constable by JOHN ROGERS in BERTIE in (1744) 2-625; in (1770) he and DAVID STANDLEY were sureties for JAMES CAMPBELL 3-448; he and WILLIAM FLEETWOOD were executors in (1738) of JACOB PAREOT 1-66; member of the County Court in BERTIE (1757) 3-443.

RAZOR, FRANCES was the daughter of SUSANNAH JOHNSON who left will (1718) 1-55.

RAZOR, FRANCIS died leaving will in BERTIE in (1748) mentions daughter ELIZABETH HARDY, grand-daughter FRANCES HARDY, son EDWARD and daughter in law ELIZABETH RAZOR, daughter CHRISTIAN BELL and son in law LAMB HARDY 1-376.

RAZOR, MARTIN FREDERICK and wife FRANCIS (1718) 1-627; in (1719) he and JOHN HOWCOTT were witnesses to a deed of THOS. GARRETT, SR. 1-628; in (1718) he executed a deed to COL. THOMAS POLLOCK 1-627.

RAY, ALEXANDER in (1718) executed a contract of indenture to WILLIAM CHARLTON, which was witnessed by WILLIAM BONNER 1-629; he died in BERTIE COUNTY leaving will (1769) and in it mentioned children JAMES, JOHN, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM and daughters ELIZABETH RAY, MARY HYMAN and ANN DEW, with son SAMUEL and SOLOMON PENDER, executors, and WILLIAM SWAIN and JAMES SWINHOW GROVER as witnesses 2-352; ALEXANDER RAY among the list of tithables taken by JAMES COLE in BERTIE in (1702) 3-84, 1-142.

RAY, CHRISTMAS, witnessed the will of DAVID DOUGLAS in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, VA. in (1753) & DAVE DOUGLASS had a daughter MARTHA who married a CARROLL and one who married a HARWELL 1-198, 1-199.

RAY, CROPLEY married MARY EVANS in (1765) with a JASPER HARDISON as security; and was himself securiky on the marriage bond of JOHN RAY & MARY GRAY in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1763) 3-107.

RAY, FANNY was mentioned in the will of HENRY NORMAN of TYRRELL COUNTY in (1797) whose wife was SARAH, though another HENRY NORMAN in (1700) had a wife ANNE 3-372, who left a son HENRY; and JOHN PETTIVER from YORK COUNTY in VA. (1699) who was connected with ROBERT STARKEY married the first HENRY NORMAN'S wife ANNE 2-151, 2-152.

RAY, HENRY died leaving will in BERTIE in (1830) and named daughters WINNIFRED WARD and SARAH BIRD, son THOMAS, son JACOB and daughters DICEY WARD and FRANCES GASKINS; his wife JUDITH and THOMAS COWARD were executors, and witnesses were WILLIAM MIZELL and W. AARON MIZELL 2-541; his wife was JUDITH WHITE whom he married in BERTIE March 1, 1794 2-369.

RAY, HESTER ANN, was called "cousin" in the will of ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN SMALL in (1864) which was witnessed by ANNIE E. PARKER and THOMAS SMALL 2-75

RAY, JAMES married POLLY NOWELL on JANUARY 9 in (1799) in BERTIE COUNTY with SOLOMON PENDER assurety on marriage bond 2-373.

RAY, JOHN married MARY GRAY in TYRRELL COUNTY, N. C. in (1763) with CROPLEY RAY a security on the bond 3-107; he was the guardian of STEPHEN RAY in BERTIE COUNTY in (1769) 3-447; in (1767) his wife was ELIZABETH OXLEY, the daughter of J OXLEY who died leaving will that year 2-350; in (1791) a JOHN RAY is called grandson in the will of RALPH OUTLAW i BERTIE COUNTY, who mentions a daughter CHARITY ALEXANDER and a daughter MARY among others; also a grandson RALPH MI this will was witnessed by DAVID STAND and ANDREW SOUTH 2-349; one JOHN RAY e dently unmarried left a will in BERTIE in (1801) in which he left all of his tate to his mother; it was witnessed b JOHN PENDER and EDWARD WALKER 2-541.

RAY, JUDITH, the wife of HENRY RAY was the daughter of MEEDY WHITE, who died leav will in BERTIE in (1804); she had brot ers and sisters CADER, GEORGE, WILLIAM EZEKIEL, REUBEN, and WINNIFRED, KERREN HAPPUCH SHOLAR and ANNIS MIZELL 2-552.

RAY, LAMB, married PENNY GREGORY in (1831) with THOMAS RAY as surety on bond 2-59

RAY, MARY, was MARY OUTLAW, daughter of RAL OUTLAW in (1790) 2-349.

RAY, NATHANIEL was surety on the marriage b of ALLEN BRYAN and SARAH ARPS (1784) i PERQUIMANS County 3-418.

RAY, PATIENCE, married JAMES S. OVERTON (17 with JOHN PENDER, security 2-368.

RAY, SAMUEL (See REA) in division of est CHRISTOPHER, ARTEMES, WILLIAM and WILE RAY and LAVINIA JACKSON are mentioned the heirs in (1833) 2-268; his widow MARTHA, who left will in CHOWAN in (18 and mentions ARTEMUS MANSFIELD a daugh and ELIZABETH JANE RAY, daughter of so WILLIAM RAY 2-22.

RAY, SARAH, married ROBERT GORDON in TYRREL COUNTY in (1769) 3-108.

RAY, STEPHEN was one of the son of ALEXANDE RAY in (1769) 2-352; and the same year his guardian was JOHN RAY in BERTIE 3-447.

RAY, WILLIAM in (1719) acknowledged an inde ture to WILLIAM CHARLTON to serve seve years 1-156; he left will in BERTIE CO in(1834) mentions wife NANCY, and daug ters ELIZABETH PERRY, RACHEL HENRY, NA CY HENRY, PENELOPE MILLER, ANGIE LAYTO and MARY GASKINS, with NATHANIEL MILLE RODERICK PERRY and WILLIAM J. HARDY as witnesses 2-541.

REA FAMILY (See RAY) Genealogical note on the BRYAN, HILL, HARDY and PUGH FAMILI which shows connection with the REA fa ily, also kin to BRINKLEYS and BUTLERS 2-536 at bottom of page;

REA, CHRISTOPHER C., was a son of SAMUEL RE and brother of WILEY REA (1833) 2-268; he married MARY FRANCES NIXON in CHOWA in (1840) 2-90.

REA, J. K. married MAGGIE REED BUTLER 2-536

A, JAMES (See RAY) left will in CHOWAN in (1829) names wife MARTHA, sons RICHARD T. REA, of Kentucky, AUGUSTUS REA (Ky.) and daughter AGNES P. REA; JOHN H. LEARY executor and THOMAS CHARLTON, and NATHANIEL J. BEASLEY, witnesses 2-22; he (JAMES) a creditor of JOHN COLLINS, of CAPE FEAR in N. C. in (1753) 3-467.

A, JERMIAH M. (Of Kentucky) was a son of a JAMES REA of CHOWAN in (1829) 2-22.

A, MILLICENT left will in (1823) and named the following daughters: SARAH WHITE, MARY ALbertson, MARGARET LACEY, NANCY ALBERTSON & HARRIET REA 3-248.

A, POLLY (MARY) was POLLY PETTYJOHN, daughter of JOHN PETTYJOHN and wife NANCY in (1832) 2-19.

A, SAMUEL, and JOB PETTYJOHN witnessed the will of THOMAS MIERS in (1815), who named the children of ELIZABETH MIXON, MARTHA REA and SAMPSON WILDER 3-342.

A, SIMON D. was witness to the will of WILLIS THOMPSON in BERTIE in (1734) with LUKE PARKER 2-550.

A, THOMAS married RACHEL ARRENTON in (1785) & THOMAS WHEDBEE was surety, 3-418; and MARY ARRENTON married JAMES JACKSON in (1791) 3-420.

DING, CHURCHILL left will in BATH in (1734) and mentioned brother in law JOHN CALDRON 1-70.

DING, JONATHAN left will in (1754) naming a son JOSEPH, and daughters MARGARET, ELIZABETH and DOROTHY 1-69.

DING, LYONELL; letters from relating to INDIANS, mentions SAMUEL SLOCUM and brother JOSEPH READING; letters were written from BATH 2-193, 2-194; left will in year(1708) names wife MARY, sons NATHANIEL and CHURCHILL and THOMAS, daughters SARAH, MARY & ANNE READING; his "widow" called GRACE READING (?) (She may have been a daughter) 1-71.

DY, WILLIAM sold lands to RICHARD RICKSON in (1719) 1-622.

DING, JOSEPH, died leaving will in PERQUIMANS in (1753) 1-69; and a JOSEPH "REDDIN" (perhaps the same) was a neighbor of ABRAHAM HILL on HORSE PEN SWAMP (1726) 2-446.

DITT, ISAAC, an orphan, was committed to the care of JOHN CRICKETT; one of the orphans of WILLIAM REDDITT and wife SUSANNA (1747) 2-630.

DITT, JOHN (Spelled REDDICK) and his wife MARGARET, were the parents of ELIZABETH, RACHEL, THOMAS and SARAH REDDITT born about(1730-35) 3-393.

DITT, JOSIAH, SR. died leaving will in BERTIE in (1811) named sons THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM and JOSIAH and a daughter SARAH who married HARDY FLEETWOOD; also sons ASA & AQUILLA & DAVID REDDITT; JONATHAN JACOCKS and Executor, witness HUMP. HARDY 2-543.

REDDITT, WILLIAM left will in BERTIE (1739) mentions THOMAS YATES and wife SUSAN 1-69.

REED, ANDREW and wife DELIVERANCE had daughter ELIZABETH born in (1697) 3-370; he lived on LITTLE RIVER in PERQUIMANS and in his will (1728) he mentions his brother WILLIAM WOODLEY and children, ANDREW, WILLIAM and MARY WOODLEY, who were REED'S nephews and niece; also mentions grandchildren JONATHAN and ELIZABETH KEETON 1-70.

REED, CHRISTIAN, of BERTIE, was Master sloop CHARMING BETSY in (1773) 1-436.

REED, CHRISTIAN, was the wife of GOV. WILLIAM REED, and they had a son CHRISTIAN married MARY DURANT (great grand-daughter of GEORGE DURANT, the elder); the son married MISS MARY DURANT, sister of his brother JOSEPH REED'S wife, ELIZABETH. See genealogy of this branch of the REED FAMILY 3-184, 3-185.

REED, DURANT, left will in (1767) and in it he mentions TULLE WILLIAMS, DUKE WILLIAMS and cousin BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, and brother WILLIAM REED 3-184; see note at bottom of 3-184, 3-185.

REED, JOHN, was the administrator of WILLIAM REED (grandson of GOV. WILLIAM REED of PASQUOTANK) in (1782); WILLIAM REED died after (1776) 2-468; a JOHN REED married MARTHA LITTLE, daughter of JOHN LITTLE of ANSON COUNTY who died in (1755) 1-57; in (1747) in BERTIE, JOHN REED recorded his mark 2-629.

REED, JOHN HATCH, was one of the Executors of WILLIAM REED whose wife was ALICE, who left will in (1800) 3-185.

REED, JOSEPH, left will in CHOWAN in (1774) wife ANN and "mother" ELIZABETH JACOCKS witnessed by THOMAS REED and THOMAS STEVENSON 3-185.

REED, THOMAS. One witnessed the will of JOSEPH REED in (1774) and a later one the will of SARAH STACEY, the wife of ROBERT STACEY in (1826) 3-353.

REED, TULLY WILLIAMS died leaving will in (1802) names brothers GEORGE DURANT REED, WILLIAM REED and JOHN HATCH REED and a number of nephews, witnessed by ELIZABETH DAVIS 3-347.

REED, GOV. WILLIAM, inventory of his estate in (1729) 1-70, 1-71; appeared first in CURRITUCK in (1692) so it says, and gives a brief account of his acreer in NORTH CAROLINA in footnote 1-70; a WILLIAM REED married ELIZABETH HATCH and she married (2) MacRORA SCARBOROUGH 1-70; a REV. WILLIAM REED of GATES COUNTY died in (1859) and his will gives names of his children and relatives 2-72; the name of WILLIAM REED signed to proclamation by ASSEMBLY in (1717) 2-113; petition by WILLIAM REED in CURRITUCK relating to JOHN GIBBS 3-142; his name signed to a statement signed also by CHARLES EDEN, THOMAS POLLOCK and FRANCIS FOSTER and RICHARD SANDERSON, but without exact date given 3-281.

REEVES, WILLIAM, sold land to ROBERT SMITH in (1718) adjoining the widow MOLTON 1-623; and in the same year he owned lands next to land bought by JOHN LEONARD from PHILLIP JONES 1-623; in (1720) he made a deed to RALPH MASON, with EDMUND ROGERS one of the witnesses 2-618; in (1725) he bought land from THOMAS WHITMELL and his wife ELIZABETH, which deed was witnessed by WILLIAM GRAY 2-614.

REGNOR, RICHARD, died leaving will in (1763) in which he mentioned sons LUKE, RICHARD & THOMAS 3-183, 3-184.

RELFE, CORNELIUS, of PASQUOTANK died leaving a will in (1750) which shows he had a daughter MARY RELFE, who married DEMPSEY GREGORY 2-297.

RELFE, JOHN in (1711) was indebted to CHRISTOPHER GALE the consignee of BARON STEPHEN DE GRAFFENREID 3-272; in (1732) he was married to the daughter of JAMES COLLINS 1-39.

RELFE, THOMAS, of PASQUOTANK, was 93 years of age in (1707) and knew DARBY SEXTON thirty years before; he was born about (1614) 1-611; in (1703) THOMAS was appointed Surveyor General of NORTH CAROLINA 3-61; an earlier or much younger THOMAS RELFE died in NOVEMBER (1690) and another THOMAS left will in PASQUOTANK in (1720) with wife MARY, daughter DOROTHY and a son THOMAS, and provides that "I give to WILLIAM REED a tract of land if he remains with his aunt until he becomes of age". 1-71.

RELFE, WILLIAM was present at a Court held at the house of WILLIAM REED in (1697), with JOHN HUNT, JOHN JENNINGS, WILLIAM COLLINS and JEREMIAH SYMONDS, with EDWARD MAYO, Clerk 3-439.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY. Copy of document on file at EDENTON relating to 3-59.

RESTON, THOMAS left will in (1724) in which mention is made of his wife ANN 1-71.

REVOLUTION. Affidavits relating to ROYALISTS and TORIES activities in NORTH CAROLINA from (1775 to 1777, inclusive) by various persons, many of whom are well known in History: 2-556 to 2-577; 2-390 to 2-404; 2-208 to 2-217; & items and letters and other documents of JOHN PENN, GENERAL WASHINGTON and others to persons in NORTH CAROLINA 2-234 to 2-254; 2-430 to 2-442.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF NORTH CAROLINA. Roster of the OFFICERS of the N. C. Continental Line 1-415 to 1-425; names of soldiers beginning with A and B (partial) 2-125 to 2-129; those beginning with B and C 2-383 to 2-390; those beginning with B 2-179 to 2-186; those beginning with C and D 2-578 to 2-585; those from D to F 3-95 to 3-104; those from G to part of H 3-291 to 3-298; those finishing the letter H and part of I 3-454 to 3-462. BALANCE OF THE ALPHABET never completed by MR. HATHAWAY.

REYNOLDS, HEMPSTEAD and attorney from CONNECTICUT leaves will in BERTIE COUNTY, N. C. and names his brothers and other relatives, including a brother ZADOCK; will witnessed by JOHN R. GILLIAM and JOHN HAYWOOD 2-544.

REYNOLDS, JAMES, of BATH, mentioned in will of a THOMAS CREECY (1730) 1-37.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, was granted lands in (1716 which joined AZARIAH PARKER and TIMOTH JOYS 1-16.

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL is mentioned as one of brothers of HEMPSTEAD REYNOLDS (1837) 2-544.

REYNAUD, BENJAMIN, left will in CURRITUCK (1712) mentions sons MOSES REYNAUD and sons HENRY and LUKE GRACE, daughter SU NA ROBINSON and ELIZABETH BOND 1-71.

RHODES, WILLIAM of PASQUOTANK left will (1 and mentioned wife ELIZABETH, sons THO and WILLIAM RHODES and daughters SARAH DOROTHY, ELIZABETH and MARY RHODES 1-7 another WILLIAM RHODES (perhaps the s died in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1753) wife ELIZABETH, sons WILLIAM and JOHN RHODE daughter MARGARET COLLINS and ELIZABET GARRETT 1-69.

RIBBITS, GEORGE received a grant of land i (1740) on BENNETT'S CREEK 1-18.

RICE, BENJAMIN left will in BEAUFORT (174 and names sons ZEBULON, BENJAMIN, JAME EVAN, CLANERY, EPHRAIM, GIDEON and HEZ KIAH RICE; wife MARY; NATHANIEL DRAPER THOMAS WILLS, witnesses 1-375.

RICE, EDWARD, will in (1753) sons JOHN and daughters MARY and BETTIE; witnesses w JOHN COKE, SR., JAMES HAIR and WALTER ELIZABETH IVANS (EVANS) 1-375, 1-376.

RICE, DANIEL, signed a petition of sundry sons addressed to GOV. ROBERT DANIEL i (1704-6) 3-259.

RICE, DAVID together with SOLOMON RICE wer witnesses to the will of WILLIAM HOGGA in BERTIE in (1823) 2-521; an earlier DAVID RICE was one of the Executors of will of MILLS RIDDICK in (1777) 3-185.

RICE, JAMES and THOMAS PIERCE were witness to a deed by JOHN SIMONS in (1729) 2-4 and JAMES and JOHN RICE witnessed a de by WILLIAM WARD of NANSEMOND COUNTY, V to SAMUEL HARRELL to part of a patent JOHN MOORE about (1736) 3-130.

RICE, JEPTHA, was an ensign in the NINTH R of the N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

RICE, JOHN deeded land to WILLIAM HINTON i (1718) witnessed by ROBERT HICKS and a CHARLES WILKINS 1-624; JOHN RICE died left will in CHOWAN in (1764) and ment wife ELIZABETH, son JOHN RICE and brot DAVID RICE, and WILLIAM and JAMES RICE sons of his brother WILLIAM RICE; the nesses were JAMES PARKER, SAMUEL HARRE and JAMES HODGES 2-19; an earlier JOHN RICE left will in CHOWAN in (1753) wif SARAH and brother EDWARD RICE; the wit es to this will were HARDY HURDELL, BE MIN BERRYMAN, THOMAS ROUNDTREE, SR. an JOSEPH HAIR, JR. 1-376

RICE, JUDITH, died leaving a will in GATES in (1808) in which she mentions severa children and grand-children named CREE with WILLIAM and NATHAN CREECY Exrs. 2

RICE, MARY will (1774) in WILMINGTON 1-376

CE, MORGAN died and left will in ALBEMARLE CO. in (1684) and mentions SARAH BURNBY, JR. a daughter of JOHN BURNBY, SR. whom I appoint my Executrix, with WILLIAM BURNBY and ANTHONY HATCH, witnesses 1-375.

CE, NATHANIEL, was Secretary of the Province of NORTH CAROLINA in (1744) 2-620.

CE, SOLOMON, with DAVID RICE and ZACHEUS CHAMPION witnessed the will of WILLIAM HOGGARD in BERTIE in (1823) 2-521.

CE, WILLIAM, left will in BERTIE in (1853)2-544 but a much earlier WILLIAM left will in BERTIE in (1762) with sons WILLIAM and JAMES and daughters MARY and SARAH 2-352.

CH, OBEDIAH was in the Colony of NORTH CAROLINA as early as (1699) 1-610.

CHARDS, JANE married RICHARD WOOLARD in (1703) 3-410.

CHARDS, JOHN. His wife was MARY. In (1744) he was administrator of JOSEPH BOYINTONE 2-469.

CHARDS, MARY married JAMES FISHER in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA. in (1701) 3-409.

CHARDSON, BENJAMIN married SARAH MIZELL (1767) 3-108.

CHARDSON, DANIEL was attorney general of NORTH CAROLINA in (1719) 2-84; he qualified as such in (1711) 2-149; he witnessed a deed from CHRISTOPHER GALE to JOHN PALIN(1717) 1-615; in (1719) he signed the indictments against MAURICE MOORE and EDWARD MOSELEY 2-83; he was mentioned by GOV. CHARLES EDEN in his will in (1721) 1-43; he died in PASQUOTANK in (1723) "no kinspeople mentioned in his will" 1-71 (NOTE: but JOHN LOVICK, GEORGE BURRINGTON, MARGARET BERNSBEE - see will of MORGAN RICE - and a MRS. ANN KNIGHT wife of LEWIS McALEXANDER KNIGHT, are Legatees, according to GRIMES' account p. 313).

CHARDSON, JOHN was a brother in law of WILLIAM TAYLOR who left will in PASQUOTANK (1773) 1-493.

CKS, BENJAMIN died leaving will in (1721) mentions brother ROBERT RICKS SR., brothers ISAAC RICKS, ABRAHAM RICKS and JAMES RICKS and sister JANE and WILLIAM BROWN son of BEAL BROWN 1-71.

CKS, ISAAC, was the son in law of BARNABAS McKINNIE, who made a deed in (1722) 1-470; he and RICHARD JACKSON witnessed a deed by BARNABAS McKINNIE in (1720) 1-470.

CKS, LUCY (Spelled RICS) widow left will in (1721) in which she mentions her cousin EVAN JONES 1-71.

CKS, SAMUEL, witnessed a deed executed by THOMAS KIRBY, JR. about (1718-19) 1-630.

CKETTS, CHARLES married ELIZABETH LYSLE (LYALL) daughter of HENRY LYSLE or LYALL and wife ELIZABETH in (1719) 1-629; he deeded lands to JOHN PARKER 3-132, and is mentioned in will of MOSES OLIVER in (1723) 1-64.

RICKSON, RICHARD bought lands from one WILLIAM READY in (1719) 1-622.

RIDDICK, JOB (Or REDDITT) sold lands to JOHN SIMPSON in (1739) that had been patented by CHARLES JORDAN in (1717) 3-134.

RIDDICK, JOHN (See REDDITT) was the son in law of THOMAS LILLY in (1735) 1-58.

RIDDICK, ROBERT (See REDDITT) sold lands to THOMAS HOLLIDAY in (1730) which JOHN JENKINS had bought from LUKE WHITE; the father of ROBERT RIDDICK was also ROBERT RIDDICK 2-448; ROBERT RIDDICK married ELIZABETH MERONEY, daughter of HENRY MERONEY & his wife MARTHA ALSTON, who was the daughter of JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON, of HALIAX CO. N. C., the son of JOHN ALSTON who patented lands on BENNETT'S CREEK near GATESVILLE, N. C. in an early day 2-70.

RIDDICK, THITMELL, mentioned as a son of MARTHA RIDDICK in (1832) 2-544.

RIDDICK, WILLIAM, married SARAH HUNTER, daughter of WILLIAM HUNTER in (1754) 1-453; he sold lands to WILLIAM SKOYLES in (1716) and DAVID ATKINS and ROBERT HICKS were witnesses (in CHOWAN) 1-617.

RIDINGS, JONATHAN, and THOMAS POLLOCK, JR. witnessed a deed by MARY GODBY to THOMAS POLLOCK in (1720) 2-613; and he and JAMES TIGNON witnessed a deed to COL. POLLOCK in (1718) 1-627; and another deed to COL. POLLOCK in (1716) 1-398.

RIDLEY, DAY, of HERTFORD COUNTY, N. C. left a will in (1777) and mentions sons NATHANIEL and TIMOTHY SHARP RIDLEY; wife and brother in law TIMOTHY SHARP and HENRY TAYLOR Executors 1-132.

RIEUSSETT, PETER died leaving will in (1734) mentions wife ANN GALLAHEE, nephew PETER RAWDON (ROWDEN or WROUGHTON); he was a Collector of Customs at ROANOKE 1-70.

RIGGAN, ARTHUR, bought land from JOHN HAWTHORNE in CHOWAN in (1718) 1-623.

RIGGAN, JOSEPH, of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA., had brother DANIEL RIGGAN and a son in law JOHN WEBB in (1727) 1-70.

RIGHTON, JOHN was Master of the Sloop FRANCIS in (1774) 1-436.

RIGNEY, JOHN left will in (1725) mentions daughter ELIZABETH and friend BENJAMIN SLADE 1-71.

RIGSBY, WILLIAM married ELIZABETH RIGNEY the daughter of JOHN RIGNEY in (1739)2-466.

RIVER. LITTLE RIVER was in PERQUIMANS COUNTY or PRECINCT 1-70.

RITE, JACOB (Intended for WRIGHT) left will in (1735) and mentioned his son in law WILLIAM POWERS 1-69.

RIVETTS, GEORGE, deeded or assigned a patent to HENRY BONNER in (1738). The Assignment or deed was witnessed by HENRY BONNER JR. and RICHARD MINSHEW 1-135.

RIVETTS, JOHN, deeded lands to ANN MARTIN in the year (1737) which was part of a patent issued to PATRICK LAWLER 3-131; JOHN RIVETTS married ANNE, the daughter of PATRICK LAWLER and she had a brother DARBY LAWLER in (1736) 2-299.

ROACH, PATRICK died about (1744) and ELIZABETH ROACH was his administratrix 2-624.

ROANOKE ISLAND. One GEORGE PORDAGE claimed its ownership in (1701) 3-152; documents relating to the ownership of 2-101, to 2-108; the ownership of same in (1699); deeds from JOSHUA LAMB and others of ROXBURY, MASSA - CHUSETTS 2-101 to 2-106.

ROBERTS FAMILY WILLS 2-20, 2-21, 2-71, 3-185, 3-348.

ROBERTS, JAMES, was granted lands in (1790) on BEAR SWAMP and SANDY RIDGE 1-23.

ROBERTS, JONATHAN, died leaving will in (1785) in GATES COUNTY; sons JOHN and ELISHA and wife CHRISTIAN 2-71.

ROBERTS, PHILLIP, patented lands in GRANVILLE COUNTY in (1746) 1-447.

ROBERTS, RACHEL married GEORGE LOWE in the year (1786) 3-419.

ROBERTS, RICHARD, JR. recorded his mark and his brand in (1746) 2-629.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM, received a grant of land which had escheated from JOHN HENLEY (1787) 1-23; he also received grant in (1783) at GREEN HALL on COWHILL SWAMP 1-21.

ROBESON, THOMAS, left will in PERQUIMANS and was "of LITTLE RIVER" in (1719) naming sons JOSEPH and JOHN and daughter ANN 1-71.

ROBERTSON, HUMPHREY. In (1752) his wife was ELIZABETH BRANCH a daughter of WILLIAM BRANCH 1-69.

ROBERTSON, JOHN was witness to a deed by JAMES BLOUNT in (1716) 1-294; in (1730) with HENRY BOND he witnessed a deed by ROBERT HICKS 2-449; he bought land from ROBERT HICKS in (1719) the deed being witnessed by EDWARD HOWCOTT 2-454; in (1718) he owned lands near lands bought by SAMUEL WOODWARD from THOMAS BRAY 1-629; he deeded lands to RICHARD TAYLOR in (1715) with CALEB STEVENS as a witness 1-290.

ROBINS, JAMES, died leaving a will in (1726) in which he named THOMAS BOYD and wife as his Executors 1-71.

ROBINS, JOHN is mentioned in a deed by a RALPH BOZEMAN in (1732) 2-452; he left will (or one JOHN did) in (1792) in which he mentioned daughters MARGARET BOOTH and a MARY GORDON 3-186.

ROBINS, WILLIAM, left will in (1817) and named sons JOSEPH, JOHN and GEORGE ROBINS; and the witnesses were JAMES and MARTHA SUMNER 3-348.

ROBINSON FAMILY WILLS. JOSIAH ROBINSON in(1803) another (1807) ORPHA (1819) THOMAS in(1820) 3-347.

ROBINSON, CORNELIUS (Certainly should be R ERTSON) Genealogical account of his fam and some of their descendents 1-632, 1-6

ROBINSON, COTTON, in (1697) he was granted 30 acres on the POQUOSON of MATTACOMACK CRE and 500 acres on OLD TOWN CREEK 1-5; he on the list of tithables and land owners CHOWAN before 1700 1-303.

ROBINSON "COUSIN" mentioned in the will of EMANUEL LOWE in (1720) 1-59.

ROBINSON, HUMPHREY (Probably ROBERTSON - HUMPHREY ROBERTSON) died leaving will i CHOWAN in (7153) mentions ELIZABETH and SAMMA CLELAND and JOHN CLELAND and JOHN KINS, Executors 1-69.

ROBINSON, JOHN (May be ROBERTSON) in (171 sold lands next to JOHN SKINNER to one JO GORDON; then there is a record on the sa page of where "JOHN ROBERTSON" sold lands RICHARD TAYLOR in (1715) with CALEB STEV and ROBERT HICKS as witnesses 1-290; he 1 will in CHOWAN proved (1720) and mentione children MARGARET, GEORGE and ELIZABETH a JOHN ROBINSON was granted land in (1714 which joined RICHARD SKINNER and a WILLI WOODLEY 1-3.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH and wife MARY had a son THO born in (1730) 3-393.

ROBINSON, ROBERT bought land from WILLIAM PO in (1734) 2-610; he sold lands to JOSEPH DERSON in (1739) which was part of lands patented to MARTIN CHARLES in (1714) know as the "HARRISON PLANTATION"; the deed wa witnessed by THOMAS HOSKINS and DAVID BUS 3-135.

ROBINSON, SUSANNAH was the daughter of HUMPHR ROBINSON (ROBERTSON) who left will in (17 and who married JOHN CLELAND 1-69; anoth item says she was daughter of BENJAMAN RE NAUD in (1712) 1-71.

ROBINSON, THOMAS and his wife SARAH had a so JOSEPH born in (1712) 3-393.

ROCHELL, JOHN was a Captain in the NINTH REGT of the N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

ROCHELL, LOVICK, was a Lieutentant in the 9TH REGT. of the N. C. Continental Line 1-424

ROCKSAKERS, DANIEL, left will in PASQUOTANK i (1732) and in it mentions his daughter MARY MICHAEL and his sister SARAH PENDLETON 1-70.

ROE, EDWARD, left will in PASQUOTANK PRECINCT of ALBEMARLE N. C. in (1696) and named his sons EDMUND, EBEN, EZER, and VALENTINE RO and daughter DEBORAH ROE and wife SARAH 1-347.

ROE, JAMES of CRAVEN COUNTY in (1737), with FRANCIS STRINGER Executrix; the witnesses were DANIEL SHINE and JAMES MOORE 1-374.

ROE, LUKE, died leaving will in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1775) and mentions brother THOMAS ROE and his son BENJAMIN ROE; MATTHEW STEPHENS and brother in law JOSHUA TAYLOR, and JA COB TAYLOR, his son 1-373, 1-374; a PETER PHYSIOC witness and Executor.

ROBERT (Of PRINCESS ANNE CO. VA.) left a will in BEAUFORT in (1756) had daughters KITTY, BETTY and DALEY; son KITLEY (KIRTLEY) ROE and wife, Executors; JAMES DEGGE, JOHN PLOWMAN and HENRY TRIPPE witnesses 1-374; a ROBERT ROE married MARY COLLINS in PERQUIMANS COUNTY in (1769) with JAMES DONALDSON security on the bond 3-414.

VALENTINE (Mis-Spelled ROW) was a witness to the will of CORNELIUS TULLEY in (1708) in CURRITUCK COUNTY or PRECINOT 2-152; he died leaving will in PASQUOTANK (1740) in which he named sons GEORGE, BALLENTINE and MINTERE and daughters DEBORAH, SARAH HOWSON and MARY witnessed by RICHARD and THOMAS PRITCHARD & JOHN HARRIS 1-374.

RS, BENJAMIN, recorded his mark in BERTIE COUNTY in (1769) 3-447; and another (perhaps) died leaving will in GATES COUNTY in (1824) with sons JOHN, DANIEL and TIMOTHY ROGERS 2-71, 2-72.

RS, EDMUND witnessed a deed to RALPH MASON in (1720) 2-618.

RS, EZEKIEL, died leaving will in (1787) with wife MARY "and my children", BENJAMIN PHELPS and JOHN ROGERS witnesses 3-186.

RS, JOHN, proved his Headrights in N. C. in (1701) when the court met at the home of JAMES NEVILL 1-305; he succeeded EDWARD RAZOR as Constable of BERTIE in (1744) 2-625; in (1718) he bought land from the widow CHRISTIAN BROWN next to WILLIAM BROWN 1-624; he died leaving will in BERTIE in (1726) & named only his son JOHN ROGERS 1-71.

RS, JONATHAN, with one RICHARD BARNES was a witness to the will of JONATHAN WILLIAMS in GATES COUNTY in (1815) 2-79.

RS, MARGARET recorded her mark when the Court met in (1688) 3-429.

RS, MARY died leaving will in BERTIE in(1777) 2-353.

RS, PELEG, married WINNIFRED LANE and moved to ATHENS, GEORGIA 1-473.

RS, RICHARD, bought land from JOHN ALSTON in (1733) the deed being witnessed by JOHN MILNER, JR. 2-610.

RS, ROBERT, with JOHN LANGSTON, JR. in (1739) witnessed a deed to land by JOHN LANGSTON 3-133; his plantation was located near the place called SARAM in CHOWAN COUNTY 1-450; he was "of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA." in (1725) when he bought lands from JOHN WILLIAMS of the same county and State, with ROBERT ROGERS SR., SIMON DANIEL and HENRY GARDNER as witnesses 2-291; he and MONTFORD LANGSTON, JR. were granted lands in (1723) 1-19; one ROBERT ROGERS died in BERKELEY PRECINCT in 1729 3-405; his daughter ELIZABETH married SIMON DANIEL, and in his will in (1739) he mentions his son ROBERT, grandson ROBERT DANIEL, WILLIAM ROGERS, grandson ROBERT ROGERS and THOMAS and MARY GALLOWAY 1-69; he and SIMON DANIEL and THOMAS BARNES lived near CHOWAN RIVER and SARAM CHAPEL on the road leading to SARAM 1-450.

ROGERS, THOMAS, was witness to a deed by EDWARD HOWCOTT to WILLIAM WILLIAMSON in CHOWAN in (1717) 1-617; he and his wife JEAN sold land to RICHARD SOWELL in (1716) witnessed by CHARLES GAVIN 1-294; in the same year he witnessed a deed by PETER PARKER to RICHARD WILLIAMSON 1-294; his will in(1749) was proved by the oath of WILLIAM LATTIMORE 2-632.

ROGERSON, DANIEL and his wife MARY were mentioned in the will of DANIEL SHOOKE (1712) 1-77; in (1731) his wife was HANNAH and they had children born 3-393, 3-184.

ROMBOUGH FAMILY WILLS: CATHERINE in EDENTON in (1787); JOHN in CHOWAN in (1773) with wife CATHERINE; WILLIAM, in EDENTON in (1808) with wife MARTHA 2-21.

ROOKES, RICHARD and wife MARY had son RICHARD born (1691) 3-219.

ROOSE, WILLIAM left will in (1722) with GRIFFIN JONES administrator 1-71.

ROPER, THOMAS, sold land to RICHARD SKINNER, JR. of PERQUIMANS, in BATH COUNTY (1720) 2-613, 2-614.

ROPER, WILLIAM, left will in CHOWAN in (1729) and named friend JACOB BUTLER 1-70.

ROQUIST SWAMP in (1769) was in BERTIE 3-447.

ROSE, RICHARD, witnessed a deed from COLONEL THOMAS CARY to EDWARD MOSELEY in (1714) 1-294; in (1716) he deeded land to COL. THOMAS POLLOCK with JONATHAN RIDINGS witness 1-298; he was sold lands by JOHN HAWKINS in (1716) 1-298; he sold lands to JONATHAN STANDLEY in (1716) with THOMAS WEST and JOHN NAIRNE witnesses 1-298; he had a daughter SARAH and son in law JOHN SHORT, and JOHN WORLEY and WILLIAM HARDY are mentioned 1-618; he witnessed a deed of THOMAS WEST to JOHN HARDY in (1717) 1-300; he and his wife ELIZABETH had a daughter SARAH born in (1704) 3-375.

ROSS, ANDREW and GEORGE WILLIAMS were on committee to lay out a road from BERNETT'S CREEK to MEHERRIN'S FERRY in (1737) 1-443; he is mentioned in (1717) as the only son of ANDREW ROSS of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. mentioned in (1717) in the will of ROBERT PATTERSON 1-68; he bought land from JOHN ODOM in (1735) which was willed to ODOM by his father RICHARD; ANDREW HAMILTON a witness 1-109; ANDREW ROSS and MARY ROSS witnessed a deed of DANIEL PUGH in (1707) 1-616; papers were sent to COL. JOHN LEAR in the care of ANDREW ROSS 3-254.

ROSS,KALLAM (Spelled GALLUM) received a land grant in (1738) 1-20; he and ROBERT THOMAS witnessed the deed of HENRY BAKER to WILLIAM SKINNER in (1739) 3-133.

ROSS, JAMES and NANCY MARSHALL witnessed will of MILLY BELOTE in (1816) 2-503; a JAMES ROSS died leaving will in BERTIE in (1853) witnessed JONATHAN TAYLOE 2-544, 2-545.

ROSS, JOHN was the son in law of THOMAS PALIN of PASQUOTANK 1-67; he left will in GATES COUNTY (1781) named children 2-71.

ROSS, MARTIN with STEPHEN SKINNER were witnesses to the will of CHARLES WORTH BLOUNT (1807) 3-325, 3-326; he and MARY WILLIAMS witnessed the will of RHODA WYNNE in (1821) 3-362; REV. MARTIN ROSS left will in (1828) named his son ASHER ROSS; JOHN WOOD and JACOB HARRELL were the witnesses; he organized the N. C. Baptist Convention; his son ASHER never married and another son MARTIN ROSS, JR. married ELIZA TOWNSEND 3-348.

ROULHAC, JOHN G. married JEMIMAH MAULE, see foot note 1-61.

ROUNDTREE FAM. WILLS: THOMAS (1772); HANNAH in (1758); MOSES in (1755); FRANCIS (1745); THOMAS, SR. in (1746) and JESSE ROULHAC in (1777) 1-374; wills in GATES COUNTY 2-67, 2-68.

ROUNDTREE, CHARLES left will in CHOWAN in (1760) mentions , children THOMAS, CHARLES, CHRISTIAN and RACHEL; daughter married FREEMAN & another married a HUNTER; AMOS HOBBS and JAS. SUMNER, witnesses 2-19; in (1734) he bought land from MICHAEL WARD on CATHERINE CREEK 2-611; and he received a land grant (1754) 1-20.

ROUNDTREE, FRANCIS in (1727) bought lands on BENNETT'S CREEK in N. C. from ROBERT LASSITER of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. 2-444; in (1724) he sold THOMAS ROUNDTREE a water mill on CATHERINE CREEK SWAMP, with WILLIAM HILL & AARON BLANCHARD as witnesses 2-289; as early as (1702) he and ROBERT ROUNDTREE, GEORGE & ROBERT LASSITER, JOHN CALPBELL, NICHOLAS STALLINGS, THOMAS SPIVEY and BENJAMIN BLANCHARD signed a petition to the Council in N. C. relating to CHOWAN INDIAN LANDS 3-243; in (1702) also, he and GEORGE LASSITER were trying to obtain warrants for lands 3-269, 3-270; he died leaving a will in year [1734] names sons FRANCIS, WILLIAM, JESSE, JETHRO, MOSES and JOHN, and daughters JANE, REBECCA, SUSANNA, SARAH, ELIZABETH and CHRISTIAN 1-70.

ROUNDTREE, JESSE (Too late for the son of FRANCIS) married ELIZABETH WHITE in (1790)3-419.

ROUNDTREE, JETHRO (son of FRANCIS, no doubt) was "continued as constable" in (1747-8) 2-631.

ROUNDTREE, MOSES (son of FRANCIS) sold lands to WILLIAM WALLIS in (1748) 3-131.

ROUNDTREE, REUBEN, served as a Lieutenant in the 10th Regiment of the N. C. Continental Line under Col. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 1-425.

ROUNDTREE, ROBERT (Of Nansemond County, Va.)sold land to GABRIEL LASSITER in (1735) with ELIAS STALLINGS and JOHN ROUNDTREE as the witnesses 3-128.

ROUNDTREE, SARAH, in (1731) married THOMAS WHITE with JESSE ROUNDTREE as surety on the bond 3-420.

ROUNDTREE, THOMAS, SR. died leaving will CHOWAN COUNTY in (1748) and mentions sons CHARLES and THOMAS; son in law ELIAS STALLINGS and his daughter ELIZABETH the wife of ELIAS; he mentions also grandsons WILLIAM WALLIS and THOMAS ROUNDTREE, son of his son THOMAS and his wife MARY; THOMAS WALTON and JOHN FREEMAN were the witnesses 1-374.

ROUNDTREE, THOMAS, the attorney of NICHOL[illegible] HUNTER and wife REBECCA sold lands to WILLIAM HUNTER in (1729) part of lands patented to WILLIAM HUNTER of NANSEMON[illegible] COUNTY, VA., the father of said NICHOL[illegible] HUNTER 2-445; about (1720) he and JACO[illegible] SPIVEY witnessed a deed of gift from THOMAS SPIVEY and wife MARY to their s[illegible] in-law WILLIAM HILL (married MARY SPI[illegible] 2-612; he and his wife ELIZABETH sold [illegible] to SAMUEL PERRY of PERQUIMANS in (1734 [illegible] 2-453; he patented lands on CATHERINE'[illegible] CREEK in (1716) 1-15; in (1716) he witnessed a deed by THOMAS GARRETT, SR.1-[illegible] in (1720) he and EDWARD BASS witnessed [illegible] ABRAHAM HILL deed 2-615; in (1731) wit[illegible] ELIZABETH HENTON in (1731) he witnesse[illegible] deed by JOHN ARLINE and wife MARY to M[illegible] CHAEL WARD 2-450; in (1713) THOMAS and FRANCIS ROUNDTREE owned lands adjoinin[illegible] MICHAEL BRINKLEY 1-16; in (1707) he wa[illegible] attorney for CONNER LEWIS 2-443.

ROUNDTREE, THOMAS, of GATES COUNTY, died le[illegible] ing will in (1781) in which he mentions son SETH and daughters CHRISTIAN, LEAH, RACHEL, LAVINIA, PRISCILLA and PENINAH ROUNDTREE, brother CHARLES ROUNDTREE, T[illegible] AS HUNTER and JAMES FREEMAN, Executors, SIMON STALLINGS, JOHN BARRETT, JAMES C[illegible] LAW and LUKE SUMNER witnesses 2-67.

ROUNDTREE, WILLIAM and JOHN HINTON owned le[illegible] on BENNETT'S CREEK adjoining lands sold NICHOLAS STALLINGS and wife ANNE of the upper Parish of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRG[illegible] to JOSEPH WRIGHT, of the same place 1-2[illegible] the wife of WILLIAM ROUNDTREE was RACH[illegible] and they lived in PERQUIMANS and sold [illegible] to THOMAS HOBBS about (1734) 2-453.

ROUSE, JOHN, was an orphan of DAVID ROUSE [illegible] BERTIE COUNTY, and in (1768) he was pl[illegible] under the tuition of CHRISTOPHER HARRIS [illegible] 3-445.

ROWAN COUNTY. Some wills of the McCORKLE FA[illegible] LY taken from the records at SALISBURY, N. C. 3-471.

ROWAN, MATTHEW, was Governor in (1753) 2-39[illegible] he died in NEW HANOVER in (1760) leavin[illegible] will in which he mentioned brothers AN-DREW, ATCHISON and WILLIAM ROWAN and se[illegible] eral other relatives 1-69.

ROWDEN, ELIAS, married SARAH DURANT the dau[illegible] ter of GEORGE DURANT and his wife ANN (t[illegible] elder); they were married by ALEXANDER [illegible] LINGTON August 14, 1690; he is called I[illegible] in the will of ANN DURANT in (1695) 1-41 [illegible] he is on a list of the tithables from th[illegible] East side of HARVEY'S CREEK to the West [illegible] of PLATTY CREEK (no date) with VINSON W[illegible] and MAURICE CUNNINGHAM and others 3-253; is referred to as "ISAAC ROWDEN, and wif[illegible] SARAH, daughter of GEORGE and ANN DURANT about 1690 1-139; ISAAC RAWDON of PASQUO[illegible] patented lands and lived there in (1704 [illegible] 1-303.

ROWDEN, PETER (Spelled RAWDEN) was refer[illegible] to as a "nephew" of PETER RIEUSSETT 1-70.

ROUGHTON, RICHARD married MARTHA MANN in T[illegible] RELL COUNTY, N. C. August 1, (1778) with BENJAMIN MANN as surety on the marriage bond 3-110.

)WDEN, SARAH is mentioned in the will of SARAH BLACKALL, widow of DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL, of EDENTON in (1754) together with two sisters PENELOPE and CHARLOTTE BLACKALL 1-28; will of DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL of EDENTON (1739-40) mentions "infant PENELOPE, born of SARAH ROUDEN, SR., my wife", daughter CHARLOTTE & WILLIAM and SARAH ROUDEN,"children of my wife", witnessed by ROBERT FOSTER, JAMES POTTER and JAMES TROTTER 1-178; in (1754) SARAH ROWDON and FRANCES WILLIAMS witnessed a deed from WILLIAM MACKEY of EDENTON to JOSEPH ANDERSON 2-453; see 1-453 for mention of DR. BLACKALL and JOHN ALSTON about same time; MARY HARRIS alias BLACKALL widow and Executrix of THOMAS BLACKALL brother ABRAHAM BLACKALL (1749) 3-466; MARTHA DUNSTON widow of JOHN mentioned in ABRAHAM BLACKALL deed to JAMES CRAVEN 1-446; the wife of ISAAC (or ELIAS ROWDEN) was SARAH the daughter of GEORGE and ANN DURANT (1690) 3-204; she may have married as a widow DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL 1-178. 3-129.

)WDEN, WILLIAM, with THOMAS BETTERLY, witnessed deed of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and wife FRANCES (See 2-453) to THOMAS LOVICK in (1727) 2-294; in (1737) EDWARD MOSELEY was Trustee for WILLIAM ROWDEN and CHARLES WESBEAR and as such sold lands to DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL adjoining MAJ. HENRY BONNER 3-129; in (1727) COL. THOMAS HARVEY sold 640 acres on the SO. Shore of CHOWAN adjoining WILLIAM FRYERLEY to WILLIAM ROWDEN, which had been patented by EDWARD MOSELEY; THOMAS PARRIS and WILLIAM DOWNING were the witnesses 2-293; in (1728) WILLIAM ROWDEN bought lands adjoining JOHN JONES and MAJ. (HENRY) BONNER, from JACOB PRIVETT; the witnesses were E. PORTER and THOMAS BETTERLY 2-446.

)YALL, CHARLES died leaving will in ONSLOW in (1755) 1-379, 1-380.

UFFIN FAMILY WILLS: WILLIAM (1808); THOMAS in (1840); JOHN (1845, and JOHN RUFFIN (1852) 2-542.

UFFIN, WILLIAM died leaving will in BERTIE in (1781), sons WILLIAM and RICHARD RUFFIN and daughters FAITH PENDER and PURETY DELOACH ; JOHN LAWRENCE and Executor 2-352.

USHMORE, CHARLES, of PASQUOTANK died in (1669) 1-443.

USSELL FAMILY WILLS: RICHARD (1737); THOMAS in (1744) and JOHN RUSSELL (1751) 1-378.

USSELL, GEORGE, died in EDENTON in (1781) and left will; THOMAS CLARKSON witness 2-19.

USSELL, JOHN, was the son of GEORGE RUSSELL of KENT, ENGLAND married DEBORAH MUMFORD(1679) 3-201.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM died in (1717) but left no will 1-71.

RUSSIAN, MATTHEW, deeded land to WILLIAM BRIDGERS in (1718) 1-625.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN. JOHN RUTHERFORD, JR., WILLIAM GORDON RUTHERFORD and FRANCIS RUTHERFORD , children "of my friend JOHN RUTHERFORD" are mentioned in the will of MRS. JEAN CORBIN, widow of FRANCIS CORBIN of EDENTON and NEW HANOVER in (1775) 1-187; JOHN and his daughter FRANCES, with THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, JR. and MAURICE MOORE are mentioned in the will of ALEX DUNCAN of WILMINGTON in (1768) 1-201.

RUTLAND, JOHN and wife MARGARET made deed to land around (1700) 2-457; a later JOHN left will in BERTIE in (1804) mentions a son BLAKE BAKER RUTLAND and others 2-542.

RUTLEDGE, JOHN died in BERTIE in (1762) leaving sons BLAKE, JOHN, WATSON and READING RUTLEDGE; JOSEPH and WILLIAM RUTLAND witnesses 2-352.

RUTTER, ELIZABETH married JOHN GRAY in (1703) in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-410.

RUTTER, JOHN and his wife MARGARET had daughter CONSTANCE born in (1704) 3-375.

RUTTER, MARY with ROBERT CHAPPELL and his son JONATHAN bought lands from EDWARD WOOD in CHOWAN PRECINCT on the North side of WARWICK SWAMP, which WOOD had bought from a JOHN GOODIN; in it he states "my movable estate to be divided between ROBERT CHAPPELL and my daughter MARY RUTTER; this in (1734) 2-453; MARY was the mother of DANIEL RAYNER in (1737) and they sold land to GEORGE WHITE; the witnesses to the deed being ROBERT CHAPPELL, ELIZABETH ROUNDTREE and THOMAS ROUNDTREE 3-132.

RYAN, ELIZABETH died leaving will in BERTIE in (1805) and mentions sons CORNELIUS, JAMES and GEORGE LOCKHART RYAN, daughters WINNIFRED and ELIZABETH RYAN, the witnesses being CORNELIUS and GEORGE L RYAN 2-541.

RYAN, DAVID left will in BERTIE in (1805) and names his wife MARY BLOUNT RYAN; JONATHAN JACCCKS and THOMAS WORLEY witnesses 2-541

RYAN, GEORGE, built a grist mill in (1771) on the lands of SIR. NATHAN DUKENFIELD 3-449.

RYAN, JAMES died leaving will in BERTIE COUNTY in (1771) in which he mentions his son THOMAS RYAN, his wife and children, and and makes GEORGE RYAN and EDWARD RYAN his Executor 2-353; THOMAS RYAN was foreman of Grand Jury in Bertie (1749) 2-632.

DANIEL RICHARDSON, who was Attorney General of North Carolina , may have belonged to he MARYLAND family of that name, though there was a YORK FAMILY in Virginia, of which he could have een a member. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, SR., of ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY, Maryland, died leaving will in 691, in which he named children DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, SOPHIA, MARGARET and ELIZABETH. The verseers of his will were RICHARD JONES, RICHARD HARRISON, JOHN TALBOTT and WILLIAM COLESON. It ppears they were Quakers, and it is quite possible they went to MARYLAND from Virginia, and that he eldest son DANIEL, instead, made his way to NORTH CAROLINA, where he played an important role n the affairs of the new Colony. Other RICHARDSONS from Virginia DID settle in ALBEMARLE.

ROBERTSON FAMILY. From the old BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER in VIRGINIA we learn that CORNELIUS CARGILL married ELIZABETH DANIEL and that their first child WILLIAM CARGILL was born June 15, 1727, which gives us an approximate date of the marriage. On OCTOBER 11, 1733, that i itable character, COL. WILLIAM BYRD wrote in his "Journey to the Land of Eden": "In a distance about two miles we reached the DAN (river), which we forded with some difficulty into the fork and then we passed through two good miles across to the STAUNTON (river). COL. COOK had been veying lands in these parts and particularly that of MR. STITH'S COPPER MINE, and a tract on whi CORNELIUS CARGILL has also a mine of fine appearance. We thought best of CARGILL'S MINE." For years 1751-2 in LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA, a complete set of all the tythe lists have been disc ered, and they were taken by LYDDALL BACON, WILLIAM CALDWELL and one certain CORNELIUS CARGILL (light on the South Side p. 178, by LANDON C. BELL). On the list for 1751 appear the names:

John Robertson	
Mark Robertson	
Edward Robertson	4 tythes
John Robertson Junr	1

On page 48 of Bell's Sunlight appears this statement with respect to such lists: "I person returned his list of tythes of a certain number made up of his own name and certain slave there is a reasonable presumption that the tithables bearing his name may be his children, who w that year between the ages of SIXTEEN and TWENTY-ONE years of age", and cites an example from th list of CORNELIUS CARGILL. So we are reasonably certain that JOHN ROBERTSON in 1751 had TWO sor MARK and EDWARD over SIXTEEN, and one son JOHN ROBERTSON JR. probably married and with several c dren UNDER SIXTEEN at that time. Any children the elder JOHN had UNDER SIXTEEN are not listed.

JOHN ROBERTSON (above) married a daughter of CORNELIUS CARGILL, who had a copper m of "fine appearance" when COL. WILLIAM BYRD and his party went to visit him in 1733. The record says he married ELIZABETH DANIEL. She was probably his second wife as she could hardly have be the mother of a daughter with three sons over sixteen in 1751-2. Two more sons, too young to be enumerated in the above list, because under sixteen, were CHARLES and CORNELIUS ROBERTSON. How other children there may have been we have no way of telling, but of these we are quite sure. I is likely that DAVID ROBERTSON (who appears on the CARGILL list for 1752) may have been anothe

JOHN ROBERTSON, JR. married MARY GOWER, of an old VIRGINIA FAMILY, and had JAMES, EL MARK, JOHN, CHARLES, ANNE and another daughter who married WILLIAM CASH.

CORNELIUS ROBERTSON (name of wife unknown) most certainly had two sons: CORNELIUS ERTSON, who married CLARISSA HILL, and CHARLES ROBERTSON (known as "BLACK CHARLES") of the WA TAUGA VALLEY, in TENNESSEE. The U. S. Census of N. C. for 1790 shows CORNELIUS had two other so two daughters, but what became of them we do not know, unless perhaps they were the JOHN ROBERTS WILLIAM ROBERTSON who appear on the land records of LAURENS COUNTY, S. C. with a CORNELIUS CARGI in 1854. they might have been.

CORNELIUS ROBERTSON and JOHN ROBERTSON, together with CHARLES ("Black Charles" son CORNELIUS) appear together on the U. S. CENSUS RECORDS for 1790 in MONTGOMERY COUNTY, NORTH CAR LINA, Charles at that time unmarried. In letters to DR. LYMAN C. DRAPER in 1854, DR. FELIX ROBE SON, of NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE (Son of JAMES ROBERTSON) says that JOHN ROBERTSON who married MAR GOWER emigrated from Virginia to WAKE COUNTY, N. C. MONTGOMERY COUNTY is directly South of RALE (the State Capital and County Seat of Wake County) while the article in this record (1-632, 1- intimates that CORNELIUS married in ANSON COUNTY, which joins MONTGOMERY on the South. The Cens record places both JOHN and CORNELIUS in the general vicinity of WAKE, though a little lower do the same DR. FELIX ROBERTSON wrote DR. DRAPER that "Black Charles Robertson was my father's cous He further states that "Black Charles",he is quite sure, was NOT the son of his grandfather's br ther CHARLES ROBERTSON, whom he thinks "lived in PHILADELPHIA". He did NOT live in Philadelphia less he moved there from Montgomery County, N. C. after 1790. This brother CHARLES ROBERTSON wa simply swallowed up in the grand rush of migration that eminated among the members of this famil ter they began to leave NORTH CAROLINA for different destinations in the South.

The late COLONEL WILLIAM CURRY HARLLEE, in his mommental work on the ROBERTSON FAM was extremely loath to depart from his well established traditions and insisted that the stateme by DR. FELIX ROBERTSON to LYMAN C. DRAPER regarding the origin of the family were strictly true, that "My grandfather JOHN was a native of IRELAND, and his father (not named) a native of SCOT This could have been true and I have no evidence to refute it, but that JOHN and his brother CHA came direct to this country from IRELAND by way of PENNSYLVANIA, only two brothers, is, I think refuted by the LUNENBURG RECORDS I have quoted, which shows that their FATHER was a tithable in county in Virginia, in 1751-2. It is also refuted by the MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. C. Census for 1 The descendants of JOHN ROBERTSON and his wife MARY GOWER, including GENERAL JAMES ROBERTSON, th oldest son, who founded the Cumberland Settlement (Nashville) in Tennessee, and whose grandsons established large landed estates in Texas, is thoroughly covered in Col. Harllee's three volume "KINFOLKS", so the purpose of this sketch, in the main, is to throw some light on the descendant relatives of CORNELIUS ROBERTSON about whom a "Correspondent in Atlanta, Georgia" wrote MR. HATH for publication in the last number of his REGISTER (1-632, 1-633).

The four sons of CORNELIUS ROBERTSON, of MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. C. in 1790, were CHA (then above 21 years of age), CORNELIUS (II), WILLIAM and JOHN ROBERTSON. (The name is spelled a ROBERTSON on the Census, as ROBERTSON on the Laurens County (S. C.) records, and ROBERTSON by the scendants who came to TEXAS, with one exception. TOD ROBERTSON spelled the name ROBINSON, though KENTUCKY relatives spelled it ROBERTSON. All of the TENNESSEE family spelled the name ROBERTSON, did GENERAL JEORME B. ROBERTSON and his son GENERAL FELIX ROBERTSON. The name is also spelled R SON on the LUNENBERG, VIRGINIA records; so we are forced to the conclusion that the "correspond Atlanta, Georgia" was in error in spelling the name ROBINSON.

In 1790 when the UNITED STATES CENSUS was taken in MONTGOMERY COUNTY, North Carolina
ELIUS ROBERTSON (II) brother of "Black Charles" Robertson, of Tennessee, was perhaps a lit-
under 21 years of age, though listed as "over sixteen", which indicates he was born about
0. He married CLARISSA HILL who was born in 1779, by 1793-4. Notes gathered by this compil-
establishes the fact that that CORNELIUS ROBERTSON emigrated from North Carolina to KENTUCKY
re he lived for a time, and from there went to ALABAMA, where he was Captain of a Company who
t against the Indians sometime during the 1830s in a battalion commanded by R. E. B. BAYLOR,
was also from KENTUCKY. Col. Baylor was both a minister and a lawyer and came to Texas and
tled at OLD INDEPENDENCE. He became one of the first members of the TEXAS SUPREME COURT after
tehood. The sons of CORNELIUS ROBERTSON also settled at INDEPENDENCE, and CLARISSA (HILL)
ERTSON died and is buried there in the old cemetery, where this compiler copied her tombstone
cription about 1938, which recites that she died there, the relict of CORNELIUS ROBERTSON on
RUARY 5, 1864, aged 84 years and six months. This places her birth in 1779. Who was she?

CLARISSA HILL (who married CORNELIUS ROBERTSON about 1793-4) was a daughter of one
AHAM HILL who married CHRISTIAN WALTON. This is a good place to set out what is known of this
L FAMILY line.

HUMPHREY MARSHALL died in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia, in 1711, leaving a will in
ch no sons, but some daughters are mentioned; ANNE, who married CAPT. HENRY APPLEWHITE, and a
ghter MARY, who married THOMAS HILL. (BODDIE'S 17th CENTURY ISLE OF WIGHT pp 232-233)

THOMAS HILL and MARY MARSHALL were the parents of HENRY APPLEWHITE HILL, ISAAC HILL,
MAS HILL and ROBERT HILL. Perhaps others. The son THOMAS HILL was the father of HUMPHREY HILL
KING and QUEEN COUNTY, Virginia, who left many descedants.

ISAAC HILL was the father of WILLIAM HILL who settled in LUNENBERG COUNTY, Virginia, &
d in BRUNSWICK COUNTY, who left numerous descendants throughout North Carolina and Virginia. He
said to have married a JENNINGS. He was the father of MARY HILL who married CLEMENT READ and
the ancestor of ABNER and JOSEPH NASH, through their marriages.

ROBERT HILL has been unplaced, as yet, but he may have been the father, among others of
N HILL, whose father was ROBERT.

HENRY APPLEWHITE HILL was the father of COL. BENJAMIN HILL, ABRAHAM HILL (m. JUDITH)
LLIAM HILL (m. JONES) ISAAC HILL (b. 1725) who settled in TENNESSEE, after living for a time
GEORGIA, and GREEN HILL (b. 1714) who married GRACE BENNETT, the daughter of WILLIAM BENNETT of
THAMPTON COUNTY, N. C.

ABRAHAM HILL (who married JUDITH) and who died in CHOWAN in 1760, was the father of
AHAM, HENRY, ISAAC and THEOPHELUS HILL. ISAAC settled in GEORGIA; HENRY married SARAH COTTON
had eight children; THEOPHELUS HILL married TERESA THOMAS, daughter of JOHN THOMAS SR., and
AHAM HILL married CHRISTIAN WALTON. This last couple were the parents of CLARISSA HILL who be-
e the wife of CORNELIUS ROBERTSON. CLARISSA HILL had eleven brothers and sisters, whose names are
listed in the "HILLS OF WILKES COUNTY, GA."

It is possible that CORNELIUS ROBERTSON died in ALABAMA, and that his widow came to Tex-
to live among her children and numerous other relatives, including the APPLEWHITES and WALLACES.
NELIUS ROBERTSON and his wife CLARISSA HILL, had among possible others, the following children:

(1) GEN. JEROME B. ROBERTSON, who on the death of GEN. JOHN B. HOOD, was promoted to
mand the famous "HOOD'S BRIGADE" of Texas Troops. He was the father of GEN. FELIX ROBERTSON who
d in WACO, TEXAS, only a few years ago, then the "last living General of the Confederacy". His
FELIX (the Great grandson of CORNELIUS ROBERTSON) was a JUDGE of the District Court in Dallas
many years, but is now deceased. HENRY BELL ROBERTSON the youngest son of GEN. JEROME B. ROB-
SON, died Oct. 23, 1860. The wife of GEN. JEROME B. ROBERTSON was MARY E. CUMMINGS, who died in
8 at INDEPENDENCE, TEXAS.

(2) HON. TOD ROBERTSON (second son) who married MARY CRITTENTON, of KENTUCKY. He was
n in NORTH CAROLINA in 1813, and came to TEXAS and settled in BRAZORIA COUNTY in 1839. He served
a member of Congress of the Republic of Texas several terms before Texas became a State, and
is said to have become a JUDGE in CALIFORNIA. . He had a number of children who are listed by
"Correspondent from Atlanta Georgia" (1-633) in this record. One grandson, TOD ROBINSON (so
lled) is a prominent business man in AUSTIN, TEXAS.

(3) MARY ROBERTSON, who became the wife of JOHN ALSTON DUDLEY for whom see (1-633).

(4-5?) GEORGE ROBERTSON and ANDREW ROBERTSON, who were among the very early settlers
members of STEPHEN F. AUSTIN'S "first three hundred" colonists to Texas, may have been sons of
NELIUS, but there is no proof of this as a fact.

CORNELIUS ROBERTSON, father of GEN. JEROME B. ROBERTSON, and ELIJAH ROBERTSON, father
STERLING CLACK ROBERTSON, the Texas Empresario, were second cousins. In ante-bellam (Civil War)
s they lived about 40 miles apart and the two families called each other "cousins" and were so-
lly intimate, according to local tradition in Texas.

ROWDEN (RAWDEN, WRAUGHTON, ROUGHTON, WROUGHTON, RODEN, WROTEN) FAMILY. At (3-204) of
s record we are told that ELIAS ROWDEN and SARAH DURANT were married by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON on
10th of August 1690; an at (1-203) in giving the birth dates of the children of GEORGE and ANN
ANT, we are told that GEORGE and his wife ANN (MARWOOD?) had children: GEORGE (b. 1659), ELIZA-
H (b. 1660), JOHN (b. 1662), MARY (b. 1665), THOMAS (b. 1668), SARAH (b. 1670), MARTHA (b. 1673)
PARTHENIA (b. 1675), and that GEORGE DURANT and ANN MARWOOD, the parents, were married JANUARY
1658, in NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, Virginia, by REV. DAVID LINDSAY; and further, that these state -
ts are taken FROM THE RECORDS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C. In the "record" of their marriage the
band of their daughter SARAH is called "ELIAS" ROWDEN (3-204), but in the will of ANN DURANT he
referred to as "ISAAC" ROWDEN (1-41). On page 11, of GRIMES' ABSTRACTS, the will of one ARNOLD
RENCE is witnessed by ISAAC ROWDEN in 1691, so apparently the Christian name of SARAH DURANT'S
sband was ISAAC instead of "ELIAS". As to his sur-name GRIMES prints it consistently, all the way
rough as "ROWDEN" - and "thereby hangs a tale". At (1-70) of this record a PETER RAWDEN is men-

tioned, and at (3-110) we are told that RICHARD ROUGHTON married MARTHA MANN in TYRRELL COUNT 1778, and even our particular ISAAC has his name spelled "RAWDEN" when he obtained a grant of in PASQUOTANK in 1704 (1-303), so thus it is seen that even these records, voluminous as they leave us wholly in the dark as to whether SARAH DURANT married an ISAAC (?) ROWDEN, RAWDEON o ROUGHTON. GRIMES, on page 305, gives us a JOHN ROUTON.

The mis-spelling - sometimes mis-reading and transcribing - of names, in this as as in hundreds of other instances, has all but relegated to total obscurity, the ancestry of n early American families, making it seemingly impossible for descendants to identify their pro tors. To add to this confusion many of such names, thus mis-spelled, have been perpetuated b roneous records based on the original errors, as this writer thinks is true in the case of the ANN "MARWOOD", wife of GEORGE DURANT, the "first grantee" of DURANT'S NECK.

ISAAC ROWDEN, who became the son in law of GEORGE DURANT and his wife ANN was a l descendant of "EZEKIAH" ROUGHTON, a passenger to Virginia in the "BONA NOVA" in 1619, and MA ROUGHTON, his wife, who came over in the WARWICK. Both were living after the Indian Massacre the colony. Apparently a son, WILLIAM WRAUGHTON, "beloved brother" of DR. THOMAS ROOTES of L TER COUNTY, Virginia, who, with RICHARD FLINT patented 400 acres of land on the West side of OMAN RIVER in that County in 1652. "EZEKIAH" of course, was probably a contraction of the na "HEZEKIAH" which remained in this family through the centuries, after it had established itsel the "deep South". However, even in those far-flung days of 1652, there appears to have been r formity of the spelling of this unusual sur-name, for on the old LANCASTER RECORDS for 1652-16 BEVERLY FLEET (Vol. 22 of his Colonial Abstracts, 1945), the name is variously spelled WRAUGH WRATAN, WROUGHTON, WRATTAN, RAUGHTON and ROUGHTON. Among other familiar names appearing on th LANCASTER RECORDS with WILLIAM WRAUGHTON is that of HUGH LINDSAY, believed to have been a son brother of the old Rector, REV. DAVID LINDSAY, who performed the marriage ceremony for GEORGE ANN DURANT in 1658. This suggests strongly that the romance between ISAAC "ROWDEN" and SARAH had its beginning along the COROTOMAN or RAPPAHANNOCK in LANCASTER or NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTIES in their childhood days their parents were friends and neighbors.

To carry this interesting story of the name still further, the descendants of thi DEN" FAMILY are even yet "divided" in their method of spelling the name, some writing it ROWD some RHOTEN, some RODEN, some RATTAN, some WROUGHTON, some ROUGHTON, some WROTON and still oth WROTEN. The life-companion of this writer, as a girl, was MISS WROTEN, and in the old family in the cemetery at DENMARK (BARNWELL COUNTY) South Carolina, from whence came her great gran HEZEKIAH, moss-covered gravestones, standing side by side, have the name chizeled and spelled different ways; while at the little old courthouse on the faded deed records we found the name ten "RODEN" in one or two instances, and in each case most certainly intended to apply to this ancient clan. Also the name PARTHENIA (harking back to one of SARAH (DURANT) ROWDEN'S siste continued to persist in this South Carolina family, and followed it through the West into MISS PI, LOUISIANA, ARKANSAS and TEXAS.

SADLER, ELLENER, was granted land in (1715) adjoining lands of EDWARD and JOHN CHANDLER 1-15.

SADLER, RICHARD left will in CHOWAN in (1753) named wife MARGARET 1-386.

SADLER, WILLIAM left will in CHOWAN in [1727] sons WILLIAM and RICHARD and HENRY BONNER his executors 1-386.

SADLEY, WILLIAM left will in CHOWAN in(1711) in which THOMAS LUTEN is mentioned 1-77.

SAFFORD, ANN in (1719) was the daughter of ELLENER HORNER 1-51.

SAINT, DANIEL died leaving will in (1793) his father in law was JOSEPH JONES 3-191; his father left will in (1772) 3-189, and his mother in (1779) 3-189.

SALLIS, JOHN was Deputy Sheriff of HERTIE in (1747) 2-630.

SALMON CREEK and CASHY RIVER were in HERTIE List of freeholders living there (1719) 1-444.

SALSBURY, ANDREW, owned lands adjoining JOHN WARE in (1717) and witnessed a deed by FRANCIS MACLENDEN and wife ELLENER (1704) 1-103; in (1711) he sold land to one THOMAS BRAY 1-626; his wife was ANN and they sold land to JOHN DOPSON AND HALSEY 1-290.

SALSBURY, JAMES, left will in PASQUOTANK (sons JAMES, JOHN, JOSEPH and WILLIAM 1-

SALISBURY, PETTIGROVE, about 1730 (?) leas lands from or to THOMAS BARKER (the l for seven years 1-445; he was overseer road in (1748) 2-632.

SALTER, EDWARD, who left will in BATH in (mentioned his son in law MILES HARVEY, daughters and son EDWARD 1-74; his wif ELIZABETH and in (1732) CHRISTOPHER GA witnessed their deed 2-609; in (1731) had married MADAM ELIZABETH HARDY 3-41 he was a friend of ISAAC OLIVER who le will in (1732) 1-64.

SANDERS, ABRAHAM and his wife JUDITH, of P QUIMANS sold land to EDWARD WINGATE (1 2-610; he and his wife had ELIZABETH b (1719), ABRAHAM born (1723), JUDITH bo (1725) and JOHN SANDERS born in (1729)

SANDERS, FRANCIS sought permission to erec mill on CYPRESS SWAMP in (1759) 1-456.

SANDERS, JOHN left will in (1806) naming h children, including JOHN, STEPHEN, THO and ABRAHAM 3-349; and another JOHN le will in (1818) also naming a lot of ch dren JOSIAH, FREDERICK, BENJAMIN and A HAM SANDERS (This JOHN is spelled SAN but must be of the same tribe, by the r used) and daughters MILLY TOMS and PA THENIA BRINKLEY. THOMAS WARD was one the executors 3-349.

DERS FAMILY WILLS: BENJAMIN (1744) ANN (1752) JOHN (1733) (Sepllled SANDERS) 1-388.

DERS, MARY, will left (1734) mentions son IKE, grandson ISAAC, daughter MARY SNODEN, daughters CHRISTIAN and ELIZABETH SANDERS 1-75.

DERS, THOMAS died leaving will (1789) and mentions brothers and sisters RICHARD; ANNE, HANNAH, JOHN and BENJAMIN SANDERS, JOSEPH PERI - SHO and AARON COSAND 3-189.

DERS, RICHARD made Constable in place of JAMES COTTEN in BERTIE in (1744) 2-625; in (1735) his wife was HANNAH 3-394.

DERLIN, JOHN, died leaving will in BERTIE in (1838) with REUBEN LAWRENCE Executor 2-548.

DERSON, BENJAMIN and THOMAS BONNER witnesses to a deed by JOHN DAVIS and wife MARY in (1720) 2-513.

DERSON, BASIL of the ISLE OF ANTIQUA, died at EDENTON, N. C. and buried on the lot of CHRISTOPHER GALE, and in his will mentions WILLIAM HILL of ANTIQUA 1-76.

DERSON FAMILY WILLS 1-484.

DERSON, HANNAH in (1737) was administrator of RICHARD SANDERSON her late husband, of PERQUIMANS PRECINCT 2-466.

DERSON, JAMES married DEBORAH THURSTON, the sister of JOHN THURSTON by (1702) 1-613.

DERSON, RICHARD, with CHARLES EDEN and other members signs adjournment proclamation of the Assembly in (1713) 3-228; the Assembly met at his home on LITTLE RIVER in (1716) 2-411; he had daughter ELIZABETH, of PERQUIMANS who in (1725) married JOHN CRISP, son of NICHOLAS CRISP; she married second THOMAS POLLOCK son of Governor POLLOCK, and she married third SAMUEL SCOLLEY 2-355; she died in (1766) and named various relatives 2-355; one RICHARD was executor of the will of THOMAS STEPHENSON in (1802); he signed resolution for investigation of the public accounts when WILLIAM SWANN was Speaker of the Assembly 3-281; he died in CURRITUCK in (1718) and his widow DEMARIS married SAMUEL SWANN 1-74; he deeded lands to EDWARD MOSELEY in (1717) of PERQUIMANS 1-615; this note says his widow married THOMAS SWANN (1718) 1-621.

DERSON, RICHARD JR. was the administrator of JOSEPH KING in (1704) 1-56; he was the son of RICHARD SANDERSON of CURRITUCK who died in (1718) 1-74; one RICHARD SANDERSON (later) witnessed will of JOHN CARTER in (1801) 3-328; he died in PERQUIMANS in (1733) and had daughter GRACE who married TULLY WILLIAMS and was brother in law of HENRY WOODHOUSE the nephew of HEZEKIAH WOODHOUSE 1-74.

NDERSON, RUTH was daughter of BENJAMIN LAKER(& sister of SARAH LAKER)who married first JAMES MINGE, and second RICHARD SANDERSON; SARAH LAKER married GOV. THOMAS HARVEY 1-74.

NFORD, THOMAS and THOMAS LONG had a lawsuit in (1689) 3-430.

NDIFOOT, FULLINGTON bought land from THOMAS POLLOCK, on the South side of CONABY CREEK in the year (1700) 2-611.

SANDY POINT, at the time of its seizure, was located 7 miles from the town of EDENTON in CHOWAN COUNTY 2-62; John Porter had a grant of land adjoining it 1-5.

SARAM, a place at the head of SARAM CREEK in CHOWAN COUNTY 1-265; the place was near the plantation of ROBERT ROGERS and the place where SIMON DANIEL formerly lived in (1747) 1-450.

SARSON, LAWRENCE was mentioned in the will of JOHN WEST in (1712) and he sold land to THOMAS WEST in (1720) 2-612; he was from SUFFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and left a will in BERTIE in (1726) 1-75; he was a witness to a deed by THOMAS POLLOCK (1720) 2-612.

SATTERFIELD, ALFRED left will in CHOWAN in (1834) names sons JAMES and WILLIAM 2-29.

SATTERFIELD, ELIZABETH died in CHOWAN in the year (1838), THOMAS WAFF a witness 2-29.

SATTERFIELD, THOMAS married ELIZABETH HAUGHTON, daughter of CHARLES HAUGHTON (1759) 1-456.

SAUNDERS, ABRAHAM, was the son of JOHN SAUNDERS who died in (1806) 3-349.

SAUNDERS, ALLEN was Executor of the will of THOMAS HARRELL in (1831) 3-337.

SAUNDERS FAMILY WILLS 2-72, 2-73, 3-188, and 3-349. (See SANDERS also) 3-350.

SAUNDERS, JOHN, left will in (1818) and mentions PARTHENIA BRINKLEY 3-349.

SAUNDERS, FATHAN, left will, wife ELIZABETH and JOHN TUCKER a witness 3-350.

SAUNDERS, ROBERT, proved his rights (1702) see list 2-299.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS will in (1828) with DANIEL LAMB a witness 3-350.

SAVAGE FAMILY. Genealogy of the family from THOMAS SAVAGE born (1592) 2-477 to 2-479; wills of in GATES COUNTY 2-76.

SAVAGE, PEREBY (PHEREBY) married (1) FRANCIS PUGH and (2) THOMAS BARKER 2-470.

SAVAGE, HILL was in the Colony as early as (1725) 2-466.

SAVAGE, JOHN in right of his wife SUSANNAH, the executor of the estate of HENRY GIBBS (he had married the widow GIBBS) (1746) 2-627.

SAVAGE, THOMAS, was from CHESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND account of his descendants 2-477 to 2-479; a later THOMAS left will in BERTIE (1762) 2-354.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM left will in CHOWAN (Codicil in BATH) in (1782) of the firm of SAVAGE and WESTMORE; shows connection with DR. WILLIAM FLOOD and son NICHOLAS; with DR. SAMUEL DICKINSON and with families in LOUDON COUNTY and near ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA; mentions lands in CULPEPPER COUNTY bought from FAIRFAX, etc. 2-28.

SAWYER FAMILY. This family connected with BLAIR family by marriage 2-461, 2-462, 2-463; some SAWYER family wills 1-386, 1-387.

SAWYER, CATHERINE was the daughter of ALEXANDER SPENCE in (1734) 1-74.

SAWYER, CHARLES, was the son in law of in(1735) JOHN SPENCE 1-73.

SAWYER, DAVID, of PASQUOTANK, is mentioned (1728) in the will of HENRY SAWYER, his father 1-387

SAWYER, JOHN, was a headright of RICHARD JONES in (1680) 2-300.

SAWYER, DR. MATHIAS, of KIDENTON, died in (1835) mentions sons SAMUEL & MATHIAS in his will 2-29.

SAWYER, THOMAS, was Master of the sloop DOVE in (1749) 1-423; there was a THOMAS in PASQUO - TANK, however, prior to (1700) 1-303; and one died leaving will in (1720), and DANCY McDOWELL was Executor 1-76; a later THOMAS SAWYER married LETITIA, the widow of JOHN BARBER of CURRITUCK in (1762) 2-297.

SAWYER, WILLIS left will in BERTIE in (1808) and named wife SALLY and children 2-546.

SCARBOROUGH FAMILY. Genealogical account of one branch and some descendants 3-473.

SCARBOROUGH, AUGUSTINE was in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT before (1700) 1-302; he owned lands in(1707) on which DARBY SEXTON had lived in (1677) 1-611; he makes and signs an oath in open court in (1705) 3-349; letter to him by EDWARD MOSELEY when he was Treasurer of PASQUOTANK PRECINCT in (1712) 2-129; another of the same 3-228; in (1705) his daughter receives treatment for a peculiar ailment 3-277, 3-278.

SCARBOROUGH, BENJAMIN, was a kinsman or related to JULIAN LARKER, of PERQUIMANS in year (1735) 1-57; was son of CHARLES SCARBOROUGH 1-484.

SCARBOROUGH, CHARLES, left will in PASQUOTANK in (1750) wife JOYCE, son BENJAMIN 1-484.

SCARBOROUGH, JOHN will in PASQUOTANK in (1754) & mentions father in law WILLIAM WILSON 1-484; name on list of tithables in CURRITUCK without date 3-257.

SCARBOROUGH, McRORA, married into the PETERSON FAMILY. Some genealogy 3-473; his widow married JOSEPH BLOUNT 2-459; she had been the widow of WILLIAM REED 1-70.

SCARBOROUGH, MILES and his brother PETERSON were sons of SARAH the daughter of THOMAS LONG who left will in (1781) 3-176.

SCOLLEY, ELIZABETH, was the widow of SAMUEL SCOLLEY and the mother of CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK (See SANDERSON); she left will in BERTIE COUNTY in (1766) and mentions names of many relatives and connections 2-355.

SCOLLEY, JOHN, foreman of Grand Jury signs information about a road against JOHN WALKER the overseer of same 3-222.

SCOLLEY, REBECCA, the wife of THOMAS JACOCKS was from BOSTON 2-296.

SCOLLEY, SAMUEL left will in BERTIE in (17 mentions his sons-in-law (step-sons t were) CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK, and h leaves to TULLEY WILLIAMS his father's sword (His wife was ELIZABETH SANDER several times a widow) 1-72.

SCOLLEY, WILLIAM, of BOSTON, wrote his att ney in (1724) about a lawsuit 2-466.

SCOTT FAMILY. Wills of MATTHEW, MARY, JOH (two) STEPHEN (two) and JOSHUA SCOTT 1-

SCOTT, BATHOLOMEW, bought land in (1728) f ROBERT JEFFRIES 2-443.

SCOTT, CHARLES (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRG patented lands in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT b (1732) 2-509.

SCOTT, HENRY, died leaving will in (1817) RACHEL, sons LEVI and HENRY; the witne were SARAH NIXON and SIMEON LONG 3-352.

SCOTT, JOANNA, was the sister of JAMES T who left will in (1720) and mentions h JAMES TOOKE SCOTT and cousin MARY RICK other relatives 1-79.

SCOTT, JOHN left will in (1738) and mentio his wife SARAH and brother STEPHEN SCOT 1-73.

SCOTT, JOSEPH, was the husband of MARY SCOT widow who married second THOMAS BLOUNT, 1-297; JOSEPH SCOTT died in (1685) 3-36

SCOTT, JOSHUA and WILLIAM WILKINSON, PATRIC BAILEY and others were members of the C in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in (1683-4) 3-283

SCOTT, MARY (the widow) married THOMAS B in (1685) 3-202; MRS. MARY SCOTT died i (1692) 3-218; THOMAS BLOUNT who married SCOTT said to have been brother of JAME BLOUNT who died that year 3-318; she ma contract in (1690) with ALEXANDER, an I 3-435.

SCOTT, SARAH, the daughter of JOSHUA SCOTT his wife MARY was born (1685) 3-312

SCOTT, SEVERN left will in (1799) mentions son HENRY and HENRY'S wife MARY; REBECC SARAH BUNCH witnesses 3-191.

SCOTT, STEPHEN married HANNAH NICHOLSON in year (1721) 3-410; another STEPHEN died left will in (1711) wife was ELIZABETH

SCRINER, RICHARD and wife MARY had a son JA born (1701) 3-373.

SCUPERNONG to the plantation of MRS. ALICE building of road in dispute 3-268, 3-27

SEALS, WILLIAM died leaving will in BERTIE (1786) with WILLIAM PENDER a witness 2-3

SEARS, ANN, died leaving will in (1789) nam daughter SARAH SUTTON and brother CORNELI MORRIS 3-191.

SEAY, MATTHEW, died leaving an orphan PAT SEAY aged about 6 years (1762) BERTIE 3-4 he also left another daughter named MARY SEAY. Order relating to (1769) 3-447 (fa of one CADER CHERRY).

[, JAMES was assigned the tuition of ABRAHAM and SARAH SEAY, orphans of MATTHEW SEAY in (1768) 3-444.

[, PATIENCE was an orphan of MATTHEW SEAY and were placed in the care of EDWARD TOOL and wife MARY 3-444.

ES, SILVESTER, left an orphan named JOHN who is under care of MICHAEL WARD (1748) 2-651.

OMS, SAMUEL (probably SESSIONS) with others of the name were mentioned in the will of WILLIAM FREEMAN (1831) 2-512.

IONS, ELIZABETH asks for letters of administration on the estate of THOMAS SESSIONS in (1711) in CHOWAN 3-442.

IONS, JOHN appointed on a jury to lay out the main road down KESIAH NECK in (1718) with JOHN HENTLEY, WILLIAM LATTIMORE and others 1-154.

IONS, SAMUEL left will in (1837) with son LEWIS OUTLAW SESSIONS 2-548.

LL, RICHARD and one ROBERT HOLBROOK were the witnesses to a deed by EDWARD HOWCOTT in (1718) 1-627.

LL, SAMUEL issued letters of administration by GOVERNOR of MASSACHUSETTS (1721) 2-107.

ON, DARBY mentioned in statement by THOMAS HELPE when WILLIAM GLOVER was Clerk as having thirty years before owned a part of the land now belonging to AUGUSTINE SCARBOROUGH 3-146; the wife of DARBY SEXTON was DOROTHY in (1700) 3-409; he lived in ALBEMARLE later PASQUOTANK in (1677) 1-611.

ON, JEREMIAH, witnessed the will of WILLIAM WINSLOW in (1830) 3-357.

ON, SARAH married ISAU ALBERTSON (1700) 3-409.

KELFORD, CHARLES witnessed a deed from JOSEPH JORDAN to FRANCIS THOMAS (1730) 2-449.

KELFORD, JOHN left will in (1735); his daughter SARAH the wife of JOSEPH MOSS 1-73; he and ENOCH WARD brough suit against the CHADWICKS in (1726) 3-290.

DOCK, SARAH, married JOHN HAWN (1698) 3-408.

TSBURY PRECINCT in CHOWAN contains the oldest land grants in N. C. 1-3.

BO, THOMAS married BARARA IRARY and names of children mentioned 3-394; he and wife ELIZABETH also had children 3-394.

ER, ROBERT bought land from HENRY WHEELER in (1715) 1-288.

ROCK FAMILY WILLS 2-545.

ROD, JAMES. An affidavit by JOHN COLLINS in (1777) refers to his activities 2-575.

TE, ANTHONY was a Lieutenant in the NINTH REGIMENT of the N. C. Continental Line in the revolution 1-424.

P, ARCHIBALD was Master of the Sloop TRISTRAM Feb. 20, (1755) 1-436.

SHARP, JACOB, proved his rights in (1746) & named himself, ELIZABETH SHARP, JOHN GLASS, SARAH BENNETT and STARKEY SHARP 2-627; he died leaving will in BERTIE in (1748) in which he mentioned son STARKEY, nephew SAMUEL TURNER, wife ELIZABETH and PETER EVANS 1-385, 1-386.

SHARP, STARKEY was the son of JACOB SHARP in BERTIE (1746) 2-627; same 1-386.

SHARP, TIMOTHY. He was the brother in law of DAY RIDLEY, of HERTFORD COUNTY, N. C. in (1777), who left son TIMOTHY SHARP RIDLEY 1-132.

SHARP, WILLIAM entered into an agreement with FRANCIS and DENNIS MACLENDEN in (1717) which was witnessed by ELIEZER EARLY in 1-618; he made a deed of land to WILLIAM DOWNING in (1722) in which a GEORGE DURANT was a witness 2-143; he had a power of attorney from WILLIAM DOWNING in(1716) 1-293; and witnessed a deed from DENNIS MACLENDEN to WILLIAM DOWNING in (1715) 1-293; in (1712) he received corn from MAJOR GALE for the public service; also from EDWARD MOSELEY 1-439; in (1715) he was referred to as "ship carpenter" 1-288; in (1716) he and RICHARD HAYS witnessed the deed of ROBERT EVANS to THOMAS BRAY 1-616; in (1718) he and THOMAS CRANK witnessed a deed from SAMUEL WOODWARD 1-628; witnessed deed from THOMAS BRAY to ROBERT EVANS 1-300; was in HERTFORD COUNTY in (1715) 1-293; gave power of attorney to TREDLE KEEVE (1716) for sale to McLENDEN 1-293; he bought land from WILLIAM DOWNING in (1715) witnessed by ROBERT LANIER and THOMAS KIRBY 1-288.

SHAW, BENJAMIN was master of the Schooner "ORANGE" (1749) 1-433.

SHEARER, ROBERT, left will in BERTIE (1727) & names sons ROBERT, ARTHUR, JOHN and WILLIAM and daughters 1-485, 1-486.

SHEETES, REBECCA (nee REBECCA EARL) left will in (1730) and mentions mother MARY EARL 1-75.

SHEHAN FAMILY WILLS 2-356.

SHEHAN, MILES had an Ordinary at TOMBSTONE FERRY in BERTIE in (1769) 3-447.

SHEHAN, SARAH in (1770) was placed under the tuition of THOMAS HARDWICK -BERTIE 3-447.

SHELBY, EVAN, had a daughter who married a man named WILLIE 3-315.

SHEPARD, ABRAHAM, was COLONEL of the TENTH REGIMENT of the N. C. Continental line; list of soldiers who served with him beginning with the letter "D" 3-95, 3-98; see 1-425 for the officers; the wife of JOSEPH HARDY (son of HUMPHREY HARDY who left will (1810) in BERTIE) was ELIZABETH SHEPARD, daughter of COL. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 2-519, 2-520; an ABRAHAM SHEPARD was the grandson of DAVID SHEPARD who left will in CARTERET in (1775) 1-387.

SHEPARD, DAVID, died leaving will in CARTERET COUNTY (1775) and gives names of children and grandchildren 1-387; see also 1-49.

SHEPARD, STEPHEN in (1739) bought lands from ROBERT RIDDICK 3-135; and in (1729) he and JOHN MORRIS JR. executed a bond to THOMAS PILAND 2-446.

SHEPARD, THOMAS died leaving a will in CURRITUCK in (1722) names daughters ELIZABETH and GEVINSFORD, son SAMPSON SHEPARD and wife RUTH ; JOHN WICKER and HUMPHREY VINES were the witnesses 1-387.

SHERARD, THOMAS left will in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY in (1753) named sons JOSEPH, WILLIAM, ROBERT, and THOMAS and daughter CHARITY and other children; JOHN DAWSON and son THOMAS were the Executors 1-435; a THOMAS SHERROD left will in BERTIE in (1731) 1-485; see also 1-74.

SHERRILL, WILLIAM and ALEXANDER LILLINGTON were the "nearest of kin" of THOMAS COOK 1-58.

SHERWINN, THOMAS bought land in (1731) from WILLIAM POPPLEWELL 2-610.

SHERWOOD, DANIEL. In (1693) the name of his wife was JANE and they had children 3-219.

SHERWOOD, DAVID. The name of his wife in (1693) was JANE and they had children 3-369; one DAVID SHERWOOD (Spelled SHERROD) left will in PERQUIMANS (1740) 1-72; one DAVID SHERWOOD married ELIZABETH JONES in (1725) and left children 3-394; a DAVID SHERWOOD recorded his mark (1689) 3-429. See also 1-388

SHERWOOD, DAVID JR. was the son of DAVID and his wife JANE (1700) 3-372.

SHERWOOD, JONATHAN was the son of DANIEL 3-219; he left will in (1765) and mentioned his father JONATHAN; and another JONATHAN SHERWOOD left will in (1769) and mentioned grand-daughter PENINAH ANDERSON 3-187.

SHERWOOD, MARY was the daughter of DAVID and wife JANE born (1702) 3-374.

SHERWOOD, SARAH, was the daughter of DAVID and wife JANE and was born (1706) 3-377.

SHERWOOD, THOMAS, left will in PASQUOTANK (1694) wife ELIZABETH and daughter SARAH 1-388; a THOMAS SHERROD left will in BERTIE 1-485.

SHINE, DANIEL left will in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1757) sons JOHN, THOMAS and WILLIAM and daughter ELIZABETH VAUGHAN, sons JAMES and TAMER SHINE among Executors 1-437.

SHIPP FAMILY. Some genealogy relating to 2-169.

SHIRER, ROBERT and wife DOROTHY deeded lands to PATRICK MAULE in (1706) 2-457.

SHIRLEY, JAMES, of NEW HANOVER, died about (1740) his widow was ANN SHIRLEY 2-466.

SHIVERS, ALEXANDER bought land on MEHERRIN RIVER in (1718) from JOHN COUNCIL (Of VIRGINIA) 1-628.

SHOLAR, JOHN sold land to JAMES SMITH which he had bought from JAMES FALCONER 1-617; and he recorded his mark and brand in BERTIE (1745) 2-627.

SHOOKE, DABIEL left will in PERQUIMANS in (1712) mentions DANIEL ROGERSON and wife MARY 1-77.

SHORT, JOHN is mentioned in the will of JOH WEST in (1712) 1-83.

SHOWLES, JOHN bought land from JOHN PAGETT CHOWAN in (1728) 2-445.

SHROCK, PETER CHRISTIAN, bought land from GEORGE CAPEHART and wife MARY in (174 2-629.

SLIVERTHORN, GILFORD left will in (1735) an names wife JEAN and ABRAHAM BELOW 1-7

SIMONS, ANN obtained a land grant in (1694) adjoining VINES CROPLEY 1-4.

SIMONS, ARGALL sold land on COMEBY CREEK t DANIEL GARNETT in (1712) with THOMAS and WILLIAM RAGSDALE witnesses 1-100; obtained a land grant (1694) 1-4; in (he was the father of JOHN SIMONS 1-29 was claimed as a headright by ANN STE before 1700 3-144.

SIMMONS, EDWARD left will in (1735) an ment daughters THOMASIN and HANNAH and gra JOHN JACKSON 1-73.

SIMMONS, GEORGE. In (1716) his wife was HA er SUSANNAH 3-395; the GEORGE who left in (1720) mentions his mother SUSANNA

SIMMONS, JACOB owned lands next to CHARLES JONATHAN HAUGHTON 1-22; he was granted land in (1784) adjoining PETTYJOHN 1-

SIMMONS, JAMES, left will in (1824) and men tions son JOHN CHARLTON SIMMONS 3-353.

SIMMONS JOHN, was dead in BERTIE in (1770) left MALACHI SIMMONS an orphan, under tuition of ROBERT HORDAY 3-448; a JOH SIMMONS left will (1818) in BERTIE wi wife NANCY and the heirs of MALACHI S MONS and ZEDEKIAH STONE 3-547; the JO who died in (1781) in BERTIE had son ACHI and brother in law JAMES LANGSTO 2-354; a JOHN was the son of ARGALL S in (1716) 1-293; in (1696) the wife of JOHN SIMMONS was BRIDGET 3-370.

SIMMONS, MARY in her will in (1722) mentio SARAH PIERCE 1-76; also daughter HENR TOMS, SARAH PETIT and MARY JONES 1-76.

SIMMONS, NICHOLAS was granted land on ALBE SOUND in (1694) 1-4; he married MARY in (1692) 3-204; MARY SIMMONS the rel of NICHOLAS, deceased, sold lands to PIERCE in (1718) 1-625, 1-626 (THOMA PIERCE JR.).

SIMON, PETER (Of RHODE ISLAND) was Mast the sloop EAGLE (1775) 1-436.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM. In (1739) his wife was THA and they had a son GEORGE who was that year 3-395.

SIMPSON FAMILY WILLS 1-73, 2-25.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER left will proved in (17 mentioned only JOHN CALDROM 1-73.

SIMPSON, BENJAMIN made a deed to lands to GREGORY in (1736) -ROBT. KINGHAM 3-1

SIMPSON, JOHN, was Master of Sloop PROVIDE in (1749) 1-434.

PSON, LAZARUS, Master of the Schooner LEMON in (1749) 1-434.

PSON, ROBERT E. in (1806) witnessed the will of JOSIAH ELLIOTT, brother of TOWNSEND ELLIOTT 3-331.

PSON, SOLOMON was grandson of MIRIAM ELLIOTT in (1804) 3-331.

PSON, WILLIAM received a grant to lands (1761) 1-20.

S, HENRY was witness to a sale of land to one JOSEPH SIMS in (1720) 2-619.

S, JOSEPH, bought land in (1720) from a JAMES ANDERSON and wife ELIZABETH 2-619.

S, ROBERT will in BERTIE in (1729) had brother JOHN SIMS and sons ROBERT, THOMAS and JAMES SIMS 1-483; ROBERT and HENRY SIMS lived adjoining WILLIAM BOON and HENRY WHEELER in (1720) 2-617.

, WILLIAM left will in EDGECOMBE in (1755) & JOHN WHITAKER was his Executor 1-483; in (1735) he owned lands near JOHN SMALL SR. 3-129.

LAIR, SAMUEL, left will in HYDE in (1755) & JOHN STARKEY and STEPHEN LEE were his Executors; he had grandchildren WILLIAM and ANN THOMAS 1-385.

LAIR, SARAH, was the daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS in (1731) 1-59.

LETON, JAMES was granted one acre of land for a CHAPEL in CHOWAN PRECINCT on SCUPERNONG in (1720) 2-614, 2-615; he and his wife ANARITA sold lands to JOSHUA TURNER in (1720) 2-615; he sold land to EDWARD PHELPS deed (1717) 1-622.

LETON, JOHN, married the widow of DAVID LAWLER about (1736) 2-299; he and wife MARY sold land to THOMAS PILAND in (1739-1740) part of a patent to JAMES COLE in (1694) which he had sold to JOHN COLE in (1702) in NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA., who sold same to JOSEPH BIRD in (1716) who in turn sold the land to JOHN SINGLETON; this deed was witnessed by WILLIAM DANIEL, JAMES ALSTON and PHILLIP ALSTON in BERTIE 3-134.

LETON, SAMUEL died leaving will in DOBBS Co. and (1762) mentions daughter MARTHA CASWELL and son in law, RICHARD CASWELL, witnessed by ARTHUR YOUNG and TRAVIS WILLIAMS 1-487, 1-488.

TERSON, JAMES and wife PENINA and children (1754) 3-395; JAMES and wife MARY in (1759) 3-395; JAMES SITTERSON SR. and wife HANNAH had son JAMES died in (1768) 3-395; another JAMES SITTERSON and wife HANNAH (1715) 3-395; JAMES and wife KEZIAH in (1718) 3-394; JAMES SITTERSON left will in (1768) son of a JAMES, mentions a cousin WILLIAM PHELPS 3-188.

TERSON, SARAH was the daughter of JOHN JOHNSON who died in (1822) 3-339.

TERSON, WORTH, mentioned in the will of MARY BARBER in (1807) with HANCE BARBER, WILLIAM BARBER and SAMUEL, ISRAEL, BENJAMIN and JOSEPH LANE 3-326.

SIZEMORE, SAMUEL married the daughter of WILLIAM HOOKER by (1716) 1-51.

SKILES, JOHN died leaving will in BERTIE in (1823) wife CHARITY and children 2-547.

SKILES, WILLIAM, died leaving will in BERTIE in (1820) and mentions sons STARKEY, JOHN, and THOMAS WILLIAM SKILES, grandson STARKEY and other relatives 2-547.

SKILLINGS, WILLIAM left will in (1789) with ROBERT AVERY and JOHN MOORE as witnesses 3-190.

SKINNER FAMILY WILLS 1-486, 2-26, 2-27, 3-351.

SKINNER, CHARLES WORTH was son of JOSHUA SKINNER who died in (1839) who had son in law BAKER HOSKINS, and son JOSEPH BLOUNT SKINNER and other relatives named 3-351; he had daughter EMILY SKINNER who married DR. CHARLES E. JOHNSON' Genealogy of 2-168; a CHARLES SKINNER was Master of the Schooner POLLY in (1775) 1-436.

SKINNER, CHRISTOPHER was MASTER of the Sloop SWALLOW in (1749) 1-434.

SKINNER, ELIZABETH married JOSIAH COTTEN in (1777) and had several children 3-382.

SKINNER, EVAN received a grant of land on BEAR SWAMP in (1761) 1-20; also one same location in (1780) 1-21; he died leaving a will in (1789) 2-26; he was also Master of sloop SUCCESS in (1749) which sprang a leak on the PERQUIMANS river 1-434.

SKINNER, HENRY was named Executor of the will of HALSEY FLOYD in (1828) who mentions the daughter RACHEL SKINNER wife of MILES SKINNER 3-333.

SKINNER, JAMES, wife MARY, dates of birth of their children 3-395, 3-396.

SKINNER, JEREMIAH died (1739) 3-405.

SKINNER, JOHN. One left will in (1781) and had sons JOHN HARRELL SKINNER and WILSON SKINNER and daughters; AMOS HARRELL and LEMUEL HARRELL witnesses 2-353, 2-354; his wife may have been MARY CREECY when he married in (1780) the daughter of LEVI CREECY 3-396.

SKINNER, JOSEPH BLOUNT had daughter who married DR. T. D. WARREN 1-339; see also 2-168.

SKINNER, JOSHUA died leaving will in (1777) & mentions HARVEY relatives 3-189; one JOSHUA married MARTHA ANN BLOUNT in (1780) and had children 3-396; the elder JOSHUA had married SARAH CREECY in (1745) 3-396; one JOSHUA SKINNER left will in (1831) 2-26, 2-27.

SKINNER, MARY, the wife of JAMES SKINNER and a daughter of JOHN PIERCE died in (1741) 3-396, 3-405.

SKINNER, RICHARD and his wife MARY are mentioned in (1722) 1-456; he was granted lands in CHOWAN in (1718) 1-12; and owned a patent to lands adjoining WILLIAM WOODLEY 1-13; granted lands on BEAR SWAMP (1727) 1-12; & his "wife SARAH" appears with children in (1715) 3-395; sued by JEREMIAH VAIL and wife MARY in (1707) 3-271; RICHARD SR. sold land to ABRAHAM HILL son of HENRY HILL 1-105.

SKINNER, SARAH, died in BERKELEY PRECINCT in the year (1751) 3-405.

SKINNER, GEN. WILLIAM, died and left will (1798) and mentions his wife DOROTHY and daughter ELIZABETH COTTON and son in law EMUEL CHREGY and numerous others; witnessed by STEPHEN SKINNER and CHARLES MOORE 3-190; a WILLIAM SKINNER patented lands in (1740) adjoining ROBERT ROGERS 1-18; his wife received a bequest from THOMAS COMPEW'S estate 1-453; one married about (1752) SARAH VAIL, the widow of THOMAS COMPEW 2-305; see also 2-467; WILLIAM SKINNER and ROBERT THOMAS witnessed deed of JOHN PORTER to GALLUM ROSS in BERTIE in (1729) 3-133.

SKITTLETHORP, "Daughter" was administratrix of JOSEPH MASON in (1702) 1-62.

SKITTLETHORP, ELIZA lived between CASHY RIVER and SALMON CREEK in (1719) in BERTIE 1-445.

SKOYLES, WILLIAM, bought land from WILLIAM RID - DICK in (1716) 1-617.

SLADE, EBENEZER and HENRY SLADE were the grandsons of RICHARD SYLVESTER SR. who died (1728) 1-75.

SLADE, GEORGE bought land from JOHN HAWKINS in (1703) 2-611; in (1710) he left a will in it he mentioned DANIEL LEIGH 1-77.

SLADE, HENRY, brother of EBENEZER SLADE and grandson of RICHARD SYLVESTER SR. 1-75; one lived in CURRITUCK in (1677) 1-73.

SLADE, JOHN, left will in HYDE PRECINCT in (1743) leaving sons BENJAMIN, JOHN, WILLIAM and HEZEKIAH SLADE and daughter MARY and BENJAMIN JEWELL 1-72.

SLADE, JOSEPH left a will in (1710) in which mention is made of EDWARD FRANCIS 1-77.

SLADE, SAMUEL, left will in BEAUFORT in (1746) in which he names sons in law WILLIAM DUNBAR and JAMES BLOUNT 1-72.

SLATTER, ALEXANDER mentioned as the son of OWEN SLATTER of BERTIE in (1767) 2-355.

SLATTER, OWEN died having will in BERTIE (1767) in which he mentions EDWARD BIRD and HUMPHREY LAWRENCE 2-355.

SLATTER, THOMAS died in (1741) and THOMAS and MARY SLATTER were the executors 2-468; his wife was MARGARET 3-217.

SLAUGHTER, ABIGAIL was the administrator of estate of EDWARD WOODWARD in (1754) 1-455.

SLAUGHTER, EBENEZER died in BERTIE in (1838) leaving will, with JONATHAN S. TAYLOR Exr. 2-548.

SLAUGHTER, ELIZABETH, the daughter of MICHAEL SLAUGHTER chose PETER PAYNE as her guardian in (1743) 1-447.

SLAUGHTER, HANNAH, daughter of MICHAEL SLAUGHTER, married PETER PAYNE in (1741) 1-65.

SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL, see genealogical note 1-65.

SLEDD, JOSHUA, Master of MARY ANN owned by EMANUEL LOWE & CO., merchants (1716) 3-271.

SLOCUMB, ANTHONY, was 90 years old in (1[illegible] (born 1590) 1-139; he received a land grant in (1684) in CHOWAN PRECINCT 1-[illegible] he left will in (1688) proved in (168[illegible] 1690) in which he mentions several [illegible] children, including THOMAS GILBERT a[illegible] THOMAS YELVERTON of ALBEMARLE COUNTY 1-385.

SLOCUMB, JOHN. There were two JOHNS who l[illegible] wills in CRAVEN COUNTY, one in (1722) another in (1759) 1-385; another JOH[illegible] CUMB left a will in BATH in (1712) a[illegible] it mentioned his mother MARGARET DAV[illegible] 1-77.

SLOCUMB, SAMUEL, of BATH, left will in ([illegible] and mentioned his mother MARGARET DA[illegible] 1-77.

SLAWSON, EBENEZER, had a daughter ANNA S[illegible] who recorded her mark in (1747) 2-63[illegible]

SMALL FAMILY. Genealogical account of S[illegible] FAMILY and its relationship to the H[illegible] KINS family 3-119; wills of members o[illegible] SMALL FAMILY 2-26, 2-75.

SMALL, ABRAHAM was a brother of WILLIAM, [illegible] DAVID, DANIEL and ALEXANDER SMALL in ([illegible] 3-350.

SMALL, ALEXANDER, was brother of ABRAHAM, [illegible] LIAM, MILES, DAVID and DANIEL SMALL 3-[illegible]

SMALL, BENJAMIN received a grant of land [illegible] GREEN HALL in (1794) 1-24; his wife w[illegible] MARY and they sold land to DAVID AMES [illegible] in (1736) 3-128; in (1734) they deeds [illegible] lands to ROBERT COLEMAN of NANSEMOND [illegible] VIRGINIA, which was near the head of [illegible] NETT'S CREEK, adjoining WILLIAM SPEIR[illegible] DANIEL PUGH 2-453.

SMALL, JOHN SR. of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRG[illegible] granted lands on BENNETT'S CREEK in ([illegible] 2-453; bought lands from THOMAS HOLLO[illegible] (HOLLADAY) in (1735) with WILLIAM SIM[illegible] witness 3-129; a JOHN SMALL was Maste[illegible] the schooner MARY & HANNAH in (1749) [illegible] a certain JOHN HUMPHREY SMALL married [illegible] SARAH ANN SANDERSON and their son of [illegible] same name was CONGRESSMAN from N. C. [illegible] first district 2-533.

SMALL, JOSEPH, administration or division [illegible] his estate in (1757) names children l[illegible] he was granted land in (1743) which j[illegible] that of JOHN LEWIS 1-18.

SMALL, JOSIAH received a grant of land in [illegible] (1790) on COWHALL SWAMP 1-23.

SMALL, WILLIAM left will in (1802) in whi[illegible] named his brethers 3-350.

SMALL, REUBEN received a grant of land (1[illegible] in GREEN HALL 1-24.

SMALLWOOD FAMILY. Genealogical notes sho[illegible] connections with the GRIFFINS and CLA[illegible] in NORTH CAROLINA 2-606.

SMALLWOOD, THOS. J. P. was witness to the [illegible] of JOHN ROBBINS in BERTIE in (1846) 2[illegible] THOMAS P. SMALLWOOD and HUMPHREY H. H[illegible] willed lands by FRANCIS PUGH in (1845 [illegible] build a Parsonage for the Minister 3-[illegible]

H FAMILY. Wills by the SMITH FAMILY are to be found on 1-383, 1-384, 2-73, 2-74, 3-190, 3-351.

H, ABRAHAM and JOHN DUNING witnessed a deed by JOHN JORDAN JR. in (1730) 2-449.

H, ALEXANDER died leaving will (1711) mentions his estate in VIRGINIA, and son FRANCIS SMITH and MARY QUARLES 1-77.

H, DANIEL and MARY JONES were neighbors in (1715) 1-293.

H, EDWARD deeded land to his son JOHN SMITH in CHOWAN in (1715) 1-285; he left will in PASQUOTANK in (1694) with WILLIAM COLLINS & MARY CLARK as Executors 1-443.

H, GEORGE received a grant of land on GILLY CRANKY in (1714) 1-13; he and his wife SARAH sold lands on BROAD CREEK to TIMOTHY McCARTY in (1712) THEDLE KEEFE a witness 1-100; one GEORGE SMITH with wife ELIZABETH died (1736) leaving sons RICHARD, GEORGE, JOHN and LEWIS SMITH and daughter MARY 1-73.

H, CAPT. HENRY proved his "rights" sometime before (1700) 1-305; a later HENRY died and left will in GATES COUNTY in (1787) and had sons JONATHAN and HENRY and daughters 2-73.

H, JAMES. His wife was SUSANNAH in (1721) & they had children 3-396; in (1728) he sold land to THOMAS EVEREENDEN at DRUMMOND'S POINT; one before him left will in PERQUIMANS(1719) and he came from VIRGINIA 1-75; the later JAMES sold land to THOMAS HAWKINS in (1728) deed witnessed by JOHN HANSON and JOSEPH BRAIN; the later one died (1735) leaving will with sons SOLOMON and JOHN SMITH 1-73.

H, JOHN, bought land from THOMAS HOOKS and wife ANNA in BERTIE (1771) 3-449; he was to have the tuition of THOMAS LASSITER, orphan in BERTIE in (1770) 3-448; a JOHN SMITH (Of YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA) had his deposition taken at the home of JAMES BATES in (1713) 1-151; one JOHN SMITH married ANN JASPER, the daughter of RICHARD JASPER before (1742) 1-468; a JOHN SMITH and his wife ANN sold lands to WILLIAM SHARPE in (1717) with DENNIS McLENDEN a witness 1-618; in (1717) JOHN SMITH sold lands to JOHN WARE adjoining ANDREW SALISBURY, with JOHN DIER a witness 1-300; in (1718) a JOHN SMITH and his wife JUDITH sold lands to PHILLIP BROWN, on CHINKAPIN CREEK, witnessed by WILLIAM BRASWELL and wife MARGARET 1-629; in (1703) JOHN SMITH sold land to COL. THOMAS POLLOCK, the deed witnessed by THOMAS LUTEN and WILLIAM EARLY 1-611; JOHN and wife ANN sold land to WILLIAM SHARP in (1715) with WILLIAM DOWNING and JOHN LEVISON witnesses 1-288; JOHN SMITH left a will in (1734) and names only his wife ELIZABETH 1-75.

H, JOSEPH, married HANNAH HILL at the home of FRANCIS TOMES (1695) 3-407; in (1728) JOSEPH of PERQUIMANS was the grandfather of SAMUEL HELPS 1-68.

, MARY a widow married JAMES FISHER in (1701) 1-409; and a MARY SMITH left a will in CHOWAN in (1718) in which she mentions her daughter ISABELLA SMITH and sons WILLIAM, FRANCIS and ABRAHAM SMITH 1-78.

SMITH, NATHANIEL married ELIZABETH NABSON of CARTERET COUNTY 1-60.

SMITH, NICHOLAS left will in (1751) named his wife MARY and son SIMON SMITH 1-72; one NICHOLAS SMITH married the widow of THOMAS HAWKINS in (1696) 1-48; genealogical account of the NICHOLAS SMITH family and its connection with the NORFLEETS and others 2-635.

SMITH, RICHARD, an account of his arrest by JOHN PORTER 3-65.

SMITH, ROBERT copy of his letter written to GOV. RICHARD CASWELL from EDENTON in (1777) in which he mentions EGAN 2-244, 2-245; the first ROBERT SMITH left will in (1692) and mentions son JOSEPH and daughter ELIZABETH and a son in law SAMUEL WOODS 1-73; another ROBERT SMITH left will in BERTIE in (1726) wife MARY, son ROBERT and daughters MARY and ELIZABETH 1-73.

SMITH, SARAH left will in (1721) and named her son EDWARD TAYLOR and daughter SOPHIA NICHOLSON 1-75, 1-76.

SMITH, SILAS, left will (1829) and names THOMAS STARKEY, son of EBENEZER STARKEY, and his own son ABRAHAM SMITH and others 2-646.

SMITH, WILLIAM left will in PASQUOTANK in (1719) wife ELIZABETH and father in law JOHN AVERY 1-74; in (1727) another WILLIAM SMITH with THOMAS HARRELL were witnesses to a deed by WILLIAM HARRISON 2-445; in (1716) the first WILLIAM lived on LITTLE RIVER and after his death his widow married JOHN McKEEL 1-76.

SMITHWICK FAMILY. See Petition of EDWARD and JOHN SMITHWICK to GOV. HARVEY and the members of the Council, and of THOMAS GILLIAM and his wife SARAH relating to their land on CHOWAN RIVER for some idea of this family and its connections 3-78, 3-79, 3-80. SMITHWICK FAMILY WILLS 2-354.

SMITHWICK, ANN was the daughter in law (stepdaughter) of FURNIFOLD GREEN, mentioned in his will in (1711) 1-46.

SMITHWICK, EDWARD received a land grant 1-2; he deeded land to WILLIAM LATTIMORE in (1716) witnessed by PETER GRAY, in which NATHAN MOW is mentioned 1-616; in about (1704) he was a member of the HOUSE OF BURGESSES 3-60; he was 33 years of age in (1680) and was born about(1647)1-139; he and his brother JOHN were the sons of HUGH SMITHWICK 1-612; he married SARAH GILLIAM, the widow of THOMAS GILLIAM, who was SARAH WOOLARD before her marriage to THOMAS GILLIAM; they made a deed to WILLIAM WILKINSON in (1703) 1-612; the Court for SHAFTSBURY PRECINCT was held at the house of EDWARD SMITHWICK in (1680)1-613; but his wife was JANE in (1707) when he sold land to JEREMIAH VAIL 1-296; again in (1702) he and wife AFRICA sold lands to JOHN JONES JR. 2-456; the wife of EDWARD SMITHWICK JR. was GRACE (1718)2-285; in (1714) sold land to NATHAN MOORE 2-456; also to WILLIAM MIZELL (1714) HENRY SPELLER & LUKE MIZELL wits 1-291; in(1680) his father HUGH SMITHWICK died 1-613.

SMITHWICK, HANNAH, appears as a witness on bond in (1696) 1-613.

SMITHWICK, HUGH, "late of CHOWAN" came into the country about (1660) and seated on a parcel of land in CHOWAN PRECINCT, and was the father of EDWARD and JOHN SMITHWICK 3-79; on an adjoining tract of land to his lived for 21 years or more, THOMAS GILLIAM and his wife SARAH 1-613.

SMITHWICK, JOHN, with his brother EDWARD petition GOV. THOMAS HARVEY in (1696) to (1699) 3-78, 3-79; THOMAS GILLIAM and wife SARAH dispute the rights of JOHN and his brother EDWARD to some of the land, which was located on EDENTON BAY about one and one-half miles from the town of EDENTON 3-80, 3-81; PATIENCE SPELLER had three grandchildren in (1738) named JOHN, SARAH and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK 1-73; a later JOHN SMITHWICK left will in (1803) in BERTIE with wife WINNIFRED and children WILLIAM and CLARRY SMITHWICK 2-546; the elder JOHN owned lands next to ROBERT WARBURTON 1-17; and one was a cousin of JAMES SWAIN in (1738) 1-73; and SUSANNA SWAIN, a daughter of the JAMES SWAIN who died in BERTIE in (1817) married a SMITHWICK 2-546; a JOHN who died leaving will in (1696) mentions only his wife and daughter SARAH 1-74; a JOHN SMITHWICK was foreman of a Grand Jury in BERTIE in (1746) 2-628.

SNEAD, JOHN died leaving will in (1743) naming wife ELIZABETH and HENRY, WILLIAM, JOHN, MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH, SARAH and ANN and his father in law FEY, and brother in law WILLIAM MARTIN 1-72.

SNELL, KATHERINE was the daughter of ROGER SNELL and wife REBECCA and was born (1689)3-216; & her sister MARY was born (1684) 3-212.

SNELL, ROGER and his wife ELIZABETH sold lands in (1702) to JOHN YELVERTON, which had been in possession of RICHARD DARLING 2-456; he was a son of ROGER SNELL and wife REBECCA and was born in (1682) 3-211; a still earlier ROGER SNELL (possibly the husband of REBECCA) married the widow of JOHN HODGSON in (1679) 1-73; one appears to have been the son in law of RICHARD PICKERING in (1740) 1-65.

SNELLING, ISRAEL was the "brother" of a WILLIAM LAWRENCE in (1694) 1-58; his wife was HANNAH and their daughter RACHEL was born in (1690) 3-216, 3-372.

SNOOK, DANIEL, sued DAVID WHITLOCK in (1689)3-431; and JOHN CULPEPPER in (1690) 3-435.

SNOWDEN, CHRISTOPHER, of BERTIE, sold lands to a JAMES WARD on YOPPIM in (1731) 2-451.

SNOWDEN, ISAAC, was a grandson of MARY SANDERS & son of her daughter MARY 1-74.

SNOWDEN, JOSEPH, the son of THOMAS SNOWDEN and his wife CONSTANCE was born in (1703) 3-375; he left will in (1740) in which he names his brothers JOHN, GEORGE and WILLIAM SNOWDEN 1-72.

SNOWDEN, SAMUEL (Spelled SNODEN) left will in PASQUOTANK in (1750) wife SARAH and a ROBERT BAILEY, Executors 1-388; another SAMUEL left will in (1754) same county 1-388.

SNOWDEN, SARAH, married MILES TURNER (1785)3-418.

SNOWDEN, THOMAS married to THOMASIN MERC (1705) 3-410; in (1702) he was SECRE of the N. C. Colony 3-270; he and hi THOMASIN had a son JOHN SNOWDEN born (1707) 3-377; he obtained a grant of on YOPPIM RIVER in (1704) 1-6; he di left a will in (1736) and named sons JOSEPH, WILLIAM, GEORGE, SAMUEL, SOL and LEMUEL, with SAMUEL SWANN one of Executors 1-73; see 3-396, 3-397; fo Executors accepted by him in PASQUOT an early day 3-255; in (1702) he sue JOHN TARKINGTON in ALBEMARLE 1-610; was CLERK of the ASSEMBLY 2-301; he ATTORNEY in (1715) 2-221.

SOANE, JOHN, left will in BERTIE in year with LEWIS BRYAN as a witness 1-74.

SOJOURNER, JOSIAH, was the grandson of W WEST in (1744) 1-80.

SOJOURNER, MARY was a sister of HENRY WE left will in (1752) 1-80.

SOLEAR, MATTHEW, bought land from HENRY SR. in (1717) 1-300.

SORRELL, JAMES left will in BERTIE in (and named wife ANN and sons THOMAS a and daughters; ABRAHAM PETTYJOHN was ness 2-546.

SORSBY FAMILY. They were related to the MAN FAMILY 2-635; and lived in HALI COUNTY, N. C. 3-469.

SOTHEL, ANNA, called DAME ANNA SOTHELL i bill to GEORGE MUSCHAMP in (1694) 3- she is mentioned in interogatory ans by COL. THOMAS POLLOCK (no date) 3- she was the wife of GOV. SETH SOTHEL married second COL. JOHN LEAR of NAN COUNTY, Virginia 1-74; she was the d ter of EDWARD FORSTER (FOSTER?) 3-31

SOTHELL, SETH, referred to in Act as "GO SOTHELL" in (1689) 2-197; he was iss the first grant of land in BEAUFORT in (1682) 3-20; his wife was ANNA, t daughter of EDWARD FORSTER 3-31; his tate was sued for Quit Rents he had ted 3-93, 3-94; and his Executors an the charges filed against same 3-32, THOMAS POLLOCK'S petition in regard he was Governor of the Colony of N. (1689) and left his lands and plants FRANCIS HARTLEY, whose widow married LIAM DUKENFIELD 2-455; he died in (1 according to letter signed by ROBERT LEY 2-223; reference to a sale of es belonging to him 3-72.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Letter from the Governor date) to the Governor of NORTH CARO GOV. ARCHDALE mentioned on the back 2-223.

SOUTH, ANDREW, witnessed the will of BAI LAW in BERTIE in (1787) 2-349.

SOUTH, ELIZABETH is mentioned in the wil SAMUEL G. HYMAN in BERTIE in (1847) mentions SAMUEL GILL 2-521.

SOUTH, WILLIAM married ELIZABETH HYMAN 2-

THWICK, WILLIAM was deceased in (1771) and his widow SARAH administrator 3-450.

DEN, GAVIN was a brother in law of EBENEZER TAYLOR, and he also mentions his brother EDWARD WALKER (1711) 1-79.

ELL, CHARLES left will in BERTIE in (1739) and named his children, RICHARD, THOMAS, CHARLES JR. and LEWIS SOWELL, wife MARTHA 1-73; in (1770) he was charged with the tuition of the children of BETTIE JAMES 3-448.

ELL, FRANCIS left will in BERTIE in (1796) witnessed by MOSES GILLIAM 2-357.

ELL, JOHN died leaving will in BERTIE in (1755) naming his sons and daughters and his father RICHARD SOWELL, with ADAM HARRELL a witness 1-499.

ELL, OBEDIAH died leaving will in BERTIE (1803) in which he mentioned sons JOHN, ISAAC, OBEDIAH and EZEKIEL, and daughters NANCY, WINNIFRED, SARAH COWARD and MARY DANIEL 2-546.

ELL, RICHARD received a grant of land in (1712) adjoining JOHN JORDAN 1-15; he sold lands to his son CHARLES SOWELL adjoining JOHN BALLARD in (1712) 1-629; he and his wife MARGARET sold land to WILLIAM STEMMOS in (1703) 2-511; another RICHARD SOWELL died and left will in BERTIE in (1751) witnessed by WILLIAM BENNETT & others 1-489.

ELL, WINNIFRED (daughter of OBEDIAH) married JEREMIAH MIZELL in (1807) in BERTIE 2-378.

KMAN, EDWARD left will in BERTIE in (1833) & named wife WINNIFRED and his children 2-547.

KMAN, JOHN was father of MARY SPARKMAN (1734) 1-451; and owned lands next to WILLIAM HARRIS in (1742) 1-18.

KMAN, LUCRETIA left will in GATES COUNTY in (1856) had son DEMPSEY and other children who are mentioned 2-76.

KMAN, MARGARET, widow, sold lands to her son STEPHEN SPARKMAN in (1729) deed witnessed by JOHN SPARKMAN and HENRY BAKER 2-451.

KMAN, MARY was the orphan of JOHN (1734)1-451

KMAN, WILLIAM died leaving will in BERTIE in (1785) naming his sons WILLIAM, EDWARD and other children, showing his connection with the HYMAN, HUNTER, WARD, WILLIAMS and PRITCHARD FAMILIES; HARDY HUNTER mentioned 2-356.

KROW, JOSEPH, of ALBEMARLE petitioned the Court in (1703) 1-609.

KROW, THOMAS died leaving will in PASQUOTANK in (1717) in which he mentioned his brother THOMAS HARDING 1-77.

ER, ELIZABETH died leaving will in (1773) and mentions the SMITHWICK (only spelled SMYDICK) and MARY MIZELL daughter of MARK MIZELL and other relatives 1-486.

ER, JAMES, of BERTIE, made deed to WILLIAM EVERETT in (1728), which was witnessed by JOHN THOMAS 2-445.

ER, JOHN married MARTHA COTTEN, daughter of JOHN COTTEN 2-298; will (1760) 1-486.

SPELLER, HENRY was given the tuition of THOMAS SPELLER of BERTIE in (1771) 3-450; an earlier HENRY with ROBERT HICKS witnessed a deed by THOMAS PARRIS in (1718) 1-628; he calls THOMAS PARRIS his brother in his will in (1727) in which his wife was PATIENCE SPELLER 1-75; in (1715) he sold lands to JOHN BENNETT; and JOHN BENNETT SR. sold same to WILLIAM WHITE 1-621; in (about 1715) he witnessed a deed by LUKE MIZELL and wife SARAH to GEORGE CLARK of PERQUIMANS 1-297; in (1714) he and LUKE MIZELL and WILLIAM CHARLTON witnessed deed of EDWARD SMITHWICK to WILLIAM MIZELL 1-291; in (1721) he and PATIENCE SPELLER and JAMES SWAIN sold lands on YOPPIM to JAMES WARD 2-288

SPELLER, PATIENCE was the wife of HENRY SPELLER 1-75; she left will in BERTIE in (1738) and mentions her daughter PATIENCE daughter ANN WARD, sons JAMES and RICHARD SWAIN and grandchildren SARAH, JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK 1-73.

SPELLMAN, JOHN and wife KATHERINE had a son THOMAS born in (1691) 3-217; he brought a suit against WILLIAM STEWART in (1689) 3-431.

SPENCE, ALEXANDER and his wife DOROTHY had a son ALEXANDER born in (1699) 3-371; he died in PASQUOTANK in (1735) and named his sons JAMES, ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, ROBERT and THOMAN, daughter JANE SPENCE and CATHERINE SAWYER 1-74.

SPENCE, HANNAH and her sister ANN were the daughters of JEREMIAH SYMONS 1-72.

SPENCE, JAMES left will in (1739) and mentioned his daughter BETTY MARDRUN 1-72.

SPENCE, JOHN; his wife was CATHERINE in (1696) 3-369; he left will in (1735) and mentioned daughter DOROTHY DAVIDSON and son in law CHARLES SAWYER 1-72, 1-73.

SPENCE, WILLIAM, left will in (1816) and he was the son of THOMAS SPENCE, of WESTMORELAND COUNTY, Virginia; had sons WILLIAM and JOSEPH SKINNER SPENCE; witnesses were JOHN WOOD and JOSHUA SKINNER 3-352.

SPEIGHT FAMILY. Wills 1-391, 2-74, 2-75; some Genealogical notes 2-471.

SPEIGHT, FRANCIS patented lands in (1743) on West side of GUM SWAMP; two different tracts granted 1-19; but an earlier FRANCIS PEIGHT was dead in (1732) and his wife was JUDITH 1-450.

SPEIGHT, ISAAC had children MARY, ISAAC and ELIZABETH in (1758) 2-471.

SPEIGHT, JOSEPH died leaving will in GATES COUNTY in (1792) his wife ANN and sons FRANCIS and HENRY and some relatives named FREEMAN 2-74.

SPEIGHT, JOSIAH died in CHOWAN in (1783) and mentioned his cousin JOSIAH FREEMAN (son of WILLIAM FREEMAN) and several brothers in law and relatives 2-25.

SPEIGHT, JUDITH was the widow and executrix of FRANCIS SPEIGHT in the old CHOWAN PRECINCT in N. C. in (1732) 1-450.

SPEIGHT, JUDAH (a man) was the husband of a FRANCES SPEIGHT, and sold land to a WILLIAM WALTON before (1731) which he in turn sold to TIMOTHY WALTON 3-131.

SPEIGHT MARY, in (1744) was already deceased and MR. (THOMAS) BARKER as attorney for JOSEPH PERRY took an order for the sale of some part of the personal estate 2-622; then in (1748) it appears that JOSEPH JORDAN was an administrator of this same Estate 2-631.

SPEIGHT, MOSES. His widow was MARY and his son THOMAS SPEIGHT chose his mother as guardian 2-626.

SPEIGHT, NANCY left will in (1834) had sister CELIA WHITE, brothers JOHN and JEREMIAH SPEIGHT, MARGARET WHITEHEAD was her sister and the wife of FOSTER WHITEHEAD 3-353.

SPEIGHT, RICHARD was Secretary to GOV. ARTHUR DOBBS in (1759) 1-457.

SPEIGHT, RUTH was the daughter of THOMAS SPEIGHT and her sister RACHEL married THOMAS JORDAN; JOSEPH JORDAN was Executor of the estate of THOMAS SPEIGHT 1-446.

SPEIGHT, THOMAS in (1733) witnessed deed of EDWARD HARE to MOSES HARE 2-611; he and WILLIAM DANIEL on jury to lay out road from BENNETT'S CREEK Bridge in (1737) 1-448; he assigned a patent in (1700) when of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, witnessed by ANDREW & MARY ROSS 1-89; on list of tithables in (1702) taken by JAMES COLE, with WILLIAM HOWARD 3-85 in (1739) he sold lands to FRANCIS SPEIGHT with WILLIAM SPEIGHT, DAVID LEWIS and RICHARD TAYLOR witnesses 3-135; one THOMAS was the minor son of MOSES SPEIGHT in (1745) 2-626; he owned lands next to JAMES BATES in (1717) 1-17; THOMAS SPEIGHT (father of ISAAC) had children, ISAAC, RUTH (m. JOSEPH JORDAN) & ZILPHA (m. TIMOTHY WALTON), MARY (m. WILLIAM BENBERRY, _____ (m. SOLOMON SHEPARD) ELIZA (m. CHRISTOPHER BENN) and PRISCILLA (married THOMAS JORDAN) of Virginia 2-471; he was son and heir of CAPT. WILLIAM SPEIGHT of PERQUIMANS in (1704) 1-303; he owned lands adjoining EDWARD and MOSES HARE in (1733)2-611; and he owned lands adjoining some owned by JOHN PERRY and wife ELIZABETH, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1720) 2-612; a THOMAS SPEIGHT died leaving a will in BERTIE in (1796) and named wife ELIZABETH, sons WILLIAM HARDY SPEIGHT and JAMES SPEIGHT, and daughters WINNIFRED, SARAH, ELIZABETH, LYDIA and FRANCES SPEIGHT 2-357.

SPEIGHT, WILLIAM (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) sold land to son in law MOSES HARE in (1735) located on HORSE PEN BRANCH, witnessed by EDWARD HARE, THOMAS and ANN SPEIGHT 3-128; he and THOMAS GOFFE owned lands that joined JOHN HAMBLETON of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1727) 2-444; he and JAMES WINGFIELD witnessed a deed to JOHN KING of Va. (1718) 1-627; sold land to HENRY HOLLAND in (1728) on CHOWAN RIVER 2-444; CAPT. WILLIAM SPEIGHT owned some landin PERQUIMANS before (1700) 1-303.

SPIER, JAMES, of BERTIE, left will in (1731) and mentioned daughters in law SARAH and PATIENCE STALLINGS 1-75.

SPIER, JOHN was on the Grand Jury (no date) in the days of GEO. BURRINGTON 3-237.

SPIER, JOHN left will in CRAVEN COUNTY (wife ELIZABETH and daughters PATIEN JEFFREYS and APPLE HOLLAND 1-486.

SPIRES, THOMAS was a witness to a deed b WILLIAM THOMPSON in (1721) 2-614; a a THOMAS SPIERS in (1728) sold some to EDWARD COCKRILL next to THOMAS a DAVID JONES, brothers 2-443.

SPIVEY FAMILY. Wills in BERTIE 2-355; a see 2-24, 2-25 for other wills.

SPIVEY, ABRAHAM, was the son of THOMAS S in (1715) 1-617; in (1734) he had a GEORGE SPIVEY who sold land to THOM WALTON, JR. on CATHERINE'S CREEK 1- he and THOMAS ROUNDTREE witnessed d of THOMAS SPIVEY in (1717) 1-300.

SPIVEY, REV. AARON left will in BERTIE i (1822) and named his sons and daugh including a son MOSES 2-547.

SPIVEY, BENJAMIN was the son of THOMAS S in (1715) 1-617.

SPIVEY, CALEB and one CHRISTOPHER BOYCE nessed a deed by JONATHAN KITTRELL (1739) 3-133.

SPIVEY, GEORGE, was the son of THOMAS SP in (1734) 1-108; he sold land to TH WALTON JR. (1734) 3-128.

SPIVEY, JACOB was a witness to deed by E IEL WRIGHT (Of NANSEMOND CO. VA. (1731) 2-450; he was deeded lands b ABRAHAM HILL and his wife JUDITH (1 2-456; in (1720) he witnessed deed THOMAS SPIVEY to CHARLES CAMPBELL Nansemond County, Va.) 2-614.

SPIVEY, JAMES witness to deed from WILLI WRIGHT to JACOB SPIVEY in (1731) 2-

SPIVEY, JOHN was the father of JOHN and TILNTON SPIVEY 2-610.

SPIVEY, JOSEPH witnessed deed with JAMES SPIVEY in (1731) 2-450.

SPIVEY, LITTLETON sold lands in (1733) t JOHN HENTON 2-610; also 1-112.

SPIVEY, SARAH left will in BERTIE in (1 and mentioned a great grand-daughte SARAH MARIA MIZELL and others 2-547

SPIVEY, THOMAS and wife MARY sold land t JAMES GRIFFIN (1717) with ABRAHAM S and THOMAS ROUNDTREE witnesses 1-30 his wife was MARY and they sold lan JACOB SPIVEY with WILLIAM HILL, RIC BROTHERS and THOMAS ROUNDTREE witne 2-612; in (1720) he and MARY sold l to MOSES HILL on CATHERINE CREEK 2 in (1720) they sold land to JACOB S with RICHARD HILL and THOMAS ROUNDT witnesses 2-612; he signed a petiti relating to the CHOWAN INDIANS in 3-242; in (1715) he sold lands to h son BENJAMIN 1-617; in (1717) to hi ABRAHAM SPIVEY 1-617; he left will CHOWAN in (1729) names son in law W LIAM HILL, daughter MARY HILL, sons JAMIN, JACOB, THOMAS and WILLIAM SP Grand-daughters MARY & SUSANNAH HIL

T, THOMAS, was a Lieutenant in the 9th Regt. of the N. C. Continental Line 1-424.

G, AARON, left will in BEAUFORT in (1755) & named sons AARON, ROBERT, JAMES and ABRAHAM wife MARTHA and daughters DINA, ELIZABETH; cousin JAMES McGEE and brother in law JOHN BARROW 1-489.

G, ROBERT, signs petition by the Protestant Dissenters of BAY and NEUSE RIVERS, and his house is offered as a place of worship; other signers being JOHN and LAZARUS PEARCE & NATHANIEL DRAPER, JOHN CHURCH and ABRAHAM WARREN 2-198. (no date but JOHN MONTGOMERY was CHIEF JUSTICE).

LL, JOSEPH and SAMUEL SPRUILL, with JAMES SINGLETON and others resided on the West side of SCUPERNONG after (1711) 3-268, 3-614.

LL, ELIZA, was called the daughter by STEPHEN SWAIN in his CHOWAN will (1712) 1-76; and ELIZABETH SPRUILL left will in BERTIE (1788) and mentioned her brother ROBERT LAWRENCE & many other relatives 2-357.

LL, DR. GODFREY left will in (1719) and mentions his son in law CUTHBERT PHELPS 1-77; GODFREY SPRUILL deeded lands to JOSEPH SPRUILL in (1720) 2-615.

LL, SAMUEL sold lands to JAMES SWAIN (1719) with ROBERT CALF a witness 1-627; and he was a JUSTICE of CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1731) 1-449 and was sued in (1721) by THOMAS GARLAND 1-444.

' PAUL'S CHURCH, of EDENTON, N. C. An account of its erection 1-600, 1-609.

Y, CHARLES sold lands to CHARLES MORGAN in (1716) with JOHN VOLWAY, JOHN BENNETT and JOSHUA PORTER as witnesses 1-618.

Y, ROBERT was granted lands on MATTACOMACK CREEK in (1719) 1-13; his wife SARAH 3-352.

Y, SARAH died leaving will (1826) and named her husband ROBERT STACEY, but this was a later ROBERT than the one on 1-13, 3-353.

Y, THOMAS witnessed the will of the widow of ROBERT STACEY in (1826) 3-353; an earlier THOMAS bought land in (1715) from JOHN BENNETT SR. 2-619; he patented lands in (1694) 1-4; in (1714) was granted lands next to ARGALL SIMONS 1-8; his wife was CHRISTIAN and they deeded lands to ALEXANDER SMITH (1715) which he had bought from JOHN BENNETT 2-619; he left will in (1697) and named sons JOHN, THOMAS, CHARLES and FRANCIS STACEY 1-74.

ORD FAMILY WILLS 1-390, 3-190.

ORD, WILLIAM left will in CURRITUCK in (1728) and named sons JOHN, EDWARD, WILLIAM and SAMUEL and daughters ANN, MARY and JANE and wife JANE 1-75; the son WILLIAM died in (1742) and had sons WILLIAM and JAMES and wife FRANCES 1-72; one WILLIAM was the son of WILLIAM and the brother of SAMUEL (1750) 1-446.

INGS FAMILY WILLS 2-75, 2-355, 3-187.

INGS, ELIAS, who died (1785) had daughter SARAH FOREHAND, and sons ELIAS, REUBEN, JOHN, JESSE, GADER and SOLOMON 3-187.

STALLINGS, ELIAS, and NICHOLAS, HENRY and SIMON STALLINGS all lived in PERQUIMANS PRECINCT in (1736) 2-465.

STALLINGS, ELIAS, left will in CHOWAN (1795) wife was RACHEL andhad children who are named; will witnessed by WILLIAM BYRUM 2-25; in (1729) an ELIAS bought land from WILLIAM HORN 2-448.

STALLINGS, GREGORY was appointed Constable of CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1730) 1-448.

STALLINGS, HENRY left will in (1835) witnessed by JOHN POLSON and DANIEL STALLINGS 3-353.

STALLINGS, ISAAC was administrator of the estate of his brother JOHN STALLINGS in BERTIE in (1744) 2-622.

STALLINGS, LUKE left will in (1799) and mentions brother RICHARD and JOHN and SOLOMON and other relatives; also brother JESSE and the WHITES and HOLLOWELLS 3-128.

STALLINGS, NICHOLAS signs petition with others relating to the CHOWAN INDIAN lands back in (1702) 3-242, 3-243; his wife was ANN and they sold land to JOSEPH WRIGHT of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. in (1716) with WILLIAM ROUNDTREE and JOHN HINTON as witnesses 1-292 and in (1700) he sold lands to ROBERT ROUNDTREE (Of Nansemond Co. Va.) 1-89; in the year (1762) a NICHOLAS STALLINGS with JAMES and JOHN SCOTT witnessed the will of RICHARD HARRELL 3-172.

STALLINGS, PATIENCE and SARAH her sister were daughters in law of JAMES SPIER (1731) 1-75.

STALLINGS, SAMUEL, of PERQUIMANS, in (1735) sold lands on Middle Swamp to CATHERINE BROTHERS, of Nansemond County, Virginia, next to land granted HENRY KING 1-110.

STALLINGS, SIMON, of PERQUIMANS COUNTY sold land to CATHERINE BROTHERS left him by his father JOHN STALLINGS 3-125; in (1781) a SIMON STALLINGS witnessed the will of THOMAS ROUNDTREE in GATES COUNTY 2-67; SIMON died in GATES COUNTY leaving will (1808) and children SIMON, JOSEPH, TIMOTHY, WHITMELL and PRISCILLA, MARY, CHRISTIAN and EMILY RAWLS; witnessed by JOHN S. PARKER 2-75; a SIMON lived in PERQUIMANS PRECINCT in (1735) 2-465.

STALLINGS, WHITMELL left will in GATES COUNTY in (1858) and names among others a son in law W. T. BYNUM 2-75.

STAMP, RICHARD died leaving will in (1722) and names his children 1-76.

STANDIN FAMILY WILLS 2-25, 3-187.

STANDING, EDWARD (Or STANDIN) was the Executor of the will of JOHN SIMONS in (1731) 1-75; he died leaving will in (1738) and had MARY, EDWARD and HENDERSON STANDING, & HENDERSON married a daughter of LUKE GREGORY in (1754); his widow SARAH after his death married JOSEPH CREECY 2-469; he was granted land in (1722) 1-11; ROBERT BEASLEY was guardian of his daughter SARAH (1743) 1-447; his widow called ANEITA in (1756) & another left will (1718) shown on 1-76.

STANDING, HENDERSON chose JOSEPH CHREEY as his Guardian in (1742) 1-447; in (1797) a HENDERSON STANDING was granted lands that had been escheated by WILLIAM ARKILL 1-25.

STANDING, SAMUEL (spelled STANDIN) and his wife SARAH had children born from (1736) to (1747) 3-397.

STANDING, WILLIAM died leaving a will in (1815) & mentions sons WILLIAM and JESSE and son in law JEREMIAH SUTTON and his SUTTON grandchildren and also son in law WILLIAM WILLIAMS and the WILLIAMS grandchildren, witnessed by JOHN MOORE and JOSIAH JONES 3-351; the SUTTON FAMILY lived in BERKELEY PRECINCT with the STANDING FAMILY in (1736-1740) 3-397.

STANDLEY, ANN, left will in BERTIE in (1775) and names sister ELIZABETH JERNIGAN and brothers MARTIN, JOHN and JAMES GARDNER 2-356.

STANDLEY, DAVID was a JUSTICE in BERTIE COUNTY in (1770) 3-448; he was SHERIFF in (1768) and was again recommended to the Governor for re- appointment in that year 3-444, 3-443; he died in BERTIE COUNTY leaving a will in (1795) his wife was SARAH and he had sons JONATHAN, JOHN, WILLIAM and THOMAS and son in law FRANCIS PUGH and a nephew JAMES RHODES 2-356.

STANDLEY, JONATHAN was given permission to erect a grist mill in BERTIE in (1744) 2-621; and was a Justice of BERTIE in (1768) 3-445; and DAVID STANDLEY had a son named JONATHAN in (1795) 2-356.

STANDLEY, MARTHA left will in BERTIE in (1800) She died at the house of JAMES BARRADALL WOODS 2-545.

STANFIELD, JOHN died in ORANGE in (1755) with sons JOHN, THOMAS and SAMUEL STANDFIELD; JOHN JONES and JOSEPH MADDOCKS, Executors, and HUGH LAUGHLIN and THOMAS LOWE witnesses 1-380.

STANDFORD, THOMAS and his wife were the parents of SARAH and ELLIN STANDFORD who were born (1684) and (1685) 3-213.

STANTON, JOHN died in (1803) leaving a will and mentions son JAMES and daughter ELIZABETH WINGATE and MARY and SARAH 3-349, 3-190.

STANTON, MARY left will in PASQUOTANK in (1720) and names son in law JOHN ARMOUR 1-76;a later JOHN died in (1799) leaving wife MIRIAM and a son THOMAS and others 3-190; ELIJAH STANTON left will in (1779) 3-190.

STANTON, THOMAS died leaving will in (1720) wife MARY 1-76; another THOMAS left will recorded in (1784) with wife THOMASIN and some nieces and nephews 3-190; and still a later THOMAS left will in (1812) sons IRA and WILLIAM and a son JOHN STANTON, daughters SARAH, NANCY WHEDBEE and ELIZABETH BATEMAN 3-349.

STARBUCK, JOHN was Master of the sloop MARY in (1749) 1-434.

STARKE, ANNIE and FRANCIS STARKE are mentioned away back (no date) in connection with JOHN TARKINGTON 3-140.

STARKE, FRANCIS mentioned in connection with JOHN TARKINGTON and and ANNIE STARKE (no date) 3-140; claiming that he was entitled to their headrights including also the name of WILLIAM TARKINGTON 3-140.

STARKE, JOHN sued WILLIAM LEAKE for certa lands he had leased from OLIVER HOYES BOSTON in (1729), a part of ROANOKE I LAND; Leake being the agent of RICHAR SANDERSON 2-304.

STARKE, THOMAS died in (1685) and he was servant of FRANCIS HARTLEY 3-366.

STARKEY, EDWARD in (1776) was elected to N. C. Congress that met at HALIFAX 3-

STARKEY, JOHN together with JOHN BRYAN wa Executor of the will of RALPH EAVES i year (1741) 2-468.

STARKEY, ROBERT and JOHN PETTIVER handled assignment of goods in YORK RIVER in GINIA in (1699) 2-151; and CAPT. ROBE STARKEY was Master of the Sloop DUBAR which was seized in (1698) for being loaded with European goods which were picked up at BOSTON; the complaint wa signed by WILLIAM WILKINSON and one J PORTER 2-204.

STEEL, WILLIAM, left will in BERTIE in (1 witnessed by JOHN COBB and MOURNING C in which he mentioned sons BEJAMIN, E RAIN and WILLIAM, with BENJAMIN HARDY of his Executors; his widow SARAH die (1832) naming other children 2-547.

STEELY, EDMUND died leaving will in BERTI (1840; wife BETSY 2-548.

STEELY, THOMAS married ELIZABETH LEARY (1 3-112; and he died leaving will in CH in (1719) and mentions his sister JAN ALDERSLY 1-76.

STEELY, WILLIAM and his wife MARY sold la JOHN WORLEY in (1720) 2-615.

STENGER, JOHN and wife MARTHA sold lands ROBERT POWELL in (1740) and the witne were HENRY and JAMES MORGAN 3-131.

STENMOS, WILLIAM, bought land from one RI SOWELL in (1703); and he and his wife ELIZABETH sold land to JAMES FLEMING same year, with WILLIAM EARLY a witne the deed 2-511.

STEPHENS, EDWARD died leaving will in JOH COUNTY in (1751) wife ANN, brother WI and sons EPHRAIM, EDWARD and JACOB 1-

STEPHENS, JOSHUA was the son of WILLIAM S ENS and JOHANNA WILLIAMS and was born (1685) 3-213.

STEPHENS, WILLIAM, married MRS. SARAH DUR the widow of JOHN DURANT in (1703) 3- WILLIAM STEPHENS in (1684) was son of DREW STEPHENS and wife GRACE of ENGLA married JOANNA WILLIAMS in (1684) 3-2 they were married by THOMAS HARVEY 3-

STEPNEY, BENNETT was the daughter of a J STEPNEY and wife MARY and was born in RUARY (1686) 3-214.

STEPNEY, ELIZABETH died in (1694) 3-401.

STEPNEY, FRACES was the daughter of SAMUE BARCLIFT who left will in (1779) who n one of his daughters MARWOOD BARCLIFT ANNE MARWOOD (?) the wife of GEORGE DU the elder, first patentee in N. C. 3-1

EPNEY, JANE, daughter of JOHN and his wife MARY was born (1693) 3-219.

EPNEY, JOHN and his wife MARY were the parents of JANE STEPNEY born (1693) 3-219; he was son of JOHN STEPNEY and his wife BENNETT, London, ENGLAND, and married MARY BAILEY daughter of GRACE BAILEY, of RHODE ISLAND, in (1681)3-201; they had daughter ELIZABETH born in (1684) 3-212; JOHN STEPNEY, JR. died in (1691) 3-364; JOHN died in PERQUIMANS in (1754) wife ELIZABETH and sons WILLIAM and JOHN and daughter MARY; JOSHUA HARMAN a witness 1-487.

EPNEY, SAMUEL was the son of JOHN and wife MARY and was born (1690-1) 3-217; he died in(1692) 3-220.

EPNEY, WILLIAM was the son of JOHN and MARY and was born (1688-9) 3-215.

EVENS, CALEB sold lands called RICH NECK on ROCKYHOCK CREEK in (1720) 2-614; he bought land from RICHARD TAYLOR in (1715) 1-293.

EVENS, EDWARD was Master of the Schooner DRAKE in (1749) 1-434.

EVENS, JOHN married MRS. PARTHEIA SUTTON (1726) and they had sons WILLIAM and JOHN STEVENS born (1727 -1729) 3-397.

EVENS, THOMAS and his wife JANE were the parents of ANN STEVENS born (1695) 3-368.

EVENS, WILLIAM and his wife SARAH had a son by the name of JOHN born (1724) 3-397; an older WILLIAM STEVENS left will in CHOWAN (1695) and mentions apprentice JOHN HARDY, ROBERT WEST, MARGARET HOULDBROOK and THOMAS GILLIAM 1-74.

EVENSON, ANDREW, bought land from WILLIAM BUSH in (1717) 1-300; and made a deed of land to JOHN CHERRYHOLM in (1719) 2-616; bought land from EDWARD HOWCOTT in CHOWAN in (1717)1-616

EVENSON, ELIZABETH died leaving will in (1730) and mentions GRACE, daughter of RICHARD SANDERSON; TULLY WILLIAMS was her Executor 1-74; another ELIZABETH left will in (1800) names ANNE HENDRICKS, and all of her children; and MILES TURNER a witness 3-189.

EVENSON, GEORGE left will in (1754) and mentions brothers WILLIAM and CHARLES and several sons and wife SARAH 1-72.

EVENSON, JOHN. In (1749) he was Master of the Sloop SUCCESS; also the TRYALL 1-435.

EVENSON, PARTHENIA was a sister of THOMAS STEVENSON who died in (1802) 3-349.

EVENSON, THOMAS, died in (1744) and his widow REBECCA was administratrix 2-620; another one died in (1802) who lived at "STEVENSON'S POINT" who had several sisters, including PARTHENIA 3-348, 3-349.

EVENSON, WILLIAM left will in (1739) and named grandson WILLIAM STEVENSON and grandchildren named CLARK; son JOHN STEVENSON Executor of the will 1-73.

EWART FAMILY. Genealogy of the STEWARTS dating back to 1390, and coming on down to the STEWARTS of North Carolina, who married into the LITTLE FAMILY, etc. 3-158, 3-159.

STEWART, ANN, proved her rights, including the name of ARGALL SYMONDS (no date) 1-512; MRS. ANN STEWARD married MAJ. ALEXANDER LILLINGTON in (1695) 3-407.

STEWART, JAMES and brother WILLIAM aged 10 & 14 plased under the tuition of JOHN CAMPBELL in (1747) 1-453.

STEWART, JOANAH was the daughter of WILLIAM STEWART and wife ELIZABETH and was born in (1688-9) 3-215.

STEWART, JOHN, of MARTIN COUNTY makes a long affidavit in (1777) pertaining to revolutionary activities 2-216, 2-217; JOHN STEWART died in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1741) and RICHARD BYRD was one of his Executors and DENNIS O'DYER his father in law; also JOHN STEWART of CHOWAN left will (1702) and one in BERTIE in (1774) 1-385.

STEWART, JOSEPH and wife REBECCA had a son WILLIAM born in (1734) 3-397.

STEWART, WILLIAM left will in CHOWAN in (1709) 1-74; in (1717) he bought land from VINES CROPLEY and wife SARAH, with WILLIAM and JOHN HARRISON witnesses 1-300; the same year he was witness to a deed by LUKE MILZELL to TIMOTHY TRUELOVE 1-300; in (1727) was granted lands adjoining THOMAS STACEY 1-11; in (1735) SARAH WARREN was Guardian of his orphans, and in (1739) his daughter married ISSACHAR BRANCH 2-469; in (1725) was witness to a deed by GEORGE BURRINGTON 2-444; there was a lawsuit between him and JOHN SPELLMAN in (1689) 3-431; and one also one with DAVID BLAKE the same year 3-431; one WILLIAM STEWART'S wife named ELIZABETH 3-214.

STILL, WILLIAM; JOHN DURANT was witness to bill by him in (1696) 3-90.

STILSON, JAMES was Master of the Sloop TRYON in (1749) 1-434.

STILLWELL, SAMUEL and his wife SARAH were the Executors of the will of TIMOTHY LaFITTE in (1744) 1-455.

STOKES, JOHN, died leaving will in (1772) and names son THOMAS and daughter ELIZABETH 3-189.

STOKELEY, ISAAC was a nephew of STEPHEN DELAMARE who also mentions "cousin EDWARD MAYO" in his will (1732)1-41.

STOKELEY, JOSEPH in (1731) is mentioned in the will of WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT 1-38; JOSEPH also left will in (1729) with ISAAC DELAMARE his Executor 1-75.

STOCKLEY, THOMAS died leaving will in NEW HANOVER in (1758) and mentions brothers PETER and CASWELL STOCKLEY and sister ANN and his children 1-390, 1-391.

STOCKLEY, WILLIAM in (1717) sold some land to JOHN CROMBIE 1-623.

STONE, BENJAMIN left will in BERTIE in (1812) with EZEKIEL and JONATHAN COWAND as witnesses 2-546.

STONE, ELISHA left will in (1808) wife LYDIA & brother CORNELIUS STONE 3-349.

STONE, JOHN and his wife MARY had a son JOHN who was born (1725) 3-397.

STONE, MOSES, married MRS. ANN WOODLEY in AUGUST (1764) with WILLIAM STONE, security 3-413.

STONE, WILLIAM, left will in BATH in (1720) wife ANN, son WILLIAM, mother LYDIA DARS and JOHN WINGATE 1-77.

STONE, ZEDEKIAH attended meeting at the house of WILLIAM BLOUNT to investigate the dispute between the INDIANS and WILLIAM KING 3-453; one left will in BERTIE in (1797) and names son DAVID and daughter ELIZABETH CHARLTON & her children 2-357.

STRANGE, LOT, was Master of the sloop KING FISHER in (1775) 1-436.

STREATOR, THOMAS, left will in EDENTON in (1766) wife SARAH and members of the BONNER family 2-26

STRICKLAND, JOSEPH left will in NORTHAMPTON CO. in (1755) names son AXEM and daughters RACHEL, ABIGAIL and OLIVE; wife ELIZABETH 1-489.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM, left will in (1728) names sons WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSEPH, MATTHEW and SAMUEL STRICKLAND 1-75.

STRAUGHAN, DANIEL and sister RACHEL orphans of GEORGE STRAUGHAN, with ELIZABETH HENDRICKS their guardian 3-446.

STRINGER, FRANCIS, died in CRAVEN in (1749) wife HANNAH; brother in law JOHN SHINE, DANIEL SHINE and others 1-487.

STRINGER, MARY died in CHOWAN leaving will in (1746) and mentions her SANDERS sons and daughters 1-487.

STUART, ROBERT was apprenticed to PETER CARTWRIGHT in PASQUOTANK in (1763) 1-446.

STUART, WILLIAM and JAMES HAMBLETON owned lands adjoining RICHARD WOODWARD in (1734) deed with THOMAS PILAND a witness 2-454.

STUBBS, JAMES was mentioned by MATTHEW ROWAN in his will in (1760) 1-69.

STUBBS, THOMAS left will in (1738) and mentioned sons WILLIAM, THOMAS, BASSETT, JOHN, RICHARD and daughters HANNAH and MARY 1-73; in (1720) he bought land from WILLIAM MITCHELL with JOHN EDWARDS and PETER HERD as witness 2-612; in (1722 he and his wife MARY sold land to NATHANIEL EVERETT next to the lands of WILLIAM BLOUNT 2-144.

STUBBS, WILLIAM married to JEAN CULLEN in (1733) 2-465.

STURDEVANT, MATTHEW and wife SARAH sold lands to JOHN GREEN in (1716), with power of attorney also to SARAH STURDEVANT 1-295.

STURGEON, JOHN married FRANCIS CORWELL in (1676) and they had ANN and MARY STURGEON born in (1767) and (1769) 3-199, 3-207; in (1680) JOHN signed a petition as an inhabitant of ALBEMARLE COUNTY 3-51

STURGIS, THOMAS deeded lands in (1719) 2-613.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL was attorney for FREDERICK JONES and JULIUS DEEDS, London merchants as assignees of ROBERT HARRISO of YORK COUNTY, Virginia, in a lawsu against WILLIAM DUKENFIELD about (179 3-69, 3-70; he and his wife ALICE wer claimed as headrights by RICHARD PRIN

SULLIVAN, JOHN was deceased in (1746) and left an orphan son MURTER SULLIVAN 2-629.

SUMMERELL, THOMAS brought a suit against LIAM WEST of EDGECOMBE COUNTY in (174 2-468.

SUMNER, BRIDGET (NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) a widow, and sold lands to JETHRO SUM and wife MARGARET, being her half sha of certain lands in NANSEMOND COUNTY early sold by JOHN KEATON to DANIEL S LIVAN, his only son and heir, at whos death the same had descended to BRIDG and MARGARET his sisters. This deed i (1736) witnessed by JOHN and JAMES SU NER, RICHARD BROTHERS and THOMAS KNIG 3-126.

SUMNER, DEMPSEY was a JUSTICE in CHOWAN i (1750) 2-296; in (1759) he petitttione for a mill site 1-456; he died and l will in GATES COUNTY in (1779) and in it named sons DEMPSEY, JETHRO, EDWIN JAMES BAKER SUMNER, wife MARTHA, and daughter, late wife of CAPT. JAMES RI DICK; JESSE and JAMES BENTON were the witnesses 2-72.

SUMNER, JAMES left will in GATES COUNTY i (1787) wife MOURNING, son LUKE and se eral daughters 2-72; in (1808) a JAME SUMNER was Executor of the will of SA BRAINER 3-327; this latter JAMES died leaving will in (1824) and named a s SETH SUMNER 3-353.

SUMNER, JETHRO was a COLONEL and BRIGADIE GENERAL in the N. C. Continental Line in the revolution 1-418; he may have been the one who died leaving will i GATES COUNTY in (1833) naming sons CH E., JOHN and BENJAMIN and several dau ters 2-72; the JETHRO of (1736) was r lated as brother in law to DANIEL SUL LIVAN, having married his sister MARG RET SULLIVAN 1-11, 1-112, 3-126; THOM SUMNER was administrator of this one (1752) 1-451.

SUMNER, JOHN was a JUSTICE in CHOWAN PRE CINCT in (1731) 1-449; in (1728) he s land on HAWKINS CREEK to JAMES BROWN deed was witnessed by JOHN HANNA and THOMAS HAWKINS 2-446; also sold land FRANCIS SANDERS in (1739) 3-132; he a DEMPSEY SUMNER, THOMAS WALTON and RIC ARD BOND were Justices of the Peace i CHOWAN in (1750) 2-296.

SUMNER, JOSIAH received shoe and knee buc les left him by his father in (1756) witnessed by MARY SUMNER 2-269, 2-270.

SUMNER, RICHARD and wife SARAH had son RI ARD born in (1717) and son SAMUEL; th were twins 3-397.

SUMNER, SAMUEL was a twin 3-397; he left in CHOWAN (1765) 2-27.

NER, SETH left will in (1787) and names sons JAMES and THOMAS and other children; NATHAN and ABRAHAM PEARCE witnesses 3-190.

NER, THOMAS, was the administrator of JETHRO SUMNER in (1752) 1-451.

TON FAMILY WILLS 1-487, 2-355, 3-186, 3-187 and 3-352; SUTTON BIRTHS 3-207, 3-208. See also wills 2-23.

TON, BENJAMIN left will in PERQUIMANS (1772) mentions brother JOSEPH and sons GREENBERRY and BENJAMIN 2-23.

TON, BENNETT was the wife of JOSEPH SUTTON & their son JOHN died (1707) 3-404.

TON, CHRISTOPHER was the son in law of JOSHUA TOMS in (1732) 1-78.

TON, DEBORAH. THOMAS FOLTNER died at her house in (1683) 3-366.

TON, GEORGE died in GATES COUNTY leaving will in (1827) naming grandchildren 2-76; and another GEORGE died in (1669) 3-365; GEORGE & wife MARY had daughter MARY born in (1725) & several other children 3-397; he was granted land in (1703) adjoining RICHARD LEWIS on ROANOKE CREEK 1-6; a GEORGE SUTTON died in (1699) and named son RICHARD and daughters ELIZABETH and DEBORAH 1-74; a GEORGE SUTTON and wife REBECCA had daughter ELIZABETH born in (1694) 3-367; SARAH SUTTON in (1724) was the widow of a GEORGE SUTTON and they had a son NATHANIEL SUTTON 1-450.

TON, HENRY married SARAH EARLY, the daughter of WILLIAM EARLY and wife ELLENER; this before (1704) 2-612; he and wife SARAH gave a power of attorney witnessed by WILLIAM CURLEE 1-288.

TON, JOHN and wife MARY in (1716) witnessed a deed by JOSEPH WATERS of NANSEMOND COUNTY VIRGINIA 1-616.

TON, JOSEPH, left will in (1724) and mentions brother and son CHRISTOPHER SUTTON 1-75; he and his wife PARTHENIA had son GEORGE born in (1696) 3-369; JOSEPH SUTTON was the son of GEORGE SUTTON and his wife SARAH, and he married DELIVERANCE NICHOLSON, the daughter of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON and his wife ANN ATWOOD 3-200, 3-201; they had son CHRISTOPHER SUTTON born (1685) 3-211; a JOSEPH and wife BENNETT had son JOHN born in (1707) 3-377; JOSEPH bought land from JOHN PLOWMAN in (1715) 2-619; and one JOSEPH married PARTHENIA DURANT in (1695) 3-407; in (1733) a JOSEPH SUTTON married MRS. RACHEL LEE 3-398.

TON, JUDITH was mentioned in the will of JASPER HARDISON in (1733) 1-49.

TON, MARTHA married LAZARUS LINTON in (1783) 3-417.

TON, MARY, married FRANCIS HEASLEY in (1701) 3-409; MRS. MARY SUTTON was alias PAYNE of LONDON 1-65.

TON, NATHANIEL had wife DEBORAH in (1695) 3-407; and wife ELIZABETH with children (1727) 3-398; one NATHANIEL died and left will in (1724) and refers to cousin PARTHENIA SUTTON and other relatives 1-76.

SUTTON, PARTHENIA was the cousin of NATHANIEL SUTTON who left will in (1724) 1-76; she was the daughter of JOSEPH SUTTON and his wife PARTHENIA in (1705) 3-376; she married JOHN STEVENS in (1726) 3-397. (She derived the name from PARTHENIA DURANT)

SUTTON, RICHARD. His wife in (1719) by whom he had children, was MARY 3-397.

SUTTON, SARAH made a deed to land to ELIZABETH LONG, a widow, in (1715) 1-290; one was a daughter of JOSEPH SUTTON born (1711) 3-397.

SUTTON, SAMUEL married MARY BUNCOMBE, daughter of JOSEPH BUNCOMBE and his wife ANN DURANT by (1750) 2-469, 1-453; but another SAMUEL had wife SARAH and children born about (1752) 3-398.

SUTTON, THOMAS and JOHN WINNE were CHURCH WARDENS in (1735) 2-305; THOMAS left will in (1750) and named his children 1-71.

SUTTON, WILLIAM deeded lands to WILLIAM CHARLTON in (1717) and his wife was MARY SUTTON 1-617, 1-618.

SWAIN FAMILY WILLS 2-354, 2-545, 2-546.

SWAIN, JAMES was the son in law of PATIENCE SPELLER 1-73.

SWAIN, JOHN and his wife MARY in (1718) sold to JOHN PORTER "land bought by my father STEPHEN SWAIN from COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON" 1-624; one JOHN in (1746) was married to an ELIZABETH 3-398; in (1716) JOHN SWAIN sold lands to THOMAS SWAIN with JOHN WORLEY and THOMAS LONG witnesses 1-292; in (1720) JOHN SWAIN witnessed deed of GODFREY SPRUILL 2-615; he and ROBERT FEWOX, and JAMES SINGLETON were witnesses together in (1720) 2-615; in (1716) he was granted lands on YOPPIM RIVER 1-16.

SWAIN, SARAH and CHRISTOPHER HALL witnessed an agreement in (1717) between CHRISTOPHER GALE and EDWARD MOSELEY 1-615.

SWAIN, STEPHEN left will in CHOWAN in (1712) naming children JAMES, JOHN, RICHARD & daughters ELIZA SPRUILL, MARY and PATIENCE and wife PATIENCE 1-76; he witnessed deed of RICHARD BURKE and wife MARY to WILLIAM DUKINFIELD in (1703) 1-89.

SWANN, MARY, the widow of SAMUEL SWANN was Executrix of his estate in (1704) 1-444; a later MARY SWANN died leaving will in (1771) and mentions daughters MARGARET and SARAH HARRISON and several others 3-188, 3-189; she had daughter MARY also 3-188.

SWANN, SAMUEL held the General Court in PERQUIMANS in (1700) as Secretary of State 2-302; he was attorney for COL. WILLIAM RANDOLPH of HENRICO CO. VA. in (1701) 1-610; he proved his rights 3-246, 1-612; he was granted lands on INDIAN TOWN CREEK formerly EDWARD MOSELEY'S (1716) 1-16; he imported 13 persons 3-246; married sister of ANN(LILLINGTON) WALKER 3-149; Executor of THOMAS SNOWDEN 1-73; was of NANSEMOND CO. VA. (1695) 3-407; see also 1-334, 2-149, 3-143, 3-7, 3-398, 3-440, 1-74.

SWANN, SARAH was the daughter of MAJ. SAMUEL SWANN and his wife ELIZABETH 3-371; and MRS SARAH SWANN was his wife, and died in (1696) 3-402.

SWANN, THOMAS was deceased by (1739) and estate was administered by THOMAS HUNTER and wife 2-302; marriage contract of THOMAS SWANN with MRS. DAMARIS SANDERSON, relict of RICHARD SANDERSON in (1718), including deed to WILLIAM LEAHY 1-621; THOMAS SWANN and THOMAS DURANT witnessed an agreement between THOMAS WHITE and DAVID BLAKE (1698) 3-247; he and ELIZABETH SWANN witnessed deed to COL EDWARD MOSELEY in (1717) 1-618; COL. THOMAS SWANN left will in PASQUOTANK in (1733) and named sons SAMUEL and WILLIAM SWANN, daughters REBECCA and ELIZABETH and wife REBECCA 1-74.

SWANN, WILLIAM renders his account against the QUEEN - itemized 3-150 (1709); a WILLIAM SWANN was named as son of COL. THOMAS SWANN in (1733) 1-74.

SWANSON, SWAN in (1710) witnessed bill of sale to an INDIAN by WILLIAM BRICE 3-270.

SWINSON, RICHARD sold lands to WILLIAM SWINSON by deed in (1719) witnessed by JOHN WORLEY and JOHN EDWARDS 1-629; he and ELIZABETH HAWKINS witnessed a deed from WILLIAM JORDAN to JOHN JAMES in (1729) 2-451.

SWINSON, WILLIAM bought land from RICHARD SWINSON in (1719) witnessed by JOHN WORLEY 1-629; and he sold some stock to his wife MARY in (1716) which he had bought of BENJ. BLOUNT and others 1-299.

SWIFT ADVANCE, a vessel wrecked and plundered on the coast of North Carolina in (1698) 1-33, 1-34, 1-35.

SWEETMAN, HESTER (Or ESTHER) the wife of COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON, first married JOHN HARRIS, and she was from MARYLAND 1-445.

SYGERS, EDWARD and PETER YOUNG witnessed a deed in TYRRELL PRECINCT in (1732) 2-4

SYKES, LEVI died and left will in PASQUOTA in (1809) names wife MARTHA and child 3-350.

SYLVESTER, CALEB was MASTER of the Sloop CHARMING in (1749) 1-435.

SYLVESTER, EBENEZER, was Master of the sch HAWK in (1775) 2-466.

SYLVESTER, RICHARD, SR. was from VIRGINIA left will in (1728) naming grandsons E EZER and HENRY SLADE 1-75.

SYLVESTER, ZACHARIAH died leaving a will i (1810) names wife MIRIAM, sons WILLI JAMES and JOHN, and mother in law MA WILLIAMS 3-350.

SYMONS, ARGYLE, was one of the "rights" of STEWART 1-612; he left will in (1714) 1-381; he patented lands on YOPPIM RIV in (1694) 1-4. (See SIMONS - SIMMONS

SYMONDS, BENJAMIN, died leaving will in (1 1-381.

SYMONDS, ANDREW left will in (1752) 1-381.

SYMONDS, JEREMIAH granted lands in (1716) JERMIAH SYMONDS SR. lately lived 1-14; left will (the SR.) in (1713) 1-381; later one left will in (1740) and ment daughters ANN and HANNAH SPENCE 1-72.

SYMONDS, JOHN, left will in (1731) named ARGYLE SYMONDS, with FRANCIS BEASLEY EDWARD STANDING, Executors 1-75; and er JOHN left will in PASQUOTANK in (17 with sons PETER and THOMAS and daughte DAMARIS 1-72.

SYMONS, THOMAS, took an oath as a JUSTICE fore (1703)3-60, 3-61, 3-94, 1-611, 1-

---

THE STALLINGS FAMILY came to ALBEMARLE PRECINCT in NORTH CAROLINA from NANSEMOND COU VIRGINIA, as is evidenced by the fact that NICHOLAS sold lands in that county and State to ROBE ROUNDTREE in 1700 (1-39), and similar items appearing on this record. The name of NICHOLAS, JE SIMMON, JEREMIAH and other members of this family may be found on the Virginia Quit Rent Rolls owners of lands there in 1704. How many remained in Virginia and how many came to North Caroli there is no telling. Some were in North Carolina while some were still living in Virginia and NANSEMOND COUNTY, according to outside records, as ELIAS BALLARD owned lands on WHITE OAK SWAMP Nansemond County, Virginia, in (1717) adjoining lands then owned by NICHOLAS STALLINGS in the s neighborhood. Since ELIAS became a family name with the STALLINGS it suggests that there may h been an intermarriage relation between the BALLARDS and STALLINGS sometime back in those very e days. The WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA records show that a JESSE STALLINGS, probably the son of the who died leaving will in 1785 (3-187) i North Carolina, went to BROAD RIVER in Wilkes County lowing the American Revolution, and took up his quota of lands reserved for soldiers of that co flict and left surviving him a few years later a widow SALLIE and five children, SIMMON, JESSE, EMIAH, LOUISA and SALLIE STALLINGS, and that, for a time, at least one JOHN RAY was serving wit the widow, as their guardian. Previous thereto in CLEVELAND COUNTY, North Carolina, there had a marriage between the RAY and STALLINGS family, which had its reverberations in later generati as the writer once found on a visit on Duck River over in Tennessee, where the RAYS, BALLARDS STALLINGS families were living side by side in the same prosperous farming community, totally o livious of the fact that the three families had been probably related for more than two hundred years. As this writer has always been interested in his own family and has studiously followed migratory perigrinations all over the South, he can say that he is yet to find a family of the planted anywhere in any Southern State, that like the "gray mule always a red headed girl" trad tion did not also turn up a family by the name of STALLINGS not far away. In one instance we w puzzled to discover that a family by the name of LATTIMORE seemed very intimate with both famil but a reversion to the old early VIRGINIA RECORDS showed that these LATTIMORES were of that ELI CITY COUNTY (Virginia) family, which was allied by intermarriage with CAPT. THOMAS BALLARD'S Which explained the situation.

ABLOCK, JOSHUA (Probably TADLOCK) witnessed the will of ZACHARIAH SYLVESTER, with GEORGE BUNDY in (1809) 3-350, 3-351.

ADLOCK, ABSOLOM, left will in BERTIE in 1816) witnessed by RICHARD POINDEXTER 2-550.

ARKINGTON, CATHERINE, was a minor in 1695, and was living in NORTH CAROLINA COLONY with the family of DAVID BLAKE, and afterwards went to live with THOMAS WHITE 1-613. See 3-247.

ARKINGTON, JOHN, SR. acknowledges an indebted - ness to DANIEL AKEHURST, who lived at the mouth of NEWBEGUN CREEK on PASQUOTANK RIVER same witnessed by JOHN PHILPOTT and SAMUEL MOORE about (1695) 3-246, 3-247; he presents petition to AKEHURST signed by CHARLES THOMAS in (1696) 1-613; he sold lands to WILLIAM HARDY in (1715) with MARY LAWSON a witness 1-286; he proves his rights, claiming himself and MARTHA his wife, WILLIAM TARKINGTON and ANNE and FRANCIS STARKE 3-140.

ARKINGTON, WILLIAM was a headright of JOHN TARK- INGTON 3-140; he lived on the road above JOHN DAVENPORT with RICHARD DAVENPORT, HENRY NOR- MAN, ROBERT NEWOX, SAMUEL and GODFREY SPRUILL CUTHBERT PHELPS, JOSEPH SPRUILL, LAWRENCE AL- EXANDER, MATTHEW CASWELL, SAMUEL HOPKINS, THOMAS WINN, JOHN SWAIN and JOSEPH FISHER, & WILL WEST was moving away 2-153; he died and left will in TYRELL COUNTY (1748) and named wife ANN, and children JOHN, JOSHUA, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, ZEBULON, SARAH, ANN and JOANNA TARKINGTON 1-77.

ERTE, NATHANIEL died in BERTIE in (1826) wife was MARY, witnessed by HENRY and MARY MITCH- ELL 2-550.

TE, JOHN ran away from MAJOR HECKLEFIELD'S with JANE FENIX alias ANDERSON (1715) 3-285.

YLOE, ABRAHAM was brother of DAVID TAYLOE, and left will in BERTIE in (1802) wife ANN and sons RICHARD, BENJAMIN and GEORGE TAYLOE; wit- nessed by MORGAN and WRIGHT OUTLAW 2-549,2-349

YLOE, BENJAMIN, left will in BERTIE in (1810) mentions mother ANN TAYLOE and brother GEORGE no children of his own 2-549.

YLOE, JOHN S. guardian of the children of MAR- GARET ALLEN (1847) 2-498.

YLOE, JONATHAN S. mentioned as friend in will of THEODORE PETERS in (1849) 2-540; in (1836) in BERTIE he was witness to the will of EBEN- EZER SLAUGHTER 2-548.

YLOE, JOSHUA, was an executor of the will of SARAH MILBURN in (1820) in BERTIE 2-530.

YLOE, RICHARD witnessed the deed of WILLIAM WOOD, to JOHN KITTRELL (1739) 3-133; he died and left will in (1795) in BERTIE and in it mentions son ABRAHAM and other children 2-359.

YLOR, EBENEZER left will in (1711) and named wife AGNES and brother in law GAVIN SOWDEN 1-79.

YLOR, EDWARD died leaving will in (1710) named wife SARAH and several daughters 1-78; he was foreman of the overseers of the road between CURRITUCK and PASQUOTANK RIVER, or of a jury considering same 3-227

TAYLOR, EDWARD was the son of SARAH SMITH who left a will in (1721) 1-76; he sold lands to JOHN BRYAN in (1717) witnessed by JOHN MANEAR and EDWARD HOWARD 1-620.

TAYLOR FAMILY WILLS: JOHN (1715), SAMUEL in (1746), ANN (1764), ABRAHAM (1751), RALPH (1758), LUKE (1753), JOHN (1772), NATHAN- IEL (1734), ANDREW (1759), JANE (1734) and ROBERT TAYLOR (1758) 1-492, 1-493.

TAYLOR, MRS. JOANNA, married CAPT. JEFFRIES in (1706) 3-410.

TAYLOR, JOHN died in (1688) 3-365; he had land grant in (1681) 1-4; he left a will in CHOWAN in (1763) and mentions sons LUKE & JOHN, daughter PENELOPE and others 2-29; one left will in (1715) with WILLIAM CON- NOR, Executor 1-79.

TAYLOR, JONATHAN and his wife ELIZABETH had a daughter ELIZABETH born (1693) 3-367; and a JONATHAN and wife KATHERINE had chil - dren born (1718) and (1720) 3-398.

TAYLOR, JULIANA married BENJAMIN LAKER in the year (1796) 3-407.

TAYLOR, LEMUEL left will in PERQUIMANS (1720) sons LEMUEL and WILLIAM and wife JEAN 1-79.

TAYLOR, LUKE was the son of JOHN TAYLOR who left will in CHOWAN in (1763) 2-29.

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL, left will in BERTIE (1734) wife was JANE 1-78.

TAYLOR, RICHARD and RICHARD PARKER were close neighbors in (1736) 3-128; he and RICHARD TAYLOR, JR. with JAMES ELLIS witnessed a deed in BERTIE in (1734) 3-125; he deeded lands to CALEB STEVENS witnessed by SAUMEL WOODWARD in (1715) 1-293; in (1727) he was witness to a deed by ROBERT LASSITER of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. to JAMES BROWN to land on BENNETT'S CREEK 2-444.

TAYLOR, ROBERT, left will in PASQUOTANK (1700) with wife ANNE 1-78; a ROBERT left will in GATES COUNTY in (1861) showing the descend- ants still there 2-77.

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY granted land in (1714) on WAR- WICK SWAMP 1-9.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, left will in CURRITUCK (1734) sons THOMAS and EDWARD TAYLOR, wife EAST- ER, daughters ELIZABETH wife of CORNELIUS JONES, SOPHIA, wife of PETER PAYNE, SARAH, wife of JEREMIAH STEPHENS, BRIDGETT, wife of SAMUEL JARVIS, BETHIA and grandson EZEKIEL PAYNE 1-78; he signed petition in CURRITUCK at an early date 3-264; which was signed by WILLIAM WILKINSON, Speaker before (1704) 3-271; left will in PASQUO- TANK (1771) mentions son in law LEMUEL SAWYER 2-29.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM was executor of the will of THOMAS BUNTEN, BERTIE (1744) 2-620.

TALBOT, BENJAMIN was brother in law of JOHN PETTIVER (1738), and was witness to JAMES MORGAN deed (1737) 3-131, 3-130.

TAN YARD BRANCH was located on lands belonging to THOMAS LUTEN 1-5.

TANNER, WALTER left will in (1713) and mentioned a step-daughter ELLENER ATTAWAY 1-79.

TANNER, WILLIAM and wife MARY sold land to THOMAS MATTHEWS of KING WILLIAM COUNTY, with WILLIAM COWARD a witness 1-619.

TEA PARTY, AT EDENTON 2-120, 2-124, 2-163, 3-116, 3-163, 2-464, 2-602.

TEMPLE, WILLIAM, deceased, ROBERT TEMPLE and wife ELIZABETH nearest kin (1696) 1-78.

TEMPLEMAN, JAMES, Master of the Brig BOYD (1775) 1-436.

TETTERTON, ELIZABETH in (1698) married JOHN COLES of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. 3-408.

TETTERTON, WILLIAM and wife MARGARET had son WILLIAM born (1682) 3-212.

THATCH, ANTHONY died (1762) 3-405.

THACH, EDWARD, formerly a pirate, mentioned 2-82

THACH FAMILY WILLS 3-192, 3-354.

THACH, JOHN, was the guardian of the HUDSON or - phans in CHOWAN in (1750) 1-451.

THACKERY, BENJAMIN was Master of the Sloop DESIRE in (1774) 1-436.

THAXTON, JAMES was a Lieut. Col. in the N. Carolina Continental Line, with JAMES ARMSTRONG, Lieutentant Colonel 1-419.

THERRILL, JOHN, died in April (1679) 3-365.

THIGPEN, JAMES, owned lands next to CHARLES McDOWELL and MATTHEW GUMS in (1739) 3-132; he and wife ELIZABETH had daughter ELIZABETH born in (1691) 3-218; he owned lands adjoining WILLIAM JONES in (1727) 1-12; and had a grant of land in (1716) near the lands of THOMAS ELLIOTT 1-14; was on a Jury in ALBEMARLE in (1702) 1-610; JAMES JR. had wife ELIZABETH also in (1710) with children 3-398.

THIGPEN, JOHN, son of JAMES and wife ELIZABETH, died (1692) 3-220.

THOMAS, ABIGAIL died in (1687) 3-364; 3-212

THOMAS, BARNABY, died and left will in (1735) and named son ELISHA THOMAS, brother PHILLIP THOMAS and brother in law JOHN DAWSON 1-77.

THOMAS, CHARLES, filed a petition addressed to the Court (1696) in which JOHN TARKINGTON and DANIEL AKEHURST are mentioned 1-613.

THOMAS, ELISHA, mentioned in will of BARNABY THOMAS in (1735) 1-77; one left will in (1826) in BERTIE COUNTY and named children 2-550.

THOMAS FAMILY WILLS: 1-494.

THOMAS, FRANCIS (Spelled TOMES) was Collector of the Customs 3-277; he married MARY, the sister of JOSEPH JORDAN by (1730) 3-449; his wife ELIZABETH in (1616) 3-398; witnessed a deed between JOSEPH JORDAN and JOHN BYRUM in (1730) 3-449; he (Spelled TOMES) was member of COUNCIL with GOV. ROBERT DANIEL (1703) 1-611; the same married ABIGAIL LEARY (1683) 3-202; children born (1684) 3-212; Proprietor's Deputy with DANIEL AKEHURST (1696) 3-263.

THOMAS, GEORGE, died in BERTIE and left will in (1834), ISAAC J. KITTRELL a witness 2-550.

THOMAS, JAMES, 13 years old, orphan, under th tuition of JOSEPH THOMAS (1767) 3-443; he left will in (1780), wife SARAH, and chil dren, AHNER EASON a witness 3-357, 3-358.

THOMAS, JOHN, proved his rights in (1745) and named himself and wife MARTHA, and PHOEBE and ELIZABETH THOMAS, in BERTIE COUNTY COURT 2-626; JOHN THOMAS, of NANSEMOND CO. VA. sold lands on the West side of CHOWAN RIVER to COL. THOMAS POLLOCK "right to sa land by MARY my now wife, daughter of JOH LAWRENCE, deceased (1704) 1-90; he and THOMAS DOUGHERTY, FRANCIS SANDERS and RIC ARD TAYLOR witnessed deed of MARTHA JONES in (1738) 3-132; one JOHN was son in law JOHN COTTEN of BERTIE 1-38; in (1739) he owned lands next to WILLIAM JONES and oth 3-133; in (1728) he witnessed deed to WIL LIAM EVERITT by JAMES SPEIR 2-445.

THOMAS, JOSEPH, died leaving will in (1735) & names EALES (EARL) THOMAS and sons JOSEPH MICHAEL, LUKE and JAMES 1-77; a JOSEPH wi nessed the will of THOMAS SPELLER in BER in (1833) 2-548; in(1767) he was guardia of JAMES THOMAS an orphan 3-443; JOSEPH in (1729) and names brothers JAMES and JO and his mother DAMARIS RATLIFF 1-79.

THOMAS, LAZARUS and his wife MARY, sold land JAMES PEEK, of BOSTON in (1719) 2-608; i (1715) he sold land to JOHN BARFIELD, wi RICHARD WILLIAMSON a witness 1-285; and and LAWRENCE MARTIN were witnesses to de in (1719) 2-313; he was appointed CONSTA in CHOWAN PRECINCT in (1711) 3-442; was granted lands in (1721) 1-10; he and wif MARY sold lands to THOMAS STURGES in (17 adjoining LANE MARTIN and the HORSE SWAM with RICHARD WILLIAMSON a witness 2-138

THOMAS, MICHAEL died leaving will in BERTIE (1766) names sister ELIZABETH and brothe LEWIS and WILLIAM THOMAS; THOMAS PUGH, H HAYES and ANN THOMAS Executors 2-357.

THOMAS MORGAN, died leaving a will in (1709) mentions only his cousin JAMES MORGAN 1-

THOMAS, ROBERT, bought lands from HENRY BAKE (1733) adjoining the lands of RICHARDS a JOHN THOMAS; THOMAS HOSKINS, WILLIAM RE and WILLIAM DANIEL witnesses 1-115; in (1739) he woned lands adjoining WILLIAM TER and WILLIAM SKINNER 3-133; in (1735) and RICHARD TAYLOR witnessed a deed by J COLLINS 3-127.

THOMAS, STEPHEN, left will in GATES COUNTY i (1787) and names sister RACHEL WOODWARD brother JACOB THOMAS 2-76; he is mention in the will of JOSEPH JESSUP in PERQUIMA in (1735) 1-54.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, in (1767) was the orphan of SEPH THOMAS and 15 years old 3-443.

THOMPSON FAMILY WILLS: 2-29, 2-30, 2-549, 2-

THOMPSON, ANDREW was foreman of the BERTIE C Grand Jury in (1745) 2-626.

THOMPSON, ANDREW (Mis-spelled)was an exec of the will of DAVID THOMPSON (1773) 1-4

OMPSON, DAVID, died leaving will in DUPLIN CO. N. C. in (1773) and names sons WILLIAM, DAVID, JAMES and STEPHEN and brother ANDREW; daughters AMELIA and MARTHA THOMPSON and sons in laws ROGER SNELL and JESSE DARDEN, with JOHN and THOMAS THOMPSON witnesses 1-494.

OMPSON, HEZEKIAH, left will in BERTIE in(1771) naming children HEZEKIAH, LEWIS, NOAH, REUBEN, ARTHUR and WILLIAM; NOAH HINTON and Executor and THOMAS WHITMELL, JR. and ANN KITTRELL as witnesses 2-258.

OMPSON, JOHN witnessed a deed with ALEXANDER BARRON and WILLIAM LATTIMORE in (1721) 2-618.

OMPSON, NOAH was a son of HEZEKIAH THOMPSON who died in (1771) in BERTIE 2-258; and he witnessed the will of JOHN CHERRY in BERTIE in (1808) 2-506; will (1799) 2-358.

OMPSON, ROBERT, was the grandson of ROBERT FULLERTON and obtained lands on BEAVER DAM SWAMP in N. C. (1749) adjoining JOHN JONES and RICHARD LEWIS 1-19; he helped prove the will of WILLIAM BRYAN in (1744) 2-620; was granted land next to THOMAS GARRETT and the ROUND-TREES 1-16; he bought lands from ORLANDO CHAMPION in (1721) with THOMAS SPIERS a witness 2-614

OMPSON, WILLIAM, left will in BERTIE in (1792) and named his brotehrs; NOAH HINTON and TITUS MOORE, witnesses 2-358.

OMPSON, REUBEN left will in BERTIE in (1780) & named his brothers 2-358.

ORNTON, FRANCIS sold lands to RICHARD BACON in (1715); and a few days later he sold same to EDWARD MASON 1-239; he had patented lands at EDENTON before (1707) 2-443; he had obtained a patent to lands in (1714) on SANDY RUN 1-14; he bought land adjoining WILLIAM COPELAND in (1715) 1-239.

ORNTON, JOHN, married SARAH EATON, a daughter of WILLIAM EATON of GRANVILLE COUNTY, see will 1-41; JOHN died in (1754) leaving will names wife SARAH, son FRANCIS, daughter MARY and "all my children"; wife and ROBERT JONES JR. Executors 1-495, 1-496.

ORNTON, MARY died in (1777) leaving will and names son REUBEN WILSON, some daughters, and witnessed by JESSE and PENINAH COPELAND 3-192

REWITT, JOSEPH (Spelled THEWHITT) left will in CRAVEN in (1755), wife PRISCILLA and sons LEVI and JOHN; Luke RUSSELL a witness 1-495.

RNE, WILLIAM WILLIAMS and his family genealogy set out 2-604.

ROUGHGOOD, FRANCIS, left will in BATH in (1714) names wife ANNE, and children ADAM, SARAH, ANN, EARLY and daughter ROSE by a former marriage 1-79.

RPE, RICHARD, died leaving will in CURRITUCK in (1720) his wife MABEL 1-79.

RSTON, ABIGAIL was daughter of JOHN THURSTON and wife MARY & was born (1674) 3-206.

RSTON, JOHN, son of JOHN and wife MARY born in (1677) 3-206; his father died in (1692)3-220.

ROW, JAMES, witnessed deed (1718) 1-627.

TIGNOR, JAMES, left will in CRAVEN in (1749) and names children; ABNER NEALE was one witness 1-496.

TILGHMAN, RICHARD was Clerk of the Court for Queen Anne County, Md. from (1728) to (1763) 2-296.

TILLMAN, WILLIAM died leaving will in BERTIE in (1806), wife POLLY and one child in esse; MOSES MOORE one of the Executors 2-550.

TINER, NICHOLAS sold land to JOHN NAIRNE in (1715) with ROBERT PENLEY a witness to the deed; and the same year he sold lands to DAVID AMBROSE 1-292.

TINER, WILLIAM, bought lands from JOHN ROBINSON in (1731) 3-131.

TINES, JOSEPH in (1718) witnessed a deed by ROBERT LONG in CHOWAN 1-623.

TISON, MOSES, lived near Greenville, in PITT County, NORTH CAROLINA 1-636.

TITHABLES, list of those in EDENTON in (1702) 3-34, 3-35; those from the East side of HARVEY'S CREEK to the West side of PLATTY (PLATO'S) CREEK 3-253; list of tithables in CURRITUCK (no date) 3-257.

TITMAN, EDWARD, a bound boy ordered returned by WILLIAM BRANCH to his mother JEAN DAWS and that WILLIAM DAWS pay for the boy's clothes (1711) 3-442.

TITMARSH, JOHN died at the house of JOHN FOSTER in (1692) 3-220.

TITMARSH, RICHARD proved his rights in CHOWAN in (1672) names wife and sons RICHARD and JOHN TITMARSH 1-140.

TRUELOVE, TIMOTHY received a grant of land on YOPPIM RIVER in (1740) 1-18.

TODDE, THOMAS. The name of his wife in (1699) was ELIZABETH 3-371.

TODD, WILLIAM, died in BERTIE leaving will in (1769) in which he gives the names of his sons, including WILLIAM, MOSES and JOHN 2-358; his son WILLIAM TODD, a revolutionary soldier leaves will written (1778) proved (1795) and mentions his brothers MOSES and JOHN TODD; will witnessed by RICHARD DAWSON and JONATHAN JACOCKS 2-359.

TOLL GATES - The first ones established and set up in North Carolina - Act of the Legislature 1-630.

TOMBSTONE FERRY. Was in BERTIE and MILES SHEHAN was the keeper (1769) 3-447.

TOMLIN, JOHN died leaving will in (1719) and mentions wife, brother WILLIAM and son WILLIAM 1-79.

TOMLIN, TIMOTHY and his wife ELIZABETH sold land to A. ALEXANDER in (1718) 1-629.

TOMLINSON FAMILY. The will of JAMES LEGGETT in (1764) shows connection of this family with the LEGGETTS and BENTLEYS; witnesses to the will of JAMES LEGGETT were ELISHA WHITFIELD, BENJAMIN WHITFIELD and ANNETT LEGGETT 2-345.

TOMLINSON, JOHN and wife ELIZABETH had daughter ELIZABETH TOMLINSON born (1689) 3-217; JOHN died in (1697) leaving will in which he mentioned wife ELIZABETH, sons JOHN and WILLIAM and daughter MARY and two daughters who married READING 1-78; in (1845), a JOHN S. TOMLINSON with THOS. SMALLWOOD, witnessed will of JOHN RUFFIN 2-543.

TOMLINSON, RICHARD, was related to the wife of JAMES LEGGETT, who died leaving will in BERTIE in (1764) who left a devise to RICHARD'S "two youngest children RICHARD and SUSANNAH TOMLINSON" 2-345; he had died by (1769) and SHARLES BENCH was appointed their guardian 3-447; See 1-57 (1753); Tom COLLINS 3-449.

TOMLINSON, SUSANNAH, was one of the younger children of RICHARD TOMLINSON in (1764) 2-345.

TOMES, FRANCIS (Spelled TOMES, but was possibly identical with THOMAS; the names used and the relationships seemingly the same in many instances) his wife was ABIGAIL (1700) 3-409 (See THOMAS); in (1696) his wife was PRISCILLA 3-365, 3-407; he was Collector of Customs (no date) 3-277 (See THOMAS); and FRANCIS TOMES, JR. married MARGARET LAWRENCE widow of WILLIAM LAWRENCE (1696) 3-407, 3-371.

TOMES, JOSHUA (See THOMAS) in (1727) his wife was REBECCA and they had children 3-399; in (1703-4) his wife was SARAH 3-376.

TOMS, CALEB was the son of FRANCIS TOMS who left will in (1771) 3-192.

TOMS, ELIZABETH, married JOHN O'NEEL in (1794) 3-421.

TOMS, FOSTER was executor of the will of GEORGE HATFIELD in (1775) and probably married MARTHA HATFIELD 3-174; FOSTER TOMS left will in (1779) who mentioned children JOSHUA, JOHN, GOSBY and FOSTER TOMS and daughter MARTHA; another FOSTER (probably the son) left a will in (1794), sons JOSEPH and SAMUEL, his brothers JOHN and GOSBY and wife ELIZABETH 3-192.

TOMS, FRANCIS, SR. died leaving will in (1709) naming wife MARY, daughter MARY wife of GABRIEL NEWBY and PRISCILLA wife of JOHN KINSEY 1-79; a later FRANCIS left will (1729) daughters PRISCILLA JONES and PLEASANT WINSLOW 1-72; still later a FRANCIS TOMS left a will (1771) named sons ZACHARIAH and CALEB daughters REBECCA WHITE and ELIZABETH TOMS; son in law JOSEPH McADAM 3-192; a FRANCIS TOMS was "brother" of HENRY COPELAND (1819) children JESSE and SARAH COPELAND; NATHAN WINSLOW a witness 3-330; in (1689) FRANCIS TOMS made deed to lands to ANTHONY HASKETT witnessed by JOHN FARLOW and MARY TOMS 3-432.

TOMS, JOSHUA, died leaving will in (1732) wife REBECCA, son FOSTER TOMS, daughters SARAH & HANNAH and MIRIAM TOMS married CHRISTOPHER SUTTON 1-78.

TOMS, MARTHA, left will in (1794) and names sons JOHN and FOSTER TOMS, grandson JOHN TOMS a son of JOSHUA; grandson FRANCIS NEWBY a son of FRANCIS NEWBY (her son in law), and a ZACHARIAH TOMS, son of GOSBY TOMS; ZACHARIAH NIXON witness to will 3-192.

TOMS, MARY, widow of FRANCIS TOMS SR. died, (1718) and left will in which she mentions VESTY LEWIS, RACHEL LAWRENCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of my brother WILLIAM NICHOLSON, and JOSEPH GLAISTER and wife MARY, Executors 1-79; a later MARY died in (1816, a hundred years later) namin daughters MIRIAM WHITE, MARTHA NIXON, S AH ELLIOTT and MARY MORRIS, grandchildr MARY and JOHN WHITE, sons FOSTER, JOHN BENJAMIN TOMS 3-354; MARY TOMS and JOHN FARLOW were witnesses in (1689) 3-432.

TOMS, PRISCILLA, married JOHN KINSEY by (17 1-79.

TOMS, REBECCA was called the "daughter" of MARY SIMONS in her will in (1722) 1-76; one married CALEB WHITE in (1761) and h children 3-400.

TOMS, ZACHARIAH was named as the son of FRA CIS TOMS in will of (1771), he being a brother of CALEB TOMS 3-192; and GOSBY TOMS, son of FOSTER had a son ZACHARIAH 3-192.

TONNAGE DUTIES, payable in powder, shot and Flints; statement of ANTHONY HATCH to t public (N. C.) 2-114.

TOOKE, JAMES, left will in PASQUOTANK (172 mentions sister JOANNA SCOTT and others 1-79.

TOOKE, JOHN proved his rights about (1701) himself twice, FRANCIS BRITTON, JOHN SM WILLIAM and JAMES TOOKE; MARGARET TOOKE all assigned to THOMAS ABINGTON, who wa Clerk of the Court 2-300; THOMAS of ISL of WIGHT COUNTY, VA. was called brother of DOROTHY HARVEY, who left will (1720) in PASQUOTANK 1-51.

TOOLE, EDWARD in (1771) administered on the Estate of EDWARD TOOLE 3-450; he and hi wife MARY TOOLE had tuition of PATIENCE SEAY an orphan of MATTHEW SEAY in(1768) 3-444; will (1772) 2-357.

TOOLE, JONATHAN died leaving will in BERTI in (1783), children FREDERICK, ELIZABET ANN and FEREBEE 2-357.

TOPPING, SAMUEL died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1814) witnessed by JOSIAH COPELAND, JOB PARKER and SELAH COPELAND 2-29; No they were witnesses for WILLIAM TOPPING.

TOPPING, WILLIAM, will (1773), with COPELAN and PARKERS as witnesses; mentions BUSH ROD TOPPING, and JAMES IREDELL is men - tioned 2-29.

TORRENCE FAMILY. Genealogical account of th family, as sent in, purporting to show descent from JOHN TORRENCE who married MISS EARL, whose son SAMUEL went to GEO GIA 1-636; a WILLIAM WIRT CLAYTON TORRE NCE seeks information of the North Caro TORRENCE FAMILY 1-480.

TOW, DEBORRAH, was DEBORAH SUTTON, the daug ter of JOSEPH SUTTON who left will (175 who married TAMER TOW 3-187.

TOALER, MATHIAS (TOWLER) binds himself to HON. THOMAS POLLOCK three barrels of whale oil (1697) 3-91.

TOWNSEND, JOHN left will in (1737) and mentions brother's youngest daughter ANN TOWNSEND and brother WILLIAM TOWNSEND 1-77; in (1708) in BERKELEY PRECINCT, ANNE TOWNSEND was born to JOHN TOWNSEND and his wife ELIZA 3-378; 1-495

TOWNSEND, JOSIAH left will in (1827) naming wife SARAH, daughters MARY SMITH, MARGARET PARKER, ELIZA ROSS, sons JOSEPH W., JOHN P. and CALVIN I. TOWNSEND and daughter SARAH E. TOWNSEND, grandson JOHN F. PARKER, WILLIAM JONES, DAVID WHITE, and brother FREDERICK NEWBY; and WILLIAM JONES and JOHN STANDIN were the witnesses 3-354, 3-355.

TOWNSEND, SARAH, (widow of JOSIAH) left will in (1832) and named the same children, with ELIZABETH SIMPSON a witness 3-355.

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM, left will in (1767) naming his son WILLIAM and daughters RACHEL, BETTY, ANN WRIGHT and SARAH ELLIOTT; wife RACHEL; ROBERT NEWBY and JOHN WHITE (son of JOSEPH) Executors and JACOB WILSON and OBEDIAH WINSLOW the witnesses 3-191; another WILLIAM (the son) left will (1785), sons JOSIAH, WILLIAM and CHARLES TOWNSEND, wife ELIZABETH and father in law WILLIAM WHITE, with brother CALEB WINSLOW and JOSIAH WHITE, Executors; CALEB WINSLOW and ANN WINSLOW witnesses 3-191; in will in (1775) OBEDIAH WINSLOW mentions his brother WILLIAM TOWNSEND, who with his sister MARY and CALEB WINSLOW are made his executors 3-195; WILLIAM TOWNSEND and his wife RACHEL had daughter RACHEL (b. 1754), son WILLIAM (b. 1756), daughter BETTIE b. (1758) and son JOSEPH (b. 1761) 3-399.

TRAVIS, EDWARD, died in BEAUFORT COUNTY in (1740) and named sons JOHN, WILLIAM and THOMAS and daughter MARY TRAVIS 1-495.

TREVETHAN, WILLIAM with RICHARD MINSHEW witness to deed in (1736) by JAMES LASSITER 3-127.

TROTTER, JAMES, his wife MARTHA was the sister of WILLIAM HOSKINS and her first husband was JAMES POTTER 2-305; in (1747) JAMES TROTTER was the grandfather of WILLIAM COLTRANE 2-467; he witnessed a deed by EDWARD HOWCOTT (1738) 3-131.

TROTTER, JOHN left will in (1768) in which he mentions his cousin THOMAS TROTTER of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia; JOHN TAYLOR and WILLIAM BOND, witnesses 3-191.

TROTTER, WILLIAM, died leaving will in (1729) in which he names daughter DOROTHY, sister ELIZABETH TROTTER and wife MARY 1-78.

TROTMAN, EDWARD received a land grant in (1759) close to MEHERRIN SWAMP 1-21.

TROWELL, JOSEPH. The name of his wife was HONOR and they had children 3-214; he married HONOR BRIAN in (1683) 3-202.

TRUEBLOOD, JOHN, left will in (1734) naming wife SARAH and their children 1-78.

TRUELOVE, TIMOTHY left an orphan WILLIAM TRUE-LOVE tuition to JOSEPH CREECY for seven years 1-457; he bought lands from LUKE MIZELL in (1717) 1-300.

TURNER, JOSHUA, bought lands (1719) from JAMES LONG and wife ANN 2-457.

TURNEDGE, GEORGE and ROBERT HICKS witnessed an assignment by GEORGE WHITE to THOMAS HOLLIDAY (1725) 2-448.

TURNER, HENRY, of HENRICO CO. VA. will(1712) son ABEL and wife PATIENCE 1-79.

TURNER, JOHN received land grant (1711) 1-7.

TURNER, JOSHUA bought land from JAMES and ANARITA SINGLETON (1720) 2-615.

TURNER, LAZARUS witnessed a deed (1720) from JOHN WORLEY to WILLIAM STEELY 2-615.

TURNER, MILES married MARY SNOWDEN in (1785) 3-418; he left will (1817), sons WILLIAM, EDMUND, JAMES, MYLES, ALEXANDER and GEORGE TURNER; JOHN CLAYTON EXR. 3-353.

TURNER, HARRISON, died (1815) leaving will names mother MARTHA TURNER 3-353; ABRAHAM TURNER will (1801) 3-353.

TURNER, RICHARD was grandfather of SAMUEL NEWBY in (1737) 1-63; will (1719) 1-79.

TURNER, SAMUEL was a nephew of JACOB SHARP of (1748) in BERTIE 1-385.

TURNER, SARAH, left will in [1827] names son THOMAS MULLEN and son in law JOSEPH TURNER 3-354.

TURNER, THOMAS, inspector in BERTIE COUNTY in (1768) 3-444.

TURNER, WILLIAM, of LITTLE RIVER will (1696) wife KATHERINE and children, WILLIAM, JOHN and SARAH 1-78; he married KATHERINE KINSEY in (1693) 3-406.

TURMODGER, GEORGE and JOHN HARRIS witnessed a deed by ANDREW SALSBURY in (1711) 1-626.

TUSCARORA INDIANS in BERTIE (1767) 3-444.

TWIDDY, AARON witnessed will of NATHAN HASKETT in (1832) 3-337

TWIGG, WILLIAM left will in CHOWAN in (1741) PRESTON PERRY a witness 1-496.

TWINE, ELIZABETH, witnessed a power of attorney from JOHN ARCHDALE to EMANUEL LOWE in (1703) 3-72; a much later ELIZABETH TWINE married WILLIAM T. FORSHAND in (1862) in CHOWAN COUNTY 2-415; ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN TWINE married JOSEPH PERRY 3-192.

TWINE, JAMES, left will in (1829) wife CHRISTIAN sons ALFRED and JOSEPH 3-355.

TWINE, JOEL married SARAH JORDAN in OCTOBER (1847) 2-96.

TWINE, JOHN died leaving will in (1784) names daughter ELIZABETH PERRY, sons JESSE, AARON, JOHN and ELISHA TWINE, wife PLEASANT, son THOMAS JACOB GORDON, with THOMAS, JESSE and ABRAHAM TWINE, Exrs. 3-193.

TWINE, PRISCILLA was the daughter of ISRAEL PERRY, who left will in (1779), with PHILLIP PERRY and THOMAS TWINE Exrs. 3-183.

TULLE, BENJAMIN signed a petition to the GOVERNOR and Council about(1704) 3-264.

TULLY, JANE died leaving will in PASQUOTANK CO. in (1732) names MARY and DANIEL RHODES and grandson DAVID BOLES 1-78.

TYLER, MOSES died leaving will in BLADEN (1762) mentions son NEEDHAM TYLER and others 1-77.

TYLER, NEEDHAM mentioned in will of MOSES TYLER in (1762) BLADEN as son 1-77.

TYLER, NICHOLAS, was the father in law of JAMES BLOUNT in (1712) who married two of his daughters, MARY and KATHERINE TYLER 2-302; NICHOLAS proved his "rights" in (1697) including twice for himself, his wife KATHERINE, KELLAM, MARY, ROSE, ANN, WILLIAM & KATHERINE TYLER; ARCHIBALD McCARRELL, DANIEL BATHELL and FANIFOLD GREEN 2-299.

TYLER, PERRY, left will in BERTIE in (1799) LEWIS THOMPSON and ARTHUR HOLLOWELL the Executors; ISAAC RHODES a witness 2-548

TYLER, RICHARD left will in (1831) sons CALVIN and MOSES 2-548.

TYLER, ROBERT will in (1695) JOSEPH JARMAN Executor with JOHN HOPKINS 1-491.

TYLER, THOMAS, will in BATH mentions (1722) friend JOHN JORDAN 1-79.

TYNER, WILLIAM sold land to ROBERT HICKS in (1730) witnessed by JOHN ROBERTSON 2-44

TYSON, THOMAS son in law of JOHN MASON 1-60
TYRRELL PRECINCT HISTORY 3-308, 3-309, 3-10

TOWNSEND FAMILY. The TOWNSENDS of this record found their way to the ALBEMARLE SOUND region of NORTH CAROLINA before the year 1700, and certainly prior to 1708 (3-378). Apparently were headed by JOHN and WILLIAM TOWNSEND (1-77). COL. RICHARD TOWNSEND, member of the COUNCIL o the Colony of VIRGINIA, from YORK COUNTY, as early as 1633, was the ancestor of the family. On oldest YORK RECORD the name is spelled "TOWNSENE" and later TOWNSHEND. Gradually the name was si plified to "TOWNSEND" as it is now spelled throughout the entire South.

COL. RICHARD TOWNSEND, of the COUNCIL, is credited with being the father of at least t sons, possibly others, (1) CAPT. ROBERT TOWNSEND and (2) WILLIAM TOWNSEND. The first was the an cestor of the NORTHUMBERLAND and STAFFORD COUNTY (Virginia) TOWNSENDS, and the second, of the NO CAROLINA TOWNSENDS. Descendants of both branches worked their way Southward into the CAROLINAS other States.

CAPT. ROBERT TOWNSEND appears in LANCASTER COUNTY as early as 1652, was then of age an engaged in the transfer of property (Fleet's Colonial Abstracts 22, p. 96). He later appears o the records of NORTHUMBERLAND (Fleet 23, p.91, 23 Va. Mag 97). His children were MARY, FRANCES a WILLIAM TOWNSEND. The daughter MARY TOWNSEND, by virtue of her marriage on March 15, 1692 to JO WASHINGTON, JR. (Fleet 23 p. 91, Va. Mag. 23 97) in WESTMORELAND COUNTY, became the ancestress all of the descendants of the emigrant LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, bearing the name of WASHINGTON. The WASHINGTON, whom she married, was the only son of the emigrant LAWRENCE, though he had two full ters and one half-sister, the latter born in ENGLAND of a first marriage of his father. JOHN WA INGTON, JR. and his wife MARY (TOWNSEND) WASHINGTON moved to STAFFORD COUNTY, where he was SHERI in 1717-1719. He and his wife MARY had five children, LAWRENCE, JOHN, ROBERT, TOWNSEND and MARY TOWNSEND WASHINGTON. FRANCES TOWNSEND, daughter of CAPT. ROBERT TOWNSEND, married FRANCIS DADE they were the parents of TOWNSEND DADE. JOHN WASHINGTON (son of JOHN and MARY) died and left will in 1743 (23 Va. Mag. 98) in which they named children ROBERT, THOMAS, FRANCES TOWNSEND, s TOWNSEND, LUND, JOHN, LAWRENCE and HENRY WASHINGTON. The last named, HENRY WASHINGTON, was the father of LAWRENCE, JOHN and BAILEY WASHINGTON. BAILEY WASHINGTON married, it is said, CATHERIN STARKE, and they were the parents of COL. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, the gallant revolutionary officer, married JANE ELLIOTT, daughter of CHARLES, and settled in SOUTH CAROLINA and GEORGIA, following American Revolution. It will be noted that SARAH TOWNSEND, daughter of WILLIAM TOWNSEND, who die leaving a will in (1767) of these records, in NORTH CAROLINA (3-191) married EPHRAIM ELLIOTT, wh suggests the almost certain connection between the STAFFORD and NORTHUMBERLAND TOWNSENDS and th in NORTH CAROLINA, descendants of DR. WILLIAM TOWNSEND, of YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA. HENRY WASHING another son of BAILEY WASHINGTON, and a brother of COL. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, married MILDRED PRAT settled in MISSISSIPPI, and his son THOMAS PRATT WASHINGTON moved to TEXAS, where his descendant are still numerous. Descendants of the NORTHUMBERLAND TOWNSENDS appeared in Texas at about the time in approximately the same locality.

DR. WILLIAM TOWNSEND, of YORK COUNTY, Virginia, (the other son of COL. RICHARD TOWNSE of the Council) was living in YORK COUNTY towards the close of the seventeenth century, as is e denced by the following item which appears on p. 45, of Vol. 8, of the YORK COUNTY RECORDS, for vember 24, 1687: "Judgment is this day granted WILLIAM TOWNSEND against MATTHEW HOWARD for the payment of Three Pounds, five shillings, it being for his care and trouble and attendance in sur on the said Howard's sonne in law, and Physick administered to his wife, which hee, the said HO is ordered to pay with costs of suit, etc."

The other WILLIAM TOWNSEND, son of CAPT. ROBERT, and brother in law of JOHN WASHINGTON JR., had sons WILLIAM, JOSEPH and JOSHUA TOWNSEND, of Northumberland County. His son WILLIAM m rried a daughter of WILLIAM HAYNIE, a witness to the will of COL. PETER PRESLEY in 1750, whose wi was WINNIFRED GRIFFIN. PETER PRESLEY'S daughter WINNIFRED married ANTHONY THORNTON and they wer the parents of PRESLEY THORNTON. The HAYNIES, PRESLEYS and TOWNSENDS were all intermarried. Th children of WILLIAM TOWNSEND and his wife ELIZABETH HAYNIE (as shown by the old St. Stephen's Parish records) were HAYNIE TOWNSEND, SARAH TOWNSEND, ANNE TOWNSEND and GRIFFIN TOWNSEND.

JOSHUA TOWNSEND, (son of WILLIAM, grandson of WILLIAM and great grandson of CAPT. RO TOWNSEND) is believed to have been the father of JOHN and OSWALD TOWNSEND, who settled at BOON BORO, Ky. about 1778 (Ardery's Ky. Court Records pp. 103, 112, 113), of EWELL LIGHT TOWNSEND (b. Sept. 12, 1757) a revolutionary soldier, THOMAS R. TOWNSEND, who died leaving will in RA COUNTY, TEXAS, in 1838, and whose wife was ELIZABETH STAPLETON, ASA TOWNSEND (who witnessed sai will) and SPENCER TOWNSEND, who also came to Texas. EWELL LIGHT TOWNSEND was a revolutionary s dier, and the grandfather of CAPT. EVERETT E. TOWNSEND, a noted TEXAS RANGER, still living in 19

UMFLEET, WILLIAM (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA) bought lands in CHOWAN from JOHN NAIRNE in (1728) 2-443.

UNDERHILL, EDWARD was granted license to prac - tice LAW in CHOWAN in (1751) 1-451; he died prior to (1757) and the name of his widow was ELIZABETH; the note says he came from NEW YORK to NORTH CAROLINA 2-469 (This is true, MAYBE, but the UNDERHILLS were an old YORK COUNTY family that married into the RAY and HARRISON and TOMLINSON family).

UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, left will in CHOWAN in (1789) names wife SARAH and "mother ANN UNDERHILL of NEW YORK" and "children of my brothers" SAMUEL, ANDREW and THOMAS UNDERHILL, children of JAMES MOTT and wife MARY, my sister; and JAMES IREDELL and BENJAMIN WHITE of PASQUOTANK with wife EXECUTORS 2-30; his wife SARAH was the aunt of ANNE JONES 2-271.

UPTON, EDWARD left will in PASQUOTANK in (1755) naming sons EDWARD and JOSHUA and several daughters and wife ELIZABETH; MARY SCOTT & ABRAHAM MILLER witnesses 1-497.

UPTON, ELIZABETH married WILLIAM DANIEL (1799) 3-422.

UPTON, JOHN, left will in PASQUOTANK in (1715) names children JOHN, WILLIAM, JOSEPH, THOMAS and EDWARD, MARY and RUTH 1-79.

UPTON, THOMAS died leaving will in (1799) proved (1804) leaving children and grandchildren & it was witnessed WILLIAM DANIEL 3-355.

URMSTON, JOHN deeded lands to EDWARD MOSELEY by Power of Attorney in (1720) with JOSEPH WAINWRIGHT a witness 2-613; in year (1717) he and THOMAS URMSTONE were both witnesses for WILLIAM DUKENFIELD 1-618.

URMSTONE, THOMAS was a witness with JOHN URMSTONE to a deed in (1717) 1-618.

URQUHART, ALEXANDER left a will in BERTIE in (1804) in which he mentioned his son JAMES URQUHART, with daughters NANCY, ELIZABETH and MARY; with JAMES URQUHART and ELIZABETH WHITE his Executors; the witnesses were S. R. CLARKSON and BAILY ASHBURN.

URQUHART, DR. R. A. married MARY NORFLEET the daughter of THOMAS NORFLEET and his wife MARGARET ANDREWS, and among others they had a daughter SARAH URQUHART who married HON JOHN GOODE, of Norfolk, Virginia 2-607.

URQUHART, STEPHEN, son of DR. URQUHART and MARY NORFLEET married SUSAN PLUMMER 2-607.

URQUHART, JAMES B. married ANTOINETTE HILL a daughter of THOMAS B. HILL and REBECCA NORFLEET, and his wife's sister ELIZA HILL married CHARLES URQUHART; REBECCA NORFLEET was the daughter of REUBEN NORFLEET and his wife MARY EKUM 2-606.

URQUHART, WILLIAM died leaving a will in (1738) in which he mentions JAMES MITCHELL and a ROBERT ANDERSON; the witnesses being JAMES WALLACE and JAMES BALLENTINE 1-497.

VAIL, EDWARD was a member of the CHOWAN COURT in (1756) 1-457; he and JOHN VAIL petitioned for setting up a mill in CHOWAN in (1749) 1-451.

VAIL, JEREMIAH, was witness to a deed by WILLIAM ROWDEN and others in (1737) 3-239; in (1719) he owned lands adjoining that of EDWARD MOSELEY 1-13; he was assigned an award by EDWARD SMITHWICK about (1713)1-231; bought land from JOHN LILLINGTON in (1719) 2-454; he and his wife MARY sued RICHARD SKINNER stating they were unmarried before (1707) 3-271; in (1718) he bought lands from EDWARD MOSELEY 1-626; their daughter SARAH E. VAIL married JOHN BLOUNT who left will in CHOWAN in (1754) see genealogical note showing their descendants 1-132, also connection with BRASLEYS 1-522.

VAIL, JOHN, with EDWARD VAIL petitioned for mill in CHOWAN (1749) 1-451; he left will in CHOWAN in (1765) named children, including MOSELEY VAIL 2-30; his son EDWARD VAIL left will in CHOWAN in (1777) 2-30.

VAIL, MOSELEY was son of JOHN 2-30; and was appointed Clerk of CHOWAN COURT in (1733) 1-450.

VALLENTINE, ABIGAIL. There was a person of this name in CHOWAN in (1723) 2-298; see 2-309.

VALLENTINE, ALEXANDER, was appointed with many others to lay out a road in BERTIE (1744) 2-623; see 2-123

VALLENTINE, DAVID proved the will of EDMUND TIDMAN in BERTIE in (1748) 2-631.

VALLENTINE, JOSEPH married ABIGAIL KING. See the genealogical account of the VALENTINE FAMILY descendants and ancestors 2-309, 2-310.

VALLENTINE, RICHARD, left will at CAPE FEAR in (1731) leaving property to JAMES BENNETT, a son of JOHN, and RUTH BENNETT, daughter of JAMES; mentions PENNYSLVANIA 1-498.

VALENTINE, MRS. SARAH, was the wife of ALEXANDER VALENTINE, who with JAMES VALENTINE appeared in HERTFORD COUNTY, N. C. in (1760) 2-123.

VALENTINE, SOLOMON, was the son in law (having married her daughter MARY LEE) of MARY LEE of GATES COUNTY, who died leaving will in (1836) 2-59.

VANCE, DAVID, was an ENSIGN in the Second Regiment of the NORTH CAROLINA CONTINENTAL LINE 1-417.

VANCE, CAPT. JOHN, wrote and addressed a letter to GOV. CASWELL in (1777) 2-244.

VANGALL, ALEXANDER sold lands to TIMOTHY BRUELOVE in (1721) with ROGER HAZARD a witness 2-618.

VAN GELDEN, TUNIS sold land and made deed thereto to WILLIAM RHODES in (1726) 2-449.

VANLUSEN, STEPHEN and JOHN CROMBIE were witnesses to deed by JOHN COOK in (1719) 1-629.

VANN, EDWARD bought part of the lands patented by JOHN ALSTON in (1730) 2-450; he died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1752) naming wife MARY and children EDWARD, ANN, SARAH and ELIZABETH; witnesses were JOHN and WILLIAM VANN and JOHN LEWIS 1-497; the son EDWARD left will in BERTIE in (1770) wife MARY and children ELIZABETH, SARAH, MARY and sons KING and KADER; witnesses were MICHAEL, WILLIAM and CHARLES KING 2-359. See also 1-448.

VANN, JOHN and EDWARD VANN, in (1737) were appointed on a jury to lay out a road from BENNETT'S CREEK BRIDGE to the MEHERRIN FERRY, with ANDREW ROSS, JOHN ALSTON, GEO. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DANIEL and others 1-448.

VANN, JOSEPH was a witness to a deed to land by ABRAHAM ODOM in (1735) 3-128; he and JOHN, TOMAS and WILLIAM LANGSTON witnessed deed in (1739) 3-133; he died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1753) naming sons GEOGE and JACOB and other children; the witnesses being THOMAS and SARAH LANGSTON and JACOB ODOM 1-497.

VANN, WILLIAM, left will in CHOWAN in (1740) & named son EDWARD, grandson WILLIAM, son of EDWARD, daughters SARAH and ANN and his wife SARAH 1-79; it was maybe the grandson WILLIAM who left will in GATES COUNTY in (1789) naming wife RACHEL and JESSE VANN; with his wife RACHEL, JESSE VANN and his son WILLIAM as Executors 2-77.

VANN, DARKIS (DORCAS) died leaving will in GATES COUNTY in (1793) naming her sister ANN and JUDAH LANGSTON, cousin LUKE LANGSTON, CADER ODOM, ISAAC LANGSTON, DEMPSEY LANGSTON, ELIZABETH ODOM and JEMIMAH BRASHEAR 2-77.

VAN PELT FAMILY. Genealogical note and query relating to the family 1-168.

VAN PELT, DANIEL was appointed to sell part of the JOHN VAN PELT estate in (1743) 2-631; he and BENJAMIN WINNS are mentioned together in (1746) 2-627; he was appointed Executor in (1808) of the will of WILLIS SAWYER 2-546.

VAN PELT, HENDRICK, deceased. Will proved by THOMAS HANSFORD and ALEXANDER VALENTINE in (1747) 2-630.

VAN PELT, HERMAN, of BERTIE, was Master of the sloop POLLY in (1749) 1-435.

VAN PELT, CAPT. JOHN settled in BERTIE COUNTY in (1720) account of his family as far as known 1-480; he was (one was) Master of the ship MARY in (1755) 2-296; in (1745) he donated land to WILLIAM BADHAM'S estate for a mill 2-626.

VANTUSEN, CHRISTOPHER accepts a deed to lands from WILLIAM WEST in (1715) 1-298.

VAUGHAN, JOHN patented lands at SKINNER'S POINT in (1679) 1-3; he was from NANSEMOND CO. VIRGINIA and executed a deed to HENRY HOLLAND in (1733) with EDWARD and MOSES HARE and JOHN HOLLAND, witnesses to the deed 2-609; he left will in NORTHAMPTON (1750) naming all his children 1-497.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS, owned lands on the EAST SI of CHOWAN RIVER, which he bought from H RY HOLLAND, of Nansemond County, Virgin he being of the same place about (1720) 2-444.

VAUGHAN, VINSON (VINCENT) died and left in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. (1749) and it named his son VINSON and son JOHN and several daughters and sons in laws 1-497.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM gives his deposition concerning the troubles during the CARY REBELLI 3-226.

VEALE, RICHARD will (1820) 2-556.

VEALE, THOMAS will (1824) 2-551.

VENDERMULLEN, THOMAS left will in CURRITUCK (1720) mentions Thomas OLD 1-80.

VERLIN, JOHN married the widow of NICHOLAS FAIRLESS 2-626.

VERNON, EPHRAIM, was brother in law of GEOR MARTIN who died (1732) 1-62.

VERNON, FRANCIS bought land from WILLIAM HE in (1720) 2-617.

VINCE, HUMPHREY lived in CURRITUCK early 3-

VINCENT FAMILY and its connection with the BRYAN family 2-565.

VINCENT, THOMAS, owned lands next to JOHN C BY and DANIEL McDANIEL in (1717) 1-299; bought land from JOHN MILTON (1716) 1-2

VINES, HUMPHREY was a witness to the will o ROBERT IRVING in CURRITUCK (1735) 1-323

VINES, RICHARD mentioned in bill of sale wi nessed by JOHN WHITE & ANTHONY DAWSON 3-

VINES, SAMUEL left will in BEAUFORT in (174 sons JOHN, SAMUEL and WILLIAM 1-497.

VINES, THOMAS, will in CURRITUCK, (1722) so THOMAS and WILLIAM and brother HUMPHREY other legatees mentioned 1-497.

VINSON, DAVID a member of PATTERSON'S Compa on MEHERRIN (1720) 1-443.

VINSON, PENELOPE was grand-daughter of BENJ WIMBERLY in (181') will 2-554.

VINSON, STEPHEN left will (1698) 1-497.

VINSON, THOMAS, left will (1720) 1-443.

VINSON FAMILY WILLS 1-443.

VINSON, WILLIAM a member of PATTERSON'S CO. MEHERRIN in (1720) 1-443.

VIRGIN, JAMES died (1756) son JAMES 1-457.

VOLWAY, JOHN and wife MARY deed land to WILL HAVETT (1720) 3-612; in (1707)his wife w RACHEL 3-377; witness to deed(1716) 1-51

VOSS FAMILY BIRTHS 3-207, 3-210, 3-203.

VOSS, HANNAH, married CORNELIUS JONES on APR 2, (1688) 3-203.

ADDELL, HUGH and JOHN ASHE mentioned on memorial to MAURICE MOORE 3-222.

ADE, ALICE left will in (1701) neming grand - children JOHN, THOMAS, JAMES and ELIZABETH HAWKINS and THOMAS and MARY LONG, and daughter ELIZABETH LONG 1-81, 1-82.

ADE, JOHN, left will in PASQUOTANK in (1750) & named daughters MARY and MAGDALENE, WILLIAM DAVIS and WILLIAM DAVIS SR. and others with JOSIAH CARTWRIGHT a witness 1-510.

ADE. JOSEPH, left will in ORANGE COUNTY (1757) and mentioned wife SARAH and sons JOHN and JAMES WADE, daughters MARY STRAWTHER (STROTHER), SUSANNA HART, ELIZABETH TALLY, LUCY POWELL and son in law JOSEPH POWELL; witnesses WILLIAM BURFORD and SAMUEL BURTON - 1-511.

ADE, MARY, left will in PASQUOTANK in (1736) & mentioned her sister MAGDALENE WADE 1-80.

AFF, JOSEPH T. married ELIZABETH A. BENBERRY in (1847) in CHOWAN 2-96.

AFF, SARAH was the daughter of RACHEL HALL who left will in (1810), and the sister of ELIZABETH HARTMUS, and aunt of SALLY ANN, MARY and LUTEN MOORE; JOHN and JOSHUA SKINNER, JR. Executors of the HALL will 3-337.

AFF, THOMAS left will in EDENTON in (1803) and named wife SARAH, son GEORGE and sons THOMAS, JOHN and EDWARD WAFF, daughter ELIZABETH; ELISHA NORFLEET and executor 2-37; a MARY CARPENTER, daughter of STEPHEN CARPENTER, of EDENTON, married THOMAS WAFF; the witnesses to STEPEN CARPENTER'S will (1805) were ELIJAH NORFLEET and GEORGE WILKINSON 1-538.

INWRIGHT, JAMES (See also WINWRIGHT) with JENNINGS DANIEL witnessed a deed to JOHN WILLIAMS in (1720) 2-613.

AIR, MARTHA, left will in BERTIE in (1808) and mentioned son GEORGE WAIR 2-555.

ITE, REBECCAand THOMAS LONG were married by ALEXANDER LILLINGTON in (1688) 3-203.

ITE, THOMAS was the son of WILLIAM WAITE and wife REBECCA and born in (1684) 3-212.

ITE, WILLIAM, his wife was REBECCA 3-212.

LKER, ANN, was the daughter of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, and married first, GOV. HENDERSON WALKER and second EDWARD MOSELEY 1-58, and 1-291; STEPHEN HANCOCK and one ANN WALKER were married in MAY, (1689) 3-203; in(1704) ANN WALKER, widow of HENDERSON WALKER named her "loving brother" SAMUEL SWANN her attorney 3-149.

LKER, BENJAMIN bought lands from JOHN ADDERLY in (1733) 2-453; and in (1729) witnessed a deed by JOHN BLOUNT to WILLIAM DOWNING 2-446.

LKER, ELIZABETH, the daughter of HENDERSON WALKER and wife DEBORAH was born (1686)3-214; another ELIZABETH was the wife of GEORGE WALKER and daughter of RICHARD WILLIAMS in (1702) 3-139.

LKER, GEORGE, married ELIZABETH, daughter of a RICHARD WILLIAMS 3-139.

WALKER, HENDERSON, was Clerk of ALBEMARLE N. C. in (1688) 2-298; he received a land grant in (1697) 1-5; in (1703) he bought land from JONATHAN HAWKINS and wife MARY 2-611; he was Governor of the Province in May (1694) 2-465; address delivered by him to the Court at EDENTON relating to the charges as to the Sloop DUBARTUS by WILLIAM WILKINSON and JOHN PORTER 3-137, 3-138; CAPT. HENDERSON WALKER and ANN LILLINGTON, the daughter of ALEXANDER LILLINGTON and ELIZABETH his wife were married by THOMAS HARVEY, ESQ. in FEBRUARY (1693) 3-204, 3-205; list of head - rights claimed by him (no date) 3-67; his grant was near MOSELEY'S POINT on ALBEMARLE SOUND in (1697) 1-5; he bought land from ROBERT WHITE on CHOWAN RIVER in (1692) 1-297; he had a grant of land adjoining JOHN VARNHAM and DOROTHY MINGE 1-6; he died in (1704) 3-258; and left will dated (1701) in which he mentioned wife ANN and ELIZABETH WALKER, MAJ. SWANN, SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN GEORGE and SARAH LILLINGTON (in CHOWAN) 1-509; genealogical note on his family 1-58.

WALKER, JAMES and his sister MARGARET (who married DR. De ROSSETT) were the children of ROBERT WALKER and his wife ANNE MONTGOMERY who emigrated from IRELAND in (1738) 2-490.

WALKER, JOHN and his "wife and her three husbands" are named in his headrights on paper dated (1695) 3-153; in (1728) he was the overseer of a road from the South shore of CHOWAN to PAMPLICO 3-282; a JOHN WALKER SR. and his two sons and one daughter came to N. C. from the BARBADOES in (1738) and the daughter married JOSEPH ENNIS 2-466; one JOHN WALKER was a Justice in CHOWAN before this time in (1711) 3-442; and he must have been the witness to the deed by JAMES WILKINSON in (1718) 1-621; and perhaps the administrator of REV. EBENEZER, deceased, who appointed MAURICE MOORE and JOHN POBTER attorneys in (1720) 2-612; in (1719) he lived between CASHY RIVER and SALMON CREEK in BERTIE 1-445; a still earlier JOHN WALKER died leaving a will in (1709) and named sons JOHN, BENJAMIN, THOMAS & JAMES, daughters SARAH and ELIZABETH PAULL, with ZACHARIAH GUIRKIN (JERKIN) and WILLIAM MITCHELL witnesses, and THOMAS and ROBERT WEST, the Executors 1-83 (his wife was ELIZABETH); see deed from THOMAS DARLING to CAPT. THOMAS LEE 1-297.

WALKER, MARY makes deposition in which mention is made of THOMAS HARRISON 2-575.

WALKER, ROBERT, married ANN MONTGOMERY and came to North Carolina 2-490.

WALKER, THOMAS was granted a license to run an Ordinary in BERTIE (1744) 2-621; he left a will in (1753) and mentions son JOHN and daughters SARAH and MARY, BENJAMIN CUMMINGS and THOMAS TIGHOR; the witnesses were ABNER NEALE, CHRISTOPHER NEALE and JOHN CUMMINGS 1-509; in (1744) a THOMAS proved his rights, naming SAMUEL, JOHN, WILLIAM and GEORGE WALKER 2-524.

WALL FAMILY. Wills: JOSEPH WALL SR. in BEAUFORT (1756); JOSHUA, CURRITUCK (1749); SARAH, in EDGECOMBE (1754) and RICHARD in NORTHAMPTON in (1755) with son SAMPSON and wife LUCY 1-511.

WALLACE, ELIZABETH, the daughter of JOHN WALLACE (See WALLIS) married PETER PARKER, and another daughter MARY WALLACE also married a PARKER; JOHN WALLACE died (1756) 2-470.

WALLACE, JAMES was a Lieutenant in the TENTH REGIMENT of the N. C. Continental Line with COL. ABRAHAM SHEPARD 1-425.

WALLACE, JOHN (See WALLIS also) was granted land in (1752) 1-20; a JOHN WALLACE died & left will in CHOWAN in (1756) mentions a grandson JOHN PARKER, son of his daughter ELIZABETH PARKER and her other children & names his son in law PETER PARKER 2-470; in (1730) JOHN WALLACE was the administrator of BARBARY WILLIAMS the relict of ISAAC WILLIAMS 1-448. See will (1771) 2-37.

WALLACE, MARTHA ANN was the cousin of a SAMUEL BARBER in (1835) and WILLIAM KIRBY is mentioned also 3-327.

WALLACE, MARY, left will in CHOWAN in (1792) & the witnesses were SARAH COTTON and ALEXANDER MILLER 2-31

WALLACE, MILES was the eldest son of JOHN WALLACE (See WALLIS) who died (1771) 2-37.

WALLACE, ROBERT (See WALLIS) was foreman of a jury in a witchcraft case 3-57; his name at the head of a petition relative to election of certain officers when ROBERT DANIEL was Governor (1704-1706) 3-258, 3-259.

WALLACE, SHADRICK was the brother in law of MARTHA BARBER (1831) and witnessed the will of SAMUEL BARBER in (1835) 3-327

WALLACE, ANDREW left will in CRAVEN in (1742) with wife MARY and sons JAMES and ANDREW & ROBERT JARMAN a witness 1-505.

WALLACE, THOMAS (See WALLIS) left will in CURRITUCK in (1747) wife SARAH; and another THOMAS left will in CHOWAN in (1750) with sons WILLIAM, JONATHAN & JOHN and THOMAS and TIMOTHY WALTON witnesses 1-505.

WALLACE, WILLIAM (See WALLIS) was one of the sons of ANN GRAY (her first husband evidently a WALLACE or WALLIS) who died leaving will (1732) 1-46; a WILLIAM WALLACE left will in BATH (1749) wife MARY, sons WILLIAM and JOHN, daughter LYDIA BOND 1-30; one WILLIAM was the guardian of ROBERT WALLACE whose father died in PASQUOTANK (1712) 2-149; a WILLIAM bought land from MOSES ROUNDTREE in (1748) 3-131. (See WALLIS); WILLIAM WALLACE of the WAXHAW settlement in Mecklenburg County, N. C. 2-155.

WALLER, ELIZABETH married JOHN HARRIS 3-203.

WALLER, GEORGE was the son of THOMAS WALLER and his wife ELIZABETH (1681) 3-211.

WALLER, THOMAS and wife ELIZABETH had son GEORGE born (1683) 3-213; and THOMAS WALLER died in (1687) 3-364; he left will, and the witness was JOHN DURANT 1-510.

WALSTON, GEORGE, received a grant of land (1717) on DEEP RUN, adjoining PHILLIP WALSTON and WILLIAM NEWLAND 1-9; and another on DEEP RUN near BEAR SWAMP 1-19.

WALSTON, LONDON, died leaving will in HYDE (1729) and named MARY BATTERS, the wife THOMAS BATTERS; JAMES BATCHELDER a witn 1-513.

WALSTON, PHILLIP, and wife DOROTHY in (1717 sold land to CHARLES PATE on KESIAH RIV with WILLIAM JONES and MATTHEW EDWARDS witnesses; in (1718) CHARLES PATE sold lands formerly located by THOROUGHGOOD PATE in Bear Swamp 1-522; he was Constal in CHOWAN in (1719) 1-445; in (1717) he owned lands next to those patented or granted to GEORGE WALSTON 1-9; he was c stable between Cashy River and SALMON CREEK (1719) 1-445; he obtained a land grant in (1717) 1-17; and a PHILLIP WALSTON was foreman of the BERTIE grand ju in (1746) 2-627.

WALSTON, SARAH died and left will in (1821) and mentioned her brother TURNER WALSTO and brother in law BENJAMIN MULLEN 3-36

WALSTON, WILLIAM sold lands in (1718) to HENRY BONNER with ROBERT HICKS a witnes 1-521; in (1719) he owned lands that adjoined HENRY BONNER 1-17; in (1719) he deeded land to his grandson WILLIAM WALSTON 1-529; he had a land grant at the mouth of WAN YARD BRANCH 1-7; in (1697) had land grant near GREEN HALL 1-5; and grant or patent on BEAR SWAMP CREEK 1-1

WALTERS, ELIZABETH died in GATES COUNTY in (1807) leaving will and mentioned son J SWANN PARKER, and her children ANNE JENKINS, SARAH ODOM, MARY BABB, DOLLY BARR ISAAC WALTERS, SUSANNA ODOM and others with KEDAR PARKER and JESSE SAVAGE as t witnesses 2-77.

WALTERS, JAMES BRAY left will in GATES COUN in (1784) and names his father WILLIAM WALTERS, JESSE WILLIAMSON and mother SUSANNAH WALTERS; witnesses were PETER PA KER, DANIEL HORTON and ISAAC WALTERS 2-

WALTERS, JACOB left will in GATES COUNTY in (1794) sons BRYAN and HEZEKIAH WALTERS mentioned; ROBERT DARDEN a witness 2-77.

WALTERS, ISAAC. One left will in GATES (180 with JETHRO SUMNER and ELISHA PARKER as witnesses; the other left will (1816) h wife PRISCILLA, with HILLARY WILEY and GEORGE KITTRELL as witnesses 2-77.

WALTERS, JOHN in (1732) with JOHN ODOM witnessed a deed by JOSEPH SMALL 2-452.

WALTERS, SARAH left will in NEW HANOVER in (1756) and mentioned her sister MARY GRAINGER 1-80.

WALTERS, WILLIAM received a land grant in t year (1701) 1-6; and a WILLIAM died in GATES COUNTY leaving will in (1803) wit sons WILLIAM and BRAY WALTERS 2-77.

WALTON, GEORGE was Master of the Brig SALLY in (1773) 2-468.

WALTON, JOHN was deceased in (1748) and his widow was ZILPHA who was administratrix his estate 1-452; he left orphans, JOHN and ROBERT WALTON (at least one JOHN d mentioned in (1759) 1-456.

ALTON, ROBERT, said to have come from ENGLAND in (1682) with WILLIAM PENN, and was father of ROBERT WALTON of PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, Va., who married FRANCES and had another ROBERT who married SARAH HUGHES, and were the parents of JESSE WALTON, one of the "signers" of the Declaration of Independance from GEORGIA 2-154; in (1759) a ROBERT WALTON, son of JOHN WALTON, had TIMOTHY WALTON as a guardian 1-456.

ALTON, SARAH was the widow and guardian of JOHN WALTON, orphan of THOMAS WALTON, who had been her husband 1-456.

ALTON, THOMAS, died by (1759) leaving widow by name of SARAH and son JOHN WALTON 1-456; another THOMAS was the administrator of DANIEL COLLY of CHOWAN in (1751), or it may have been the same one 1-451; he bought land from WILLIAM JONES in CHOWAN in (1728) 2-444; a THOMAS WALTON died in KING & QUEEN County, Virginia in (1719) and left three sons and four daughters; his wife was ANNE 1-83; the THOMAS WALTON of CHOWAN died leaving a will in (1751), leaving a son WILLIAM WALTON, and daughters SARAH PERRY, SUSANNA WALTON, ELIZABETH TROTMAN, JUDITH ROUNDTREE and ANN HUNTER, and grandson THOMAS WALTON; the witnesses being WILLIAM WALTON, HARDY HUNTER & TIMOTHY WALTON 1-512.

ALTON, TIMOTHY was the guardian of ROBERT WALTON, the son of JOHN WALTON deceased (1759) 1-456; he was witness in (1751) to the will of THOMAS WALTON, of CHOWAN 1-512; in (1802) a TIMOTHY was one of the Executors of the will of SOLOMON MILLER, with LEWIS OUTLAW 2-527; See also 3-131.

ALTON, JAMES, died leaving will in BERTIE in (1841) and left a son WILLIAM 2-555.

ALTON, WILLIAM obtained a grant of land (1763) on STAFFORD'S BRANCH 1-21; in (1737) he was the guardian of HENRY BOND and orphan 1-448; he sold in (1731) lands he had bought from JUDAH, the husband of FRANCES SPEIGHT, to TIMOTHY WALTON 3-131.

ARBURTON, JAMES died leaving a will in (1780) and named sons JOHN and THOMAS; wife WINNIFRED and LUKE WARBURTON Executors, and WILLIAM PENDER, ZADOCK COWAND and JEMIMAH WARBURTON, witnesses 2-360; another and later JAMES left will in BERTIE in (1818) with one THOMAS TAYLOE and SAMUEL HYMAN Executors 2-555.

ARBURTON, JEMIMAH in (1780) was a witness to the will of JAMES WARBURTON 2-360.

ARBURTON, JOHN, in (1759) received a grant of land adjoining JOHN HARLOW and JOHN BLOUNT 1-21; he died in (1762) and left will in which he mentioned sons JAMES and LUKE and daughters SARAH and PENELOPE, with ROBERT WARBURTON and son JAMES his Executors and JOSEPH JORDAN and GEORGE SAVAGE witnesses 2-360.

ARBURTON, LUKE, was the son of JOHN WARBURTON who died in (1762) and he and the widow WINNIFRED WARBURTON with JONATHAN RHODES were the Executors of the will of JAMES WARBURTON who died in (1780) 2-360.

ARBURTON, MARY, had daughter MARY (1768) 3-444.

WARBURTON, ROBERT, in (1680) was the nearest of kin to JOHN WARBURTON 1-82; a later ROBERT (possibly the same one) died in BERTIE in (1733) and left will naming JOHN and SMITHWICK WARBURTON, wife SARAH and a daughter SARAH WARBURTON 1-82; he had received a land grant adjoining JOHN SMITHWICK in (1719) 1-17.

WARBURTON, SMITHWICK sold land by deed to EDWARD SMITHWICK in (1702) the witnesses being SUSANNAH CHARLETON and LUKE MIZELL 2-456; he was the son of ROBERT WARBURTON who died in (1733) in BERTIE 1-82; apparently he was deceased by (1767) and left an orphan WILLIAM ETENFIELD WARBURTON under the tuition of THOMAS NEWBERN 3-443; in (1694) he received a land grant on MATTACOMACK CHEEK adjoining DAVID MORGAN and a MR. SLOCUMB 1-4.

WARBURTON, WILLIAM, died in (1799) leaving will in which he named his wife SUKEY 2-36.

WARD FAMILY WILLS: 2-31, 2-32, 2-33, 2-552, 1-512, and for BERTIE COUNTY 2-361.

WARD, JAMES of CHOWAN COUNTY, left will (1743) naming numerous legatees, which shows the family was connected with the MINGE, BUTLER and JENNINGS family 1-133; he and one GEORGE DEAR witnessed a deed to lands in CHOWAN in (1718) 1-623; in (1731) he bought land from CHRISTOPHER SNOWDEN 2-451; about (1714) he patented lands on the Southwest side of YOPPIM CREEK 1-14; in (1715) he bought land from JAMES WILLIAMSON and his wife CONSTANCE 1-291; one JAMES WARD died and left will in CHOWAN in (1785) his wife MARY mentioned, which was witnessed by SETH WARD and NICHOLAS STALLINGS 2-32.

WARD, JEREMIAH died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1850) wife JEMIAH, and a daughter MARY FOREHAND and her children 2-33.

WARD, JOHN obtained a land grant in (1741) on BEAR SWAMP 1-18; one JOHN left will in TYRRELL COUNTY (1748-9) with sons MICHAEL, JOHN and DAVID and daughters ELIZABETH NOBLE and DORCAS OVERSTREET 1-512; another JOHN left will in CHOWAN in (1750) with sons JAMES, THOMAS, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, JOB, AMOS and BENJAMIN, and daughters ELIZABETH THOMPSON, CATHERINE EVANS, HANNAH, SARAH & JOANNA, and son WILLIAM, Executors 1-512.

WARD, ABSILLA, left will in (1827) and mentions son in law BENJAMIN GREGORY 3-362.

WARD, ELIZABETH made affidavit in (1777) and mentions THOMAS HARRISON 2-576.

WARD, ENOCH, of CARTERET PRECINCT sued (1726) SAMUEL, EPHRAIM and EBENEZER CHADWICK in the Courts 3-290.

WARD, MICHAEL made affidavit in BERTIE COUNTY in (1777) relating to the Tories and their activities 2-215; he was a witness (one was) to deed by THOMAS GARRETT in (1717) 1-299; he sold land to CHARLES ROUNDTREE in (1734) 2-611; in (1748) he was appointed to look after the orphans of a JOHN SEIRES 2-631.

WARD, MARGARET, left will in CHOWAN in (1833) witnessed by ELISHA & THOMAS COPELAND 2-32.

WARD, PHILLIP, died leaving will in (1777) with sons JAMES, DANIEL, GEORGE, MICHAEL and WILLIAM, wife MARY, and daughters ELIZA - BETH, MILLICENT and SARAH WARD, MARY ANDER-SON, with son GEORGE WARD and GEORGE KIT-TRELL, Executors 2-361.

WARD, SETH, with NICHOLAS STALLINGS, was a witness to the will of JAMES WARD, of CHOWAN in (1785) 2-32.

WARD, THOMAS, obtained a grant of land on YOPPIM RIVER SWAMP in (1784) 1-20; and one adjoining the land of CHARLES WILKINS in (1780) 1-21; one THOMAS WARD left will in CHOWAN in (1793), witnessed by NICHOLAS STALLINGS 2-31; another before him left will CHOWAN in (1772) who had among others a son THOMAS 2-31; another left will in CHOWAN in (1785) with wife MARY and son JAMES and others 2-32; another THOMAS died in CHOWAN (1798) with children WILLIAM, HUMPHREY, EPHRAIM & DEBORAH and ANN WARD 2-32; and HUMPHREY ;eft will in (1821) with wife ABSALA 2-32.

WARD, WILLIAM (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) sold land to JAMES SUMNER 1-110, 3-129; a WIL - LIAM left will in CHOWAN in (1826) wife SAR-AH, sons NOAH, MICAJAH and HUMPHREY, and grand children TIMOTHY and ALFRED WHITE sons of JOHN WHITE 2-32; and another WILLIAM died in CHOWAN in (1829) wife JEMIMAH, with ISAAC and WILLIAM BYRUM witnesses 2-32; WIL-LIAM WARD of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia, sold land to SAMUEL HARRELL, part of patent to JOHN MOORE in (1700), witnessed by JOHN and JAMES RICE about (1735-C) 3-130.

WARE, JOHN, in (1717) received the assignment of a patent to 250 acres of land adjoining the land of ANDREW SALSBURY 1-300.

WARREN, ABRAHAM served on a jury in ALBEMARLE in (1702) 1-610; his wife was SARAH and they had ANNE and HENRY WARREN born before (1730) in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-399; in (1701) he married MRS. REBECCA CLAPPER , a widow 3-409; they had a son ABRAHAM born in(1702) 3-374; this young ABRAHAM WARREN was a grandson of MARY NORCOM who left will in (1718) 1-64; the elder ABRAHAM left will on LITTLE RIVER in PERQUIMANS in (1710) and his wife was MARY NORCOM 1-84; (there were three ABRAHAMS in a row, here) the middle one died leaving a will in PERQUIMANS in (1740) named wife SARAH, daughters SARAH & SUSANNA SUTTON, son HENRY, and "my five children" unnamed 1-80.

WARREN, BENJAMIN proved his rights, his wife ES-THER and his children JAMES, BENJAMIN, MAR-GARET, MARY, PATIENCE, WILLIAM and ESTHER in (1744) 2-622.

WARREN, HENRY, of MATETHAPUNGO CREEK, died leaving will in (1716) named wife ELIZABETH and son ABRAHAM and daughters MARY, ELIZABETH and ANNE, with JOHN PALIN overseer 1-83; he received a land grant in (1705) on OLD TOWN CREEK 1-8.

WARREN, EDWARD, died leaving will in GATES COUN-TY in (1789) wife MARY and children RUTH, JOHN, WILLIAM, ROBERT, ELIZABETH and MARY WARREN; sons JOHN and WILLIAM Executors & ESTHER LANGSTON, WILLIAM WARREN and a JOHN LEWIS the witnesses 2-78.

WARREN, JOHN, was the orphan of MARY WARREN (1789) nine years of age and was placed under the tuition of WILLIAM COLE 3-448;

WARREN, ROBERT, of EDGECOMBE left will in (1 wife MARGARET and five daughters 1-509.

WARREN, SAMUEL, left witnessed deed in (172 by THOMAS HEATH to WILLIAM HOSKINS 2-44

WARREN, SARAH, of EDENTON in (1735) given t guardianship of orphans of WILLIAM STEW 1-447.

WARREN, WILLIAM died in (1723), with only J EPH READING and ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK me tioned 1-509; one WILLIAM left will in GATES COUNTY in (1797) and mentions his mother MARY WARREN and his brother a JO WARREN; JOHN PARKER and PHILLIP LEWIS w the Executors 2-78; another WILLIAM WAR died in (1788) in BERTIE, his wife ELIZ BETH and SHADRICK EARLY the Executors o his will 2-362.

WASHINGTON, JAMES, instituted a suit agains THOMAS WASHINGTON (1742) in BERTIE 2-46

WASHINGTON, JOHN was sued by RICHARD WASHIN of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. (1745) 2-4

WASHINGTON, RICHARD and his wife HANNAH sol land they had bought from WILLIAM HOWCO to HENRY WHEELER in (1719), the deed be witnessed by JONATHAN CHRISTMAS and JOH BAYLIE 2-608; in (1717) RICHARD WASHING TON witnessed a deed by LAWRENCE HOBBY THOMAS DRAKE in CHOWAN 1-615; RICHARD 1 on WASHINGTON BRANCH on lands adjoining THOMAS KIRBY and JOHN PROCTOR in (1718) 1-622; in (1724) RICHARD WASHINGTON sue THOMAS KERBY 2-297; in (1712) RICHARD w witness to deed from THOMAS KERBY to HE WHEELER 1-295; and in (1717) RICHARD WA INGTON sold land by deed to JOHN BAILEY 1-299; in (1718) RICHARD WASHINGTON and JOHN RAINSFORD witnessed a deed to JOH KERBY 1-629.

WASHINGTON, THOMAS, was sued by JAMES WASHI TON in (1742) 1-452; probably the same referred to on 2-468.

WATERLOE, RICHARD files a complaint against JOHN KINIZEY, and was given his freedom an indentured servant, perhaps); verdi signed by FRANCIS TOMS and witnessed by RALPH FLETCHER and CALEB CALLAWAY 3-429 3-430.

WATERS, JOSEPH, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virgin in (1716) made a deed to JOHN MINGE (i is spelled MING all the way through) o the same county which was witnessed by and MARY SUTTON 1-616; a JOSEPH WATERS died in NEW HANOVER COUNTY in (1739) an his daughter ELIZABETH married JOSEPH HOWES; she had a sister SARAH WATERS an brothers WILLIAM and JOSEPH, and she an her husband had sons WILLIAM, JOSEPH, J and SAMUEL, daughters MARTHA, SARAH and ELIZABETH who married JOB HOWES, all of NEW HANOVER COUNTY 2-468.

WATERS, WILLIAM and wife ALICE sold lands t WILLIAM BOND in (1699) 2-811; his name signed to very old document 3-86.

WATFORD, HARDY, died leaving will in (1784) and named his wife WINNIFRED and CAPT. WILLIAM WATKINS WYNNS, his executors 2-362.

WATFORD, JOSEPH, died and left will in BERTIE in (1795) and named his daughter SARAH MARTIN & her children PENINAH, WILLIAM, JOSEPH, WINNIFRED and SARAH MARTIN, his son JOHN and his sons JOSEPH and GEORGE WATFORD; from the will it seems plain his daughter WINNIFRED married HENRY MIZELL and they had a son MILES MIZELL 2-362.

WATFORD, WILLIAM left will in BERTIE in (1846) and names an interesting lot of children & relatives, including his grandson WILLIAM OUTLAW, son of DAVID OUTLAW of TENNESSEE & JAMES FREEMAN and wife MARTHA 2-556.

WATHEY, HAGAR witnessed a deed (1730) 2-449.

WATKINS, J., of TYRRELL COUNTY was a witness to a deed in (1715) to EDWARD BATCHELDER 1-294.

WATKINS, THOMAS died leaving will in PERQUIMANS in (1754) in which several members of the WHEDBEE family are mentioned 1-510.

WATKINS, WILLIAM, died leaving will in PITT CO. in (1773) naming sons JOHN and WILLIAM WATKINS, son in law FRANCIS BUCK, and daughter SARAH BUCK; other daughters ELIZABETH, ANN and RACHEL WATKINS; wife (not named) and JAMES CASON, Executors 1-510.

WATSON, EDWARD died leaving will in BERTIE in (1810) and made his brother JOHN WATSON his Executor 2-554.

WATSON, JOHN, owned lands adjoining ROBERT HICKS in (1720) 2-454; he left will in (1743-4) & named sons JOSEPH, JOHN, JONATHAN and JOB & wife SARAH and daughter SARAH 1-513; the son JOHN (it perhaps was) who left will in NEW HANOVER in (1774) and named his mother ANN WALSTON, daughter MARY wife of SAMUEL MARSHALL and others; witnesses were JOHN ROBERTSON and WILLIAM NICHOLS 1-513; JOHN WATSON sold land to JOHN HOWCOTT in (1717) 1-617; & in (1716) he and his wife MARY sold lands to HENRY HILL of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, adjoining the lands of DANIEL HALSEY and JOHN HINTON 1-292; a JOHN left will in BERTIE in (1777) named wife ANN and daughter MARY STANDLEY, sons JOHN, THOMAS, JAMES and WILLIAM & daughters SARAH SMITH, ELIZABETH SMITHWICK, WINNIFRED, ANN and MARTHA WATSON; WILLIAM WHITE a witness 2-360; in (1716) he made deed to HENRY HILL (Of Nansemond Co. Va.) witnessed by CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY and JOHN GORDON 2-447; ZILPHA WATSON was the widow of a JOHN WATSON in (1747) 2-467.

WATSON, DAVID, left will in BERTIE in (1782) and named his wife JEAN, "all my children", ROBERT ADAMS and THOMAS WATSON, Executors; and WILLIAM ADAMS and JOHN VINSON witnesses 2-360.

WATTS, JOHN, formerly of ACCOMAC COUNTY, VIRGINIA died at CALEB CALLAWAY'S house in (1696)3-402

WATTS, THOMAS was MASTER of the Sloop SUCCESS in (1749) 1-435.

WAXDALE, JOHN, died in BATH (1734) 1-82.

WAYMAN, WILLIAM, will PASQUOTANK in (1721) 1-81.

WEAVER, WILLIAM died and left will without date on the record, but about 1730, or earlier; sons WILLIAM, JOHN, HENRY, THOMAS and EDWARD and "all my children" 1-81.

WEBB, ANTHONY was foreman of the GRAND JURY in BERTIE in (1744) 2-624; he left will in BERTIE in (1750) and named wife MARTHA and sons SAMUEL and WILLIAM and daughters PRISCILLA, KEZIAH and ANN; witnesses were WILLIAM and JOHN BARTON and ISAAC PRICE 1-498

WEBB, HENRY, died in CURRITUCK in (1756) wife ELIZABETH and sons WENTWORTH and JOHN WEBB 1-498.

WEBB, DR. JAMES was the father of JOHN WEBB - mentioned in the will of THOMPSON JOHNSTON in (1826) in HILLSBORO, N. C. 2-523.

WEBB, JOHN, was the son in law of JOSEPH RIGGINS, of ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia in (1727) 1-70; JOHN is mentioned in the will of his uncle JOHN LEWIS WEBB in (1848) 2-556; an inventory of the estate of a JOHN WEBB was proved by THOMAS ASHBURN in (1744) 2-624; one had a land grant in (1783) on South side of YOPPIM RIVER 1-22.

WEBB, JESSE, died in CHOWAN in (1803) and in his will named his mother MARY WEBB 2-31.

WEBB, HUMPHREY, sold land to JOHN LASSITER & the deed was witnessed by JOHN SUTTON 1-624.

WEBB, ISHAM signed a bond (1777) 2-214, 2-215.

WEBB, MARY left will in CHOWAN in (1812) and mentioned several grandchildren, and FREDERICK and NATHAN CHEECY were the Executors 2-31.

WEBB, MOSES, died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1779) and mentions JAMES WEBB and brothers ZACHARIAH and JOHN WEBB; ZACHARIAH WEBB, JR. a witness 2-31.

WEBB, ZACHARIAH, died and left will in CHOWAN in (1761) naming sons JOHN, MOSES and JAMES WEBB, with SAMUEL WEBB a witness 2-30, 2-31 ZACHARIAH WEBB received a land grant in (1782) on YOPPIM RIVER 1-22.

WEBB, RICHARD left will in (1802) and named wife DELILAH and brothers JOHN and JESSE WEBB 3-355.

WEBSTER, ELIZABETH died leaving will in (1754) and named sons JOHN and BENJAMIN WEBSTER & other children named NOBLES 1-505.

WEBSTER, JOHN left will in CARTERET in (1745) and named sons JOHN, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN and daughters ELIZABETH and MARY; witnesses were MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES NOBLE and RICHARD WILLIAMSON 1-505; he was given a power of attorney in (1714) 1-296.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM died in HYDE COUNTY in (1745) and mentions a grandson THOROUGHGOOD WEBSTER the son of JAMES WEBSTER, his sister ANN, wife ANN, and his son WILLIAM WEBSTER 1-505.

WEEKES, BENJAMIN, with JOHN OVERMAN and THOMAS WEEKES in (1774) witnessed the will of WILLIAM ARNOLD, in PERQUIMANS 3-163.

WEEKES, JAMES left will in (1779) and mentions brother WILSON WEEKES and brother JOSEPH BARCLIFT 3-195.

WEEKES, JOHN died and left will in (1768) named wife SARAH, brother SAMUEL, and sons JOHN, SHADRACK and THOMAS WEEKES, daughters IRENA and SARAH 3-195.

WEEKES, THOMAS died in (1763) and left will naming sons JOHN, THOMAS, BENJAMIN and SAMUEL & JAMES and WILSON, and daughter in law LAVINIA BARCLIFT, wife ELIZABETH 3-195; another THOMAS left will in (1808) 3-356.

WEEKES, SAMUEL died in (1815) and mentions grandson LEMUEL NICHOLSON, son of JOSEPH; JOHN OVERMAN a witness 3-356.

WEEKES, WILLIAM left will in (1816) naming son WILLIAM and several daughters 3-356; another WILLIAM WEEKS left will in (1832) 3-356,3-357

WELCH, ABNER died in CHOWAN in (1825) and named brother in law ROBERT A. TAYLOR and brothers WILLIS and WILLIAM WELCH; J. W. and WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN witnesses 2-37.

WELCH, EDWARD died leaving will in CHOWAN (1827) names daughter LILLY STALLINGS, SALLY and THAMAR TAYLOR, RACHEL MINGE (MING) and sons EDWARD, MILES and WILLIAM WELCH 2-37, an earlier EDWARD deeded lands to JOHN CHAMPION in (1739) with JAMES WILLIAMS and JOHN PARKER witnesses 3-132; he received a land grant in (1794) adjoining JOSIAH COPELAND 1-24.

WELCH, JAMES died and left will in (1711) daughter MARY and brother in law HENRY BONNER Executor 1-84.

WELCH, JOHN, died in CHOWAN in (1730) leaving his wife, Executrix, who died the same year; they left four children, the oldest GEORGE WELCH; JOSEPH PARKER married SARAH, the oldest one of the daughters 3-299.

WELCH, MILES, died in CHOWAN in (1836) named his wife SARAH, sons BAKER, DREW, GASTON and DORSEY WELCH 2-37.

WELCH, NATHANIEL. The first one died in PASQUOTANK in (1735) and named JEROME SWEENEY, THOMAS GASKILL, JOSEPH and ELIZABETH PENDLETON; THOMAS PENDLETON a witness 1-507; the second NATHANIEL died in (1789) names wife SARAH, son RICHARD, daughter ELIZABETH WINSLOW and son in law WILLIAM JACKSON 3-198.

WELDON, DANIEL, mentioned in the will of WILLIAM EATON in GRANVILLE COUNTY in (1759) 1-41.

WELLS QUARTER SWAMP BRIDGE was in BERTIE COUNTY in (1771) 3-449.

WELLS, DOROTHY died leaving will in (1788) naming ANN ELLIOTT, daughter of JUDITH, and ANN ELLIOTT, daughter of THOMAS and JUDITH; the witnesses were MODECAI and DEPSEY ELLIOTT 3-198.

WELLS, JOSEPH, died in (1816) his wife was CHLOE sons THOMAS, FRANCIS and JOSEPH, with GEORGE SUTTON and EXECUTOR 3-361.

WELLS, THOMAS (son of JOSEPH) died leaving a will (1834) mentions his mother CHLOE HENDRICKS and sister JANE McPHEREN 3-361.

WELLS, FRANCIS obtained a grant of land on CHOWAN RIVER in (1696) 1-4;his wife was ELIZABETH and they had a son FRANCIS wh was born in (1706) 3-376; and a daughter SARAH born in (1705) 3-375; he sold land to his son FRANCIS JR. about (1735 with THOMAS PIERCE and JOHN PIERECE as witnesses 3-131; in (1708) he sold the lands he had aptented in (1696) to JALE BEASLEY 3-136.

WELLS, DR. GEORGE died in CHOWAN in (1767) & his wife was MIRIAM; he had brother RIC ARD, brother THOMAS and father in law WILLIAM BOYD 2-33.

WELLWOOD, ANDREW and his wife MARY had a son WILLIAM born in (1673) and twins THOMAS and MARY born in (1669) 3-207.

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL and a JOHN WEBSTER, were mariners of HAMPTON, VIRGINIA, and in (1714) they executed a power of attorne to JOSEPH GLOVER with JOHN ROBERTSON as a witness 1-296.

WEST, ARTHUR, of BERTIE left will in (1730) mentions ROBERT WEST, son of HENRY, NATHANIEL HICKMAN, wife MARY, brother JOS and sister MARY WEST; WILLIAM WEST and EDWARD POWERS witnesses 1-500.

WEST, ANNE, married CHARLES WORTH JACOCKS of BERTIE COUNTY, and after his death she married SIMON BRYAN, the son of LEWIS H AN and ELIZABETH HUNTER; see note 1-28.

WEST, BENJAMIN, of PASQUOTANK, married WINNIFRED BOYD, the widow of THOMAS BOYD in (1720) 2-298; an earlier BENJAMIN WEST died leaving will in (1695) and JOHN MA married his widow and administered on h estate 1-34; MARY WEST was the relict o one BENJAMIN and the administratrix 2-6

WEST, CARY witnessed the will of GEORGE JERN GAN, SR. in (1778) 2-343.

WEST, CORNELIUS, was the "son" of SUSAN GODF who died leaving will (1830) 3-335.

WEST, ELIZABETH, was the widow of THOMAS WES in BERTIE in (1771) 3-449.

WEST, HENRY, died in (1752) and left will in BATH, naming sisters MARY SOJORNER, SAR PEYTON, CELIA TYNES and niece HOLLAND A PIEWHITE, nephew JOHN PEYTON; JOHN GILE and WILLIAM PEYTON Executors 1-80.

WEST, CHARLES died in PASQUOTANK in (1748) a named sons LEMUEL and JONATHAN, daughte MIRIAM McKEEL and others; the witnesses were ANN DANIEL and JOHN McKEEL 1-500.

WEST, JOHN, was on jury in ALBEMARLE PRECINC in (1702) 1-610; in (1690) JOHN WEST w witness to deed by THOMAS POLLOCK 3-281; he took up lands in PASQUOTANK before 1700 1-302; and settled on LITTLE RIVER 1-303; he died in (1712) left will name wife ELIZABETH 1-33; his widow married THOMAS BOYD, though she had several WES children, with BENJAMIN WEST the oldest them 1-609, 3-249.

WEST, MARTHA, was the wife of EDWARD BRYAN a had daughter WINNIFRED who married GEOR D. Reed 2-542.

WEST, MARTHA, the wife of THOMAS WEST, was the daughter of JOHN BLOUNT, and his administratrix in (1722) 1-445.

WEST, MARY, about (1720) was the administratrix of BENJAMIN WEST 2-616.

WEST, PETER, about (1767) left will and in same mentioned sons WILLIAM, THOMAS and PETER & daughters SARAH SMITH, SELAH WEST, MARYAN OLIVER, WINNIE WEST and CHRISTIAN WEST and his wife CHRISTIAN 2-361; PETER WEST was a member of the BERTIE COUNTY COURT in (1741) with NEEDHAM BRYAN, THOMAS WHITMELL and others 2-199; in (1744) he was given charge of BENJAMIN STAPLES then 8 months old 2-520 and in (1722) he sold 150 acres of land to ROBERT MOORE, and 300 acres to MARY WILLIAMS 2-283; he died leaving will in (1749) naming daughters SARAH WEST and ELIZABETH COTTON, son PETER and grandson WILLIAM WEST 1-80.

WEST, PRISCILLA in (1717) witnessed a deed by MARY WILLIAMS, relict of LEWIS WILLIAMS to land on DEEP CREEK to JAMES RUTLAND 1-621.

WEST, ROBERT (COL.) was appointed in (1744) the Surveyor of Roads in BERTIE, over which JOSEPH KNOTT, JOHN JENKINS, JONATHAN KITTRELL and others had been overseers 2-521; he was a brother in law of GEORGE POLLOCK as shown by will in (1736) 1-66; and the son in law of GOV. THOMAS HARVEY in (1747) 2-529; as MAJOR ROBERT WEST he was granted 500 acres near SANDY POINT on the North side of ALBEMARLE SOUND in (1716) 1-295; his wife was MARY and with THOMAS WEST and wife MARTHA they sold lands to THOMAS POLLOCK in (1718) 1-627; he was the Executor of SOLOMON JORDAN in (1722) 1-55; THOMAS POLLOCK, before (1710) deeded lands to "my son in law" ROBERT WEST 1-91; one ROBERT WEST left will in BERTIE in (1771) naming sons GEORGE and ROBERT, daughter ANN WEST, ANN BILLUPS, John, William and Elizabeth (children of ANN BILLUPS) CULLEN POLLOCK and others 2-361; MAJOR ROBERT WEST and MARY HARVEY his wife in (1716) deeded land to JAMES WILLIAMSON 1-235; COL. ROBERT owned lands adjoining ABEL JOHNSON and THOMAS BALL in (1718) 1-620; he had land grant in (1716) joining SANDY POINT 1-16; in (1717) he sold lands to SOLOMON JORDAN adjoining the lands of MARTIN GRIFFIN, with ISAAC HILL one of the witnesses 1-621; see 1-500.

WEST, ROBERT, JR. and ANNE JACOCKS were half brother and sister in (1747) 2-529.

WEST, ROBERT, about (1681) married MARTHA CULLEN, daughter of THOMAS CULLEN, member of the N. C. Provincial Council. See genealogical note at bottom of page 1-500.

WEST, SAMUEL, and MARY and PHOEBE WEST claimed as headrights by RICHARD NOWELL 3-139; SAMUEL S. WEST in (1717) was a brother of WILLIAM WEST 3-148.

WEST, SARAH, a sister of HENRY WEST, who died & left will in (1752) which was proved in BATH, married a PEYTON and had a son JOHN PEYTON, probably son of WILLIAM PEYTON who was an executor of the will; HOLLAND APPLEWHITE was a niece of HENRY WEST and SARAH PEYTON; MARY SOJORNER was another one of the WEST sisters, who is mentioned in the same will 1-80.

WEST, THOMAS, was the son of ROBERT WEST and his wife MARTHA CULLEN, daughter of THOMAS CULLEN; after the death of ROBERT WEST the widow married GOV. THOMAS POLLOCK (1690); she had four sons by her first marriage to ROBERT WEST: COL. ROBERT, THOMAS, RICHARD and JOHN WEST; by her marriage to GOV. POLLOCK she had sons CULLEN, THOMAS and GEORGE POLLOCK (note two sons named THOMAS) and a daughter MARTHA POLLOCK, who married COL. THOMAS BRAY, of New Kent County, VIRGINIA 2-325; THOMAS WEST and wife MARTHA (1720) sold lands to THOMAS POLLOCK 2-612; he was TREASURER of CRAVEN COUNTY in (1719) 1-444; his wife was MARTHA BLOUNT, the daughter of JOHN BLOUNT 1-445; in (1715) he bought land from WILLIAM DUKENFIELD joining the lands of HENRY KING 1-292; sold lands adjoining CHARLES EDEN to THOMAS POLLOCK in (1720) with WILLIAM LITTLE and JOHN LOVICK witnesses 2-612; he left will in PERQUIMANS (one did, at least) in (1735) naming brothers THOMAS, JOSHUA, SAMUEL and JOHN WIATT and WILLIAM LONG 1-82; he was succeeded as TRESURER by JOHN WORLEY in (1721) 1-444; in (1715) he and THOMAS DANIEL witnessed a deed by THOMAS POLLOCK in CHOWAN 1-285; a THOMAS left will in BERTIE in (1795) naming wife SARAH, son JOHN and "all my children" and "each of my daughters", with JAMES LEGGETT and JAMES ROSS, Executors 2-361; THOMAS WEST of BERTIE left will in (1757) wife ELIZABETH & children WILLIAM and ELIZABETH and brother ROBERT WEST 1-30; in (1721) THOMAS and his wife MARTHA sold lands to ROGER SNELL 2-518; in (1717) he sold lands to a JOHN HARDY on SALMON CREEK, with RICHARD ROSE a witness 1-300; ELIZABETH, daughter of THOMAS WEST and wife MARTHA BLOUNT married THOMAS WHITMELL, and they had a daughter ALICE WHITMELL, who married ELI HARRIS & the last had two sons BLOUNT HARRIS and a WEST HARRIS 2-154.

WEST, WILLIAM left will in (1744) and in it he mentions daughter SARAH PEYTON and grandson JOSIAH SOJOURNER, wife SUSANNA and HENRY WEST, Executors (This the HENRY WEST who died in 1752) 1-80; in (1715) he sold lands to CHRISTOPHER VANTUSEN, with FREDERICK ROGERS a witness 1-298; he patented lands in EDGECOMBE in (1746) 1-447; a WILLIAM WEST left will in BERTIE (1810) naming REV. JAMES ROSS to preach funeral sermon, and friend DAVID KELLY 2-353,2-354; he married MARY BATE in (1806) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-378; in (1735) a WILLIAM left will naming ROBERT WEST, JR. and THOMAS WEST 1-82; in (1742) WILLIAM of EDGECOMBE COUNTY sued THOMAS SUMMERELL'S estate 2-468.

WEST, MRS. WINNIFRED was administratrix of her late husband JOHN WEST in (1700) 2-302.

WESLAND, JOHN sold lands to JOHN RASBERRY in (1719) which he had bought from DENNIS MACKLENDEN 2-454.

WESSON, EDWARD in (1723) bought lands on WARWICK SWAMP, from WILLIAM KELLY and wife HANNAH 2-295.

WESSON, WILLIAM, bought land from MEDIA WHITE which joined the lands of BENJAMIN SMALL in (1734), the deed being witnessed by JOHN SMALL and BENJAMIN SMALL and the land was on ROCKYHOCK CREEK 2-509.

WESTON, EPHRAIM, died in BERTIE in (1801) naming sons JOHN and EPHRAIM, daughter SARAH and a grandson THOMAS WESTON; SARAH and CATHERINE WESTON, witnesses 2-551; another EPHRAIM (the son, perhaps) left will in (1818) and left several children who are named; WILLIAM R. BOZEMAN and BARNES WESTON as witnesses 2-551.

WESTON, JOHN, was Constable in (1744) in BERTIE COUNTY 2-620; had son SOLOMON 3-444.

WESTON, SOLOMON, was an orphan of JOHN WESTON in (1768) 3-444; a SOLOMON died in BERTIE in (1813) had wife SARAH and four sons, who are not named in his will 2-551.

WESTON, WILLIAM lived not far from ROCKYHOCK FERRY in (1754) 1-452; a WILLIAM left will in BERTIE in (1747) and left children JOHN, WILLIAM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS, MALACHI and daughter RACHEL and wife CATHERINE; MOSES GREEN was a witness 1-511, 1-512, 2-631; in (1746) WILLIAM WESTON was given the care of THOMAS MITCHELL, sixteen years old, the son of JOHN MITCHELL 2-628; in (1749) WILLIAM and JOHN WESTON made a report on the estate of WILLIAM WESTON 2-632; WILLIAM left will in BERTIE in (1696) naming wife SARAH, sons MALACHI, EDMUND and WILLIAM and a daughter WINNIFRED; EDMUND DUNSTON and EPHRAIM WESTON Executors 2-362; in (1755) WILLIAM WESTON was Master of the Schooner UNITY 1-435.

WEYMOUTH, THOMAS was a witness to what is said to be the oldest deed on record in NORTH CAROLINA in (1661) 3-423.

WHALE FISHING in NORTH CAROLINA waters; an article signed by WILLIAM LITTLE 2-187, 2-188.

WHARTON, DAVID, died without a will (1712) 1-84; MARY HOBBS was granted administration on his estate in BATH COUNTY (1712) 2-148.

WHEATON, ROBERT died leaving a will in (1816) & mentions wife ELIZABETH and sister LYDIA; E. BARROW, Executor 3-361.

WHEATON, WILLIAM, was a merchant in HERTFORD, N. C. and died in (1798) naming son ROBERT and daughter LYDIA, and brother JAMES WHEATON as Executor 3-198.

WHEATH, WALTER and wife MARY, bought land from JOHN DANIEL and his wife MARY in (1700)2-611.

WHEATLEY, JOHN owned lands adjoining that of WILLIAM BRANCH in (1704) 2-455; and he bought land from THOMAS WANE and wife in CHOWAN in (1728) in CHOWAN 2-445.

WHEDBEE, ANN died leaving will in (1834) and in it mentioned her brother RICHARD LEIGH; son GILBERT WHEDBEE and grand-daughters NANCY & SARAH STANTON; JOSIAH JORDAN was a witness 3-361.

WHEDBEE, DEBORAH was the administratrix of the estate of her husband JOHN WHEDBEE (1700) 2-302; their daughter DEBORAH was born in (1689) in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-216; after JOHN WHEDBEE died his wife DEBORAH married DENNIS MACLENDEN in (1702) in ALBEMARLE PRECINCT 1-609.

WHEDBEE, GEORGE of ALIGATOR, died in (1718) and named sons RICHARD, GEORGE and JOHN, daughter RUTH WHEDBEE and his cousin RICHARD WHEDBEE 1-83; another died (1784) 3-197.

WHEDBEE, JOHN; his name signed to a suit i PERQUIMANS at the house of MARY SCOTT (1689) with JOHN BARROW and others 3-4 an inventory of his estate was returne into court in (1701) 1-82; his will we probated in CHOWAN in (1803) and mentio wife and child or children 2-37; in (1685) JOHN WHEDBEE, ye son of RICHARD WHEDBEE and ELIZABETH his wife (late VIRGINIA) and DEBORAH SUTTON, relict NATHANIEL SUTTON were married by MR. J WRIGHT, Minister 3-201; they had a son RICHARD WHEDBEE born (1687) 3-215.

WHEDBEE, RICHARD and SARAH DURANT were mar in (1709); they had a son JOHN (b. 171 daughter SARAH (b. 1717), and sons GE daughter ANN, son JOSEPH and son HEZEK all born by (1728); the wife SARAH die (1728) 3-399; RICHARD of PERQUIMANS so land to PAUL BUNCH in (1729) adjoining land of ORLANDO CHAMPION 2-446; RICHAR TYRRELL COUNTY died (1739) and mention CUTHBERT PHELPS and cousin GEORGE PHE 1-30; one RICHARD left will in (1785) another in (1788) who had a son BENJAM WHEDBEE and whose wife was MARY (left in (1795) 3-197.

WHEDBEE, SETH, died in (1798) naming sons UA and THOMAS and father THOMAS WHEDBE witnesses were MILES TURNER and GEORGE TON 3-197.

WHEDBEE, THOMAS, SR. died and left a will (1808) with youngest daughters PATSY, KESIAH and NANCY, wife ELIZABETH, son ROBERT, son GEORGE, sons in law JOSHUA MOORE and MARK NEWBY, son JOHN, and so SAMUEL WHEDBEE; GEORGE SUTTON and LEVI DEN, witnesses 3-361.

WHEELER, HENRY and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS were witnesses to a deed to JOHN BAILEY (17 1-299; in (1718) he had a land grant a joining the lands of THOMAS KIRBY 1-62 he sold lands to THOMAS KIRBY in (1716 with JOHN DICKINSON a witness 1-299; a in (1720) he was a close neighbor of o WILLIAM BOON 2-617; he sold lands to R ERT SHARER (Of ISLE OF WIGHT CO. VA. (1715) 1-288; he made a deed to ARTHUR WILLIAMS in (1717) to which RICHARD WA INGTON was a witness 1-299; in (1715) sold land to RICHARD WASHINGTON on the side of MEHERRIN RIVER, and WILLIAM BR and JOHN NAIRNE were witnesses 1-295; a in (1712) he bought lands on TURKEY CR from THOMAS KIRBY 1-295; HENRY WHEELER died leaving a will proved in (1727) a named his wife ANN, sons EMPERER, HENR JOHN and daughter SARAH WHEELER 1-63.

WHEELER, JANE was claimed as a headright (1 by JAMES NEWOX with members of the SMI HOUSE and WARD families 2-299.

WHEELER, MARK and also ELIZABETH, DEBORAH a JANE WHEELER were all claimed as headri by JAMES NEWOX of N. C. in (1702) 2-299

WHERRY, ANTHONY married SARAH HARMON in (16 3-408; they had a son ANTHONY born in (1701-2) 3-373; he was a tithable in BE TIE COUNTY in (1702) 3-65; he was the s of an ANTHONY WHERRY and his wife JOANN 3-408; his wife SARAH, was the daughter ROBERT HARMON 3-408; and he is mentione will of his brother JOSHUA 1-82.

HERRY, JOSHUA, left will in (1730) in which he names his brother ANTHONY and sisters RACHEL, ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARY WHERRY 1-82.(They were the children of ANTHONY WHERRY and his wife JOANNA).

HITE FAMILY. Wills 1-82, 1-83, 1-503, 1-504, 1-505, 2-35, 2-36, 2-79, 2-552, 2-553, 3-193, 3-257, 3-258, 3-359, 3-360, 3-339.

HITE, ABRAHAM was a witness to the will of BENJAMIN SAUNDERS in (1830) 3-350; one in CHOWAN married CHRISTIAN NIXON in (1870) 2-422

HITE, ARD, and JAMES and ELIZABETH HOLLOWELL witnessed the will of LUKE STALLINGS (1799) 3-188.

HITE, ARNOLD, SR., died in (1730) and in will mentioned daughter SARAH and sons JOSHUA & NEHEMIAH WHITE 1-82; see 3-193; 1-504.

HITE, ANN, the wife of THOMAS WHITE died in (1770) 3-406; ANNA WHITE left will (1796) naming her half sisters and brothers and sister MARTHA SAUNDERS 3-194.

HITE, CALEB, was the Executor of NATHANIEL CAIN in (1800) 3-169; and he and JOSEPH WHITE witnessed the will of SAMUEL SMITH in (1789) 3-190; CALEB WHITE and wife REBECCA had PENINA WHITE born (1761) and other children; & CALEB'S wife was REBECCA TOMS whom he married in (1761) 3-400; CALEB WHITE left will in (1795) and named children FRANCIS, TOMS, CALEB, JAMES, JOSIAH and ELISHA, and daughters PENINAH PRITCHARD, REBECCA ALBERTSON & MARY and BETTY WHITE; WILLIAM SKINNER and CALEB WINSLOW were the witnesses 3-194.

HITE,DANIEL and NATHANIEL WINSLOW were EXECUTORS of the will of JOSEPH GRIFFITH (1828) 3-334; he was also an executor of the will of HENRY CHAPPELL in (1829) which was witnessed by JOSEPH and EXUM LANE 3-329.

HITE, DAVID and ROBERT WHITE witnessed the will of EDWARD GARRISH in (1827) 3-335.

HITE, DIANA, was married to THOMAS MERCER in (1703) 3-410. (She a widow).

HITE, ELIZABETH married JESSE ROUNDTREE (1790) 3-419.

HITE, EXUM, was a grandson of THOMAS NEWBY and a son of JOSIAH WHITE in (1793) and was also related to the JORDANS and WATKINS FAMILY 3-180.

HITE, EZEKIEL, married MARY HARRISON in BERTIE COUNTY in (1780) 2-318.

HITE, FRANCIS died leaving will in (1813) and in his will mentioned sons CALEB and FRANCIS and other children, and mentions also his brother TOMS WHITE 3-358.

HITE, GEORGE was the father of JOHN WHITE and was related to JOHN EVANS and JOHN JORDAN in (1717) 1-626; he assigned his interest in a patent to THOMAS HOLLIDAY in (1725) witnessed by GEORGE TURNIDGE and ROBERT HICKS 2-447 & 2-448.

HITE, GIDEON, was Master of the sloop ELIZABETH in (1749) 1-433.

WHITE, HENRY, under oath about (1700) or earlier, declaring he was 57 years old and that he knew SAMUEL DAVIS, of PASQUOTANK in ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, who was an apprentice to his father HENRY WHITE; that SAMUEL DAVIS married ANN, who was a servant of CAPT. JAMES BLOUNT (also in ISLE OF WIGHT CO. VA.); that the DAVIS family moved to N. C. and SAMUEL DAVIS JR. is heir to the lands in PASQUOTANK COUNTY, being the oldest son of SAMUEL DAVIS, SR. and his wife ANN DAVIS, deceased 3-146; HENRY WHITE was a member of the Court in (1698) that met at the house of JOHN HARRIS 2-298; HENRY WHITE JR. (57) years old) was born about(1642) 1-443

WHITE, ISAAC, witnessed the will of ERI BARROW in (1832) 3-326.

WHITE, JACOB, left will in (1816) and mentioned sons JOSIAH, ROBINSON, THEOPHILUS & JOSHUA and also JOSEPH, daughters JEMIMA GUYER & POLLY WHITE 3-358.

WHITE, JEAN, the relict of ROGER WHITE, married JOHN WILKINSON in (1686) 3-203.

WHITE, JESSE died leaving will in (1814) and in it mentions his daughters and wife and his brother THOMAS WHITE 3-358.

WHITE, JOHN and MARGARET TITERTON were married in BERKELEY PRECINCT in (1685) 3-202; JOHN WHITE left will in PASQUOTANK in (1754) & named children, including JOHN MAN WHITE 1-504 (TIMOTHY MEADS a witness)and another JOHN left will in PERQUIMANS in (1730) names son JOHN, several daughters and his sister MARY 1-505; JOHN WHITE sold lands in (1717) adjoining JOHN EVANS 1-624; and to MARY BUFKIN in (1729) on CHOWAN river adjoining ELIZABETH PARKER and THOS HOLLIDAY 2-451; one JOHN WHITE was a grandson of JOHN TOMS in (1808) 3-354; in (1730) JOHN sold land to THOMAS HOLLIDAY 2-449; JOHN WHITE, SR. in (1707) deeded lands to JOHN CHAMPION bought by GEORGE WHITE from EDWARD WILLIAMS 2-448; JOHN SR. also sold land to WILLIAM WILLIAMS in (1700) 3-131; JOHN had a land grant on BEAR SWAMP and SANDY RUN in (1714) 1-8; JOHN WHITE (at an early date)wasappointed a Justice of the General Court of that part of the Province of N. C. lying East of CAPE FEAR 2-298; the will of JOHN WHITE was proven in HYDE PRECINCT in (1725) and mentions only his wife SARAH 1-83; in (1716) JOHN WHITE and his wife SARAH sold lands to GEORGE WHITE part of a patent in HOGG NECK; the witnesses being LUKE WHITE and LUKE WHITE, JR. 2-285; & JOHN WHITE SR. and his wife SARAH in (1716) sold lands to JOHN WARD, the witnesses being JOHN WHITE JR., LUKE WHITE and a JOHN GORDON 2-285; he and his wife SARAH also in (1704) sold land to MARY ARLINE which was witnessed by JAMES FLEMING 2-611.

WHITE, JONATHAN, left will in (1823) in which he mentions sons TIMOTHY and JONATHAN & his daughters and wife RACHEL, with JOSEPH WHITE and NATHAN WINSLOW the witnesses to the will 3-359.

WHITE, JUDAH, died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1770) named wife SARAH, LUKE WHITE SR., with the BYRUMS and STALLINGS as Executors and witnesses 2-35.

WHITE, JOSHUA, died leaving will in (1784) leaving JACOB, ZACHARIAH and JOSHUA, MOURNING, MARY and ELIZABETH WHITE and MARGARET MOORE and son in law SAMUEL MOORE 3-193; in(1806) JOSHUA WHITE was one of the Executors of the will of JOSEPH GILBERT 3-334.

WHITE, LAZARUS, received a land grant in NORTH CAROLINA in (1719) on HOLLY CREEK SWAMP 1-17

WHITE, LUKE, sold lands to JOHN WILLIAMS (1718) on CHOWAN RIVER, which JOHN later sold to SAMUEL WOODWARD 1-625; in (1838) the wife of a LUKE H. WHITE was CATHERINE and she was perhaps CATHERINE JONES 2-265; in (1739) LUKE WHITE kept the ferry from ROCKYHOCK to BERTIE COUNTY, N. C. 2-299; a LUKE WHITE died leaving will in BERTIE in (1796) and mentioned wife MARY, DAVID VALENTINE and NATHAN HARRELL as Executors; the witnesses were NATHAN HARRELL, GEORGE WHITE and POLLY HAGARTHY 2-362; another and later LUKE left will in BERTIE proved in (1837) and named his children as JAMES, ISAAC, MEEDY, JOSIAH, ELIZABETH, MARGARET and SENETH WHITE, with a son AMOS who was deceased; the witnesses were JAMES and TURNER WILSON and THOMAS WARD 2-553. (An earlier LUKE WHITE left will in CURRITUCK proved in (1758) his wife MARGARET and sons VINSON (Vincent) and JOSHUA and daughters CHRISTIAN WHITE, KESIAH ELLES, the wife of MICHAEL ELLES, and MARY, the wife of JOHN TOMSON. GRIMES ABSTRACTS p. 403.) This last will (from GRIMES) appears on (1-503) and spells "ELLES" as ELLIS, which we think correct; and still another LUKE died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1770) named wife SARAH, LUKE WHITE, SR., SOLOMON, STEPHEN, JAMES and JACOB WHITE, son JOHN WHITE, daughters ELIZABETH DISHON and SARAH COPELAND, with AUGUSTINE DISHON and JOHN COPELAND (perhaps his son in law) as EXECUTORS; will was witnessed by DANIEL EARL (the minister, of course), JOHN GREGORY and a WILLIAM BARNES 2-35.

WHITE, MARYAN (the widow of JACOB WHITE) died in (1824) naming sons THEOPHELUS and JOSIAH WHITE, JEMIMAH GUYER, alias WHITE, POLLY WHITE and son JOSHUA WHITE; THEOPHELUS WHITE was married and was the father of a MARYAN WHITE 3-359.

WHITE, MEEDY, died leaving will in (1804) naming sons CADER, GEORGE and WILLIAM WHITE, and EZEKIEL and REUBEN WHITE, and daughters JUDITH RAY, WINNIFRED HALE, KERRENHAPPOCK SHOLAR and ANNIS MIZELL; witnesses were JOHN WHITE, ABSOLOM PRITCHARD and KING WHITE and STEPHEN WHITE 2-552; an earlier MEDIA WHITE died in BERTIE in (1749) naming his wife ELIZABETH, the will being witnessed by ABIGAIL WHITE and JOSEPH BUTTERTON 1-504; this last named MEDIA WHITE sold lands to WILLIAM WESSON in (1734) on ROCKYHOCK NECK, joining the lands of BENJAMIN SMALL 2-609; and in (1729) he sold lands to MARY BUFKIN on CHOWAN RIVER 2-448.

WHITE, MILES (Spelled MYLES) was the son of a FRANCIS WHITE who died leaving will (1813) and MILES was brother of CALEB, FRANCIS, JOHN and TOMS WHITE 3-358.

WHITE, NOAH, married TABITHA COLLINS in BERTIE COUNTY in (1792) with FREDERICK WHITE, who married JUDITH BYRUM, the same year, as security on marriage bond 2-367.

WHITE, NATHANIEL, was the brother of MILES WHITE (will in 1788) and of SETH WHI these were the nephews of BENJAMIN WHI 3-193.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH, died leaving will in PASQU TANK in (1751) wife MARTHA and childre BENJAMIN, JOSHUA, SARAH, MARY and MART and his father ARNOLD WHITE 1-504 (Tw ARNOLD WHITE wills on same page). Th ARNOLD who died in (1690) was brother HENRY WHITE, whom see.

WHITE, PENINAH, witnessed the will of a SAR DAVIS in (1817) 3-330; PENINAH WHITE, daughter of CALEB WHITE, married a PRI ARD 3-194.

WHITE, ROBERT, died in ALBEMARLE COUNTY (16 in which he mentions (in will) his so VINCENT and ROBERT and a daughter MARY a THOMAS JONES; 1-504; a later ROBERT left will in (1733) naming sons JONATH ZEPHANIAH, JOSEPH and ROBERT WHITE and daughters ANN, ELIZABETH and MARY and REBECCA 1-82; in (1692) ROBERT WHITE s lands to HENDERSON WALKER on CHOWAN RI with STEVEN MANWARING and PETER GRAY a witnesses 1-297.

WHITE, SETH died leaving will in (1826) nam brothers NATHAN and JONATHAN WHITE sis ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, with DEMPSEY WHITE witness 3-359.

WHITE, SAMUEL died in (1779) and left will ing his youngest sons GABRIEL and JOS WHITE, and WILLIAM, BENJAMIN and ARNOL WHITE other sons; his wife was HEPSIBE HENRY WHITE is an Executor 3-193.

WHITE, SILAS, died leaving will in CHOWAN i (1841) and left sons MOSES, JOHN, HENR SILAS, JACOB and JORDAN WHITE, wife EL ABETH and daughters MARY FOREHAND, CHR TIAN GOODWIN and ELIZABETH WHITE; ELIS TWINE and ELISHA GRIFFIN a witness 2-35

WHITE, THEOPELUS was the son of JACOB WHITE his wife MARYAN (She left will 1820); he had a daughter MARYAN WHITE 3-359.

WHITE, THOMAS and ANN BARNES were married i (1755), and they had MILES, NATHAN, SE ORPHA, ELIZABETH, JONATHAN and MIRAM WHITE all born by (1768); ANN (BARNES) WHITE died in (1770) 3-399, 3-400; anot er THOMAS WHITE died in (1762) and left children BENJAMIN, JOSHUA, JOSEPH, THOM JOHN, MATTHEW and CALEB, and daughters MARY WINSLOW and SARAH WHITE, and a dau ter ELIZABETH who married PRITCHARD and had children; his will was witnessed by THOMAS NEWBY, MARY PRITCHARD and ISRAEL PERRY 3-193; one THOMAS WHITE married t SARAH ROUNDTREE in (1791) 3-420; Court held at the home of a THOMAS WHITE in CHOWAN in (1694) 1-611, 1-612; he marri DIANA FOSTER (who had been DIANA HARRI and the widow of WILLIAM FOSTER 1-611, 3-200, 3-146 where he and DIANA sued PA RICK HENLEY; in (1695) THOMAS entered i an agreement with DAVID BLAKE, which th both signed 3-247; THOMAS WHITE, a son JOSIAH WHITE is mentioned in the will o WILLIAM MOORE in (1808); BENJAMIN and J WHITE were among the heirs of THOMAS WH in (1815) 2-260, 2-261.

ITE, VALENTINE (apparently) the son of LUKE WHITE and wife MARY, will (1796) with brothers NOAH and DAVID WHITE 2-362.

ITE, VINCENT (Sometimes spelled VINSON, but I am sure it was VINCENT) son of LUKE WHITE (1758) 1-503; and ROBERT WHITE, who died in (1698) also had a son VINCENT 1-504; and ROBERT WHITE and VINCENT WHITE appears on a list of tithables from the East side of HARVEY'S CREEK to the West side of FLATTY CREEK taken by FRANCIS DELAMERE, and ISAAC ROWDEN and MAURICE CUNNINGHAM, JOHN and BENJAMIN WEST and CHARLES JONES appears on the same list 3-253; THOMAS JONES, with VINCENT WHITE is also mentioned in the ROBERT WHITE will in (1698) 1-504.

ITE, WILLIAM, is called "father in law" by WILLIAM TOWNSEND in his will (1785) and CALEB WINSLOW is called "brother", with JOSIAH WHITE, the Executor 3-191; in (1770) DEMPSEY WHITE was 17 years old and the orphan of WILLIAM WHITE, and was placed under the tuition of MORDECAI WHITE 3-448; WILLIAM WHITE died in CHOWAN in (1724) and left wife MARY and a daughter MARY 1-83; a WILLIAM WHITE died in (1772) naming children, sons JOSEPH, WILLIAM and JOSIAH, daughters ELIZABETH JORDAN, MARGARET TOMS and SARAH WHITE and wife MARGARET 3-193; a much later WILLIAM died leaving will in CHOWAN in (1849) 2-36.

ITEHALL, JONATHAN, of LONDON died at Lieut. COL. BIGG'S house in (1681) 3-366.

ITEHALL, ROBERT, was the Collector of the PORT of CURRITUCK in (1755) 1-448.

ITEHEAD, ALICE died leaving will in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1742) and mentioned brothers EDWARD & WILLIAM WHITEHEAD and their children, and her cousins TABITHA SMITH, ANN HOPKINS and SUSANNA HERRITAGE wife of WILLIAM HERITAGE, & MRS. BRICE, wife of WILLIAM BRICE 1-80, 1-81, (a better abstract) 1-510.

ITEHEAD, FOSTER, was brother in law of a NANCY SPEIGHT who died in (1834) who also mentions her sister CELIA WHITE, her brother JOHN SPEIGHT, sister RUTH ELLIOTT and MARGARET WHITEHEAD; WILLIAM JONES and JOHN SPEIGHT were witnesses to the will of this NANCY SPEIGHT 3-353.

ITEHEAD, JOSEPH, with ROBERT WILSON was a witness to the will of ELISHA STONE in (1808) whose wife was LYDIA and who mentions his brother CORNELIUS STONE 3-349.

ITEHEAD, MARGARET, was perhaps MARGARET SPEIGHT and the wife of FOSTER WHITEHEAD 3-353.

ITEHEAD, WILLIAM sold lands to MABEL KING who was a daughter of NATHAN KIRBY in (1721) and with HENRY COUNCIL a witness to deed 2-519.

ITEHORN, JOHN was Master of the Sloop SWALLOW in (1749) 1-435.

ITEHURST, THOMAS was a Lieutenant in the ROYAL NAVY, and died in NEW HANOVER in (1766) and among the legatees mentioned in his will was a sister ANN WHITEHURST 1-512

ITLOCK, DAVID and wife SARAH (1688) had daughter ANN 3-216; sued DANIEL ENOCK in (1689) 3-431.

WHITLY, SAMUEL, of TYRRELL COUNTY died and left will in TYRRELL COUNTY in (1739) and mentioned his son in law WILLIAM ARCHDEACON 1-80.

WHITEMAN, JOHN died in (1831) and in his will mentioned his brother FREDERICK WHITEMAN and NANCY WALKER'S heirs 3-362.

WHITEMARSH, JOHN signed a statement by the Justices and Jury in (1716) 2-131; in the same year he sold lands to WILLIAM BONNER with ROBERT HICKS a witness 1-299.

WHITLEDGE, THOMAS CUMMING. In (1771) his widow was RUTH 3-449.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, died leaving will in (1736) sons DAVID, JEREMIAH, SAMUEL, JOSEPH and FRANCIS WHITNEY, and daughters KETRING & KEITH 1-81.

WHITFIELD FAMILY. Genealogical account of the descendants of WILLIAM WHITFIELD and his wife ELIZABETH GOODMAN of GATES COUNTY, whose son WILLIAM WHITFIELD married RACHEL BRYAN, daughter of NEEDHAM BRYAN, & showing their connection with various other N. C. families 1-567 to 1-576.

WHITFIELD, CHARITY (sister of MATTHEW) married FREDERICK O'DANIEL, and had OWEN, WILLIAM, ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH O'DANIEL who married WINGFIELD; she married second (CHARITY DID) one DANIEL HERRING and had two HERRING CHILDREN 1-568.

WHITFIELD, ELISHA, was one of the executors of DANIEL HENDRICKS, of BERTIE, whose daughter SARAH married a DANIEL by (1769) 2-340; he and BENJAMIN WHITFIELD were witnesses to the will of JAMES LEGGETT in (1764) who in his will claimed that part of RICHARD TOMLINSON'S estate " to which my wife is entitled" 2-345.

WHITFIELD, GEORGE, the noted evangelist, visited BATH in (1765) 3-26.

WHITFIELD, LUKE (son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH GOODMAN married a MISS WARREN 1-568.

WHITFIELD, LUCY, daughter of NEEDHAM WHITFIELD and LUCY HATCH married ALLEN WOOTEN 1-569

WHITFIELD, MATTHEW son of WILLIAM WHITFIELD & ELIZABETH GOODMAN married a WARREN and and a daughter BETSY WHITFIELD married AARON DANIEL 1-568.

WHITFIELD, MARY married JOHN GRADY 1-568.

WHITFIELD, NANCY, daughter of BRYAN WHITFIELD married JOHN COBB 1-569.

WHITFIELD, NEEDHAM, married LUCY, the daughter of EDMUND HATCH 1-569; NEEDHAM was the son of RACHEL BRYAN and WILLIAM WHITFIELD 1-471.

WHITFIELD, WILLIAM, of BERTIE, sued WILLIAM BARHAM of EDENTON in (1732), with THOMAS JONES his attorney 2-302; in (1726) he also brought a suit against WILLIAM DANIEL 1-457; he and EDWARD HARE and one ISAAC WILLIAMS were the witnesses to a deed to WILLIAM SCOTT in (1736) 3-130.

WHITMELL, ELIZABETH, was married three times as follows: (1) in (1734) GEORGE POLLOCK, son of GOV. THOMAS POLLOCK (no issue) and (2) she married THOMAS BLOUNT, and had WILLIAM and WINNIFRED, the last marrying her first cousin HON. WHITMELL HILL; in (1746) she married (3) WILLIAM WILLIAMS 2-297; an ELIZABETH WHITMELL, widow of THOMAS WHITMELL, married ROBERT HUNTER who left will in BERTIE (1753) 1-47; this ELIZABETH WHITMELL was daughter of LEWIS BRYAN and his wife ELIZABETH HUNTER, and HENRY, son of ROBERT HUNTER (by a former marriage) married SARAH WHITMELL, daughter of THOMAS WHITMELL 1-47; ROBERT HUNTER in his will (1753) mentions his daughter in law ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, wife of WILLIAM WILLIAMS (figure this out yourself) 1-47.

WHITMELL, SARAH, was the daughter of THOMAS WHITMELL and married HENRY HUNTER of BERTIE in (1771), or by that time 1-47, 3-449.

WHITMELL, COL. THOMAS left will in BERTIE (1735) and mentions sons THOMAS, LEWIS and WILLIAM, daughters ELIZABETH POLLOCK, SARAH, MARTHA and WINNIFRED and MARY; son THOMAS WHITMELL and brother JOHN GRAY, Executors 1-81; he is said to have come to BERTIE COUNTY, N. C. from SURRY COUNTY, Virginia in (1713) and to have married ELIZABETH HUNTER BRYAN b. (1690) daughter of LEWIS BRYAN and his wife ELIZA - BETH HUNTER; a list of his children from the family Bible are given in the note at bottom of 1-81; THOMAS WHITMELL, JR., ELIZABETH and MARTHA WHITMELL are mentioned in the will of GEORGE EUBANK, of BERTIE in (1732-3) 1-42; an order was issued to him by the BERTIE CO. COURT in (1748) 2-531; he and his wife ELIZABETH deeded lands to JOSEPH COLSON in(1720) 2-513; he was appointed Sheriff in (1745) & JOHN GRAY and JOHN BLOUNT made his bond 2-626; he was referred to as Ex-Sheriff in (1768) in BERTIE 3-444; in (1715) ARTHUR KAVANAUGH (Of SURRY County, Va.) sold lands on the North side of MOHRATUCK in N. C. to THOMAS WHITMELL (Of SURRY COUNTY, Virginia) 1-286; he and JOHN HILL and JOHN HURST were appointed or petitioned to be appointed as a commission to lay out the town of WIMBERLY at BLACKMAN'S LANDING in (1752) 3-92; THOMAS was a member of the County Court of BERTIE which met on TIMBER BRANCH in (1741-2) with NEEDHAM BRYAN and others there named 2-199; MARTHA, the daughter of THOMAS WHITMELL and ELIZABETH HUNTER BRYAN married HENRY LAWRENCE BATE, of BERTIE, brother of HUMPHREY BATE and LAWRENCE left will (1740) in BERTIE 1-28; THOMAS WHITMELL and THOMAS BARKER in (1747) were sureties on the bond for a FERRY given by WILLIAM DUKENFIELD and others 2-629; and a THOMAS WHITMELL died leaving a muncupative will in BERTIE in (1779), proved by WILLIAM and FRANCIS PUGH 2-360.

WICKER, JOSEPH, with PETER PARKER and JANE WICKER received a land grant in (1716) on BEAVER DAM SWAMP 1-16.

WICKHAM PRECINCT, in BATH COUNTY, petition of the inhabitants when THOMAS CARY was GOVERNOR of North Carolina 1-441.

WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM left will in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1754) with JEREMIAH VAIL and DANIEL DuPREE the witnesses 1-514.

WILKON, WILLIAM left will at NEW BERN in (1773) TIMOTHY CLEARE and WILLIAM RAMSEY named as the Executors 1-514.

WIGGINS, AMBROSE, of GATES COUNTY died and left will in (1805) and named his brot PUGH, THOMAS and JACOB WIGGINS, and a DEMPSEY KNIGHT was Executor 2-80.

WIGGINS, ELIZABETH was the daughter of JOH KEATON in (1734) 1-56.

WIGGINS, JAMES, sold lands to RICHARD BROT before '(1732) 3-135.

WIGGINS, JESSE, left will in GATES COUNTY fore (1826) naming sons JESSE and WILL WIGGINS and others, including grandson JOHN W. and JESSE PARKER, the witnesse being GEORGE KITTRELL and WILLIAM PARK and ROBERT PARKER 2-80.

WIGGINS, JOHN, died and left will in GATES in (1839) and mentioned his brother JE WIGGINS, and property from SIMON and P. BRINKLEY estate. COL. JESSE WIGGINS ma the executor, and WILLIAM HUDGINS and P. BENTON witnesses 2-80.

WIGGINS, MATTHEW left will in (1820) in BE COUNTY, and left to ISAAC GARDNER lan of the Testator in TENNESSEE in the ha of WILLIAM WHITE 2-555.

WIGGINS, RICHARD was claimed as a headrigh by JOHN BIRD (no date) 3-139; 3-451.

WIGGINS, SARAH was only five years old (17 and was orphan of WILLIAM WIGGINS and placed in the care of JOSIAH GODDIN 3-

WIGGINS, THOMAS sold land to RICHARD WIGGI in (1728) with JOHN SUMNER a witness to the deed 2-451; THOMAS left will in CH in (1760) had son WILLIS son JAMES and brother JAMES WIGGINS 2-34; in (1769) THOMAS WIGGINS was the guardian of CAT INE HUNTER 3-447; in (1736) his wife w CHRISTIAN 3-400.

WILDER, JOHN died in CHOWAN and named broth MICHAEL, NATHANIEL, FRANCIS and STEPHEN CABARRUS as his executor 2-37.

WILDER, MICHAEL was the brother of JOHN WI 2-37; and owned lands next to GEORGE BA JR. in (1794) 1-24.

WILEY, REBECCA married WILLIAM JONES in PER QUIMANS in (1790) 3-419.

WILEY, STEPHEN married MARY FLEMING in (176 3-412.

WILEY, THOMAS was the witness to a deed of THOMAS HAWKINS in (1716) 1-294; and was born about 1662, being 40 years of age (1702) 1-443.

WILKES, JAMES died and left will (1831) 2-5

WILLIE, MATHIAS died in HALIFAX COUNTY, N. in (1802) leaving will in which he name sisters ELIZABETH GRIFFIN and RACHEL PA KER, with HENRY JOYNER Executor 2-551.

WILLIE, HILLARY, died in GATES COUNTY (1838 2-80.

WILLIARD, DANIEL witnessed the will of JOHN GUYER in (1804) 3-334.

WILLARD, JOHN, and wife CHRISTIAN (1734) 2-

LLIARD, THOMAS was the son of PENINAH, the daughter of TIMOTHY JESSUP, who left will in(1805) which was witnessed by CALEB ELLIOTT and HESTORE LAMB 3-338.

LKINS, ANTHONY. MRS. SARAH WILKINS, JAMES, JOSEPH and WILLIAM 2-273; 2-34.

LKINS, CHARLES, sold land to JAMES BRETON and wife in (1721) 2-283; he and ROBERT HICKS witnessed deed of WILLIAM HINTON in (1718) 1-624; he left will in (1733) named brother in law NICHOLAS CRISP, and LUKE GREGORY married his daughter SARAH WILKINS in CHOWAN 1-82.

LKINS, JOHN, mentioned in the will of JOB PRATT in (1736) 1-66; GEORGE WILKINS left will in CHOWAN in (1803) 2-34.

LKINS, MICAJAH (mis-spelled WILKES) left a grandson WILLIAM WILKINS and one named WHITMELL WILKINS, and also had a son JESSE WILKINS 2-556.

LKINS, WILLIAM, left will in CHOWAN in (1773) naming children JOSEPH, WILLIAM, JAMES, ANTHONY and others 2-34.

LKINSON, JAMES and his wife SARAH, deeded land to THOMAS MACLENDEN in (1717) with WILLIAM BUSH as witness 1-300; they bought or owned lands adjoining COL. THOMAS POLLOCK and HENRY KING in (1718) with JOHN WALKER a witness 1-621.

LKINSON, JANE married WILLIAM VOSSE in BERKELEY PARISH in (1688) 3-203.

LKINSON, WILLIAM, received a land grant (1684) in CHOWAN 1-3; he was Speaker of the HOUSE of BURGESSES about (1703) 2-223; signed a statement relating to ROBERT STARKEY in (1698) with JOHN PORTER 2-204; he was 36 years old in (1680) 1-139, 2-146; mentioned in minutes of first church erected in NORTH CAROLINA in (1701) 1-256; in (1703) he bought lands patented by THOMAS GILLIAM from EDWARD SMITHWICK and wife SARAH 1-612; in (1695) he and HENDERSON WALKER were barred from the General Court 2-301; he was Executor of ROBT FISHER in (1702) 1-43; in (1714) witnessed a deed of WILLIAM HARDY and wife EDITH 2-139; made deposition during the CULPEPPER REBELLION 3-48, 3-49, 3-50; issued receipt (1695) to ARTHUR WORKMAN on account of EDWARD MAYO 3-248; land grant on YOPPIM RIVER in (1696) 1-6; his former land grant was patented to THOMAS POLLOCK in (1720) 1-9; COL. WILLIAM WILKINSON died leaving will in CHOWAN proved in (1706) wife ESTHER, WILLIAM GLOVER, CAPT. THOMAS LUTEN, THOMAS and JOHN BLOUNT and several others mentioned 1-508.

LLIAMS, ANTHONY, assigned a patent to ROBERT LANIER in (1713) 1-101.

LLIAMS, ARTHUR in (1717) bought lands from HENRY WHEELER 1-299; and he and P. WILLIAMS were witnesses to a deed by JOHN PROCTOR in(1718) 1-622.

LLIAMS, BENJAMIN, left will in BERTIE COUNTY in (1817), JOHN WATSON in trust for ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN BLOUNT, and nephew THOMAS CURTIS of SOMERSET COUNTY, Maryland; BEBJAMIN B. WILLIAMS is mentioned as son of FRANCIS WILLIAMS in will in (1816) 2-551.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL served as a LIEUTENANT in the Sixth Regiment of the N. C. Continental Line 1-421.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. One left will in (1714) and names son JOHN and wife MARY 1-83; another EDWARD left will in PASQUOTANK in (1739) naming son LEONARD and son JOSIAH, son JOSEPH and some daughters, and son LODOVICK and brother WILLIAM WILLIAMS, daughter MARY MORGAN and others 1-81.

WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH married GEORGE MATHES in (1695) 3-407.

WILLIAMS FAMILY. Wills 1-501, 1-502, 1-503, 2-34, 2-35, 2-78, 2-79, 2-359, 2-360, 2-551, 2-552, 3-196; BIRTHS 3-208. GENEALOGICAL NOTE relating to 1-68; also 1-509, showing connections with the DURANT FAMILY.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, died leaving will in EDGECOMBE in (1759) naming sons GEORGE and SAMUEL WILLIAMS, wife CHLOE and daughter CHLOE; brother WILLIAM WILLIAMS his Executor 1-80; an older GEORGE left will in BERTIE in (1735) and mentioned his brother RICHARD and father GEORGE 1-82; 2-296 also; in (1736) a GEORGE sold land to WILLIAM CRAWFORD, part of a tract of land bought of NATHANIEL WRIGHT of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Va. 3-128; JOHN BENTON, RICHARD TAYLOR and RICHARD PARKER witnessed the deed to him from WILLIAM CRAWFORD 3-128.

WILLIAMS, HESTER, married WILLIAM WHITFIELD in (1736) the son of RACHEL BRYAN 1-472, 1-568.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC and his wife MARY, of BERTIE, sold land to EDWARD HARE, with JOHN DAWSON, a witness 2-610; in (1728) he sold land to SAMUEL WOODWARD adjoining JOHN WHITE 2-445; BARBARA WILLIAMS was the relict of ISAAC WILLIAMS around (1735)1-448; with WILLIAM JONES he was appointed as an overseer of a road leading to SARUM which ran by SIMON DANIEL and WILLIAM VINCENT in CHOWAN 1-450.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, married ANN, formerly the wife of JOSEPH HARRELL by (1767) 3-444; JAMES SR. died leaving will in PASQUOTANK (1757) left wife ANN, son WILLIAM and a daughter MILLY 1-329.

WILLIAMS, JANE, daughter of RICHARD WILLIAMS and wife MARGERY was born (1681) 3-211.

WILLIAMS, JENKINS and his wife JOHANNAH, had son ROGER WILLIAMS born (1694) 3-367; & their son JOHN was born (1691) 3-217; this JENKINS was on a jury in ALBEMARLE in (1702) 1-610, 1-612; JOANNA was the wife of JENKINS WILLIAMS 1-612.

WILLIAMS, JOHANNA and WILLIAM STEPHENS, son of ANDREW STEPHENS and his wife GRACE, were married in BERKELEY PRECINCT in (1684) by THOMAS HARVEY, ESQUIRE 3-205.

WILLIAMS, JACOB, was son of GEORGE WILLIAMS, who died leaving a will in NORTHAMPTON CO. N. C. in 1750. This GEOGE WILLIAMS was a brother of SAMUEL WILLIAMS and he named several other children besides the son JACOB, with NICHOLAS and WILLIAM MONGER & JOHN SIMPSON, witnesses to his will 1-502.

WILLIAMS, JOHN left will in (1728) mentions his wife SARAH, brother NATHANIEL, and brother in law JOSEPH PIERCE 1-83; he deeded lands to his neighbor (as a gift) JAMES BLOUNT about (1720) 2-618; sold lands to NICHOLAS CRISP (1727) 2-616; recorded his mark in BERTIE in (1771) 3-449; received a land grant in (1714) on HORSE SPRING BRANCH 1-15; and in (1719) he lived between CASHY RIVER and SALMON CREEK in BERTIE 1-445; JOHN P. WILLIAMS was a COLONEL in the N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE 1-426; one left will in (1722) an mentioned brothers THEOPHILUS, JAMES, ISAAC & ARTHUR WILLIAMS, cousin ANTHONY HERRING and Cousin JOHN WILLIAMS, son of brother THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS 1-83; in (1735) JOHN bought land from JOHN LASSITER (Of NANSEMOND CO. in Virginia) deed recorded in BERTIE 3-125; in (1717) he and HENRY WHEELER witnessed a deed by RICHARD WASHINGTON 1-299; in (1720) he bought land from WILLIAM HAVETT and wife MARY with JENNINGS DANIEL a witness 2-613; JOHN, SAMUEL and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS all married into the LANE FAMILY 1-472; in (1716) JOHN deeded lands to his daughter ANN HERRING and her heirs adjoining THOMAS JONES, with THOMAS BROWN and JOHN EDWARDS as witnesses 1-296; in (1711) he bought lands from JOHN BURKETT in CHOWAN 3-442.

WILLIAMS, COL. JOSEPH, married REBECCA LANIER, of SURRY COUNTY, N. C. Genealogical note relating to the family 3-318.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH JOHN, was the son of SAMUEL WILLIAMS who left will in EDGECOMBE in (1754) and had brothers WILLIAM, SOLOMON and SAMUEL WILLIAMS; PHILLIP ALSTON was witness to his father's will 1-80.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH, was the guardian (1769) in BERTIE, of JOHN and BENJAMIN MOORE 3-447.

WILLIAMS, LEWIS received a grant of land on CHOWAN RIVER in (1697) and this land in (1706) was conveyed by WILLIAM WILLIAMS to PETER PARKER, of NANSEMOND COUNTY, Virginia 1-5; in (1717) LEWIS WILLIAMS lived near WILLIAM WILKINSON in CHOWAN 1-616; he sold land to WILLIAM SHARP in (1715) with TREDLE KEEFE a witness to the deed 1-285.

WILLIAMS, LUODOVICK in (1702) claimed the headrights of HANNAH and ELLINER WILLIAMS 2-300; his wife was MARY 1-621.

WILLIAMS, MARY was the relict of LEWIS WILLIAMS in (1717), with PRISCILLA WEST and GEORGE LUMBRY witnesses 1-621.

WILLIAMS, NANCY was the wife of JAMES WILLIAMS of BERTIE in (1767) 3-443.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, and his wife ELIZABETH had son TIMOTHY and sons JOHN and JAMES WILLIAMS all born by (1732) 3-400; NATHAN left will in (1773) and named sons NATHANIEL, WILLIAM and CHARLES, daughter MARY and wife MARY & JOHN and THOMAS HARVEY were Executors; with BENJAMIN and JAMES HARVEY as witnesses 3-195; NATHANIEL was Sheriff of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, N. C. in (1754) 1-448.

WILLIAMS, RACHEL, left will in (1777), and named sons CALEB WINSLOW, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, daughter BETTY CANNON, grand-daughter MARGARET WHITE, daughter of THEOPHELUS WHITE and numerous others 3-196

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, had three daughters, EL ABETH who married GEORGE WALKER and JA and RUTH WILLIAMS 3-139; in (1746) he Executor of the will of THOMAS ANDREWS 2-627; his wife was MARYDAY and their daughter RUTH WILLIAMS was born in (16 3-369; he sold lands by deed to EDWARD HOWCOTT in (1717) with ROBERT CALF and JOHN SMITH as witnesses 1-617; he was en the care of WILLIAM BRASWELL, fourt years old in (1744) 2-625.

WILLIAMS, ROGER, was the son of JENKINS WI LIAMS and his wife JOHANNA and was bor in (1694) 3-367; he had brother JOHN W LIAMS and JOHN BENTLEY, who died (1695 was their uncle and brother in law of JENKINS WILLIAMS 1-30.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, was granted lands in EDG COMBE COUNTY in (1749) 1-447; in (1790 one SAMUEL was the brother in law of J JOHNSTON 2-343; in (1739) he sold land JOHN KITTRELL adjoining JAMES RIDDICK 3-132; he died leaving will in EDGECOM in (1753) and named sons WILLIAM and S OMON and JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS; his wif was ELIZABETH and PHILLIP ALSTON and B WYNNS were the executors 1-80.

WILLIAMS, THEOPHELUS, was brother of JAMES JOHN, ISAAC and ARTHUR WILLIAMS and he a son JOHN WILLIAMS in (1722) 1-83; th brothers, JOHN, SAMUEL and THEOPHELUS WILLIAMS were the sons of ISAAC WILLIA and his wife RACHEL SMITH 1-472; THEOP LUS WILLIAMS lived between CASHY RIVER SALMON CREEK in BERTIE in (1719) 1-445

WILLIAMS, THOMAS was Sheriff of CURRITUCK (1740-1741) 1-156; he had a grant of l in (1719) which joined lands of MATTHE BRYAN 1-18; and in (1716) on DEEP BRAN 1-14, 1-9; he died in (1733) and left JOSEPH and SAMUEL WILLIAMS, wife MARY daughter MARY 1-82.

WILLIAMS, TULLE, married ELIZABETH, the wi of ANTHONY HATCH, and she was ELIZABET DURANT, daughter of JOHN, and grand-da ter of GEORGE DURANT the elder and his wife ANN; HATCH died in (1726) 1-50; h was an Executor of the will of DANIEL GATE in (1770) 3-164; and Executor of will of ANN SAWYER in (1807) 3-350; he herited the sword of his father from S EL SCOLLEY in (1752) 1-72; he was the of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and his wife MARY TULLE, who came to North Carolina from CALVERT COUNTY, Maryland, about (1700) 3-411; he married MRS. ELIZABETH HATCH (1742) with EDMUND HATCH security on t marriage bond 3-411; he was Executor o will of ELIZABETH STEVENSON in (1730) he married GRACE SANDERSON in (1733)3- his father WILLIAM WILLIAMS died in CU RITUCK lesving will in (1726) naming s THOMAS, STEPHEN and TULLE, wife MARY, daughters JANE BRENT and ABIGAIL PHILL 1-83.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, was the brother in law JOHN JOHNSTON in (1790) 2-343; a WILLI WILLIAMS and wife FRANCES sold lands t THOMAS LOVICK in (1727) the deed witne ed by THOMAS BETTERLY and WILLIAM ROWD 2-294; sold land to PETER PARKER of IS of WIGHT COUNTY, VA. (1706) 1-93.

ILLIAMS, WILLIAM. One died leaving a will in (1704) in which he named his wife MARY, sons SAMUEL, JOHN and STEPHEN WILLIAMS and "each of my daughters" 1-84; a WILLIAM WILLIAMS was the widow of GEORGE POLLOCK and THOMAS BLOUNT 2-297; another WILLIAM left will in EDENTON in (1732) named wife FRANCES, sons WILLIAM & THOMAS and daughters SARAH and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 1-33; in (1728) a WILLIAM of EDENTON was the Executor of THOMAS PARRIS 1-58; one proved his rights in CHOWAN in (1711) 3-442; this last WILLIAM was a JUSTICE in CHOWAN in (1711) 3-441

ILLIAMSON, CHARLES, died leaving will in ONSLOW in (1746), named wife HANNAH and two brothers and a sister 1-510.

ILLIAMSON, CONSTANCE was granted a FERRY at her home at QUITSNEY in BERTIE in (1744) 2-621; she died leaving will that year and WILLIAM PIERCE qualified as the Executor 2-624;1-291.

ILLIAMSON, HANNAH left will in BERTIE in (1781) names legatees and makes WILLIAM WILLIAMSON her Executor 2-359.

ILLIAMSON, HENRY witnessed the will of SARAH SUTTON (widow of JOSEPH) in (1772) with a JOSEPH CLAYTON 3-186.

ILLIAMSON, JAMES and wife CONSTANCE, of PERQUIMANS sold land to JAMES WARD in (1715) 1-291; in (1716) he witnessed a deed by MAJ. ROBERT WEST and wife MARY 1-393; the same year he witnessed a deed of ROBERT DOUGLAS 1-395; in (1718) he and DAVID BUTLER witnessed a deed by CHRISTOPHER BUTLER 1-624; in (1722) he sold land to WILLIAM HAUGHTON 2-283.

ILLIAMSON, JOHN died in (1734) leaving will in which he named sons CHARLES, ZACHARY and CHARLES and wife ROSE 1-32, 1-510; in (1719) he and ROBERT HICKS witnessed deed of JONATHAN KITTRELL to SAMUEL GILLIAM 1-630; in (1716) he witnessed BATEMAN deed to lands on SCUPERNONG ROAD 1-294;

ILLIAMSON, RICHARD, witnessed a deed in (1715) by LAZARUS THOMAS 1-285; in (1716) he bought land from PETER PARKER 1-294; he received a land grant in (1713) on LITTLE TOWN PATH 1-9

ILLIAMSON, THOMAS, lived between CASHY RIVER & SALLON CREEK in BERTIE in (1719) 1-445; will proven in BERTIE in (1744) and MARY WILLIAMSON and WILLIAM WILLIAMSON qualified as the Executors 2-622; he sold lands to EDWARD HOWCOTT next to LEWIS WILLIAMS in CHOWAN in (1717) 1-316; he and ROBERT HOLBROOK witness to deed by EDWARD HOWCOTT in (1719) 1-628; in (1717) EDWARD HOWCOTT sold land to WILLIAM WILLIAMSON adjoining DENNIS MACLENDEN 1-617; in (1790) a WILLIAM WILLIAMSON witnessed a deed by DAVID YEATS 3-363.

ILLIFORD, BENTON was given the care in (1767) in BERTIE of an orphan EDMUND BIRD who was 14 years old 3-443.

ILLIFORD, AERER left will in BERTIE in (1712) sons JOHN, RICHARD and JAMES 2-553.

ILLIFORD, JAMES will in BERTIE (1825) wife JUDAH; GEORGE OULAW, SR. Executor, and JOSEPH and FRANCIS OUTLAW witnesses 2-553.

WILLIFORD, JOHN left will in BERTIE (1833) ZADOCK WRIGHT a witness 2-553.

WILLIFORD, RICHARD witnessed a deed by WILLIAM BUSH to ANDY STEVENSON (1717)1-300.

WILLMOT, DANIEL was Master of the sloop LITTLE HESTER and LITTLE HESTER (1775)2-465, and 2-466.

WILLIS, ANNIE, married second, JAMES BLOUNT, who came to CAOLINA from ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, Virginia 3-31.

WILLIS, HUMPHREY. His wife was MARY and she died in (1689) 3-353.

WILLIS, WILLIAM, died leaving will, but date is not shown; wife MARY and son WILLIAM 1-511

WILLOUGHBY, JOHN was sixty years old (1680) and was born (1620) 1-139; his wife was DEBORAH and son JOHN was born (1685) 3-213.

WILLOUGHBY; THOMAS died leaving will in PASQUOTANK in (1753) names brother THOMAS EVANS "half blood by my mother"; SOLOMON and PATRICK POOL witnesses 1-513.

WILLOUGHBY, WILLIAM died in (1701) at the home of JIM FEWOX 3-402.

WILSON FAMILY. Wills 1-506, 1-507, 2-555, 3-197, 3-361.

WILSON, ABRAM died leaving will in (1795) & named grandchildren, including MILES and ABRAHAM ELLIOTT 3-198.

WILSON, EDWARD and wife RACHEL, had son EDWARD born (1687) 3-215; daughter SARAH born in (1795) 3-368; daughter ELIZABETH was born (1692) 3-218.

WILSON, ISAAC, left will (1724) mentions his brothers ROBERT and BENJAMIN WILSON, mother ANN PETTIVER and uncle RALPH BOZMAN 1-33; ISAAC WILSON married ANN PARKER in (1701) 3-409; they (ISAAC and ANN) had ROBERT WILSON born (1790) 3-216; he applied to GOVERNOR ROBERT DANIEL for a position as Chief Ranger for PERQUIMANS COUNTY 3-141; he had a son ISAAC born in (1702) 3-374; he and JOHN ROBBINS witnessed a deed by RALPH BOZMAN in (1717) 2-452; ISAAC, the son of ROBERT and grandson of the first ISAAC recorded his mark 3-429 (This in (1689); he and NICHOLAS CRISP present a petion as members of the HOUSE in (1708) 1-454.

WILSON, JACOB, left will in (1793) naming his sons JONATHAN, and brothers ZACHARIAH and MOSES WILSON and numerous other connections 3-197, 3-198.

WILSON, JAMES, from WARWICK COUNTY, VA. accepted a deed from NATHANIEL WRIGHT in (1733) with JOHN MILNER a witness 2-610; the wife of JAMES WILSON was ALICE and their son JOHN WILSON died in (1691) 3-363; he died by (1759) and SENSABROOK WILSON asked for letters of administration on the estate of JAMES; an inspector on BENNETT'S CREEK in (1748) 1-452.

WILSON, JOHN recorded his mark in (1744) 2-624;

WILSON, JOSEPH administered on the estate of SARAH WILSON in (1769) 3-447.

WILSON, REBECCA died and left will in (1795) & THOMAS and SAMUEL SITTERTON and ANN ELLIOTT were the witnesses 3-198.

WILSON, REUBEN (husband of REBECCA) died(1794) had sons JACOB, ROBERT and SYLVANUS WILSON; HUMPHREY PARKS a witness 3-198.

WILSON, RICHARD sold land to WILLIAM COWARD and THOMAS MATTHEWS was witness (1721) 2-618; he bought land from JOHN YELVERTON in (1718) 1-620.

WILSON, ROBERT granted land on INDIAN TOWN CREEK in (1716) 1-14; his wife was ANNE in (1701) 3-409; his name mentioned in an affidavit in (1689) 3-432; he died and left will in CURRITUCK in (1694) and named wife ANN and sons ISAAC and ZACHARIAH WILSON and several daughters 1-82.

WILSON, SAMUEL, will in PASQUOTANK (1720) and mentions uncle in law JOHN SCARBROUGH, brother DANIEL BELL and father and mother 1-83.

WILSON, SOLOMON, late of NORFOLK, VIRGINIA, died leaving will (1775) mentions daughter ANN, COL. SAMUEL BOUSH, JAMES IVEY, TABITHA(wife of WILLIAM FREEMAN), son LEMUEL, daughters MASON, ELIZABETH; JOHN DUKE and JOHN LAWRENCE, Executors 2-361.

WILSON, THOMAS left will (1785), witnessed by JACOB CANNON and GABRIEL NEWBY 3-197.

WILSON, WILLIAM, left will in CHOWAN in (1771) mentions son in law MICHAEL WILDER, JAMES BAKER, THOMAS HOSKINS and wife SARAH 2-33; he was administrator of HUMPHREY GARRETT in (1752) 1-451; in (1734) he was the orphan of WILLIAM WILSON and was placed under care of RICHARD LEARY 1-450.

WILSON, ZACH (ZACHARIAH or ZACHEUS) was son of ROBERT WILSON in (1694) 1-82.

WILLS, WILLIAM left will in ONSLOW in (1743) and named sons WILLIAM, NATHANIEL and daughters ELIZABETH, SARAH EVANS, and sons JOHN, JOSEPH and HENRY WILLS 1-80.

WILLS in BERTIE COUNTY 2-323 to 2-363; 2-497 to 2-556; at EDENTON in CHOWAN COUNTY 2-3 to 2-39; 1-516 to 1-557; 1-132 to 1-134; in GATES COUNTY 2-39 to 2-80; in PERQUIMANS COUNTY 3-163 to 3-198; 3-323 to 3-363; from SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE 1-26 to 1-84; 1-163 to 1-234; 1-325 to 1-390; 1-483 to 1-515.

WIMBLE, JAMES sold land to WILLIAM POPPLEWELL in (1733) witnessed by ISAAC ALEXANDER 2-610

WIMBERLY, BENJAMIN left will in BERTIE in (1811) and had grand-daughter PENELOPE VINCON, and THOMAS COKE was a witness 2-554.

WIMBERLY, ELIZABETH died and left will in (1845) in BERTIE; sister MARY SHARROCK 2-554.

WIMBERLY, EZEKIEL was Guardian of SILVA ELLIS in (1771) in BERTIE 3-450.

WIMBERLY, JOHN died and his will was prove in (1749) in BERTIE 2-633.

WIMBERLY, JOSEPH was foreman of the Grand Jury in BERTIE in (1746) 2-627; asked license for a ferry over ROANOKE in(17 and made bond with EPAPRODITUS MOORE & ALEX COTTEN as sureties 2-621; in (174 he was the executor of the will of JOH COWARD 2-623.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS, left will in BERTIE (173 and named sons GEORGE and JOSEPH, daug ter SARAH and wife SUSANNAH 1-83.

WINANTS, WINANT, left will in BERTIE (179 naming sons HENRY and DAVID and "all m children" and wife MARY 2-362.

WINDLEY, ROBERT received a land grant (168 1-3; and the same year he proved the will of DANIEL ADAMS 1-613.

WINDLEY, WILLIAM was witness to a deed by JOHN DANIEL and wife MARY in (1700)2-6

WING, JOSEPH was Master of the sloop ELIZA BETH in (1749) 1-433.

WINGATE, JOHN was mentioned in the will of WILLIAM STONE in (1720) 1-77. (These GATES mentioned in the will of MARY LU FORD in 1806 -3-340).

WINGATE, EDWARD bought land from JOHN BLOU in (1718) 1-626.

WINGATE, WILLIAM, left will in (1774) and it mentioned sons EDWARD, WILLIAM, JOH and EPHRAIM, daughters MARY, ELIZABETH CREECY, SARAH STAFFORD and HANNAH 3-19

WINGFIELD, JAMES and WILLIAM SPEIGHT witne deed to JOHN KING (1718) of VIRGINIA 1-627.

WINGFIELD, RICHARD left will in (1733) and it mentions sons ROBERT and JOHN and hi daughters SUSANNA, ELIZABETH, MARY, AN PRUDENCE WINGFIELD and wife MARY 1-82.

WINN, GEORGE, sold land to WILLIAM BUSH in (1718) deed witnessed by WILLIAM CRAWF and JOHN DAVIS 1-620.

WINN, JOHN left will in PASQUOTANK in (173 and names nephew DANIEL JESSUP 1-81.

WINN, JOSEPH received a land grant in (174 1-20.

WINN, RHODA (WYNNE) left will in (1821) a names JOSHUA WINGATE and others, witne by MARTIN ROSS and MARY WILLIAMS 3-362.

WINN, THOMAS appointed overseer of the hig ways on the South shore in (1720) at Q ANNE'S TOWN (Edenton) 3-287

WINSLOW FAMILY. Wills 1-507, 2-36, 3-357.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN died leaving will in (17 and named all of his children; will wi nessed by LAWRENCE and ISRAEL PERRY 3-

WINSLOW, CALEB one of the Executors of the will of JACOB PERRY in (1777) 3-183.

WINSLOW, CALEB was called "brother" in the will of WILLIAM TOWNSEND in (1785) who also named his wife ELIZABETH and father in law WILLIAM WHITE 3-191; in (1784) he witnessed the will of JOHN HOLLOWELL with JOHN TWINE 3-172; he died and left will in (1811) naming his wife PEGGY, son NATHAN, daughter RACHEL WHITE & grandson JOHN COPELAND; CALEB ELLIOTT, DAVID WHITE and JOSIAH TOWNSEND witnesses 3-357.

WINSLOW, ELIZABETH, was the niece of MARY NEWBY in (1739) 1-63.

WINSLOW, HESTER was the daughter of HANNAH CLARE in (1726) 1-39

WINSLOW, ISRAEL left will in (1762) witnessed by JOSEPH PERRY and JOHN and RACHEL WHITE 3-194

WINSLOW, JACOB was an executor of JOHN HUDSON in (1772) 3-172; he died and left will in (1807) wife MILLICENT 3-357.

WINSLOW, JOHN left will in PERQUIMANS in (1755) witnessed by NICHOLAS STALLINGS and JOSHUA and THOMAS WHITE 1-408.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH left will in (1766) naming his children and brother BENJAMIN WHITE 3-194; one died about (1782) with children JOB, ISRAEL and JESSE WINSLOW 2-273; another left will in (1750) in which WILLIAM WHITE is mentioned 1-498.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL was an executor of a HENRY COPELAND in (1819) 3-330; he and DANIEL WHITE were executors of JOSEPH GRIFFIN in (1828) 3-334.

WINSLOW, OBADIAH, with JACOB WILSON was witness to will of WILLIAM TOWNSEND in (1767) 3-191 and with DAVID WHITE he was executor of the will of ISRAEL SMITH in (1825) 3-351

WINSLOW, PLEASANT was the daughter of FRANCIS TOMS in (1729) 1-78.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, received a grant of land in (1805) on OLD TOWN CREEK 1-25.

WINSTON, ISAAC, of NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA is mentioned on the records at EDENTON in (1735) 2-465.

WINTHROP, WAIT, of NEW ENGLAND COUNCIL certificate to statement in N. C. (1692) 1-614.

WINWRIGHT, JAMES was a friend of ARTHUR GAFFIS in (1729) 1-45; mentioned as Provost MARSHALL in the deposition of SUSANNA PARRIS in (1725) 3-233.

WITCHCRAFT IN N. C. Petition of THOMAS BOUCHER relating to 3-68, 3-69; SUSANNA EVANS complains and seeks damages on account of in 3-56, 3-57; suit for damages (1702-1712) 2-207.

WOOD FAMILY. Wills 1-499, 1-500, 2-34, 3-355.

WOOD, EDWARD was high sheriff of ALBEMARLE CO. in (1688) 2-298; his daughter MARY was MARY HUTTER in (1734) 2-453; EDWARD WOOD left a will in (1734) and mentions his son JONATHAN CHAPPELL and MARY HUTTER on FOX BRANCH in CHOWAN PRECINCT, and land he had bought of JOHN GOODIN (GODDIN) in (1715; THOMAS ROUNDTREE a witness 2-453.

WOODS, JAMES, sold land to JOHN WOODS, witnessed by FREDERICK JONES, the CHIEF JUSTICE (1720) 2-608; JAMES BARRADOL WOODS gave a home to MARTHA STANDLEY who died at his house (1800) 2-545.

WOODS, JOHN bought land in (1719) from ROBERT EVANS and wife ANN; also bought land from JAMES WOODS in (1720) 2-608.

WOODS, JOSEPH (Spelled WOOD) died and left will in (1802) named wife ELIZABETH and sons RICHARD, CALEB, NATHAN, daughter PENINA, son in law NATHAN WARD, daughter ABIGAIL WOOD; THOMAS HOLLOWELL one of his executors 3-355.

WOODS, SAMUEL was the son in law of ROBERT SMITH in (1692) 1-73.

WOOD, WILLIAM, the father of WILLIAM WOOD died and his widow MARY married BURDNELL (or BURKETT) 2-469; one WILLIAM WOOD married DEBORAH SUTTON in (1718) and had children whose births are shown 3-400, 3-401; in (1739) WILLIAM WOOD sold land to JOHN KITTRELL and SAMUEL PARKER 3-133; about (1739) he sold land to JAMES BRADY 3-136.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY in (1749) was a witness with SOLOMON SMITH to the will of DAVID LINDSAY of CURRITUCK, whose wife was ANN, whose mother was SARAH and who named a brother BENJAMIN LINDSAY 1-336; HENRY was a brother in law of RICHARD SANDERSON who died in (1733) 1-74; he left will in CURRITUCK in (1751) wife KEZIAH, son HEZEKIAH, daughter in law MARY JONES, daughter MARY WEST'S son, ABRAHAM LINCHFIELD and a WILLIAM ABENTON (ABBINGTON); JOHN WOODHOUSE was a witness 1-512.

WOODHOUSE, HORATIO, died in ONSLOW in (1755) & named daughter ALIFF (ALICE) HAINS (wife of ERASMUS HAINS in Virginia) son JOHN & wife CATHERINE; HENRY RHODES and WILLIAM GRAY, Executors; HENRY MOORE, CASON MOORE and WILLIAM WILLIAMS, witnesses 1-512.

WOODHOUSE, HEZEKIAH, the son of HENRY, was the brother in law of RICHARD SANDERSON who died in (1733) 1-74.

WOODHOUSE, JOHN was a beneficiary of the estate of WILLIAM BELL, SR., late of CURRITUCK of which BENJAMIN PEYTON of BATH COUNTY appears to have been administrator 3-282, 3-283; in (1751) JOHN was a witness to the will of HENRY WOODHOUSE 1-512; CAPT. JOHN WOODHOUSE, RICHARD CHURCH, THOMAS TAYLOR and CAPT. JOHN SANDERSON were members of the CURRITUCK COURT in (1728) 2-467.

WOODLEY, ANDREW, then a minor, was one of the distributees of the estate of WILLIAM WOODLEY in (1737) with his sister MARY WILCOX 2-272.

WOODLEY, MRS. ANN, a widow, married MOSES STONE in (1764) 3-413.

WOODLEY, THOMAS, left will in (1753) in PASQUOTANK and named son WILLIAM, daughters MARY SPEIGHT and ELIZABETH TAYLOR, THOMAS TAYLOR and COL. WILLIAM GREGORY; grandsons WILLIAM and THOMAS TAYLOR, and grand-daughters MARY, ELIZABETH and PEGGY TAYLOR; & JONATHAN RIDING was witness 1-511.

WOODLEY, THOMAS, was the son in law of HENRY PENDLETON, having married his daughter ELIZABETH PENDLETON; by this marriage he was the brother in law of JOHN BROTHERS, JOSEPH REDING and THOMAS DAVIS, each of whom married a sister of his wife ELIZABETH 1-65 (HENRY PENDLETON died in 1740). THOMAS WOODLEY had a grant of land on the line of CHOWAN and PERQUIMANS in (1716) 1-14.

WOODLEY, WILLIAM bought land from WILLIAM FALLOW adjoining the lands of WILLIAM BLOUNT and MATTHEW BRYAN in (1718) 1-620; in(1714) his joining neighbors were DANIEL HALSEY, RICHARD SKINNER and HENRY LYLES 1-3, 1-13; in (1703) he had land on HORSE POOL SWAMP 1-6; he sold lands adjoining SAMUEL PAGETT in (1733) 3-126; in the will of ANDREW REED of LITTLE RIVER in PERQUIMANS (1723-4) the testator calls WILLIAM WOODLEY "brother" and ANDREW and MARY WOODLEY his children named as REED'S grandchildren 1-70; in the division of his estate in (1737) his children are ANDREW WOODLEY and MARY WILCOX 2-272, 1-448.

WOODNUT, STEPHEN and ROBERT BOLE bought lands from EDWARD MOSELEY in (1718) with ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL a witness 1-626.

WOODROW, ALEXANDER died in WILMINGTON (1754) and left will 1-513, 1-514.

WOODWARD, EDWARD died in CHOWAN in (1822) with JACOB PARKER and SAMUEL PRIVITT as witnesses 2-38; the estate of another EDWARD WOODWARD was administered by ABIGAIL SLAUGHTER (1754) 1-455.

WOODWARD, HENRY, died in CHOWAN (1824) will 2-38

WOODWARD, HENRY (Of VIRGINIA) married MARY MARTIN daughter of JOHN MARTIN of BATH who died in (1715) 1-63.

WOOD ARD, JOHN died leaving a will in BATH in (1734) in which he mentioned two UNCLES, as WILLIAM MARTIN and HENRY LUCAS 1-82; see also 1-513.

WOODWARD, RICHARD owned lands next to THOMAS PILAND and JAMES HAMBLETON (1729) 2-446, 2-454

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, bought land from THOMAS BRAY next to JOHN ROBERTSON (1718) 1-629; made a deed to PAUL BUNCH in (1735) witnessed by ROBERT ROBERTSON 3-128; in (1750) married MRS. SARAH PURCELL with LUKE WHITE security on the bond; 1-237; bought land from JOB MEADER in (1728) next to JOHN JORDAN and ISAAC WILLIAMS 2-445, 2-444; he was receiver of POWDER MONEY (1739) 2-301; made deed to PHILLIP BROWNE about (1715) 1-266; and one to WILLIAM YATES in (1721) 2-616; his wife was ELIZABETH and they sold land to ISAAC ZACHARIAH (1713) 1-99; that same year he witnessed a deed by ARDEN CARLTON 1-296; he bought land from EDWARD HOWCOTT in (1718) 1-620; he bought land from CALEB STEVENS in (1720) 2-614; also from LUKE WHITE in (1718) 1-625; had land grant (1719) 1-18; he sold land to THOMAS BRAY which he had bought from JAMES BLOUNT in (1718) with WILLIAM SHARP as a witness 1-628.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM, left will in (1691) and in it named his wife SARAH and made her Executor & EDWARD WADE a Trustee; EDWARD BONNER and WILLIAM CHARLTON among witnesses 1-510.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM obtained a grant of land in (1719) next to DAVID AMBROSE 1-18.

WOOLARD, RICHARD married JANE RICHARDS in th year (1703) 3-410; he had lands in N. C before (1700) 1-303;(his lands were on YOPPIM RIVER).

WOOLARD, MARY, left will in CHOWAN in (1788 and mentioned THOMAS BEASLEY, MILLIE PAYNE and others 2-31.

WOOLARD, WILLIAM, died leaving will in CHOW in (1762) wife MARY and children 1-67; married SARAH, the widow of THOMAS GILL and second, of EDWARD SMITHWICK 3-78, 3

WOOTEN, ALLEN, married into the WHITFIELD F LY 1-569.

WOOTEN, ARTHUR, married RACHEL PARKER 2-17.

WORLEY, JOHN in suit with MARY BLOUNT in AL MARLE (1707) 1-610; sold land to DENNIS CALLAHAN (1725) 2-446; lived neighbor t JOHN EDWARDS 1-629; was Treasurer of CH AN after (1722) 1-444, 3-273, 3-236; bo land from WILLIAM STEEL and wife in (1 2-615; he sold land to JOHN BENNETT in (1717) 1-619; he was administrator of L MONTEIR (1732) 1-450; witnessed deed of WILLIAM SWINSON (1716) 1-299; witness t deed with RICHARD CANADY (1715) 1-290; was connected with WEST and BLOUNT famil 1-35; estate divided (no date) but JA LONG and wife mentioned 1-446; left will in TYRRELL COUNTY (1740) 1-500; one JOH was of age in (1726) 2-298; CAPT. JOHN LEY mentioned in (1720) 3-287.

WORLEY, JOSHUA, the son of JOHN, was the gr son of JAMES LONG and wife ELIZABETH 2-

WORLEY, LOVICK, left will in TYRRELL and men tions his uncle JAMES BLOUNT and brother law WILLIAM GRAY 1-80.

WORKMAN, ARTHUR left will in (1696) and ment is made of CAPT. JOHN HUNT of LITTLE RI and ANTHONY HATCH and others 1-82;see al 3-248.

WORDEN, PETER, made an affidavit relating to evasion of the customs 3-82, 3-83.

WORRELL, JOHN left will in GATES COUNTY 3-3 he bought land from WILLIAM WORRILL in (1718) 1-624.

WORRILL, WILLIAM sold land to JOHN BARDIN ad joining WILLIAM BRIDGER (1718) 1-624.

WORTH, JOHN left will in BLADEN in (1743) 1-

WORTH, JOSEPH left will (1775) with JOSEPH HEWES the executor 2-35.

WOSLAND, JONATHAN to THOMAS YEATTS lands nex to THOMAS POLLOCK and ISAAC HILL (1720) deed 2-614.

WRIGHT FAMILY. From NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA. 3-244, 3-245, 1-503.

WRIGHT, DANIEL and his wife AGNES, had a daughter ELIZABETH WRIGHT who was born i (1703) 3-375.

WRIGHT, MR. JOHN, Minister (1685) 3-201.

RIGHT, JOHN, GENT. (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) had heirs ANNE, WILLIAM and JOSEPH WRIGHT, who in (1698) gave a power of attorney to JOHN PORTER 3-244, 3-245.

RIGHT, JOSEPH (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA) bought land from NICHOLAS STALLINGS and others in (1716) 1-292.

RIGHT, NATHANIEL (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) sold lands to JAMES WILSON (Of WARWICK CO. VA.) in (1733) with JOHN MILNER a witness 2-610; and in (1731) he sold lands that had been patented by CAPT. JOHN WRIGHT (also of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) to GEORGE WILLIAMS, with JACOB SPIVEY a witness 2-450.

RIGHT, THOMAS died leaving will in (1790) sons JOHN and WILLIAM and JOSEPH and JAMES and daughters SARAH and ANN BRIGGS 3-197; his lands in N. C. escheated to THOMAS BLOUNT 1-22.

RIGHT, WILLIAM left will in CHOWAN in (1839) & named sons JAMES, WILLIAM, MILES, HUMPHREY, EDMUND and TOWNSEND WRIGHT 2-38; he and JOSEPH WRIGHT (Of NANSEMOND COUNTY, VA.) in (1702) were executors of JOHN WRIGHT and gave power of attorney to JOHN PORTER 1-610.

YNN, BENJAMIN. His estate was divided in HERTFORD COUNTY in (1800) 1-449; he was appointed Deputy Clerk of BERTIE in (1744) 2-622; he married MARGERET PUGH, a sister of FRANCIS PUGH 1-451; in (1751) he was guardian of FRANCIS PUGH, a minor 1-451.

YNN, DANIEL (Spelled WYNNS) left will (1813) in BERTIE and named sons and daughters MARY JENKINS, ELIZABETH BARNES and SARAH ROBERTSON; had son DANIEL VAN PELT WYNNS 2-554.

YNN, JOHN (Spelled WYNNS) was foreman of a grand jury in BERTIE in (1747) 2-629, 2-630; was surveyor of BERTIE in (1744) 2-620.

WYNN, JOSEPH (Spelled WYNNES) proved rights and named (wife?) JUDITH, GEORGE PALLACIAN WYNNS, JOSEPH PERRY WYNNS and ANNA HUBBARD, his children (1744) 2-624.

WYNN, LAVINIA left will in BERTIE in (1821) & named PEGGY NORTHCUTT, a daughter, and several other children 2-555.

WYNN, WILLIAM (Spelled WYNNS) was foreman of the grand jury (1744-5) 2-625.

WYATT FAMILY. Wills 1-81, 3-362; BIRTHS 3-208, 3-401.

WYATT, AMBROSE, was executor of the will of JOSEPH MARDRE in (1822) 3-342.

WYATT, JACOB, died leaving will in (1788) and named sons JAMES, WILLIAM and JOSHUA WYATT and other children 3-198; his wife was MARY LONG, daughter of WILLIAM LONG who died in PERQUIMANS leaving will in (1758) 1-57.

WYATT, JOHN, of PERQUIMANS was Master of the sloop SALLY in (1775) 1-436.

WYATT, JOHN, was called "brother" by THOMAS WEST who died leaving a will in (1735) 1-82; he died in (1739) and left will in which he named his daughter SARAH STANDING, daughter ELIZABETH OATES, wife RACHEL his brother JOSHUA LONG and son WILLIAM WYATT 1-81; their children JOHN and MARY WYATT were born (1714 & 1717) 3-401; JOHN WYATT was Executor of ROBERT HARMON in (1717) 1-51.

WYATT, JOSHUA married ELIZABETH SCRYMSHOE in (1768) for children see 3-401.

WYATT, SAMUEL and his wife ELIZABETH had children JACOB, JOSHUA and ELIZABETH WYATT born by (1725) 3-401.

ANCEY, CHARLES was a LIEUTENANT in the NINTH REGIMENT of the N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE 1-424

EAMANS, SIR JOHN, mentioned in connection with the DeROSSETT and other notable CAROLINA FAMILIES 2-485.

EATS FAMILY. Wills 2-362, 2-363.

EATS, DAVID, left will in BERTIE in (1795) and also probated in BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARLAND in (1794), in which the MANNINGS and BAYLEY families are mentioned; the witnesses were JONAS OSBORN, JAMES LANE and WILLIAM WILLIAMSON 2-363; he may have been the DAVID, son of ELIZABETH, who left will (1792)2-362.

EATS, JAMES, died in CARTERET, leaving will in (1750) wife MARY and daughter MARY NASH and HARRY and EMUEL OSTERN (OSBORN?) 1-515.

EATS, REBECCA & daughter MARY YOUNG 2-470.

EATS, TIMOTHY, married the widow YOUNG 2-469 in CHOWAN 1-451.

EATS, THOMAS, land grant 1-16, deed to EDWARD BRYAN 2-631; wife SUSAN 1-69.

YEATS, WILLIAM, will (1826) 2-556; land lapsed 1-11; grant (1717) 1-17; will BERTIE 1-514

YELLEY, USLEY land patent (Va) 1689 3-129.

YELVERTON, JOHN. Wife ELIZABETH 1-99; lived in CHOWAN (1711) 3-442; sold land to RICHARD WILSON (1721) 2-618; bought from ROGER SNELL 2-456; grant (1711) 1-7; next to Wm. COWARD 2-618; 2-457, 1-620.

YOPPIM (YAWPIM) RIVER boundery between CHOWAN and PERQUIMANS 1-6.

YOUNG, GEORGE, will (1697) son FOSTER 1-515.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, of EDENTON mentioned 3-232; he and WILLIAM BADHAM witness deed 2-607.

YOUNG, JOHN, and DANIEL wills BERTIE 2-556.

YOUNG, JOSHUA married SALLIE BOZEMAN 3-472.

YOUNG, PETER died (1750) widow married TIMOTHY YEATS 1-451; 2-296, 2-451; WILLIAM YOUNG, orphan of HENRY YOUNG 3-447.

ZEHENDEN, ISAAC and wife MARY (1716) 1-296; deed to EDWARD HOWCOTT (1716) 1-293.

WASHINGTONS. The JOHN, JAMES, RICHARD and THOMAS WASHINGTON, of CHOWAN COUNTY in this record must have been descendants of another and different emigration of WASHINGTONS who came early to AMERICA and settled in VIRGINA. Possibly their ancestors, whoever they were even preceded First Mate JOHN WASHINGTON of the "Seahorse of London", who with CAPT. EDWARD PRESCOTT in 1656 got stuck in the mud in the middle of the POTOMAC, opposite the home of ALEXANDER POPE and his wife ANN, who afterwards married the luckless adventurer, who was to become the ancestor of the First President of the United States. (Fleet's Westmoreland Abstracts Vol 23). None of the numerous attempts to straighten out the WASHINGTON FAMILY history appear to agree, and this writer has relied more upon an account written by one WILLIAM WINSTON FONTAINE for a Texas branch of the WASHINGTONS nearly 75 years ago, than any other. Mr. FONTAINE was a contemporary and close friend of ALEXANDER BROWN, and knew his Virginia families. We have several most interesting MSS in his own handwriting, long before the fountain pen was born, and near the close of the "goose quill" era. They are priceless. There is no place in the JOHN and LAWRENCE WASHINGTON family for the CHOWAN COUNTY, N. C. Washingtons; nor is there a niche for RICHARD WASHINGTON of SURRY, the father in law of the two LANIER brothers, mentioned in another note. Richard of Surry and Richard of "Washington's Branch" were not the same. The wife of one was ELIZABETH, and the wife of the other was HANNAH (2-608). ELIZABETH, widow of RICHARD of SURRY left will in 1730 and named children WILLIAM, JAMES, ARTHUR, ELIZABETH LANIER, PRISCILLA LANIER, FAITH BARKER, MARY WARD and ANN WASHINGTON. The photostat of the will in the Archives at RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, which the writer examined, unmistakably identifies the testator as the "Widow of Richard Washington". However, it is not only possible, but probable, that RICHARD of SURRY COUNTY (Va.) and RICHARD, of CHOWAN were kinsmen, and had a common ancestry in early Virginia.

COL. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, of GRANVILLE COUNTY, who for many years was preacher at the little Tar River Church below OXFORD, and whose revolutionary record is known to history, was a son of BAILEY WASHINGTON, who was the son of HENRY, the son of JOHN, the son of LAWRENCE, the first mate's brother. COL. WASHINGTON, after the revolution, moved to SOUTH CAROLINA, and later to GEORGIA where he settled on LOG DAM Creek in HANCOCK COUNTY and died leaving a will dated August 12, 1799. His children were JOHN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, MARY and SARAH, and his executors were MILES GREENE, BRITTAIN ROGERS and WILLIAM HART. One of his daughters, MARY, married PLEASANT ROSE, of a well known NORTH CAROLINA FAMILY, which will be found mentioned often in these records.

WOODWARD FAMILY. One of the most colorful characters in CAOLINA HISTORY was HENRY WOODWARD, in all likelihood, a close kinsman, if not an ancestor of the HENRY WOODWARD and others of the name who appear in these pages (1-63). About the time that GEORGE DURANT was dickering with the old Indian Chiefs for his choice tract on the "neck of land" on ALBEMARLE SOUND, HENRY WOODWARD and his companions were exploring the region around the mouth of the Ashley River and learning from the Indians something about the country. Left there by his companions the intrepid explorer remained among these Indians many long months, and was finally captured and acrried to San Augustine; after his escape he became a ship's doctor in the West Indies, was finally wrecked on St. Nevis, and picked up by the Sir John Yeaman's contingent, which was trying unsuccessfully to reach the Carolinas. Later he came to the settlements on Ashley River and, finally became an Indian Trader, of note, whose headquarters were mainly around what is now Augusta, Ga. I would call it a genealogical co-incidence that a hundred years later, one of the striking characters of that new era, who stalked among the Indians of the same general area was COL. JOSEPH MARTIN, whose wife was a LUCAS, and who was almost surely a kinsman of the famous HENRY WOODWARD, since the HENRY of (1715) married MARY MARTIN,(1-63) and WILLIAM MARTIN and HENRY LUCAS were both the uncles of a JOHN WOODWARD, who died leaving a will in (1734) 1-82, 1-313.

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAR 2 0 2018		

Brigham Young University